Reynolds Family Association
Centennial Collection

100 Years of Historical and Genealogical Material
Collected by the Reynolds Family Association

Compiled and Edited by

Susan Rogers Clement
RFA Executive Secretary and Archivist

1992
Reynolds Family Association

Printed and Bound by
The Gregath Company
Cullman, Alabama
Reproduced electronically by –

Larry “Joe” Reynolds

For the

Reynolds Family Association

1007 Stone Shore Street
Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455-7487

2013
Dedication

In Memory of
Mrs. Anna Congdon Rippier

and

In Honor of
Mrs. Dorothy Congdon Jellinghaus

Whose leadership and devotion enabled
the Reynolds Family Association
to endure for a century
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Reynolds Family Association wishes to thank the following people whose contributions of material or assistance contributed significantly toward the publication of this book.

Susan Rogers Clement, Swansea MA
Sybil Reynolds Taylor, Alexandria VA
Millicent B. Reynolds, Dartmouth MA
Stephen C. Roth, Omaha NE
Marilyn Newton, Winterset IA
Julia F. Dean, Tulsa OK
Donald R. Williamson, Stoney Creek, Ontario, Canada
Patricia Daniels, Desert Hot Springs CA
William W. Reynolds, Cary NC
Robert D. and Kathleen Richards Reynolds, Evergreen CO
Rebecca P. Raymond, Deposit NY
Judy Reynolds Nordquist, Escondido CA
Earle K. Smith, Horringer, Suffolk, England
Theodore C. Reynolds, Dothan AL
Mary E. McNamara, Allenhurst NJ
Frank Picard, Denver CO
Arthur K. Gibson, Grand Rapids MI
Harry G. Woodworth, Orange NJ
Karen Burger, Loveland CO
Annie Reynolds Day & Mary Kennedy Reynolds
USING THIS BOOK

This book is a collection of material contained in the archives of the Reynolds Family Association. It was initially conceived as a vehicle to reprint the genealogical and historical information that appeared in the RFA Annuals from 1892-1937, since these have long been out of print and, for the most part, inaccessible to most Reynolds researchers. Additional material from the archives has been added to compliment and expand upon these early published records. Each article has been noted with a year of the Annual from which it was taken or "RFA Archives." All spellings have been transcribed as found in the source.

The Centennial Collection was designed to provide a variety of information to Reynolds researchers. It provides users with some abstracts of source records as well as multi-generation genealogies. In many cases, the two types of material will compliment each other, with the source records providing documentation for information in the genealogy, and the genealogy providing clues for using the source records to extend a family to additional generations.

Due to the scope of the material presented and the frequent repetition of common names among various family lines, it was decided to index each section of the source records and each genealogy individually. This should ease the burden by providing a more focused search through an index, hopefully compensating for the need to check more than one index. The index for each section or family genealogy is located immediately following. Only the introductory section has not been indexed.

Your comments and inquiries are welcome.

Susan Rogers Clement
19 Hemlock Drive
Swansea MA 02777

August 1992
TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION: THE NAME AND THE ASSOCIATION
History of the Reynolds Family Association ....................................................... 1
The Origin of the Name Reynolds ........................................................................ 18
Variations of Reynolds in Early Records .............................................................. 20
The Reynolds Coat of Arms .............................................................................. 22

BRITISH RECORDS
1900 Report of Historian .................................................................................... 27
Robert Reynolds of East Bergholt ...................................................................... 29
Reynolds Records in Bermuda ........................................................................... 31
Passengers from England .................................................................................... 33
Births, Deaths and Marriages in England prior to 1700 AD ............................ 34
Canterbury, Kent Marriage Licenses 1619-1676 ............................................ 39
A List of Reynolds Wills in the Privy Council Chambers 1630-1656 ............ 42
Some English Records of Marriages and Burials 1577-1721 ....................... 46
Some English Records of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials 1539-1700 .......... 50
Some Old English Records of Reynoldses ....................................................... 53
G.N. MacKensie Colonial Families .................................................................. 55
Early English Marriages .................................................................................... 55
Some Irish Passengers to America ................................................................... 56
The Reynolds Family in the Census of Ireland 1659 .................................... 58
Index to British Records ................................................................................. 59

UNITED STATES SOURCE RECORDS
San Francisco Ship Passenger Lists ................................................................. 67
Some Connecticut Records .............................................................................. 69
Some Additional Records of Norwich, Connecticut ........................................ 72
Early Connecticut Marriages ........................................................................... 75
Some Marriage Records of Delaware ............................................................. 76
Reynolds in Wills in New Castle County, Delaware ....................................... 78
Reynolds in Probate Records in Kent County, Delaware ................................ 80
Records of the Reynolds Name in Some of the Georgia Counties .............. 83
All Land Lottery Grants Made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia 83
Kentucky Marriage Records ........................................................................ 84
Reynolds Names Appearing in Kentucky Records .......................................... 85
Publishments of Burnham, Maine Town Records ........................................ 87
Cemetery at Burnham, Maine, Reynolds Corner ............................................ 89
Marriage Records of Waldo County, Maine ................................................... 91
Cecil County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1777-1840 ............................... 93
Miscellaneous Records of Maryland ............................................................. 94
Early Settlers of Maryland 1633-1680 ............................................................. 99
Reynolds Records in Boston, Massachusetts .................................................. 100
Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 ............................................... 102
Miscellaneous Records of New Hampshire ................................................... 104
Miscellaneous Records of New Jersey ........................................................ 118
Some Early New Jersey Wills ......................................................................... 119
Some Scattering Early Reynolds Marriages in New York State .................. 124
Newspaper Vital Records .............................................................................. 125
Some Marriages and Deaths of Dutchess Co., NY 1778-1825 ...................... 127
### UNITED STATES MILITARY RECORDS

- Reynolds in the Revolution .......................................................... 247
- List of Colonial Soldiers of Virginia .............................................. 286
- Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Soldiers, Sailors, Marines 1775-1783 287
- Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution ............................................ 290
- Reynolds in the DAR Patriot Index ................................................ 291
- Index of Reynolds Revolutionary War Pension Applications .............. 295
- Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War .............. 305
- Soldiers of the War of 1812 from New York State ............................. 309
- A List of Connecticut Men Who Served in The Civil War .................... 319
- Reynolds Men in Rhode Island Volunteer in the Civil War .................. 324
- List of Civil War Veterans of North Carolina ................................... 327
- Reynolds Soldiers who Took Part in the Civil War from Vermont .......... 331
- Confederate Soldiers and Sailors who Died in Federal Prisons and Military Hospitals in the North .......................................................... 333
- Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926 .................................. 336
- Members of the Reynolds Family Association in the United States Service, 1918 339
- The Reynolds Rough Riders ........................................................... 342
- Index to United States Military Records .......................................... 343

### SOME EARLY REYNOLDS FAMILIES

- Christopher Reynolds of Kent County, England - 1530, and his Family ........ 361
- Cecily (?Reynolds?) of Virginia ....................................................... 367
- Thomas Reynolds of York County, Virginia ..................................... 377
- Descendants of Richard Reynolds and Benjamin Reynolds of South Carolina .......... 379
- The Genealogy of William Reynolds and Isham Reynolds, his Son ............ 381
- Some Miscellaneous Early Reynoldses ............................................. 388
- Piscataqua: A New Hampshire - New Jersey Connection ...................... 393
- Dr. John Reynolds of Portsmouth and Isles of Shoals, NH .................... 394
- William Reynolds of Duxbury, MA and Cape Porpoise, ME (Piscataqua) ....... 395
- Katherine Reynolds Starbuck of Dover, New Hampshire and Nantucket Island 397
GENEALOGIES

Christopher Reynolds of Virginia ................................................. 417
  Index .................................................................................. 424
Robert Reynolds of Boston .......................................................... 425
  Index .................................................................................. 443
James Reynolds of Kingstown, Rhode Island ............................... 448
  Index .................................................................................. 595
John Reynolds of Kent County, Delaware ................................. 623
  Index .................................................................................. 635
Henry Reynolds of Chichester, Pennsylvania ........................... 639
  Index .................................................................................. 659
John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn. ....... 663
  Index .................................................................................. 681
John Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn. ...... 686
  Index .................................................................................. 721
John Reynolds of Watertown, Mass. and Stamford, Conn. ....... 728
  Index .................................................................................. 741
John Reynolds and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich, Conn. ................................................. 744
  Index .................................................................................. 753
Hugh Reynolds of Co. Louth, Ireland, the Family of Gov. John Reynolds of Illinois .................................................. 756
  Index .................................................................................. 766
The Reynolds Family of Washington County, Maryland ......... 768
  Index .................................................................................. 790
Electious Reynolds of Salem and Middleborough, Mass. ......... 795
  Index .................................................................................. 809
INTRODUCTION:
THE NAME AND THE ASSOCIATION
THE BEGINNINGS OF THE RFA

Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fosdick had been involved for several years in researching the history of her own family, descending from John and Ann (Holbrook) Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn. Mrs. Fosdick readily admitted in her introduction to the genealogy she wrote just before her death that this family research was her "recreation from other duties," but as she went on her "curiosity was awakened to know the descent of others as well as myself who inherited our surname." Her family left the research in her hands, but were not uninterested in her discoveries and results.

On August 23, 1892, Mrs. Fosdick held a family picnic at her home in Lyme, Conn. At this family gathering she presented her idea of convening yearly as a family to learn about and preserve their heritage. They decided to form an "Association." Wilson C. Reynolds, one of Mrs. Fosdick's brothers, was elected the first President, and Mrs. Fosdick was appointed the Secretary. The charter members of the Reynolds Family Association who attended that first meeting were:

Mr. & Mrs. Ephraim O. Reynolds
Anna May Reynolds
Mandana Merriss Reynolds
Louis Reynolds
Mr. & Mrs. Wilson C. Reynolds
Gertrude B. Reynolds
Elsie B. Reynolds
Harry W. Reynolds
Mr. & Mrs. Giles L. Reynolds
Howard I. Reynolds

Clarence G. Reynolds
Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Fosdick
Lena Beebe
Christine Beebe
Mr. & Mrs. Charles S. Jewett
Carleton Jewett
Edith Reynolds
Ellen Stark
Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Reynolds

The following year the newly formed family group met at the home of another brother, Ephraim O. Reynolds in Hamburg, Conn. Although there is no record of the events at that meeting or who attended, we can assume that serious discussion took place about the direction the RFA was to take. By 1894, the group was ready to become more formalized in its operation. From papers found among the early archives of the RFA,
permanent organization was agreed upon and the chair was authorized to appoint a committee of four to act with the chair in drawing up a constitution to be laid before the meeting in 1895. On June 18, 1895 at Crescent Beach, Conn., the constitution was presented and "the object of the meeting was stated, viz., that a permanent organization be formed, to be known as the Reynolds Family Association."

There are no existing list of members from these early years. We do know, however, that by 1899, membership had doubled from that first family meeting in 1892 to 50 members. Thirty-six of these attended the meeting held in Niantic, Conn. on August 30, 1899. This meeting laid the groundwork for the future evolution of the RFA and the following statement was issued: "This organization from its inception until 1899, was local in interest and membership was confined to descendants of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds. At the 1899 meeting the constitution was amended to admit all of the name whose ancestors were in this country in 1660." What this meant for the Association was the recognition of some other early New England Reynolds family lines - Robert of Boston MA, James of North Kingstown RI, John of Watertown MA and Stamford CT, and John of Wethersfield CT.

The following year in 1900 another amendment was made to the constitution, and the 1660 limit was changed to 1700. Recognition was given to another line, and for the first time to a Reynolds family outside of New England - Henry Reynolds of Chichester PA. In 1903 the Reynolds Coat of Arms, copied from the gravestone of Joseph Reynolds in Bristol RI, was adopted as the official symbol of the RFA.

THE EARLY YEARS - GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

The list of recognized families remained intact for several years. Membership continued to grow as others discovered the RFA and general interest in family history and genealogy became popular. By 1910, the RFA boasted a membership of 155, and by 1915 it had reached 231. These members lived all across the country, but displayed a fierce commitment to the RFA. The largest Reynolds Family Reunion ever was held in 1915 at Wickford, RI with 107 members in attendance. To put this in perspective, one should remember the difficulties and time required to travel any distance in those days.

A Reunion was held each year from 1892 by the Reynolds Family Association. These were one day affairs and until 1916 were held in either Connecticut or Rhode Island. (The one exception was in 1913, when the meeting was held in Boston, MA.) The agenda for the meetings was generally a formal luncheon, reports of the various officers, and several speakers.

One of the earliest goals set by the RFA was to determine the connection of all the different branches of the family, which they were sure existed, and publish a volume that would tie the genealogies of all these families together. As a first step toward this goal, the RFA began publication of its Annual Reports in 1899 and through 1915 these were essentially a report of the proceedings of each year's reunion, although some of these early issues did contain publication of some brief genealogical material. It is only from these Annuals that we know of the activities of the RFA in its early years. Anyone reading these reports will quickly get a flavor of American society in these years as RFA members were truly representative of their times. They were intensely proud of their families and their heritage. At times, to our modern sensibilities they sound perhaps elitist and bigoted, certainly somewhat pompous and vain. But society at the turn of the century expected and encouraged this character, and, as Reynoldses have always been, they were an integral part and clear reflection of their culture.

During the first twenty-five years of the Association's history, the foundations of its archives began to be laid with a view toward identifying the connection among their families. The archives began with the collection of notes and papers amassed by Mrs. Fosdick during her years of research into her own family history. Following her death in 1904, it appears that these papers were taken by one or more of her brothers. There was no centralized collection in the possession of the RFA. Many members had their family histories as a result of their own research, and often shared their work at the annual meetings. Although there was frequent
discussion of the publication of their hoped-for genealogy, they could not find the link that would enable them to connect the various lines.

In 1907 Captain S. Walter Reynolds of Pinckneyville, Illinois took on the position of historian for the RFA. For the next nine years he developed and maintained what could truly be called the first RFA archives. Capt. Reynolds compiled an index card system, filling out a card for each Reynolds individual in the files. He included the ancestors of his own Reynolds line from John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington, as well as those submitted by other members. He used this index file system to try to find connections for the many individuals who wrote him with their problem ancestors. He also attempted to gather additional information through correspondence, but got little response. He did not lose heart, however, and in his report at the 1914 annual meeting he stated, "It is said continual dropping of water will wear away granite, and I only hope our continual hammering will at last overcome the obstacles caused by lack of data, for it is disappointing to me as well as inquirers to be unable to trace them." Over 75 years later, Reynolds researchers echo the same sentiments!

In 1917, a year before his death at age 80, Capt. Reynolds resigned his position as historian. Unfortunately, his card file is not a part of the present day RFA archives, and there is no record of what may have happened to it. After Capt. Reynolds' resignation, four historians were appointed to continue his work. There is no evidence that they were any more successful than Capt. Reynolds.

THE RFA COMES OF AGE

The year 1921 proved to be a milestone for the RFA. That year, Mrs. Anna C. Rippier of Philadelphia became Secretary. She had been appointed one of the Historians the previous year, and was appointed at the 1921 reunion to replace Miss Fannie D. Holmes who resigned that position she had held for 8 years. Apparently there was some reorganization of the RFA at that time. The new Secretary, Mrs. Rippier acted as chief historian, but several line genealogists were also appointed to assist with identifying Reynolds ancestors.

It should be mentioned that membership in the RFA to this time was open only to those individuals who could "prove" their relationship, either by blood or marriage, with one of the recognized lines. It was the job of the historian(s) to review the application of each potential member to determine if they were, indeed, from one of these established lines. Obviously, many applicants were rejected. Under Mrs. Rippier's leadership, this restriction was to be lifted and the category of "miscellaneous lines" or "Associate Members" was established. In addition, during Mrs. Rippier's first year as Secretary, two new lines were added to the list of recognized Reynolds ancestors - those of John Reynolds of Norwich CT and The Reynolds Family of Washington County MD. The line of John Reynolds of Kent County DE had been added in 1920 and a genealogical outline of that family had been published in the 1920 Annual.

Mrs. Rippier was an avid genealogist in the true sense of the word, and she was, without any doubt, whole-heartedly committed to the Reynolds Family Association. In effect, she directed the RFA single-handedly for almost 35 years until her death in 1955. The title page of the 1921 Annual credits Mrs. Rippier with its compilation and every succeeding Annual published through 1937 was a result of her efforts.

Mrs. Rippier lost no time in exerting her leadership. The first task she set for herself was that of strengthening the RFA through recruitment of new members. Although there is no record of what the total membership was in 1921, her first Secretary's report published in the 1922 Annual indicates that "during the year 250 invitations were extended to those eligible to membership." New members for the year totalled 97 as a result of these efforts. In addition, Mrs. Rippier welcomed to the RFA those who were of Reynolds descent, "probably" going back to one of the accepted lines but whose connection to an original colonist could not be proven. The acceptance of "Associate Members," as they were called, played a key role in the development and growth of the RFA during the succeeding decade and may have been one of the primary reasons for its survival.
for many more.

With the introduction of Associate membership the RFA essentially opened its doors to anyone who could demonstrate any Reynolds ancestral connection. Virtually, no one was denied membership, despite the caveat of "probable connection." The result of this pronouncement was two-fold: the RFA became stronger through its unlimited pool of potential members, and Mrs. Rippier, as the primary representative of the RFA, gained access to incredible volumes of family history and related material held by these new members.

Mrs. Rippier was not alone in her enthusiasm and commitment to the RFA. She soon found a kindred spirit in the person of Marion H. Reynolds. Mr. Reynolds had been a member of the RFA for a few years, but had stayed quietly in the background, despite contributing substantial research projects, until Mrs. Rippier assumed her leadership role. Mrs. Rippier's encouragement and sponsorship of genealogical research provided the motivation, incentive and recognition to Marion Reynolds and others like him. Mr. Reynolds began his long and prolific tenure as partner with Mrs. Rippier in Reynolds' genealogical research and publication by preparing the historical collection for the 1921 Annual.

The 1922 Annual Report was an ambitious project by any standard, but became the prototype for all future Annuals. Marion Reynolds edited the publication and Mrs. Rippier was recognized as the compiler. The Annual contained 284 pages of which 234 were devoted to genealogical material, including extensive genealogies of three major Reynolds lines, abstracts of source records and historical articles. The James Reynolds of Kingstown RI genealogy by Henry Suydam Reynolds, following descendants of James' son, Joseph, was the first formal, documented publication of this family. The genealogy of John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington, which had originally been written by Mary Reynolds Fosdick, was published after being updated by her brother, Giles L. Reynolds. The new line of the Reynolds family of Washington Co. MD, was submitted by Joseph H. Reynolds. This brought the number of recognized lines to eight.

There was some uncertainty as to whether the Annual would actually be published. Printing costs far exceeded the amount that had been allotted and was available for production of the Annual due to its size. The dilemma was placed before the business meeting in 1922, since the officers were reluctant to raise the annual membership dues to raise the money. The problem was solved when several members pledged sufficient donations to cover printing expenses, and the decision was made to sell additional copies of the Annual at the higher price of $2.50.

This 1922 Annual set the tone for the future work of the RFA and signalled the start of the most prolific period in RFA history. Mrs. Rippier and her "team" seemed intent on fulfilling the early RFA goal of publishing the complete genealogy of the Reynolds family. In addition to compiling and publishing the Annual Reports, Mrs. Rippier and Marion Reynolds published several additional Reynolds genealogies: History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Stamford and Greenwich in 1924; Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston in 1928; John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich, Conn. in 1928; John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn. in 1930 (as part of the 1929 Annual); and Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, 2nd edition, in 1931. The Annuals continued to contain various source records, historical articles and additions to some of the lines previously published.

Membership continued to grow and although the lines represented still primarily reflected the Reynolds families of the Northeast, there was growing interest in Southern Reynolds families, and "the Virginia line" was often referenced in the Annuals, although there was no attempt to sort out the various families grouped under this category. In addition to the Virginia line, recognition was also given to the lines of Electious Reynolds of Middleborough MA and the Reynolds family of Anne Arundel Co. MD.

It is interesting to note that one rather large clan of Reynoldses was not recognized by the RFA during this time. In 1873, Rev. M.T. Runnels had published a book entitled The Runnels and Reynolds Families in America, which outlined the descendants of three men (who we now know to have been grandsons of William Reynolds of Duxbury MA and Cape Porpoise ME) who settled in New Hampshire and northeastern Massachusetts. For many years, despite Mrs. Rippier's tolerant attitude, this family was believed to have adopted the Reynolds name to replace the original Runnels, and was, therefore, not considered a Reynolds line at all.

Between 1924 and 1930 the RFA averaged about 40 new members per year. Since only the names of
new members were published and there is no accurate accounting of each year's total membership, it is difficult to determine the actual number of members during this period. However, membership dues were $1.00 per year and treasurer's reports indicate that income from dues was between $300 and $350 annually. Dues received in 1921 were $204.

It is during this period that the Reynolds Family Association archives began its existence in any true sense. Along with the centralization of the RFA under Mrs. Rippier's strong leadership, came the realization that only through an organized collection of Reynolds family information could the history of the family be identified and preserved. Obviously, this decision must have been made almost immediately by Mrs. Rippier and her colleagues with the result being the publication of the ambitious 1922 Annual.

This quest for Reynolds historical material continued throughout Mrs. Rippier's tenure as Secretary of the RFA. She was an avid collector and aggressive pursuer of any and all information related to the Reynolds family. She developed a form for new or prospective members to complete, detailing information on themselves and the preceding generations of their families. (Standardized Family Group Sheets and Ancestor Charts had not yet been "invented.") She sent letters and questionnaires to Reynolds individuals who were not members of the RFA, encouraging them to send details of their families. She regularly wrote to town clerks, county courts, cemetery associations, military organizations and many other agencies requesting copies of documents on Reynolds individuals. Professional genealogists were commissioned to abstract and transcribe records in various areas. The result of these efforts make up the basis of the RFA archives.

Of course, other colleagues of Mrs. Rippier in the RFA must also have pursued and amassed volumes of information and documentation as well. This would have been necessary, particularly for Marion H. Reynolds, to have produced both the Annuals and the genealogies published by the RFA. Unfortunately, the materials collected by the other prominent Reynolds researchers were never donated to the RFA nor made a part of its archives. It is truly only Mrs. Anna Rippier who is to be thanked for the early archives collection of the RFA.

THE DEPRESSION YEARS

Although the RFA managed to survive the lean years of the Depression, economic hardship did take its toll. In a letter to members in the first pages of the 1932-33-34 Annual, President Leonard J. Reynolds made these remarks:

"The publication of this annual demonstrates that our Association carries on in years of depression as well as in better times...We honor the characters and accomplishments of our sturdy ancestors and maintain our Association in order that we may perpetuate their memories and take courage from the obstacles which they, in their times, overcame to face the difficulties of our own times."

In what must have been a decision to keep costs down, three Annuals combining years were printed during the 1930s, one each for the years 1930-31, 1932-33-34, and 1935-36-37. All these annuals still contained a significant amount of genealogical and historical material. From the Treasurer's reports it appears that the 1930-31 and the 1932-33-34 Annuals were printed on time. However, the notice for the 1939 reunion states "The Annual for 1935-36-37 is now being printed."

As would be expected, the number of new members declined sharply during this period. For 1930-31, there were a total of 48 new members. During the three-year period of 1932-34, there were 51, and from 1935-37 there were only 44 new members. From the amount of membership dues collected, it would appear that total membership decreased as well, or at least the number of paid memberships. Dues collected in 1932 totalled $289. In 1934 the total fell to $214, and in 1935 only $207 was collected in dues.

Income was slightly bolstered by sales of various items. There were still copies of the genealogies that
had been published in previous years, and a second edition of the Robert and Mary of Boston book was prepared by Marion H. Reynolds and published in 1931. Back issues of the Annuals were also for sale. In addition, the RFA had had some other items made for sales purposes about 1924-25, including lithographs of the Reynolds crest, watch fobs and pins bearing the crest, and note paper and stationery imprinted with the crest. Overall, the income received just covered the Association’s expenses. In 1932 the balance remaining in the treasury was $169.

Interestingly the annual reunions did not suffer as much from the Depression. A reunion was held every year during the 1930s. The lowest attendance recorded was in 1932, when 40 members met at the Prince George Hotel in Brooklyn, NY. The following year, however, 84 members met in White Plains, NY. Attendance ranged from 46 to 79 in the years following until the outbreak of World War II.

THE QUIET YEARS

The Second World War, following on the heels of the Depression, did more to threaten the continued existence of the Reynolds Family Association than any other event in its 100 year history. No further Annuals were published by the RFA after the one for 1935-36-37, and there is no formal documentation of its business or activities from that time, although the Association was never disbanded. Once again, it was only through the efforts and leadership of Anna Rippier that the RFA was able to survive this difficult period.

The year 1940 marked the beginning of a long and quiet period for the RFA. In that year only 20 members attended the annual reunion, and only 34 attended the following year. There were no reunions held from 1942 to 1946 due to war conditions. After the war, reunions were again scheduled but the attendance was poor: 19 in 1947, 21 in 1948. There was no reunion held in 1949. The 53rd annual meeting held in 1950, at which only 15 were present, was the last reunion to be held for more than 25 years. An effort was made to plan a reunion in 1956, however, response was so sparse that the meeting was cancelled.

During this time, until her death in 1955, Mrs. Rippier did her best to keep the Association together. With the absence of any formal support or activity, she concentrated her efforts on correspondence to attract new members and keep current members interested. She did not give up her aggressive pursuit of Reynolds documents and records and continued to build the archives files, as well as trying to assist individuals to identify their Reynolds ancestry. She continued to keep thorough records of all transactions including receipt of membership dues and sales of books and other items.

It is unclear what the formal structure of the RFA was during this time. There was at least a president, Laurist W. Reynolds, for a few years during the 1950s. Membership continued to decline. It appears that those members remaining were primarily individuals who requested research assistance from Mrs. Rippier, and a few others with established Reynolds lines who had remained loyal to the RFA and were long-standing members. Most of the generation of members who had witnessed the RFA's period of greatest strength and vigor were gone. The members of this difficult time were the threads that would eventually tie together the old with the new.

Mrs. Anna C. Rippier died in 1955. Although she had been ill, she had continued her work for the RFA until the end. There is no one other person, except perhaps the founder Mary Reynolds Fosdick, to whom the RFA owes more. Without her dedication, foresight, strength and leadership, there quite possibly would be no RFA to celebrate its centennial anniversary.

Before her death, Mrs. Rippier made provisions for the continuation of the RFA. She asked her young niece, Mrs. Dorothy Congdon Jellinghaus to take the archives material that she had collected during her long tenure with the RFA. Mrs. Jellinghaus did so, and following her aunt's death, found herself in the position that had been her aunt's. For a couple of years she worked with President Laurist Reynolds to try and renew interest in the RFA. Their efforts were unsuccessful, however, and the reunion they hoped to hold in 1956 had to be
cancelled due to insufficient interest.

Mrs. Jellinghaus continued to devote some time and effort to the RFA. She answered all correspondence that initially was directed to her aunt by those who were unaware of her passing and eventually became known in her own right as the sole representative and caretaker of the RFA. But Mrs. Jellinghaus had a young family to care for and could not devote the time and effort necessary to bring the RFA to its former level of activity. She never neglected the wishes of her aunt, however, and always found some time to respond to letters and inquiries. There were a few new members during the late 1950s and 1960s, but it was through the diligence of Mrs. Jellinghaus alone that the RFA continued on.

REORGANIZATION AND REBIRTH

By 1975, Mrs. Jellinghaus was ready to actively pursue her interests in genealogy. Because of the trust bestowed upon her by her aunt, it was only natural that others would look to her for direction in a reorganization effort. In a report from Mrs. Jellinghaus she states the following:

"In 1975 a telephone call from a former member, Robert J. Reynolds of Stow, Ohio, attending an SAR meeting in Washington, asked if a group could get together to plan a reorganization meeting. He and his wife Alice, and Col. Robert Reynolds of Arlington, VA also SAR, came to Wilmington, Del. and met the writer for lunch at Winterthur, Delaware, got acquainted and laid the original plans." Thus began the effort that would again make the RFA a viable and active organization.

On October 30, 1976 an enthusiastic and dedicated group met at Wheaton MD. The foundations were laid at this meeting for the reactivated RFA. Dues were set at $5.00 and officers were appointed. Those attending this important meeting were: Dorothy Jellinghaus, Col. Robert J. Reynolds of Stow OH, Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds of Westerly RI, James M. Edwards of Decatur GA, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin E. Chunn of Fairbanks CA, and Paul Garrison of Oklahoma City OK.

Perhaps one of the most important decisions at this meeting was that the RFA would accept as an established line the descendants of Christopher Reynolds of Virginia, thus for the first time officially recognizing the southern families. (Although there were many different Reynolds families in the South, there was no differentiation and all were assigned to this line for many years.) This decision was in large part due to the work of Col. Stephen F. Tillman, who had published two books on the southern lines in 1948 and 1959.

The second edition of Col. Tillman's book was an attempt to tie all of the various Reynolds lines, both in the north and south, back to a common ancestor, whom he identified as Christopher Reynolds born in Kent Co., England in 1530. Col. Tillman conducted a great deal of research in compiling his books, and also depended on information provided to him by other Reynolds researchers. Unfortunately, he did not identify his sources of information, which were generally provided by individuals researching their own various Reynolds families, nor did he include documentation of his sources or indicate how he reached most of conclusions. The 1959 book, in particular contains some proven errors as well as a number of questionable family connections. No records of his proposed English ancestry has been found. His books, however, remain the authoritative guide for southern Reynolds researchers. There is little doubt that without Col. Tillman's work, there would not have been unquestioned acceptance of the southern families by the RFA.

One of the most important issues facing the newly reorganized RFA was a financial one. In 1975, there was an unclaimed account in the name of the RFA held by the State of New York. This account had remained untouched since Mrs. Rippier's death and contained about $1550 which the Association needed as a base with which to begin its operations. After exploring the legal avenues available to collect this money, it was determined that the new officers of the RFA could apply to recover it, but payment of back taxes would have
rapidly depleted the fund.

One option available to the RFA was to become incorporated as a non-profit organization, which of course it was. With the legal assistance and expertise of William Glasgow Reynolds, a certificate of incorporation and accompanying by-laws were drawn up, and in 1977 application for incorporation was made to the state of Delaware, with Mrs. Jellinghaus as the designated agent. The officers became the Board of Directors, and incorporation was finalized in January 1978.

In February 1977, a final reorganization meeting was held, again in Wheaton MD. Mrs. Jellinghaus continued her work as Secretary and Treasurer, and reported at the meeting that there were fourteen paid memberships. Plans were finalized to recruit new members and the application requirements were discussed. A financial report was prepared by Mrs. Jellinghaus on June 18, 1977 that showed membership at 39, a substantial gain during the four month period.

By 1978, the Reynolds Family Association was again an active entity. The first formal "annual" reunion since 1950 was held June 17, 1978 in Wilmington DE. Thirty-two members from all over the country attended, and the Secretary reported that total membership had reached 63. This meeting was counted as the 47th annual reunion of the RFA. However, in actuality it was the 54th. This discrepancy would be continued for several years until 1990 when a list was discovered in the archives files, perhaps prepared by Mrs. Rippier, that recorded all reunions held since 1892 including the seven held between 1938 and 1950 that were not documented by published Annuals and probably accounted for the incorrect numbering.

By 1979 the RFA was well on its way to regaining its former strength and vitality. The efforts of the small group that had met with the dream of re-activating the Association culminated in a reunion held in Providence RI at which 74 members and guests were present. Membership had climbed to well over 100.

At the 1979 meeting, the positions of Line Coordinators were established. These individuals were volunteers who had done considerable research work on their own Reynolds lines and were willing to assist other members in attempting to identify their Reynolds ancestry. Their services were sought due to the overwhelming number of inquiries that Mrs. Jellinghaus was receiving on all of the various lines. The Line Coordinators would receive these inquiries and provide assistance to members who needed additional information, using what material they had gathered during their own research. This task was more difficult than it appeared, as, often, the Line Coordinators had material primarily only on their own family lines, and identification of members' ancestry could not be made. Generally, the Line Coordinators acted independently of Mrs. Jellinghaus and the Board of Directors, and their Reynolds material did not constitute part of the RFA archives. Naturally, there was contact between Mrs. Jellinghaus and the Coordinators with some exchange of information on members' lines, but this process was not formalized.

The category of Associate Membership continued to be recognized under the reorganization, but these members came to be called "Provisional Members." In actuality, membership requirements as a Provisional Member were somewhat more strictly enforced than they had been by Mrs. Rippier. Potential new members were advised that connection or probable connection to one of the established lines was required for acceptance as a member. Often new members who were stuck at an "unconnected" ancestor were assigned to one of the established lines probably based on the geographic location where the family in question settled. Some applicants were declined membership based on the more recent arrival of their Reynolds ancestor to this country, as the restriction of membership to immigrants of the early colonial period was still in place.

Those who were accepted for membership, were encouraged to submit Family Group Sheets and/or Ancestor Charts outlining their Reynolds ancestry. What material was submitted was added to the archives. Much of this material was not documented with sources, and many members relied on previously published genealogies to identify their ancestors, many of which contained some errors. However, several members, including Mrs. Jellinghaus, were active in collecting source records and other documented material that would also be added to the archives, continuing the tradition and work that Mrs. Rippier had started over 50 years earlier.
A DECADE OF TRANSITION

The 1980s were years of searching for an identity for the reorganized RFA. Although the Association was unchanged in purpose and intent, it quickly became apparent that the needs and demands of its new generation of members would require some new strategies of operation. The RFA could not merely collect dues from its members and hold a meeting once a year.

Genealogy had again become a popular avocation and many new members looked to the RFA for assistance in resolving their Reynolds genealogical puzzles. Other members who had already established their ancestry back to an original immigrant, saw the RFA as a kind of family "club," and membership as an opportunity to make contact with other members sharing their Reynolds ancestry. These disparate goals made the task of keeping both types of members interested a challenging one. Above all, it was recognized that the RFA needed to re-establish itself and determine its course for the future.

In the first few years following the reorganization, it was essential that the leadership of the RFA be cohesive in their goals and plans. Recruitment of new members had to be a priority. In addition, there was a hope of returning the RFA to its former status in the field of research and publication. The reunions in October 1980 and October 1981 were both held in Mystic, Conn. and were both well attended, 76 and 80 members and guests respectively. It appeared that the RFA was quickly on its way to fulfilling its goals. President Robert J. Reynolds of Stow OH had made arrangements for the 1916, 1922 and 1929 Annual Reports and the John Reynolds of Watertown book to be reprinted, in hopes of inspiring the genealogical interest of the Association. In 1981 Mrs. Jellinghaus reported 76 new members for the year, bringing the total membership to "around 350." The position of Corresponding Secretary was created to provide assistance to Mrs. Jellinghaus.

But the situation did not continue as smoothly as was hoped. In 1981 President Robert Reynolds asked to be relieved of his duties due to ill health. In addition, Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds of Westerly RI, who had been an integral part of the reorganization effort, also asked to be relieved of the position of Executive Vice President as well as those of Chairman of the Board and Chairman of the Constitution Committee because of his failing health. Robert J. Reynolds of Harding PA, who replaced Lt. Col. Reynolds as Executive Vice President, died the following year. Albert Rebholz of Morton IL took on the office of President but could only serve until 1983 due to his own ill health. It also became necessary to raise dues to $10.00 from $5.00, as income for the year barely covered the Association's expenses.

There is no official documentation of what took place for the RFA in 1982. No reunion was held that year, though the reason is unclear. Only 36 new memberships were received for the year. Officers and members presumably stayed in contact through correspondence or phone calls, as foundations were laid for the significant changes to take place in the RFA the following year.

The year 1983 was the first of two milestone years for the RFA during the decade. Important decisions were made that would shape the future of the Association and the roles it was to assume. The leadership changed again during that year. Most significantly, Mrs. Jellinghaus requested that she be relieved of her duties of Secretary and Treasurer. Two offices were created from the one and Mrs. Jellinghaus was appointed Historian-Consultant.

Due to the changes in leadership, there was some uncertainty about the future. The two people most responsible for ensuring that the RFA had some measure of cohesiveness during this difficult time were Mr. and Mrs. Linwood and Marcy Smith. In 1982 it apparently was decided that an annual, similar in form to the old annual reports, would be published by the RFA. Lin and Marcy volunteered and were appointed as editors. This was quite an undertaking for the Smiths who had been members for only a year.

The Reynolds Family Association Historical and Genealogical Collection 1976-1982 was published in 1983. It was an instant success. Copies were made available for sale to members for the first time at the 1983 reunion. The Collection contained financial and reunion reports from 1976 through 1981, bible and other
records, Reynolds family stories and lore and some brief genealogical notes on various lines. A second printing became necessary, and copies were also donated to a number of libraries around the country.

The editors had received material for the annual from a number of members, and based on its success, they offered a new idea to the Association. In an effort to promote better and regular communication among members, as well as to share research problems and information, and keep the membership updated on events, the Smiths proposed, and volunteered to edit, a newsletter for the RFA, to be called Reynolds Recollections. Needless to say, their proposal was unanimously accepted. They wasted no time, and actually began publication of the newsletter before the Annual was printed. The first issue was mailed to members in February 1983.

The newsletter was more than just a nice idea; it was an absolute necessity if the RFA was to stay in business. It was becoming increasingly apparent that the RFA needed a tangible product for its membership as well as a visible marketing tool. In 1983 new members had dwindled to just 27 for the year. Most of the strong leadership that pulled together the reorganization was gone. The reunion that year was held in Providence and attendance totalled 55. The Smiths and the new officers faced a difficult challenge.

By the following year it had become apparent to the Smiths and to the new Executive Secretary, Linda Stangel, from the kind of letters they had received, that the members had not lost interest in genealogical research, particularly those who were still searching for their "connection" to an established line. The RFA archives remained with Mrs. Jellinghaus in her role as Historian, but Mrs. Stangel had a set of family group sheets and ancestor charts for some of the members. The Smiths were eager to begin a plan of computerizing the members' family histories, but found that adequate records were lacking. They set up a procedure for entering what information was available, as well as a plan for having the computerized information available to Mrs. Stangel for her use in processing membership applications.

A request for family group sheets from members was published in the newsletter early in 1984. Explanations of the plan and the procedures for using the information were included. It was quickly found that significant numbers of members did not know how to begin compiling their family information. Many had relied on the information in the genealogies published by Marion Reynolds and Anna Rippier, or had turned to Mrs. Jellinghaus for determining their ancestry.

Despite these efforts by the Smiths and Mrs. Stangel, the hoped-for revitalization of the Association had not yet been realized. The reunion for 1984 was held in Williamsburg VA, the first time that a meeting had been held outside of the Northeast. It was hoped that this would spark some interest and attract some new members from the South. The plan was a good one, but the anticipated results did not materialize. The attendance at the Williamsburg meeting was only 44 members and guests. New memberships for the year reached only 15, with a total membership of 278.

It was becoming increasingly difficult for the new officers to bind the Association together into a cohesive group as well as recruit new members that would give the RFA strength, while living within the bounds that had been established by the reorganization committee. There was resistance to change, yet it was becoming apparent that the old way of doing business was not proving effective. Although the newsletter had become a mainstay of the Association by 1985, there was little of the input from the members that the Smiths had hoped for. So few of the members submitted family group sheets or other information for the computer project that the officers resolved that group sheets and ancestor charts would be required before an application for membership would be considered.

The 1985 reunion was held in Philadelphia, but only 22 members and guests were in attendance. Linwood Smith was elected as the new President. The situation seemed bleak, and it seemed time to take a serious look at the status of the Association. A number of the Line Coordinators had not been heard from in over two years, and there was no way of knowing whether there had been any communication between them and members. New Coordinators were solicited and appointed for these lines. It was also decided that additional copies of the newsletter would be distributed free of charge to libraries across the country in hopes of increasing visibility and attracting new members. The Smiths volunteered to publish another annual in 1986, again hoping to spark some interest by members, a goal that, unfortunately never materialized.

The situation reached a climax in 1986. The Smiths announced that they were resigning as editors of
the newsletter. Linda Stangel also resigned from her position of Executive Secretary. They were committed to remaining loyal members. Fortunately, replacements were recruited for these positions by the time of the reunion in October. Linwood Smith also wanted to resign as President, but no replacement could be found, so he agreed to continue for another year so a new President could be recruited. That year the RFA accepted only 13 new members. The proposed publication of a new annual was being held up due to lack of input and support from the members. There was also a lack of member participation in the computer project. Although there was a slight increase, to 36, in the attendance at the reunion, the situation certainly was not an encouraging one for yet another set of new officers.

It is possible that without the new editor, Frances Clark, and the new Secretary, Susan Clement, the RFA might have dissolved during the years of 1986 to 1989. New members for 1987 totalled 16, and there were 22 in 1988. Linwood Smith resigned as President midway through 1987. A reunion held in Albany that year attracted only an attendance of 12 members. There was little if any communication among officers, except for Ms. Clark and Mrs. Clement. Ms. Clark expanded the format of the newsletter, and in 1988 it was increased to six issues per year. Because she received only a small amount of input from members, for the most part, Ms. Clark was author as well as editor for most issues.

The first task undertaken by Mrs. Clement was to take stock of the RFA’s membership situation. It was necessary to organize and inventory membership files, and it was quickly determined that for only 61 of the 233 members in 1988 was there any record of their Reynolds ancestry in the files. Again a call for members to submit group sheets, ancestor charts or other records was made in the newsletter, and this met with as little success as when the Smiths had made the same request. Without some kind of effective organization of what information was available, it was virtually impossible to do any kind of research for new or potential members.

Mrs. Clement and Ms. Clark were determined that the RFA would survive, and, since there was no input from other officers, made some operational decisions aimed at saving the RFA. Mrs. Clement began again the task of computerizing Reynolds family history material. By the 1988 reunion, all family group sheets in the files for 8 of the 15 lines recognized by the RFA had been indexed. Ms. Clark had mailed announcements of the reunion, which was held in Wethersfield CT, to all Reynolds households in the general area, and had personally contacted a number of members in the area to encourage them to attend. A meeting of the officers was arranged for the evening before the reunion, in an effort to generate some communication.

A number of resolutions were made at this meeting designed to get the RFA back on track. The executive secretary would develop a questionnaire that would be distributed to members via the newsletter, requesting input from members on all aspects of the RFA and its operations. Membership renewals as well as new applications, would become the responsibility of the Executive Secretary, rather than the Treasurer, to ensure some consistency in membership processing. Officers would hold quarterly conferences by telephone to provide some regular communication and accountability. Publicity and recruitment of new members were to become a priority for the RFA, and one Vice President was appointed to manage this task. Preliminary planning was to begin for the 100th anniversary of the RFA in 1992. In addition, and perhaps most importantly, it was determined that there would be an immediate inventory of all RFA materials, held at that time by a number of individuals, and every effort would be made to collect these materials and deposit them in one place, namely with the Executive Secretary.

Unfortunately, there was no way to enforce these resolutions without support from all the officers, and that support was not forthcoming. Despite Mrs. Clement’s and Ms. Clark’s efforts at the reunion, there was little change after the meeting was over. No conference calls were made, and in fact there was no additional contact from most of the officers. They did not give up, however. Ms. Clark was in charge of organizing the 1989 reunion which was to be held in Annapolis MD. She and Mrs. Clement contacted a number of members during the year in an attempt to recruit potential new officers. The questionnaire was developed and included in an issue of the newsletter. Computer indexing of member files on hand was completed. All previous officers were contacted and asked to send all material belonging to the RFA to Mrs. Clement. Ms. Clark continued to publish the newsletter, even though most issues were filled with her own material or contributions from Mrs. Clement.

Early in 1989, the Treasurer sent all the membership renewal files to Mrs. Clement. This led to the
startling discovery that 99 of the 233 members were behind in their dues. Almost half of these were in arrears of over two years, and some had not paid dues since 1984. Further discussions revealed that the Treasurer had been directed not to drop anyone from the membership list, and no effort had ever been made to collect these back dues. The decision was quickly made that the situation had to be rectified. Notices were sent to all those on the list requesting that dues be paid for 1988 immediately, or they would be dropped from the mailing list. The response was heartening. Almost half of those contacted paid their dues, and most included payment for the coming year as well.

Armed with determination and newfound support from a number of members, Ms. Clark and Mrs. Clement approached the 1989 reunion with an optimistic attitude and a firm plan for the future of the RFA. Unfortunately, attendance was sparse, but this did not deter those present from pledging their support, and making decisions essential to keeping the RFA alive. Several new officers were elected with the understanding that survival was the key issue. Timelines for payment of dues and membership were established, and the resolutions made the previous year were reaffirmed. Another milestone had been reached, and this time there was no place to go but forward.

Despite the turmoil and unsettled events of the decade of the 1980s, it should not be viewed negatively. It was an experimental and transitional time, a period of trial and error aimed at determining the best course for the RFA to follow to ensure its continuation while remaining true to the purposes set forth by its founders. Society had changed dramatically since Mrs. Fosdick’s and Mrs. Rippier’s times, and the reorganized RFA had to change to keep pace with the new demands. All those who struggled through these difficult years deserve a large measure of gratitude for their commitment and their efforts in helping to shape a foundation upon which the Association could build.

REBUILDING THE ASSOCIATION

After such an unsettled decade, the new officers decided that the RFA needed, more than anything else, a period of stability, and a focused and practical approach to the future. The total membership was at 191 in January 1990, but already renewals were on track and there was a sense of hope for the new team of officers.

These officers were a committed and energetic group. At the 1989 reunion meeting in Annapolis, the position of editor, which had never been an official part of the Executive Committee, was upgraded to Vice President for Publications. Two members who had dedicated a great deal of time and energy on behalf of the RFA were again a part of the leadership: Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds of Westerly RI, who had been an integral part of the reorganization committee in 1977-78 and had served in various offices until his health had forced him to withdraw, and Stewart R. Essex, who had joined the RFA in the early years following the reorganization and had also served in the capacity of both President and Vice President in the early 1980s. These two men brought to the Executive Committee leadership experience, as well as the longevity and knowledge of past events necessary to provide a strong base of operations. Dr. Glenn G. Reynolds had been elected President and brought years of administrative experience to the group. The new Treasurer, Sybil R. Taylor, had expertise in the operation and administration of other non-profit organizations. Mrs. Clement and Ms. Clark retained their positions, as did Millicent Reynolds, the Corresponding Secretary, which provided a measure of consistency during the transition. Perhaps just as important as the expertise this group had to offer, was the level of dedication, enthusiasm and optimism, and a commitment to make the RFA a viable, vital and enduring organization.

The first officer’s conference call was held in November 1989 and planning began in earnest. Goals were established and prioritized that would strengthen the RFA. First, all the officers were assigned specific roles and duties, and the role of the President was to hold the members of the team accountable for these duties.
Increasing membership was considered to be of primary importance, and publicity for the Association was a necessity for achieving this goal. Since the Corresponding Secretary’s role had become a vague one since the retirement of Mrs. Jellinghaus, this task was delegated to Mrs. Reynolds. Mr. Essex was to assist with this project, and would also work with the Line Coordinators, who had again become lost in the shuffle. Mrs. Taylor had received the books from the previous Treasurer, and her first task was to perform an audit of the RFA’s financial standing. Lt. Col. Reynolds was appointed to the task of reviewing and determining the status of the By-Laws which had been drawn up during the incorporation of the RFA in 1977. Due to the significant changes which had occurred since that time, it seemed wise to review and perhaps revise these by-laws to reflect the actual nature of the Association and to provide a realistic and practical guideline for its operation.

The officers worked hard at these duties, and their efforts paid off. It had been decided to hold the reunion for 1990 in Ohio, in an effort to attract attendance from a broader geographic region. The reunion had never been held away from the East Coast before, and only once had not been held in the northeast. Such a break in tradition was risky, but the officers felt that with enough publicity, the meeting could be a successful one. Fortunately, Tom Reynolds, a long-time member who lived in the Columbus area, came forward and volunteered to assist the Executive Secretary with making the arrangements. His knowledge of the area and available facilities proved invaluable. Mr. Reynolds and Mrs. Clement worked many hours together to plan what they thought would attract members and potential members to the reunion. In addition to their efforts, Millicent Reynolds, in her new role of providing the publicity for the reunion and for the RFA in general, did an incredible job of marketing. Notices were sent to newspapers around the country, as well to leading genealogical publications. Mrs. Reynolds, at the same time, developed a questionnaire which was sent to libraries and historical societies around the country. This mailing served two purposes, i.e. to get the word out to these facilities and their patrons that the RFA was still in business and to determine what Reynolds-related resources these libraries held.

In the meantime, the Treasurer had gone over the books and had set up an efficient accounting system that could be easily maintained and audited. The officers had been discussing purchasing its own computer since 1988, but had not until this point known if the financial status of the RFA would support such an expenditure. At the conference call, it was decided that the Executive Secretary would purchase a personal computer for the RFA for the purpose of getting all of the RFA archives files into an effective system for retrieval of the data. This purchase was made in December 1989 and thus began the job of computerizing the Archives.

Late in 1989, Mrs. Clement had received the entire RFA Archives from Mrs. Jellinghaus. This consisted of seven cartons of papers, books, unpublished manuscripts, photographs and other miscellaneous material that had been collected by the RFA since Mrs. Rippier’s early years as Secretary in the 1920s. The majority of the documents were letters or charts indicating members’ Reynolds family history. The task fell to Mrs. Clement to devise some method of organizing this mass of material into a system that would provide easy access for searching and identifying the thousands of Reynolds ancestors represented in the files. The automation of this seventy-five years of accumulated material would take years to complete, and in the meantime, the information had to be accessible to the Secretary and to the members. Thus the Executive Secretary also became the RFA Archivist, although Mrs. Jellinghaus retained the role of Historian and Consultant.

Mrs. Taylor, who also was proficient in computer use and who owned a system compatible with that now owned by the RFA, had long maintained a computer file of Southern Reynolds records that she had collected during the search for her own Reynolds family in the South. She and Mrs. Clement worked together to create a workable database system for indexing the RFA files, and they decided that, based on their own geographical areas of expertise and availability of resources, they would divide the job of maintaining the computer system. Mrs. Clement, living in New England, would manage the database for the northern half of the United States and Canada, and Mrs. Taylor would manage the southern half of the country and the Caribbean Islands. The two would periodically exchange disks of information, so that there would always be two copies of the data if one system was damaged.

The officers continued their conference calls, and quickly became a cohesive working team. The plans for the reunion were finalized, publicity was resulting in large numbers of inquiries about the reunion and
about the RFA in general, the RFA was in a good financial situation and the computer project was underway. Mrs. Clement designed a brochure that could be sent to individuals or groups, and copies were sent to officers and some other members for distribution. The Archives had been sorted and organized into a workable system. Overall, the RFA seemed finally on its way to becoming a viable organization.

An initial review of the By-Laws had also been completed and it was apparent that there was need for a considerable amount of revision. There were many areas of operation that were not appropriate to the RFA, and many sections were obsolete or had never been implemented into the administration of the Association. This was not something that the officers wanted to do haphazardly, and careful study and consideration of the IRS laws and the Delaware state tax laws had to be a first step to this revision process.

Mrs. Taylor went to work on the preliminary study of these laws and found a number of problems. First of all, the RFA had been incorporated as a non-profit, charitable organization in 1978. Since that time, the IRS had changed its rulings about one-name family genealogical associations, determining them to be neither charitable nor educational to the general public. In the early 1980s the IRS redesignated such organizations as tax-exempt, i.e. "social clubs." Although the RFA did not have to pay taxes on its income, contributions could not be deducted from the contributor's income tax as a charitable donation. It was further stipulated that member dues had to be used to provide something to the members who "shared the common bond," i.e. interest in the Reynolds family. These legal changes had to be incorporated into the revised version of the By-Laws.

In addition, another proposal was placed before the officers for consideration. Due to the increased publicity, the Executive Secretary had been receiving volumes of inquiries expressing interest in the RFA. Many of these inquiries involved Reynolds ancestors who came to this country well after the colonial period. The By-Laws were specific as to which Reynolds families would be acknowledged by the RFA for membership purposes. Although during Mrs. Rippier's tenure, there had been general acceptance of all Reynolds families, this change had never been formally incorporated, and, since the time of the reorganization, descent from acknowledged lines had been more strictly enforced. In addition, the designation of "Provisional Membership" was often viewed as indicating less than desirable status within the RFA, and acted as a deterrent to some potential members.

Mrs. Clement and Mrs. Taylor proposed that the first revision to the By-Laws be a change in membership qualifications, as one that could be enacted quickly as a show of commitment to the project and would, at the same time, strengthen the RFA by allowing increased potential membership. This change would meet the legal requirement of a tax-exempt organization by providing equal access and non-discrimination. There was much discussion among the officers, for this represented a substantial change in how the RFA would do business. Finally, it was decided that a proposed revision to the By-Laws would be drawn up and presented to the membership for a vote at the reunion meeting.

By the time of the reunion in Columbus OH, the Executive Committee was a united group with much progress to report to the membership. There were forty attendees at the reunion, and although this was less than had been hoped for, it still was a substantial improvement over the preceding years. Of perhaps more significance, was the fact that the RFA had accepted 67 new members for 1990, which had not happened since the first years of reorganization. The total membership stood at 233. Many of those in attendance were new members, but there were also many long-time members who had never attended a reunion before, some of whom had travelled from as far away as Texas, Kansas and Florida.

The reunion was a success by any standards, due in large part to the efforts of the local host, Tom Reynolds. The RFA was hosted to a dinner by the Reynoldsburg [OH] Historical Society. Mr. Reynolds had arranged a research session at the Ohio State Historical Society, where the reunion was held as well as a tour of their historical museum. For the first time, the RFA Archives was made available for members to do research, and the first products of the computer project were also available. A vote was taken on the proposed revision to the membership qualifications, i.e., to expand membership eligibility to anyone with a connection to any Reynolds family without regard to date or line, and it was adopted unanimously.

The Executive Committee experienced some changes. Lt. Col. Reynolds had to resign his position due to his health problems, and the editor, Ms. Clark, also resigned. The Executive Secretary, who had been overwhelmed by the responsibilities imposed by the management of the Archives in addition to the increase in
work required to process the large numbers of new members, asked that her duties be divided. This resulted in
the appointment of one of the Vice Presidents to manage all membership matters, and Stephen Roth of Omaha
NE, was elected to this position. The Secretary would be able to devote more time to the Archives and to
providing research assistance to members. Another new Vice President, Nancy Smith of St. Louis Park MN,
was delegated to the task of working with the Line Coordinators. Mrs. Taylor volunteered to take on the role of
Vice President for Publications and would take over the publication of the newsletter. Mary Hurd of Dover DE
became the new Treasurer, and since she lived in that state, this solved a problem that the RFA had been facing
since Mrs. Jellinghaus’ health had begun to fail. Mrs. Hurd could become the registered agent within the state
for corporate and tax purposes, as required by Delaware corporation law.

The new officers were just as committed as their predecessors had been, and the work of the Executive
Committee continued into 1991. It had been decided at the reunion in Columbus that the meeting for 1991
would be held in the South, in hopes that the success of covering different regions of the country would
continue. Mrs. Taylor volunteered to organize the reunion in Atlanta. Again the Corresponding Secretary went
to work on publicity, and notices of the reunion and about the RFA in general were sent to various genealogical
publications, as well as to over 200 newspapers around the country and in Canada. The membership files were
set up on computer, and the new Vice President, Steve Roth, also served as a public relations officer, contacting
various other family associations whose members might have some Reynolds connections. Mrs. Taylor
developed a new format for the newsletter, soliciting material from members on their current family as well as
their family history, and began a series of articles titled "About the RFA" intended to give members a better
understanding of the history and current functions of the RFA.

Discussions began in earnest about planning for the 1992 centennial of the RFA, which was to be held
in Lyme CT, the site of the first meeting of the founding members. To commemorate the 100th anniversary,
Mrs. Clement and Mrs. Taylor decided to publish an Annual that would include reprinting of the genealogical
and historical material that had been included in the old out-of-print Annuals as well as some corrected,
updated and new material. Mrs. Clement would be the editor, and would eventually spend the greater part of
two years preparing the final manuscript. The Reynolds Family Association Centennial Collection was to be a
tribute to all those who had dedicated themselves to the continuation of the dream of an enduring RFA.

The computer project continued and Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Clement spent many hours entering
material from the Archives into the growing database. In addition Steve Roth, a descendant of the James
Reynolds of RI line, had been working on entering all information on this line into his computer system.
Material from the Archives was sent to Mr. Roth to be included into this massive project. In addition, Mrs.
Clement began work on a database of British records, which it was hoped would eventually reveal the origins
of at least some of the American families.

Work was begun on the additional revisions needed to the By-Laws. This project, which the Executive
Committee had hoped would be completed by the time of the reunion in Atlanta, was much more complicated
than anyone had foreseen, and the work proceeded slowly. It was imperative that the By-Laws be a document
that would carry the RFA into its second century with an accurate and practical set of operational guidelines,
and quality could not be sacrificed.

Over the course of the year, incredible numbers of inquiries about the meeting in Atlanta and the RFA,
as well as new memberships were received in response to the excellent job of publicity that Millicent Reynolds
had done. Most of these were fielded by Mr. Roth and Mrs. Taylor, who had set themselves the goal of 300
members by the end of the year. By the time of the reunion in Atlanta, the RFA had accepted 109 new members
for 1991 and total membership had reached 315. Many individuals who had previously corresponded with the
RFA during the 1980s but had declined joining at that time, were now accepted for membership.

The reunion in Atlanta attracted many individuals working on the complicated Southern lines, and
again, as in Columbus, many long-time members attended who had not previously been to a reunion.
Sixty-three attended, a number that had not been achieved since the very early years of the reorganization. The
day before the reunion had been designated a research day. The Georgia State Archives was one block away
from the Ramada Capitol Plaza Hotel, where the meeting was held, and a number of members took advantage
of this opportunity. In addition, the RFA Archives was again available to members to search, this time
complimented by a substantial number of print-outs which were the result of the computer project. These print-outs made the material that had been entered from the Archives more readily accessible and the format was overwhelmingly approved by the members. A challenge was offered by T.C. Reynolds of Dothan AL to raise money for the RFA to purchase a copy machine for the Executive Secretary to use in providing assistance to members and further developing the Archives, and many responded. A number of those attending offered future support in the areas of research, publications and assistance to other members.

The success of this reunion and the increase in membership confirmed that the Executive Committee was on the right track. During the year preceding the reunion in 1992, to be called the "Centennial Celebration", the officers worked diligently to continue the momentum the RFA had begun to gain. The new format of the newsletter was refined by Mrs. Taylor, and submissions from members of both material to be published, as well as material on their own family lines, increased significantly. Publicity for both the reunion and for membership in general again reaped rewarding benefits. By the time of the reunion, membership had exceeded 400, with 106 new members during the preceding 10 months.

The Centennial Celebration was held over a three-day weekend in Warwick RI, culminating in a picnic in Lyme CT, not far from Mrs. Fosdick's home, on the actual anniversary of the first meeting on August 23. The celebration was dedicated to Dorothy Jellinghaus, who, despite her failing health, attended the banquet held on Saturday evening. Accompanied by her family, she was presented with a plaque commemorating the dedication and expressing the gratitude and appreciation of the RFA for her years of devotion and commitment. Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds and Stewart Reynolds Essex were also honored for their contributions over the years.

During the reunion, field trips were made to the James Reynolds homestead and Reynolds Cemetery in North Kingstown RI and the 1693 Joseph Reynolds house and the East Burial Ground in Bristol RI, where Joseph was buried and had the coat of arms, which was to become the RFA symbol, engraved on his gravestone. Throughout the three days 97 guests attended all or part of the reunion.

The celebration of this 100th anniversary of the RFA's founding served to reaffirm and solidify the commitment of the membership, as well as foster a sense of comraderie and kinship. The RFA had attained a measure of stability and growth it had not experienced since Mrs. Rippier had exerted her leadership in the 1920s. The RFA had become again a vital and viable organization and could look forward to the start of a second century.

TOWARD THE NEXT HUNDRED YEARS

The Reynolds Family Association can be equally proud of its heritage and its history. One hundred years is a long time for an organization of its kind to endure. There were certainly some difficult times when the future of the Association looked grim. There were also periods of prosperity and great achievement. Throughout all of its history, it is the membership that can be credited with its survival. While it is true that some individuals can be acknowledged for their contributions to the success and longevity of the Association, an organization cannot exist that is not the sum of its parts. Without the hundreds of members who contributed in however small a manner through the years, there would have been no RFA.

As the RFA prepares to enter into its second century, it must keep in mind the lessons learned from the past. While the current situation is a good one, it cannot remain so without hard work and committed workers. The Association cannot become so dependent on a few individuals that the body of members become complacent and do not participate. The effects of this could be life-threatening, as experience has shown. There is no shortage of work to be done. The By-Laws must be rewritten if there is to be stability and consistency of operation. The Archives must be preserved for future generations, while at the same time, not
ignoring the part that current generations play in the Reynolds family heritage. The RFA must provide a product that will reach and benefit all of its members, those that are established in their Reynolds ancestry, and those that are still searching. Above all the RFA must remain true to the purpose that has sustained it through these many years:

"To share genealogical information, promote recognition of a common ancestry, develop acquaintance among Reynolds kindred, and collect and maintain a permanent record of Reynolds family history."

Any anniversary is always a time for reflection on dreams realized and dreams yet to come. The celebration of the RFA's Centennial must be a reflection of the past and a dream of the future. Those who have dared to dream - Mary Reynolds Fosdick, Capt. S. Walter Reynolds, Anna Congdon Rippier, Dorothy Congdon Jellinghaus, Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds, Linwood and Marcia Hurst Smith, Susan Rogers Clement, Frances Oneal Clark, Sybil Reynolds Taylor, and many others - have provided a strength and an unbroken thread for a century. It will fall to others to pick up the thread and keep it intact through the next century and beyond.
THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME
REYNOLDS

by Millicent B. Reynolds

During the Viking Age, England was subjected to swift cruel raids from the Northmen who came from Denmark, and Norway. Eventually these Vikings conquered large parts of Britain and Ireland. To the south, they occupied northern France. About the year 910 A.D., Norsemen from Ireland had occupied northern England and were being ruled by the Viking chieftain Raegnald.

According to Burke's Landed Gentry, the Reynolds family claims descent from Reynolds son of Grethferth the Dane, King of Northumberland who was driven from England in A.D. 944. He took refuge in Normandy with his two sons. These men and their followers soon married into the French families and quickly adapted to the French language and customs. Reynolds Fitz Reynolds engaged in the battle of Hastings in 1066, led by William, Duke of Normandy, also known as William the Conqueror. References claim the name "Reynolds" to be of English origin. English and Danish landowners held claim to England in 1066. By 1086 as a result of the conquest, there were few families that could prove their lineage to the former landowners. By the twelfth century French Christian names had been adopted and the earlier native forebears had either been slain in battle or dispossessed.

There are well over fifty variations of the name "Reynolds". "Reginald or Reginwald" mean counsel or govern. The ancient Teutonic personal name "Rainhold" may have derived from the Old German "Reginold". Rainhold or Rainholdur was a landholder in Exeter, Devonshire. The latin form is Rainald(us), a common Domesday Book entry. Willimus Filius Rainaldis of 1086 is one of the earliest entries. Rainald(us) is found throughout the Yorkshire records of the fourteenth century. Regnauld, Renard or Renaud are French versions of Reynolds. The French word "renard" means fox.

Runnel is of Scottish origin meaning a small rivulet or brook. During the Middle Ages "Reynold or Reynolds" was also popular as a personal name given at baptisms. The addition of the "s" indicates descendancy, therefore it would mean "son of Reynold". Fitz, Mc or Mac are other versions of "son of". Mc or Mac usually preceded the Gaelic name (see Mac Ragnaill). The "s" was also used in relation to a servant in the employ of a man named Reynold.

About 1172 A.D., thousands of trained mercenaries of Norman, Welsh, or Cornish background were recruited to invade Ireland. The confiscated lands were given to the invaders. A family of Reynolds settled in Leitrim, and a descendant of this family became the Earl of Devon in England.

Reynell is found in England in reference to the Baronets Reynell. This class or title originated in Britain from the word "banneret", and was given to a brave knight of the middle ages whose pennon was cut square like a banner. Although a baronet's title is hereditary, he does not rank with nobility even though he is addressed as Sir. He does not have to sit in the House of Lords but can sit in the Commons if voted to. Unlike a peer, if an error has been made in the spelling of the baronet's surname, he can change his surname without losing his title. If an error occurs in a peer's title, it will remain that way forever.

King James revived the title in England and Ireland in 1611 as a means to raise funds to pay the soldiers to conquer Ulster. It was instituted in 1625 in Scotland, 1707 in Great Britain, and the United Kingdom in 1801. To obtain it, one needed to have proof of descendency from three armigerous generations, own a good estate and pay a certain sum of money. Since 1910, official recognition is granted only to those who are registered on the Home Office Roll of Baronets. These heirs must prove themselves to be the eldest legitimate son of a deceased baronet.

From the mounted soldiers who won the victory for William at Hastings, comes the orders of the knights. By 1086, the conquered land was divided into knight fees, enough land for a knight and his followers. Christianity changed these warriors into men of chivalry and religious ideals. On the eve of a gentleman's knighthood, he brought his arms into the church. The next day, after being knighted, he participated in the Mass, pledging his faith to God, the King and the protection of the weak.
And so: "Neither noble Lords nor Barons, our ancestry to claim, Proudly we don the Esquire's helmet, to be worn in the Reynolds' name."

REFERENCES

1. Ashley, Maurice, Great Britain to 1688, p47.
5. Mac Ragnaill, Coat of Arms, Reynolds.

Acknowledgement: Sybil R. Taylor, Alexandria, VA
VARIATIONS OF REYNOLDS
IN EARLY RECORDS

by Millicent B. Reynolds

From the Huguenots Denizations and Naturalizations List, 1509 to 1603, pp 203/4/5, Vol.10, various spellings emerge: RAYNOLD, Henry 1541; RAYNOLDE, Harman, Petre, 1544; RAYNOLDES, William, 1571; REIGNOLDES, James, and Nicholas, 1562; REYNOLD, Harman, Henry, 1544; REYNOLDE, Henry, Michell, Nicholas a brewer, Uryn, labourer, 1544; REYNOLDES, Arnold, 1550; John, 1558, and Lucas, 1575. All are from the dominion of the Emperor and living in England on the date specified.

REYNOLDS, Edward, a Chandler and Jacob, a cooper, 1585, were born in Germany. REYNOLD, Patrick of Greenwich, a "potycarie" 1541 and William of Westminster, brewer, 1514, were both from Scotland. Edouart REINNOULX, of Southampton England, was living in Chez M. adrien in 1577.

The Walloons and their Church at Norwich: 1674 Jenne fere, Elizabeth Ranels; 1692, Anne, la femme de Samuel Smith e Anne, la femme de Simon Rannels, and the death of an infant Charles Raynold.

While searching through these Huguenot Volumes, I came across other names which I have included here because they were familiar to the Massachusetts Bay Colonies and the Reynolds families.

May 1571, A list of Returns of Aliens in London:


p460, Estsmithfyld by the Tower, John Renoldes, denezen, born in Flaundres and have bene in England xxx years, William Close, servant, borne in Flaundres.

In pages previous to these were the names of William Walscott, merchante and Elyn, his wife; John Mahewe and Peron, his wife; and John Cooke and Willamyme, his wife.

Volume No.X, The Dutch Church, Colchester, John Renolds 1590, p106, this "John" may be the John who was with William Brewster, because included in the names that follow are Maeshull, (?) Mitchell), Baker, Grene, (Greene), Lewse (? Lewis), Ellise, (Ellis), Browne, Symonde, (?)Simmon) and a James Fox, Baye wever, stranger in Buttolph Paryshe.

On the same page: ALL SAINTS CHURCH, STRANGERS, Pawle Sallowes, "movle maker", gone to London. (In Salem, Mass., in 1643, an Ann Sallowes testified against Henry Renolds of Salem. We have no proof of her ancestral line and have wondered if the name was related to Abigail SOLLIS, first wife of Ebenezer Reynolds [Runnels].)

The Leyden records: During the 1560's the Sheriff of Leyden, Pouwels POUWELS Willemz. sz. van Thorenvliet, secretly helped imprisoned Protestants to escape. Jan Reynouts (John Reynolds), lived in Pieterskerkkoorsteeg, in the home of Willem Pouwelsz. van Thorenvliet, also the residence of his grandson William Brewster and his family. On July 28, 1617, Jan Reynouts, printer, bachelore from London, England wed Prudens Grindon, spinster, also from London, England. He was accompanied by Jonatham Willemz (Brewster). Mary Bryster (Brewster) and Mary Allerton accompanied Prudens. (Echt Boek B.66) The Brewsters and Allertons probably spoke Dutch for they were often witnesses at weddings. John was employed by William Brewster.

By 1640 close to 26,000 people were residing in New England from Portsmouth to New Haven. Many Reynolds' ancestral lines can be found in the Mayflower families under the following, Reinolds, Rennols, Renolles, Renold(s), and Reynolds.

A record of passengers to the islands and Virginia recorded in the seventeenth century revealed a few more variations. They were: At James Citty, Va, Paule Rennalles, 1619, in the "Tryall"; Paul Rennolds, James Citie, 1623, Over the River; Transported to Barbadoes in the "Hopewell", in 1634, Richard Rainolds 19; Richard

Traveling by ship was as dangerous as venturing through the wooded country, yet early settlers sailed across the ocean and in and out of ports along the coast of America. Some of the southern lines were founded by descendants of these families. Some also settled in New England and vice versa.

The numerous variations of the name Reynolds are confounding. Although certain spellings may have originated from different countries or areas, it is impossible to definitely say that those people are related to others with the same spelling or are from the same country. In fact, in one English Reynolds' pedigree chart in the 1600s, there were three variations of the name.

We know much of this is attributed to the fact that few people could read or write. Those that could write, spelled according to their dialects for the person who could not spell his or her name. It is very important that we be aware of these variations when we do any research, since in some instances, it is not always possible to return.

REFERENCES


Acknowledgement: Edith B. Pierce, Middletown, R.I. (Deceased)
THE REYNOLDS COAT OF ARMS

by Millicent B. Reynolds

The blazon: "Three foxes statant in pale proper, crest on an Esquire's helmet, a fox statant proper." This description is not complete because of the circumstances involving the original source of our coat of arms.

The coat of arms adopted by the members of the Reynolds Family Association since 1900 is a reproduction of a carving on the tombstone of Joseph Reynolds. It may be seen in the East Burial Ground at the corner of Wood and Church Streets in Bristol, R.I. Joseph was the fifth son of Nathaniel (Robert 1), who removed from Boston, Massachusetts to Bristol. Robert and his brother John were in Watertown, Mass. as early as 1634, perhaps 1630. They were dismissed to Wethersfield, Connecticut to organize a church on the Connecticut River in 1635. John was an original purchaser of Stamford. Robert returned to Boston where he died in 1659.

A photo of the tombstone taken by John F. Reynolds in 1896 and Howard Reynolds' article describing the coat of arms appear in the 1979 program of the Forty-Eighth Annual Reunion. (also the Twenty-Fifth Annual Report 1632-1916).

Howard felt that the lines under the feet of the foxes on the shield were incorrect and were added by the stone carver who thought that the animals should stand on something. The mantling or lambrequins ordinarily grow from between the helmet and wreath, but were crowded down by the small space at his command. He states that the arms were probably copied from a painted wooden shield, and were brought by a pilgrim from England. They were borne by a grandson of the first emigrant of a good family and are probably authentic.

The color of the shield, which was omitted from the blazon, is largely of Howard's selection through memory or indication of our probable French extraction. He chose the color "French Blue" for the background or body of the shield. Because of the law of heraldry, that color must not go on color, or metal on metal cut one upon the other, his choice for the foxes was gold because he thought it was more decorative. Therefore, the Reynolds Coat of Arms of America is an adaptation that is neither authentic nor an exact copy of an original.

The following paragraph from page six in the book "Robert and Mary of Boston", by Marion Reynolds provides us with an earlier description of a Reynolds' coat of arms: "Dr. H.S. Delamere of Berkley, California met an elderly woman borne in Cumberland, England, who had a wall hanging of a Reynolds coat of arms with three foxes worked in worsted. Her maiden name had been Reynolds. When she died, she left a daughter living in Western Canada."

In this description neither a helmet nor a crest is mentioned. Before the 1500's, many families bore arms without crests. Heralds, during the Visitation in 1530-1686, tried to sell crests to families bearing arms, thus it became customary in England to grant arms with a crest. There are some exceptions but most families that do not have a crest know that their arms may precede the year 1600. (The Genealogist's Encyclopedia, by L. G. Pine, 1976, New York, The MacMillan Co.)

THE SIMILARITIES OF THE REYNOLDS AND CAPERS COAT OF ARMS

A Richard Reynolds married ca 1700-1705 Mary Capers, daughter of Richard and Mary (Barnet) Capers. Their descendants lived in the St. Helena, Beaufort County area of South Carolina for many years. (Ellis, Frampton Erroll, Some Historic Families of South Carolina, 2nd. Ed.,1962. A William Capers (Wm. H. Capers) was in Virginia in 1639, and a Peter Caper in 1652. A William Caper was in Maryland in 1727. (Greer, George Cabell, Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666, Richmond, VA, W.C. Hill Printing Co., 1912, Reprint, Genealogical Printing Co., pp58, 227.)

William Capers received a grant of land in the plantation of South Carolina in 1690. Bishop William Capers' autobiography claims the name is French and the family is of Huguenot descent, but Mr. Frampton E. Ellis says that the Huguenot naturalization list contains no such name and that according to certain traditions,
the origin of the family is English.

I have not made an extensive search for the name and am not trying to prove or disprove the origin, but I did find a few records while doing other research.


Burke's General Armory, p 369, "Capere-Flandre, De Sin, au chev'. d'herm'."

A letter from the Secretary of State with a transcript of The List of Passengers Who Arrived in the U.S. from 1 Oct 1819 to the 30 Sep 1820, Dated: 18 Feb 1821, p227, Quarter ending September 30, 1820: William H. Capers, 19, Mariner, from Great Britain to U.S., Custom House, Jas. R. Pringle, Charleston; Ship Fama, Master Barry. (His age is right for him to be a fifth generation, probably the son of Wm. H. Capers (Charles and Anna (Thomson) Capers). Anna's mother was Constantia, daughter of Richard and Mary (Capers) Reynolds.


Another variation, Cappar, probably from the occupation of capmaker. The cappers or cap-makers were a craft guild in England. In 1511 John Cappar witnessed an instrument of resignation in Brechin, and in 1530, mention is made of the tenement of John Cappar in the same town. (Black, George T., PH.D., The Surnames of Scotland, Their Origin, Meaning and History, N.Y. Public Library, p132.)

The blazon of the Capers Coat of Arms follows: "Azure, in pale three foxes argent passant dexter, a crescent argent in chief, Crest, a bunch of grapes proper, motto, Perseverantia Vincit."

Description of The Blazon: Azure/blue; Pale/an ordinary, a band placed vertically in the centre of a shield; Three Foxes Argent/three silver or white foxes; Passant/when an animal is walking and looking straight before it; Dexter/right hand, it must always be understood that a shield is supposed to be held by someone, hence the right of the shield corresponds to the viewer's left hand; A Crescent Argent in Chief/silver or white crescent on upper part of a shield; Crest/object shown on top of helmet; Bunch of Grapes Proper/borne in its natural color.

The Reynolds shield is blue, the three foxes are placed vertically in the center of the shield, except on the Reynolds shield they are described as standing looking to the right of the shield instead of walking. There isn't any crescent on our coat of arms, which usually is shown with the points up, as the symbol of a second son of the original owner. All sons except the oldest keep their symbols after the death of their father. A helmet is not mentioned. Our helmet would be described as an Esquire's or Gentleman's. It is steel, in profile with the visor closed. All Americans would have this type of helmet since we are barred from using anything but the honorary titles.

English families have fought in court for the right to their original armory. Some were ordered to abandon them or change them by differencing, which they did, but the differencing was not always used.

Mrs. Dorothy Smith, an RFA member and a descendant of Richard and Mary (Capers) Reynolds, told me she had seen a faded picture of a coat of arms on a sugar bowl in an estate in South Carolina. Although it seemed similar to the Reynolds', it was hard to identify. On page 849 of The General Armory, there is a coat of arms for a Reynolds, in the county of Somerset: Az, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased or, Crest / a fox's head as in the arms. This is the only other Reynolds' arms that I have found that has three foxes. Other than the Capers' arms, I know of no other record or description that so closely resembles our Reynolds' coat of arms.

Who was the original owner of either of these shields? Dr. Delamere provides us with a brief description of an original shield but we have only written words and no names for identification. Because Joseph or his family felt it to be a source of pride, his arms have been given to posterity. The Reynolds Family Association has chosen his arms as their own, and in so doing is carrying on the tradition. We must keep it in print, and when the carving has faded and the stone eroded, broken or missing, it will still be with us in the libraries and homes of our descendants.
BIBLIOGRAPHY

Arthur, Charles-Fox Davies, **Heraldry Explained**, Charles E. Tuttle, Publisher, Rutland, VT, Lib. of Congress Catalog No.78-142780,1971; International Standard Book No.8048-0320-X.

Black, George F., Ph.D., **The Surnames of Scotland, Their Origin, Meaning and History**, p132, N.Y. Public Library, (REB n 165, 182).

Burkes General Armory, pp369, 849, 1884.


Huguenot Society Publication, **State Papers Domestic, Elizabeth Vol 84, Return by Lord Mayor of Strangers in London, May 1571.**

Huguenot Society Publication, **Dutch Church, Colchester**, Vol X, p106.


Reynolds, Marion H.,A.B., **Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass**, Brooklyn, NY: The Reynolds Family
Acknowledgements:
   Mrs. Doris C. Smith, Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers.
   Sybil Lee Taylor, Reynolds.
My Dear Kinsman:

I trust you do not expect me to give you a perfect history of the Reynolds family in detail from their coming from Normandy with William the Conqueror, to England, about 1660 [sic. 1066], or as having fought with him at the famous battle of Hastings. If you have come with any such expectation you will be disappointed.

From Burke's Landed Gentry we find Reynolds of Norfolk and Devon. This is a family of great antiquity, claiming descent from Reynolds, the son of Guthferth, the Dane, King of Northumberland, who was driven from England with his two sons A.D. 944, and took refuge in Normandy. From him sprung Reynolds Fitz Reynolds, who returned with William the Conqueror and married a Saxon Mercian heiress. Eventually, after a brief sojourn in Scotland, his descendants fixed themselves in Norfolk, where they remained up to the middle of the last century.

From "Visitation of Devonshire, 1620," "Richard Reinell had the custodie of the castles of Exeter and Launston in 1191. * * * Richard Reinell to whom King John restored the land of Richard his father, for his services in 1213." If you think these quotations too far fetched, the Dictionary of National Biography says of "Reynolds, Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, was son of a baker named Reginald, Anglia Sacra, i.532. Reynolds, though patronymic in form, seems commonly used in his case as a true surname. He was brought up at the court of Edward I, and became one of the King's clerks or chaplains. Reynolds' good fortune began with Edward II's accession. He was made one of the godfathers of the King's first-born, the future Edward III. On February 17, 1314, he was splendidly enthroned at Canterbury in the presence of the King and many magnates. He crowned Edward III at Westminster, died in 1327, and is buried in Canterbury Cathedral."

Sir John Reynolds (d.1657), soldier, third son of Sir James, of Castle Camp, Cambridgeshire, knighted 1618. He joined the parliamentary army and distinguished himself at the storming of Bridgewater. Reynolds was a zealous supporter of Cromwell and was knighted by the Protector in 1655.

Sir Robert Reynolds, lawyer, born about 1601, son of Sir James, and brother of Sir John. With the expulsion of the long parliament Reynolds for a time disappears from public life. In 1659 he sat in Richard Cromwell's parliament as member of Whitchurch, Hampshire, and distinguished himself by a long speech against the bill for recognizing Richard's protectorship.

Reynolds, John (1667-1727), dissenting minister at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire in 1600 [sic]. He assisted in the education of candidates for the dissenting ministry. (See Wilson's Dissenting Church in London, Memoirs of the Life of the late Pious and Learned Mr. John Reynolds.)

Reynolds, Richard (1674-1743), Bishop of Lincoln, son of Richard (1631), rector of Leverington. His mother, Hester, was a daughter of George Conyars, by Dorothy Bushel, formerly maid of honor to Queen Henrietta Maria. A granduncle, Richard Reynolds, was slain at Carlile fighting on the royalist side; in 1644 he married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Richard Cumberland, bishop of Peterborough. On December 3, 1721, he was consecrated bishop. His daughter, the Hon. Anna Sophia Reynolds, died 1737.

Sir James Reynolds (1686-1739), judge, son of Robert of Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, by Kesia, daughter of Thomas Tyrrell, of Gypping, Suffolk. He was made chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and was knighted in 1745.
Reynolds, John, of London, is found among the names in the city records of Leyden, Holland, supposed to have belonged to the Pilgrim Church there. Many of these names are of those who are known to have come to New England. [Editor's note: John Reynolds came from London to Leyden in 1617 at the request of William Brewster and his partner Thomas Brewer. Reynolds was a master printer and worked with Brewster and Brewer in their print shop in Leyden until closed by the authorities for printing perditious material. There is no evidence that Reynolds was part of the original group of Pilgrims living in Leyden. He married while living in Leyden. When Brewster fled to avoid arrest, Reynolds moved to Amsterdam where he lived for several years. Edward Winslow, at age 22, came with Reynolds as his assistant or apprentice. (George F. Willison, Saints and Strangers, New York: Reynal & Hitchcock, 1945)]

Sir Joshua Reynolds was born 1723, son of Rev. Samuel and Theophela, his wife, grandson to Rev. John (son of Joshua, of Exeter), prebendary of Essex. Sir Joshua was the greatest portrait painter England has produced, and one of the greatest in the world.

These quotations show the Reynolds family in England a thrifty people, and in the early days after the Norman Conquest were large landed proprietors occupying positions of trust and honor. They had a crest and coat-of-arms.
ROBERT REYNOLDS OF EAST BERGHOLT

by Susan Rogers Clement

Many statements have been published setting forth the English ancestry of one branch or another of the Reynolds family. Most frequently cited is the genealogy proposed by Col. Stephen Tillman in his Reynolds Family 1530-1959 published in 1959, in which most known colonial branches of Reynolds are traced to "Christopher Reynolds of Kent Co., Eng., born about 1530." William Glasgow Reynolds heartily disagreed with Col. Tillman's proposed ancestry and published his Reynolds Family History Annotated 1475-1978 in 1978. Mr. Reynolds contended that Christopher Reynolds of VA in 1622 had a sister Cecily who had arrived in VA in 1610, and that they were the children of Thomas and Cecily (Phippen) Reynolds of Dorsetshire, Eng. (Another source contends that Thomas was the son of Joseph and Alice (Pierce) Reynolds.)

One project of the RFA, coordinated by this writer, is to search records and gather documentation of all Reynolds (any spelling) in Great Britain, including England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. The goal of the project is to identify connections between American branches of the family with the family in Britain, and hopefully prove or disprove claims made by various Reynolds researchers over the years.

THE REYNOLDS FAMILY OF EAST BERGHOLT, SUFFOLK, ENG.

Acceptance of Col. Tillman's ancestral outline has been widespread, despite an obvious lack of documentation. No records have been found to date to support or refute his information, and his Reynolds ancestry will be dealt with in a future article.

Some researchers have gone one step further than Col. Tillman, however, and have identified the father of Christopher Reynolds of Kent Co. (1530) as Robert Reynolds of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Based on documents found by this writer as well as by RFA member Earle K. Smith of Horringer, Suffolk, Eng., this claim can be laid to rest. (Much appreciation goes to Earle who has offered his research assistance to the RFA and to this project.)

Robert Reignold of Estberholt, son of Robert Reignold, was assessed 5s. in the Subsidy Return of 1524. Robert, the elder, was also of Estberholt in 1524 and was assessed L15. Robert the father is almost certainly the Robert Reynolds who was buried in the chancel of Bergholt church in 1524, who, by his will, desired his son George, also assessed in the Subsidy, to glaze "all the wyndows in the nethir storye of the north side of the cherche at East Bergholt att my coste and charge."

Robert Reignold, the younger, purchased the manor of Illarius als. New Hall in East Bergholt in 1542. He also owned the manors of Stratford, Great Wenham, Capel, Butley, Holton and Brantham. He died in 1548 when his will was proved: "Robert Reignolde, Esquier. Of East Bergholt." He directed that his wife Mary have the manor of Hyllaryes otherwise called New Hall. His son Robert was to have his manor of Spencers. The will was pronounced null and void in 1550, and another will was proved, perhaps because son Robert had died.

Robert married four times. His first wife was the daughter of Sir Thomas Brewse of Little Wenham, sister of Sir John Brewse. They had one son, George, who probably died young, since there is no further mention of him. The second wife was the daughter of Edward Mackwilliam of Stambourn Hall, co. Essex. They had two sons, Robert and Edward. Robert probably married Joan, daughter of John Nun of Tostock. He died before 1558, perhaps before 1548, and his widow married second John Beriffe of Colchester, Essex. Edward, who was called "sonne & heyre" in the Visitation of 1561, may have married Rose Rosse in 1573. His children were Henry, Robert, Christopher, Francis and Anne, and at least other daughters.

Robert married third --- Spilman, probably of Norborough, co. Norfolk. Their children were Henry of East Bergholt and Belstead, Philip, and Katherine. Henry died 1587 and his will (dated 9 Aug 1585, with a codicil dated 22 Sep 1587, proved 13 Oct 1587) names many of his family members. Henry married three times: first wife unknown; second in 1563 Anne (Rous) Goldingham, widow of Christopher Goldingham and daughter of Sir William Rous, who died 1573/4; third marriage to Elizabeth Withypoll, daughter of Edmund
Withypoll of Ipswich, Suffolk. Henry had only one son by his third wife, Henry who was under age 21 when his father wrote his will in 1585. Philip was living in 1585 when his brother made his will. Katherine married first --- Warner of Dedham, co. Essex, and second Martin Browne. Katherine had died before her brother wrote his will in 1585.

Robert's fourth wife was Mary (Anne) Waller, daughter of William Waller of Ipswich and Ramsholt, Suffolk. Their children were William, Humphrey, John and Mary. William married Barbara Wentworth, daughter of Roger Wentworth. They lived in Shotley, Suffolk, and had one son, William. Mary married John Welman. John was probably living in Beldde in 1568, according to the Subsidy returns.

The will of Henry Reignoldes of Little Belsteade, Suffolk, Esq. names his wife Elizabeth; his late wife Ann and her former husband Christopher Goldingham; his father Robert buried in the church of East Bergholt; his first wife buried in the church of Much Ocle (Oakley); son Henry (under 21); cousin Francis in Norfolk; Francis's son Thomas; William Goldingham; Henry, son of his brother Edward, and Robert, Christopher and Francis his brothers; Henry Goldingham; Jonas Goldingham; Niece Anne Reignoldes and her brothers and sisters of the whole blood; Children of his late sister Browne dcd.; Neice Anne Reignoldes as one of the daughters of brother Edward; Rose and Mary Browne, and William Warner their brother, and Thomas Warner their brother, and Francis Browne; his cousin Sherman of Colchester; brother Philip; brothers William, Henry and Jonas Goldingham and their sister Hansarde Aldeham; children of cousin Francis Reignoldes; cousin Richard Kempe; brother Edward Withipoll, Peter Withipoll and Benjamin Withipoll; brother Wolverstone; nephew Veasie of Burstall; sister Frances Withipoll; John Warner of Ipswich; William Goldingham to be Executor. Codicil bequest to niece Rose Browne and her sister Mary the wife of Heriche of Chelmsford.

The above documents clearly show that Robert Reignold of East Bergholt did not have any son named Christopher, and the Christopher born 1530 could also not have been his brother as the father, Robert, was buried in 1524. The only Christopher in this family is Robert's grandson, son of his son Edward, who was born no earlier than 1561, and after 1573 if this was his parents true marriage date, though was born by 1585 when his uncle Henry wrote his will. These dates make him too old to be the Christopher in VA in 1622. Neither of the Christophers proposed by Col. Tillman can be considered of this family.

Obviously the given names in this family are similar to many of those of the American colonist families. This coincidence bears further checking, particularly as Boxford, Suffolk is one of the proposed birthplaces of Robert Reynolds who was in Boston about 1630. There have also been numerous statements of the near kinship of the Reynolds with the Sherman family of Dedham, Essex. Henry's will seems to indicate some familial relationship with the Shermans, but no further information has been found to date.

It was supposed by some that the Reynolds family of this country came to these shores from the Bermuda Islands. A search of the records by persons interested in the matter brought forth the following facts and they are here printed,

In the book of wills there was probated September 2, 1690, the will of William Reynolds (carpenter) spelled Reynals, of Smith's Parish, who gave to his wife, Sara, so long as she shall continue a widow the house and land. To his son William, a silver tankard weighing 28 oz., marked W.R. and a bowle marked I.Y. formerly the property of his mother. Small bequests are also made to his son Anthony and to his daughters Joanna and Susanna.

John Renalds was paid in 1660, 18 shillings for twelve days wages.

In March 20 day 1676-7 a petition was presented to the Hon. Sir John Heydon, Kt. and Governor with his worthy Council, being the humble request of Capt. John Darrell Sr. in behalf of his son in law Ezra Reynolds and others asking permission to bring his slaves and chattels from New Providence to this island; which was granted, and they came in the Bark Resolution May 31, 1677, having eleven slaves.

In Smith's Tribe now Smith's Parish, there was surveyed and set aside to Mr. Thomas Cawley, formerly Mr. Robert Smith two tenements and one share of land whereof ye south half is in the occupation of James Gibbons and ye north half in the occupation of Margaret Reynholds. (Date uncertain.)

May 28, 1635 Christopher Reinolds age 24, was licensed to take passage on the Speedwell of London to Virginia.

Goodwyn Reinolds was living at Elizabeth City, Virginia on the 16th of February 1623.

In muster of Mr. Edward Bennet's servants at Wariscough, Va. February 7, 1624, the name of Christopher Reynolds who came in the Ship John and Francis is given.

Hugh Reynolds was commander of the ship Ann and Elizabeth which sailed for Liverpool on May 14, 1679 from Bermuda.

In the parish of St. Michael's, James Reynolds was buried July 8, 1678.

Jean Reynolds "widdow" was registered in Christ's Church, December 22, 1679.

At Gravesend, April 3, 1635, John Reinolds, age 23, embarked in the ship Paul of London.

Thomas Reinolds, age 18, sailed May 21, 1635, in the ship Matthew of London for St. Christopher's.

Michael Reynolds, age 38, sailed August 7, 1635, in the ship Globe of London for Virginia.

Paul Reynolds was at James "Cittie", Va. in 1635.

Richard Reinolds, age 16, sailed April 16, 1635, in Barque Expectation to New Providence.

Sara Reynolds, age 20, sailed for New England on the ship Francis, April 30, 1634.

Simon Reynolds was buried at Barbadoes, Christ Church Parish, November 26, 1678.
Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Susanna, was buried at Barbadoes, September 26, 1679.

Thomas Reynolds was registered and was possessed of 28 acres of land and 12 negroes about the year 1680.
# PASSENGERS FROM ENGLAND

By Mrs. Audella Hyatt, Princeton, NJ  
[1929]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DESTINATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1654-1663</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds of Kemis</td>
<td>Not Given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds of Willington</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Reynolds of Worcester</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor Reynolds of Bristol</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Reynolds of Bristol</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds of Dudley</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds of St. Meller's</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Reynolds</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward and Walter Reynolds of Kemis</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds of Borbidge</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds of Burbidge</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds of Devizes</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>Nevis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Reynolds</td>
<td>Barbadoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Reynolds</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **1663-1679** | |
| William Reynolds | Barbadoes |
| Francis Reynolds | Virginia |
| Henry Reynolds | Virginia |
| Anthony Reynolds | Virginia |
| John Reynolds | Virginia |
| Katherine Reynolds | Barbadoes |
| Sarah Reynolds | Virginia |

**Servants to the Plantations**  
BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES
in England prior to 1700 A.D.

by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.
Harvard Club [1922]

A great many extracts of Reynolds records have been taken from some of the several hundred volumes of parish and town records of England in the genealogical room of the New York City Public Library. Many such books yet remain to be gone through, but our accumulated notes, made with the generous help of several Association members, are already more than we can publish in this Report.

This work was undertaken in the hope of finding clues to the parents and homes of our Reynolds ancestors before they left England before 1700. It serves, too, to show generally where most of the early Reynolds lived in England. The similarity of Christian names may aid in getting upon the track of our English lines, about whom next to nothing is now known.

In the few records published below merely as a beginning, such names as Giles, Emlen, Francis, Annis, Zaccheus, Jonas, Nicholas, etc., have a familiar sound on this side of the Atlantic. Francis is common in the James of Kingstown line; Giles and Zaccheus in the John of Weymouth line, etc. But John, Mary, Robert, Elizabeth, etc., are too frequent to be of help. A careful scrutiny of the names, relatives, places and dates below will afford interesting inferences.

PARISH OF ALL SAINTS, MAIDSTONE, KENT, MARRIAGES, 1542-1750

1570 June 12  John Renolds & Joane White
1571 Nov. 17  Robt. Reynold & Joane Casewicke
1589 Dec. 22  Arther Rennolds & Elizabeth Beale
1592-3 Jan. 15 Thos. Tanner & Elmen Reynolds
1593 Sep. 14  Robt. Rennolds & Katherin Lennard
1594 Nov. 11  John Underton & Alice Renolds
1600 July 14  Edward Bills and Joane Renolds
1604 Apr. 16  Thos. Bills of Sutton Valence, clothier, & Elizabeth Renolds
1620 Aug. 20  Giles Reinoldes & Katherine Maxfield
1623 July 21  Reynold Townes & Sara Wattle
1624 June 22  Peter Turner of Rolvenden and Ellen Reynowldes, License
1632 Oct. 21  Richard Barrett & Avis Reynold
1641 Aug. 7   Sir Drew Drewry of Reddlesworth, knight, baronet, & Mrs. Mary Reynolds, widow of
               James Reynolds, dau. John Boys, Esq. She d. 1649, left dau. Margaret Reynolds. Her will in
               Somerset House, London
1655 Nov. 5   John Raynolds & Susan Parents of Linton, M.
1674 Feb. 23  Thomas Reynolds, clerk, of Hollingborn, widower, & Elizabeth Woodward, L.
1680 June 7   Thomas Reynold of Marden & Dorothy Hopper
1694 Sep. 6   Edw. Climpson & Elizabeth Reynolds of Eastfarley
PARISH OF ST. MARY, LEWISHAM, KENT, BURIALS, 1558-1750

1604 --- 28  --- sonne of Nicholas Reynolds was buried
1604  Jane wife of Nicholas Reynolds was buried
       --hn sonne of Nicholas Reynolds was buried
1684  Samuel Reynolds, a stranger, buried
1684  ---garet Reynolds, a traveller, buried

ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR, CANTERBURY, KENT, 1538-1800

1539 Nov. 2  Barbara Regnold dau Roger Regnolde, christened
1577 Jan. 23  marr. Geo. Tomson & Katherin Reinolds
1674 July 13  marr. Wm. Renalds & Elizabeth Parramore
1696 Dec. 29  marr. Saml. Reynolds & Elizabeth Hawkes, spinster
1705 May 16  marr. Robt Reynolds of St. Mary’s in Dover and Elizabeth Beane of St. Jacobs in Dover
1579 Aug. 17  buried Francis Reinolds a strainger died at Owfields and was born at Woolbridge neere Salesbury
1626 Apr. 2  Widdowe Reinolds, buried

ST. DUNSTANS, CANTERBURY, 1559-1800

1574 Mar.17  Joane Reynoldes, dau. Wm., christened
1576 Feb. 23  Parnell Renolds, christened
1579 Sep. 6  Robert Renolds, christened
1583 Jan. 16  Mary, dau. Wm. Reignolds, christened
1585 Oct. 24  Margarett, dau. Wm. Reignolds, christened
1643 Aug. 2  Elizabeth, dau John Raynolds & Elizabeth, his wife christened
1642 Dec. 22  Raynold, son of Reynold & Susan Henman, at home, christened
1656 June 24  Mary, dau. Wm. & Annis Reynolds, christened
1659 Apr. 15  Margaret, dau. Wm. & Annis Rainolds(?), christened
1662 June 20  Grace, dau. of Wm. & Ann Reynolds, christened
1582 Oct. 14  Wm. Rennalds & Anne Adams, married
1585 July 4  John Coles & Margarett Rennolds, married
1614 Aug. 15  Zaccheus Rainolds & Mary Locke, married
1632 Oct. 25  Thos. Darbye & Elizabeth Reynolds, de Borden, vi facultatis
1683 Nov. 15  Robt. Randall & Sarah Reynolds of St. Johns in Thanitt, married
1573 Apr. 29  Elenor Reynould, buried
1581 July 23  Margery, wife of Wm. Renolds, buried
1585 Oct. 25  Anne Reynolds, buried
1616 Aug. 13  Alice Raynolds, widdowe, buried

CANTERBURY, KENT, LIST OF FREEMEN, P.147

1660  John Reynolds, cordwainer, by marr. Sarah dau. Peter Goodhue, 1660
1631  Wm. Raynoldes, woolendlapper, app. to John Ladd, alderman
1680 Wm. Reynolds, grocer, app. to Henry Chapman
1462 Thos. Reynald, smith
1472 Wm. Reynold, yeoman
1479 Thos. Raynold, husbandman
1530 Nicholas Raynold, yeoman
1550 Thomas Raynold, mason
1593 Stephen Raynold, tailor
1572 James Renaldes, point-maker
1630 Arther Renaldes, butcher
1641 Wm. Reynolds, petty chapman
1500 John Dence, a smith, m. Joan, dau. Thos Raynold, smith
1582 Wm. Reynolds of Staplehurst, clothier, & Alice Turner, parish, widow. same parish, virgin. [sic]
1613 Anthony Reynolds of Sandhurst, butcher, & Ann Welles of Newenden, at Newenden, virgin
1602 John Reynolds of Tenterden, carpenter, & Margaret Elyott of Goudhurst, widow, at St. Margarets, Cant. Thos. Hodges of Goudhurst, bonds
1601 Jonas Reignouldes of Biddenden, yeoman, and Joan Hall of Wye, virgin, at Eastwell. Thos Hall of Wye, father of Joan, bonds.
1602 Nicholas Raynolds of Waltham and Alice Punger, same parish, at same.
1607 Richard Raynolds of St. Nicholas Atwade, husbandman, and Alice Burchett of Wittersham, widow, at Wittersham.
1608 Richard Raynolds of Woodchurch yeoman & Susanna Baker, same parish, virgin, at same.
1613 Richard Raynoldes of St. Nicholas in Thanet, tailor, and Elizabeth Hamon of Monkton, widow, at St. Margarets, Cant.
1584 Thomas Raynolds of Lydd, baker, & Margery Ludgater of Lydd, widow, at Mersham or Lydd.
1607 Thos. Raynolds of Ashford, and Helen Celest, same parish, virgin, at St. M. Bredman's, Cant.
1609 Thos. Raynolds of Ashford, and Ellicia Raynolds, same parish, virgin, at Eastwell.
1588 William Rainoldes of Leeds and Mary Goodin of Sutton Valence, virgin.
1597 Wm. Reynowlds, of Minister in Thanet, yeoman, and Elizabeth Mallynex of Cant., virgin. Jacobus Unwynne of Cant., bonds.
1609 Wm. Reynolds of Cranbrook, clothier, and Agnes Well, same parish, virgin, at S Margarets, Cant.
1610 Wm. Reynolds of Sittingbourne, butcher & Isabelle Wyeth of Upchurch, widow, at Sittingbourne
1611 Wm. Reynoldes of Sellinge, Maltman, and Ann Beane, same parish, virgin, at St. Margarets, Cant.

CANTERBURY, KENT, MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1568-1676

1578 June 25 Leonard Reynold of Deal & Constance Holman, same parish, widow
1582 Dec. 3 Wm. Reynolds of Staplehurst, clothier, & Alice Turner, parish, widow. same parish, virgin.
1613 June 1 Anthony Reynolds of Sandhurst, butcher, & Ann Welles of Newenden, at Newenden, virgin
1602 Nov. 16 John Reynolds of Tenterden, carpenter, & Margaret Elyott of Goudhurst, widow, at St. Margarets, Cant. Thos. Hodges of Goudhurst, bonds
1601 Sep. 30 Jonas Reynoulde of Biddenden, yeoman, and Joan Hall of Wye, virgin, at Eastwell. Thos Hall of Wye, father of Joan, bonds.
1602 Mar. 2 Nicholas Raynolds of Waltham and Alice Punger, same parish, at same.
1607 July 29 Richard Raynolds of St. Nicholas Atwade, husbandman, and Alice Burchett of Wittersham, widow, at Witteringham.
1608 Dec. 3 Richard Raynolds of Woodchurch yeoman & Susanna Baker, same parish, virgin, at same.
1613 Sep. 1 Richard Raynoldes of St. Nicholas in Thanet, tailor, and Elizabeth Hamon of Monkton, widow, at St. Margarets, Cant.
1584 Aug. 1 Thomas Raynolds of Lydd, baker, & Margery Ludgater of Lydd, widow, at Mersham or Lydd.
1607 Aug. 27 Thos. Raynolds of Ashford, and Helen Celest, same parish, virgin, at St. M. Bredman's, Cant.
1609 Apr. 26 Thos. Raynolds of Ashford, and Ellicia Raynolds, same parish, virgin, at Eastwell.
1588 Apr. 3 William Rainoldes of Leeds and Mary Goodin of Sutton Valence, virgin.
1597 Jan. 30 Wm. Reynowlds, of Minister in Thanet, yeoman, and Elizabeth Mallynex of Cant., virgin. Jacobus Unwynne of Cant., bonds.
1609 May 31 Wm. Reynolds of Cranbrook, clothier, and Agnes Well, same parish, virgin, at S Margarets, Cant.
1610 Dec. 12 Wm. Reynolds of Sittingbourne, butcher & Isabelle Wyeth of Upchurch, widow, at Sittingbourne
1611 Apr. 17 Wm. Reynoldes of Sellinge, Maltman, and Ann Beane, same parish, virgin, at St. Margarets, Cant.
1609 July 7   Francis Reynolds, vicar of Bobbing, bonds.
1617 May 6    Francis Reinolde, curate of Bobbing, bonds.
1613 Feb. 12   Edward Watson, of Chilham, yeoman, and Mary Reynolds of Boughton Bleam, virgin, at St. Margaret's, Cant.
1617 May 22   George Wattle of Hollingbourne, yeoman, and Mercy Reignoulde, same parish, widow, at Hollingbourne.
1611 Sep. 3    Richard Welles of Sandhurst, yeoman, and Sarah Reynolds of Kingsnorth, virgin, at Kingsnorth.
1616 Apr. 8    Thomas Bennet of Snave, yeoman, & Susanna Reynolds of Newchurch, wid., at Snave.
1613 July 10   John Denne, of Ash, yeoman, & Jane Reinolde of Preston and Wingham, virgin, at Preston.
1613 Apr. 26   Thomas Gyles of Old Romney, yeoman, and Ann Reynolds of Wye, wid., at St. M. Bredman's Cant.
1610 Sep. 22   William Napleton of Graveney, yeoman, and Alice Reynolds of Thanington, virgin, at Graveney. John Reynold of Thanington, yeoman, father of Alice.
1617 Apr. 30    Richard Penyall of Harbledown, blacksmith, and Catherine Reinolde of Hackington, alias St. Stephens, virgin, at Thanington.
1579 Dec. 12    Thomas Hogben and Selvina Reynold of Elham.
1621 Sept. 6    Henry Allen of Queenborough, Sailor, widr., abt. 24, and Ann Reinolds of Hernhill, maiden, about 20, dau. of George Reinolds, same parish, husbandman, who consents. At Hernhill. (Geo. Reynolds is described as "de Herne").
1627 Mar. 14    Stephen Bettenham of Pluckley, g., bach., about 21, son of John Bennet [sic] Sam Parish, g., who consents and Amy Reynolds, same parish, virgin, about 18, dau. Thomas Reynolds of Ashford, who also consents. At Little Chart.
1631 Sep. 13    John Carr, of Ash, yeoman, bach., about 24, whose father Wm. Carr consents, and Clare Reynolds of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, virgin, about 21, dau. of Wm. Reynolds, same Parish, who also consents, testified by John Reynolds, woollendraper. At Ash.
1632 Oct. 25    Thomas Darby, of Borden, yeoman, bach., about 40, and Elizabeth Reynolds, same parish about 25, virgin, whose parents are dead. St. Dunstans, Cant.
1624 Apr. 7     Wm. Derricke, of Minster in Thanet, husbandman, bach. abt. 22, son of John, of Birchington, husbandman, who consents and Mary Reynolds of Minster, virgin, abt. 24, dau. Nicholas & Alice Reynolds, late dec. and now at her own govt. At S.M. Northgate, Cant.
1641 Sep. 18    Henry Goreinge of St. Andrews, Cant., husbandman, bach., 30, and upwards and Catherine Reynolds of St. Pauls, Cant., widow of Wm. Reynolds, late same parish, dec.
1642 May 14     Jeffrey Grant of Sittingbourne, yeoman, bach. abt. 23, whose father Paul consents, and Sibyl Reynolds of Norton, virgin, abt. 20, dau. of Alice Reynolds, same parish, wid., who consents. At Norton.
1635 June 25  Wm. Halsnode, of Leeds, yeoman, bach., 23, son of Wm. Halsnode, who consents, and
Elizabeth Reynolds of Hollingbourne, virgin, 19, dau. of Ann Reynolds, same parish,
wid., who also consents.

late of Hollingbourne, dec. At Hollingbourne.
1639 Feb 10  John Heeler, of Faversham, yeoman, bach. abt. 25, whose father, Joseph, consents, and Jane Reynolds of Davington, virgin, 23, dau. Alice Reynolds, of Norton, wid., who also consents. At Faversham.

1636 Jul 5  George Hickmote, of Horsmonden, husbandman, bach. 36, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Goudhurst, wid. of Robert Reynolds, late dec. at Goudhurst.

1619 Nov 16  John Kinge of Little Chart, husbandman, bach. 27 & Elizabeth Reynolds, same parish, wid. about 30, relict of Wm. Reynolds of the city of London dec. At St. Margarets, Cant.

1620 Sep  Geo. Kingsnode, of Boughton, Malherbe, coverletmaker, widr. 27 & Ann Reignoldes of Egerton, maiden, 19, dau. Wm. Reignolds, same parish, miller.

1645 Jun 5  Wm. Kingsnode, of Sherdswell, miller, bach. 22, whose father consents & Frances Reignolds, of Charing, virgin, 21, parents dead.

1631 Jul 27  Reignold Mantle, of Mersham, yeoman, bach. 23, at his own govt & Ann Reignoldes, of Wittersham, virgin, 18, dau. Richard Reynolds, same parish, yeoman, Henry Reynolds, same parish, yeoman, is her brother. At Wittersham.

1624 Sep 27  Michael Moone, of Boughton Aluph, yeoman, bach. 28, & Jane Reynolds, of Wye, virgin, abt. 21, dau. Jonas Reynolds, same parish, yeoman.

1631 Sep 1  2Stephen Reader, of Preston u. Wingham, husbandman, bach. 26, & Jane Reynolds, same parish, spinster, abt. 20, parents dead, but at govt of Ralph Reynolds, same parish, who consents.


1631 Jul 23  Richard Smith, of Wickham, husbandman, bach. 24, & Jane Reynolds, same parish, virgin, of like age, dau. Robert Reynolds, of Littlebourne, who consents.


1619 May 25  Robert Upton & Mary Raynolds, same parish, at St. Georges, Cant.

1623 Feb 11  John Willis, of St. Marys, Dover & Thomasine Reynolds of St. James, in Dover at St. Marys.

1619 Jun 1  Wm. Worsley, of Ashford, yeoman, bach. 34, & Eleanor Reynolds, same parish, widow of late Thomas Reynolds, same parish, St. Margarets, Cant.

1625 Sep 24  Thos. Reynolds, of Preston n. Wingham, yeoman, bach. 25 & Joan Redwood, same parish, virgin, 25, dau. John Redwood, same parish, at Whitesta lle, "because Arthur Fletcher intends to give them their wedding dinner."


1630 Jan 26  Giles Reynolds, of Gt. Chart, trugger, bach. 23 & Mary Murton, same parish, virgin, 26, dau. Ralph Murton, of Gt. Church, bonds.


1626 May 22  James Reynolds, of St. May's in Romney Marsh, yeoman, widr. 37 & Sarah Berricke, of Bumarsh, widow, abt. 30, relict of Wm. Berrick, late same parish, dec.

1636 Jul 16  James Reynolds, of Burmarsh, grocer, widr. & Mary Smith, of Westhythe, widow of John Smith, late dec. Wm. Smith, of Cant., bonds.


1629 Aug 28  John Reynolds of Sandwich, woolendraper, bach. 22, son of Wm. Reynolds of St. Bartholomews Hospital, n. Sandwich, who consents, & Joan Patteson of same parish, virgin, 21, parents dead.

1631 Oct 17  John Reynolds of Sandwich, woolendoerner, widr. & Catherine Drifton of S.M. Northgate, Cant., virgin, 17, & dau, Peter Drayton, late of St. Andrews and now at gov't of her "fatherinlaw" (stepfather?) Mr. Thos. Goold, who consents.

1628 Jun 10  Jonas Reynolds of Biddenhen, yeoman, widr., about 50, & Alice Haccomplaint of Halden, widow, 45, at Headcorn


1620 Nov 21  Robert Reynolds of Egerton, miller, bach. 23, in the gov't of his father, Wm. Reignolds, same parish, miller, who consents, & Pauline Younge of Charing, wid., about 30, wid. of Nicholas Younge, dec. abt. 2 yrs since, cordwinder.

1619 Oct 27  Wm. Reynolds of Faversham, miller, bach., 50, & Margaret Bedle, same parish, widow, about 50, relict of John Bedle, late of Lystead.

1626 Jul 24  Robt. Reynolds of Tenterden, miller, widr., about 30, & Avice Cooper of Rolvenden, widow, about 40, relict of one Cooper, late same parish, miller.

1632 Jun 9  William Reynolds of Canterbury, woolen draper, bach., 24, & Jane Wyborne of Elmstone, virgin, 20, dau. Mr. Petley Wyborne, clerk, same parish, who consents, as is testified by brother, Roger Wyborne, of Preston, yeoman.


1642 May 24  Robert Reynolds & Margaret Ryall of St. Mary's in Dover.

1639 Sep 11  Thomas Reynolds of St. Mildreds, Cant., brickmaker, bach., 25, whose mother consents, & Prudence Balden, same parish, virgin, 20, whose parents are dead.


1641 Feb 7  Roger Reynolds of Norton, yeoman, bach., 26, & Mary Pilcher of Faversham, virgin, 22, parents dead, at Norton.

1667 Apr 17  Wm. Austen of Chilham, yeoman, bach., 26, whose parents are dead, & Mary Reynolds of Godmersham, maiden, 23, dau. Alice Reynolds, same parish, widow of Henry Reynolds, same parish, St. Margarets, Cant.

1663 Jun 4  Simon Dunkin of Deal, seaman, widr. & Elizabeth Reynolds, same parish, widow of Thos. Reynolds, late of same parish, seaman at Northbourne.

1675 Sep 7  John Godfrey of Aylesford, yeoman, bach., 34 & Elizabeth Reynolds of Boxley, maiden, 23, whose parents consent, at St. Margarets, Cant. Wm. Reynolds, farmer of Hunton, bonds.

1673 Nov 11  Hartley Mark of Dover, mariner, bach., 29, & Sarah Reynolds, same parish, maiden, 23, whose parents are dead, St. Marys, Dover.

1676 Sep 26  Richard Harvey of Northbourne, yeoman, bach., 22, & Elizabeth Reignolds of Sandwich, widow, at S.M. Bredin, Cant., Thos. Paramore of Sandwich, bonds.


1663 Oct 8 Samuel Humphrey, of Tong, husbandman, widr., & Ann Reynolds of Milton, n. Sittingbourne, 25, whose parents are dead, St. Margarets, Cant.

1669 Jun 30 John Johnson of Warehorne, husbandman, bach. & Joan Reynolds of Appledore, wid. of Daniel Reynolds, late same parish at St. Margarets, Cant.

1674 May 21 Marsh. Nicholas of Bapchild, husband, widr. & Mary Reynolds of Tong, spr. 30 at Holy Cross, Cant.


1673 May 26 Ludwig Prevost of S. Mildred, Cant., silkweaver & Mary Reyall of St. Peter, Cant., wid. at S. Mildred


1662 Jun 6 Attained Smith of Goudhurst, tanner, bach., 28 & Mary Reynolds, same parish, wid.

1666 Apr 28 Thos. Swanne of Maidstone, weaver, widr. & Mary Reynolds, same parish, wid. of Stephen Reynolds, same parish, weaver, at Borden.

1662 Oct 4 Alex Usborne of S. Alphage, Cant., grocer, widr. & Sarah Reynolds, of St. Pauls, Cant., wid.

1674 May 5 James Williams of Ch. Ch. Cant., upholsterer, bach., 24 & Sarah Reynolds of St. Pauls, Cant., maiden, 23.

1670 Mch 2 Abraham Reynolds of Reculver, husbandman, bach., 25 & Elizabeth Mount, same parish, wid. at St. Andrew, Cant.

1665 Sep 25 Daniel Reynolds of Appledore, tailor, widr. & Joan Wright, same parish, wid. of John Wright, late same parish at St. Margaret, Cant.

1666 Feb 18 John Reynolds of St. James, Dover, gardener, bach., 29, parents dead, & Susan Hile, same parish, maiden, 27, at Ripple.

1673 May 17 John Reynolds of Sandwich, miller, bach., 28 & Sarah Mewes of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, 20, whose mother, Sarah Mewes, alias Clarke, consents, John Clarke fatherinlaw at Holy Cross.

1675 Aug 10 John Reynolds of St. Mildreds, Cant., husbandman, bach., 40 & Sarah Hogben, same parish, maiden, 30, at same.


1674 Jul 9 William Reynolds of Sandwich, maltster, bach., 23 & Elizabeth Paramore of Eastry, maiden, 22, dau. Saphir Paramore of Eastry at St. George, Cant.

1675 Feb 7 Wm. Reynolds of Dover, carp., 22 & Abigail Gilbert, same parish, maiden, 24.
# A List of Reynolds Wills in the Privy Council Chambers

**1630-1656**

[1925]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Reynolds, Henry</td>
<td>Hampton-on-Thames</td>
<td>11 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Reynolds, Henry</td>
<td>S. Mary Abchurch, London</td>
<td>58 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Reynolds, Simon</td>
<td>Rouen, France</td>
<td>63 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>Wadhurst, Sussex</td>
<td>67 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Reynolds, Richard</td>
<td>Lyth, Salop</td>
<td>79 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Raynolds, Nicholas</td>
<td>Romsey, Hampshire</td>
<td>70 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Rainolde, Edmund</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>117 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1630</td>
<td>Reynolds, Cuthbert</td>
<td>Waddesdon, Bucks</td>
<td>115 Scroope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1631</td>
<td>Reynolds, Richard</td>
<td>Died abroad</td>
<td>58 St. John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>24 Audley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>S. Stephen, Ipswich, Suff.</td>
<td>79 Audley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>Reynolds, Als.</td>
<td>Aston, par. of Mason Humphrey, Wellington, Salop</td>
<td>22 Audley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>Reynolds, Lewes</td>
<td>Poole, Montgom. (2nd grant) (Welshpool) Reg.</td>
<td>51 Byrde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>Old Stratford-on-Avon, War.</td>
<td>56 Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1633</td>
<td>Ap. Reynald, Hugh</td>
<td>Rhydwigi, Denbigh</td>
<td>105 Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1634</td>
<td>Reynoldes, Richard</td>
<td>St. Bride, London</td>
<td>25 Seager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1634</td>
<td>Reynolds, Sir Rich.</td>
<td>Forde, Devon</td>
<td>27 Seager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1634</td>
<td>Reynoldes, Roger</td>
<td>S. Bartholomew Gt. Lond.</td>
<td>74 Seager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1635</td>
<td>Reynoldes, Chr., Esq.</td>
<td>Lincolns Inn, died in Cookham, Berks</td>
<td>106 Sadler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>Reynolds, Robert, Esq.</td>
<td>Stockerston Als. Stockefaston, Leic.</td>
<td>17 Pile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>Reynolds, Anne</td>
<td>St. Dunstan in the East, London</td>
<td>17 Pile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1637</td>
<td>Ap. Reynold, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Llandrinio, Montgom.</td>
<td>76 Goare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1637</td>
<td>Reynolds, Isabell</td>
<td>Ludlow, Salop; widow</td>
<td>46 Goare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1638</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>E. Greenwich, Kent</td>
<td>21 Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1639</td>
<td>Reynolds, Francis</td>
<td>Whitton, Suffolk</td>
<td>98 Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1639</td>
<td>Reynolds, Christr.</td>
<td>Stickney, Lincs.</td>
<td>128 Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1639</td>
<td>Rainolde, Thos.</td>
<td>Bach. Gent.; East Grinstead, Sussex</td>
<td>159 Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1639</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>Lighthorne, Warw.</td>
<td>185 Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1640</td>
<td>Reignolds, Peers</td>
<td>Pole, Montgom.</td>
<td>29 Coventry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1640</td>
<td>Reignolds, Thomas</td>
<td>Died abroad</td>
<td>61 Coventry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1640</td>
<td>Reynolds, Als.,</td>
<td>Charminster, Dorset</td>
<td>19 Coventry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cooke, Amy, Spr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641</td>
<td>Renowles, William</td>
<td>Eastly, Hants</td>
<td>21 Evelyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1641</td>
<td>Reynolds, Susan</td>
<td>Wid; E. Greenwich, Kent</td>
<td>44 Evelyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1642</td>
<td>Reynolds, Joseph</td>
<td>Alfriston, Sussex</td>
<td>19 &amp; 21 Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1642</td>
<td>Raynolds, Geo.</td>
<td>Gent., Everly Wilts</td>
<td>79 Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1642</td>
<td>Reynolds, Daniell</td>
<td>All Hal lows Staining, Lond.</td>
<td>124 Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>Montgomeryshire Pr. at Oxford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1644</td>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>S. Lawrence Pountney</td>
<td>117 Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1645</td>
<td>Reynolds, Eleanor</td>
<td>Poole, Montgom.</td>
<td>152 Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Reynolds, First Name</td>
<td>Location 1</td>
<td>Location 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1646</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>City of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1646</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Coleshill, Berks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Christr.</td>
<td>Winterborne, Wilts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Lincolns Inn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>N. Hayling, Hants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Dagenham, Essex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>Gent.; Faversham, Kent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1647</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>Wid.; Wittersham, Kent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>Gent.; Southill, Beds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>S. Margaret, Westm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>Alex.</td>
<td>Clk.; Ipswich, Suffolk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Gent.; Tower Prc., Lond.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>Chatham, Kent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Gent; Ipswich, Suffolk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>S. Sepulchre, London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Badbury, Chiseldon, Wilts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Died abroad, unmarried, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Aller, Soms.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Westerham, Kent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Bramley, Surrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Balscott, Oxon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Guestling, Sussex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Wid; Little Risington, Glou.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>West Ham, Essex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>son of William, deceased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1650</td>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>Brixton, Isle of Wight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Gent.; Shinfield, Berks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Uppingham, Rutland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>Ap. Reignold, Robert</td>
<td>Oswestry, Salop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>Als.</td>
<td>Patton, Salop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mason, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Wid.; S. Gabriel Fenchurch, London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>Oliver Do. Cit. &amp; Apothecary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1652</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Winfarthing, Norfolk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Yeoman, Faversham, Kent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>Gent; Langford, Beds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>Christr.</td>
<td>Husb., Milton, Southants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Woodlesborne, Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Eliz.</td>
<td>Wid.; Pickford Fitzpaine, Dorset</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Inholder, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Clothier, Dedham, Essex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Wid.; Kingsdon, Som.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Yeom.; Swell, Som.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Wapping, Midx. (died abroad)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Duddinghurst, Essex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Brasier; Lewes, Sussex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Occupation, Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>Yeoman, Pickthorne, Stotesden, Salop</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Reynell, John</td>
<td>Gent; Kingston, Devon</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>All Hallows Barking, Lond.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>Gent; Campsey, Suffolk</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynolds, Mary</td>
<td>Norton, Herts</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynolds, Michael</td>
<td>S. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynolds, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Kelsale, Suff.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynolds, Nicholas</td>
<td>Senr., Yeom., Norton, Herts</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynald, PeterMariner</td>
<td>Petticoate Lane, London</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Reynolds, Rachel</td>
<td>Wid.; Waymouth, Dorset</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>Reignolds, Ralph</td>
<td>Shipwright; E. Greenwich, Kent</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>Reynolds, Rich.</td>
<td>Yeoman, Upton under Haughmond, Salop</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>Rainalds, Robt.</td>
<td>Yeoman; Box, Wilts</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Reynolds, Robt.</td>
<td>Cit. &amp; Skinner of London</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Reynold, Robt.</td>
<td>Yeoman; Woodwelton, Hants</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Reginalds, Susanna</td>
<td>Spr; Gt. St. Helen, London</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>Reynolds, Als.</td>
<td>St. Margt., Westminster</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reynoldes, Theodore</td>
<td>All Saints Staining</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Rennolld, Thomas</td>
<td>Bloxham, Oxon</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>Reignalds, Walter</td>
<td>Yeoman; Sutton Maddock, Salop</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1654</td>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>Yeoman; Godshill, Isle of Wight</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Reignolds, William</td>
<td>Yeoman; Lydgate, Derby</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TRANSCRIPT OF A FEW OF THE WILLS MENTIONED IN THE PRECEDING LIST**

These records were gathered in England at the request of Mrs. Audella Hyatt in 1926.


7. Will of Anne Reynolds, 17 Pile (1636), gives no further Reynolds information.


ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON

Marriages:
1577 May 10  John Mondyn & Margaret Reynoldes
1585 Jan 20  George Raynoldes & Thomasyn Church
1588 June 30  William Wood & Katherine Raynoldes
1592 Dec 2  Edmond Raynoldes & Isabell Idle
1600 June 15  Jefferie Raynoldes & Alice Prewe
1600 Aug 4  John Delloe & Elizabeth Raynoldes
1604 Aug 23  Edward Raynoldes (Raynoldes) & Elizabeth Davie
1608 July 1  John Reighnoldes & Suzan Snell, L.
1609 Nov 6  Alexander Jeeler & Joane Reynoldes
1615 Jan 7  John Gibbon & Mary Reynolds (Reynouldes)
1615 May 13  George Thorne & Elizabeth Reynolds (Reynouldes)
1617 Oct 13  Richard Byrchall (Birchall) & Dorthee Reynoldes (Reynouldes)
1618 May 20  Francis Reynolds (Reynoulds) & Alice Harwood
1626 May 1  Robert Reynouldes & Margery Powel
1628 Feb 16  John Reighnoldes & Luce Beoman
1642 Jan 10  William Reighnoldes & Amye Smith
1643 Oct 2  Henrye Reighnoldes & Jone Walker
1649 Oct 13  John Reighnoldes & Joane Cooke
1651 May 13  Thomas Leggat & Elizabeth Reighnoldes (Mary in the margin)
1652 Mar 10  Robert Reighnoldes & Elizabeth Wright
1652 Dec 15  William Barnes & Mary Reighnoldes
1654 July 11  Matthew Reynolds & Jone Mitchell
1654 Feb 27  Edward Dod of Shelford, near Cambridge & Hanna Reynolds, of St. Andrewes, Holbourne
1656 Nov 12  John Higden & Bridgett Reynolds, m’d by Justice Lisle; Bann in Newgate Market, 25 & 31 of Oct & 7 of Nov
1661 June 9  John Watson & Sarah Reynolds
1662 July 22  Richard Delahay & Frauces Reighnoldes
1663 Dec 8  John Cooper & Joane Reynoldes
1665 Nov 29  John Bell & Martha Renolds
1665 Dec 24  William Rennols & Elizabeth Allin
1665 Feb 20  John Renols & Mary Amsted
1666 May 2  Nickoles Bozworth & Abigail Renols
1666 Dec 10  William Renols & Judith Groueier
1667 June 6  James Griffeth & Margaret Renoles
1667 Sept 11  James Edington & Margery Renoles
1667 Sept 29  Anthony Renoles & Susanna Blaclocke
1667 Oct 11  John Fencatt & Margreett Renoles
1668 Feb 18  John Renoles & Sarah Bitten
1668 Dec 1  Richard Renoles & Elizabeth Livermore
1669 Aug 1  Roger Griffeth & Saray Renoles
1669 Mar 1  Willia’ Renoles & Letitia Bayley
1670 Apr 3  Philip Renoles & Mary Wekees
1672 June 24  Samuell Ausstin & Joanna Renoles, L.
1675 Aug 24  Jacob Renoles & Catharin Owen
1680 Jun 20  John Renoles & Jone Banister
1681 Feb 2   Volentine Renols & Mary Pidgeing
1681 Apr 14  John Renoles & Mary Foster
1681 Apr 17  Thomas Skepton & Elizabeth Renoles
1681 Dec 29  Joseph Pardon & Ann Renoles
1682 Dec 3   James Renoles & Sarah Salesbury
1682 Dec 7   Henry Biven & Suzanna Renoles
1691 Apr 19  John Read & Rachall Reignolds
1693 Aug 3   Richard Reignolds & Mary Browne
1694 July 15 John Reynolds & Sarah Stagg
1704 Feb 18  Robert Reinolds & Eliza. Bickford
1708 Sep 9   John Raynolds & Eliza Hicks
1717 Aug 15  Samuell Steel & Anne Reynolds

Burials:
1561 Nov 8   Hugh Reynolds
1581 July 3   David Raynoldes
1600 Mar 21  Elizabeth, wife of George Reynoldes
1603 Aug 1   Thomas, son of Christopher Reynoldes
1608 Dec 15  Edw. Reynouldes, poor man
1613 Mar 6   Geffraye Raynolls
1617 Nov 12  Abraham Reynolds
1618 May 16  Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Reynolds
1658 Nov 22  Rebecka, wife of John Reynolds
1659 Sept 15 John, son of John Reynolds & Ann his wife
1659 Mar 17  John, son of John Reynolds
1661 May 30  Christopher Reynolds
1662 June 30  Ann, dau. of John Reynolds
1665 July 29  Jone Rennols
1665 Aug 1   Margret Renols

ST. PETERS, CORNHILL, LONDON

Marriages:
1587 Sep 11  Wedding of William Reynoldes of London, Barber Surgion, sonne of John Reynoldes &
             Anne Chamberlane, Wid. of John. L.
1606 Jun 12  Rowland Reynoldes of this p'ish & Elizabeth Newman, of St. Michell's, Cornhill, were
             married by L. from Cant. da. ye 3 of June 1606.
1608 Jan  9  John Reynolds of this p'ishe & Susanne Iken of Mildreds in the poultrie, were married
             by L. from Caunte'.
1622 Dec 26  Phillip Meade & Dorritie Reynoldes by lycence.
1627 Jan  8  Robert Hudson & Elizabeth Reynolds both of this p'ish by L. from the faculties.
1627 Jan 15  Daniel Hill of St. Du'stones, in the East & Elizabeth Reynolds, Wid. of this parish by L.
1647 Oct  4  Thomas Moore & Mary Raynoldes of Monesend, in Essex
Christenings:
1599 Feb 10 Christning of Parnell Reynolds, dau. of Rouland Reynolds, Skinner, the child was born the 3 of February, Sunday.
1602 Sep 26 Christning of Dorothy Rainoldes, dau. of Rowland, the child was born sic.
1605 Apr 10 Thomas Reynolds the sonne of Rowland Reynolds.
1610 June 10 Thomas Reynolds the sonne of Rowland Reynolds.
1610 June 10 Elizabeth Reynolds dau. of the aforesaid Rowland Reynolds, dwellinge in Cornhill: Twin.
1611 Aug 18 Will'm Reynolds sonne of Rowland Reynolds Vpt. & free of the skinners in Cornhill.
1612 Feb 14 Sarah Reynolds, dau. of Rowland Reynolds, borne the 8 of Ffebruary
1617 Feb 15 Sunday, Martha Reynolds dau. of Rowland Reynolds
1634 Oct 10 Fridaie, Susan, dau. of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.
1637 Feb 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.
1640 Sep 29 Raph sonne of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.
1641 Jan 5 Elizaboth dau. of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.
1644 Feb 11 Samuell sonne of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.

Burials:
1544 Sept 15 Burying of Joane Reynolds
1605 Aug 11 Burying of Jone Reynoldes, the Wif of Rowland Reynolds, Skinner, dwellinge in Cornhill.
1615 May 22 Buried Sarah Reynolds the dau. of Rowland Reynolds, her pitt in the Midd Ile in the body of the church.
1625 Oct 2 John Reynolds free of ye fishmongers, brother to Rowland Reynolds, dwelling in Cornhill, pit in ye Cross Ile.
1626 Aug 26 Buried Martha ye dau. of Mr. Rowland Reynolds, dwelling in Cornhill, pit in ye body of ye Church.
1626 Nov 30 Buried Rowland Reynolds, free of the Skin n's dwelling in Cornhill, pitt in the Chancell.
1634 Oct 8 Buried Susann wife of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, pit in Chancell.
1640 Mar 5 Raph sonne of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, pitt in middle Isle.
1642 May 21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, pitt in ye middle Isle.
1665 Sept 6 Elizabeth Reynolds, servant to Thomas Lacocke, put in the west yard, plague.
1721 July 24 Martha Reynolds in ye East Yard.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CORNHILL, LONDON

Marriages:
1547 June 12 George Raynoldes & Christian Browell
1586 Jan 15 John Leede & Katheryne Reynoldes
1611 Oct 27 Rouland Rainoldes of Erith in Kent & Grace Walker, of this parish, by banns.
1614 Nov 26 Robert Rainoldes, gent. & Jane Browne, L.
1615 May 27 Anthony Reynolds & M'garet Clarke "laines, askt 3 quarters of a yeare before, & had to ye offring 11s 4d ob."
1659 Publications in several churches of a marriage between Richard Rowlandson & Amey Reynolds, who were after'ds in the month of Feby. married by Mr. Fulk Bellers, in Par. of St. Michaels, Cornhill.
1705 Oct 13 Preston Duncomb, of St. Bridgett's & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same par. by Mr. Carr.
1707 Feb 15 Charles Reynolds of St. Albans, Wood St. & Mary Gresham, of St. Mary's, Aldermary, by Mr. Ramsey.

Christenings:
1562 July 12 Edward Raynolds son of John
1668 Dec 21 Susan Reynolds dau. Rowland & Mary his wife
1689 Oct 20 Charles Reynolds son of John & Mary his wife
1692 July 18 Susanna Reynolds dau. of John & Mary his wife
1713 Sep 23 Elizabeth Reynolds dau. of Samuell & Mary his wife
1714 Oct 29 Samuell Reynolds son of Samuell & Mary his wife

Burials:
1565 Mar 17 George Raynoldes
1612 Aug 17 Elizabeth Rainolds, wife of Anthonie Rainoldes
1613 Jun 15 Thomas Rainoldes, dwelling with Mr. Soda, in the cloister between the 2 posts
1625 Apr 28 Anthony Rennolds, a poor pensioner
1639 Mar 29 Goode Renoles (Reynolds) pensioner of this Par.
1713 Sept 29 Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Samuell Reynolds & Mary his wife

ST VEDART, FOSTER LANE, LONDON

Marriages:
1645 Jun 16 Christopher Reynolds & Katherine Blore
1729/30 Mar 19 Thomas Randall of Stanmore, co. of Middlesex, in ye parish of Edgar & Jane Reynolds of Brockley hill in ye said Co. married by L.

Christenings:
William Reynolds the sonne of William Reynolds was baptized the xvith day of November 1578
Sarah Reynolds ye dau. of Thomas Reynolds was baptized Mar 25, 1635
Jane Reynolds ye dau. of Thomas Reynolds was baptized July 9, 1637
A Male child of Azariah Renolds was Borne ye 6th of Aug. 1698
Rachaell ye daugh' of Jno. Renolds & Elizab' his wife was borne May ye 22 1719 & baptized June ye 4 1719 by Mr. Berriman

Burials:
1635 Sep 29 Sarah Reynolds ye dau. of Thomas Reynolds
1638 Oct 28 Thomas Reynolds ye son of Thomas Reynolds
1681 Aug 29 Elizabeth Raynolds, servant to Mr. Henry Jevon, Dyed of the small pox and was buried in the lower end of the Church.
1690 Oct 4 A Male child of Mr. Azariah Renolds was buried in the new vault
### SOME ENGLISH RECORDS OF MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS AND BURIALS 1539-1700

**[1929]**

### ALL HALLOWS CHURCH, BREAD ST., LONDON

**Marriages:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1539 Sep 28</td>
<td>John Martyne &amp; Agnes Rennolls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1596 Jan 14</td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds of Kent, gent. &amp; Ann Trevile, wydow; they both came from Mr. Marson's house &amp; were married by lycense.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1607 Oct 4</td>
<td>Augustyne Reynolds of Stepney &amp; Joan Hownsell, s'vnt th Mr. Stampe of this parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1617</td>
<td>John Reynolds, poulter, of ye parish of Christ Ch. in Newgate market &amp; Judith Wood of same parish, dau. of Geo. Wood of Stone in Co. of Kent yeoman, with a license.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616 Jan 10</td>
<td>John Letton of parish of Southweale, Co. of Essex, yeoman &amp; Marie Raynolds of ye same parish, dau. of Wm. Raynolds, Chandler, deceased, with a license.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1620 Jan 31</td>
<td>Robert Reynolds, batchelor &amp; Philomell Haddon, both of ye parish of St. Bride's in Fleet St., by virtue of license.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY ST., LONDON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1632 Jan 31</td>
<td>Thos. Reynolds of Blackemore, Essex, yeoman &amp; Joane Foster of Moreton in same county, vidua, L.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ST. PETER'S, PAULS WHARF, LONDON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1607/8 Dec 10</td>
<td>Edw. Reynolds &amp; Mary Hobson, both of Greenwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1611 Dec 19</td>
<td>John Castell of St. Peter, Pauls Wharf, gent. &amp; Judith Raynallds, mayden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1623 Nov 30</td>
<td>Johannes Reynolds &amp; Dorothea Dent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1624 Mar 5</td>
<td>Richard Reynolds &amp; Alicia Taylor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1625 May 12</td>
<td>Edward Reynolds &amp; Rosa Claxton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648 Jun 15</td>
<td>Wm. Baker &amp; Elizabeth Rennalls.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1653 Feb 9</td>
<td>John Whetston &amp; Ann Reynolds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1655 Nov 30</td>
<td>Theophilus Lynch &amp; Jane Reynell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1658 Jan 14</td>
<td>Robert Reynolds &amp; Hannah Widdens.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1658 Feb 5</td>
<td>John Hodges &amp; Sarah Reynolds.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Baptized:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1699 Jan 21</td>
<td>Robt son of Robt &amp; Mary Renoldes (Farrior) bo. 13 Jany.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Burials:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1699 Jan 27</td>
<td>Robert s. of Robart Renoldes, affidavit made.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. BENEDICTS, PAULS WHARF, LONDON

1619 Dec 15    Martha Renall & Thos. Lucken.
1621 May 22    Andrew Clarke & Christian Reynald.
1627 Jul 17    Henry Neale & Elizabe Reynolds.
1655/6 Jan 29  Geo. Reignoles & Elizabeth Paskell.
1698 Nov 15    Richard Reynolds of St. Mary's Church, London & Hannah Cox of Bennet, Pauls Wharf (Prob. St. Benedict's) L.
1698 Oct 13    John Reynolds of Paddington & Christian Lisle of the same, L.
1700 Jul 8     William Renoldes & Ann Ramsey, both of the parish of Thorrock, Essex, L.

Burials:
1623 Oct 15    Lucretia Renolds, a nurse child.
1630 Jul 24    John s. of Robt Renoles.
1637 Aug 27    Wm. Sharpe, servt of Humfrey Reinolls.
1638 May 10    Humfrey Reinalds, waterman.
1648 May 1     Ann w. of Robt. Reighnoldes.
1673 Jan 28    John Rennold.
1679 Nov 27    John Reynald.
1686 May 9     Susannah Reanolds, affidavit made.

ST. CLAVES, HART ST., LONDON

Marriages:
1575 May 1     Fraunces Reynolds & Rebecca Smith.
1626 Nov 21    John Miller & Elipalet Reynolds.
1626 Mar 13    Henri Herringman & Marie Reinold.
1627 Nov 1     Antonie Wall & Jone Reinoldes.
1646 Nov 1     Thos. Birch & Marie Reonoldes.

Baptized:
1614 Jan 29    Bennit dau. John Reinolds.
1618 Nov 25    Elie dau. of John Reinolds & Elie.
1629 May 17    Marie, dau. of Robert Reinolds & An.
1630 Nov 14    An dau. of Robert Reinolds & An.
1631 Mar 11    Wm. son of Roberte & Marie Renalds.
1633 Aug 21    Sara dau. of Roberte & Marie Renalds.

Burials:
1582 Sep 5     Elizabeth Reynoldes of the plague.
1612 May 2     Ann Reinaldes, widow, aged.
1614/5 Feb 1    Bennit, dau. John Reinolds bur. in the south ile closs by Mrs. Ivet pew, rome left.
1615 Jun 15    Elizabeth dau Jo. Reinoldes, bur. in the south allie afore ye pew wher her mother sitteth: room left.
1619 Jan 18    John Reinolds, housholdr, "chanc."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1630 Nov 19</td>
<td>An, wife of Robt. Reinolds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632 Aug 4</td>
<td>Wm. son of Roberte &amp; Marye Renolds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1667 Oct 2</td>
<td>Mrs. Margery Reynolds, from Mr. Robert Andrews, bur. at Colchester.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ST. MILDRED, BREAD ST., LONDON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1698 Nov 17</td>
<td>Ebenezer, 8 yrs.; Mary, 7 yrs. ch. of Christopher &amp; Sarah Reynolds of Parish of St. Saviours, Southwarke, being Anabaptist, were baptized Nov. 17, being brot by their kinsman Mr. Shaw.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1543 Apr 4</td>
<td>Richard Reynolds, somtyme mercer &amp; shireff of London, bur. in the church of Seint Pancras in the quere by the tombe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1603 Aug 29</td>
<td>Henrie Reignold or Reynard s. to Matthias Reinard was bur. neere to Bartholomew Drew aforesaid in church yard, plague.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1676 Sep 17</td>
<td>Margrett Reynolds, alias Berry, lodger at Mr. Waltons.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ST. MARY LE BOWE, LONDON**

**Burials:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1685 May 5</td>
<td>Margaret Reynolds, servant to Mr. Tho. Taylor.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Paver's Marriage Licenses from YORKSHIRE ARCHEOLOGICAL JOURNAL*

1614 Alice Reynolds of Wheldrake & Richard Storey of Bishopthorpe, at either place
1599 Barbara Reynolds of Hull & Robert Morton of Hull at S. Mary Castlegate, York
1611 Emote Reynolds of Suttin-in-Gattreswic & Henry Thompson of Langton at Sutton-in-Gattres
1628 Jane Reynolds of Cantley & Richard Hawksworth of Loversall, at either place
1627 Thomas Reynolds of S. Olave York and Catherine Wayne of Bransby at Bransby
1637 Bartholomew Reynolds, agriculture, Cantley, & Jane Robinson, spinster, Rossington, there
1640 Beatrice Reynolds, spinster, parish of Pontefract at So. Kirby & Adam Hoxley, yeoman
1634 Francis Reynolds, yeoman, So Kirkby and Catherine Smith, spinster, Mirfield, either place. 1634.
1637 Gabriel Reynold, tanner, Humanby and Grace Garret, spinster, Nafferton, at Humanby 1637
1635 Grace Reynolds, spinster, Pontefract & Leonard Rouse, yeoman, So. Kirkby, there
1637 Thomas Reynolds, agriculturer & Elizabeth Acorn, spinster, Marston, there
1642 Thomas Reynolds, gen., Moor Monkton & Bridget Matthews, wid. Spurriergate, there
1610 William Reynolds of Marston & Frances Bilbrough of Spofforth, widow, at Spofforth
1663 Catherine Raynold, spinster, 23, Dalby & Ralph Jackson, merchant, 21, Newton, at Dalby
1672 George Reynolds, 25, and Eliza Humphreys, spinster, 22, York at Bishophill, Senior
1673 Grace Rheynolds, spinster, 24, Featherstone & Wm. Titley, yeoman, 24, Pontefract, at either place
1664 Jane Reynolds, widow, 29, St. Helen York & Matthew Carter, yeoman, 30, at York
1666 Mary Reynolds spinster, 24, Wakefield, at Sandal Magna or Rothwell & John Veoman, felmonger, 23, Trinity Kings Court. Not at Rothwell.
1661 Thomas Reynolds, grazier, 35, Leeds and Mary Gill, spinster, 20, Berston, at Leeds, m. at Leeds Oct. 30, 1661
1670 Thomas Reynolds, 30 & Ann Farnley, spinster, 22, Hartshead, at Darton
1668 William Smith yeoman 30 & Alice Reynolds spinster 21, Easingwold, there
1666 Eliza Reynolds, spinster, 22, Thirsk, at Brafferton & Christopher Bell, cordwainer, 24
1664 George Reynolds, tailor, 23, Wheldrake & Hester Walker, spinster, 29, Falford, there
1665 Hester Reynolds, widow, 23, Arskey Doncaster, there & John Timm, felmonger, 28
1671 Ralph Reynolds yeoman, Pannall & Eliza Arnold, spinster, 24, Abberford, there
1668 Samuel Reynolds, horner, 50 & Isabel Payley, spinster, 30, S. Sampson, there
1672 Thomas Reynolds, yeoman, 23, Appleton Roebuck & Mary Lawson spinster, 20, Moorby at Stillingfleet
1660 William Reynolds, innholder, All Saints Pavement & Martha Preston widow St. Crux either place
*References, Yorkshire Archeological Soc. Rec. Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Alice</td>
<td>xiii:371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raynold, Bart</td>
<td>x1:111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheynold, Cath</td>
<td>xiii:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>x:171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beat</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emote</td>
<td>xii:149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>65,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>xiv:232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizab.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thosg.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>xvii:196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>63,103,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>xvii:183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>xii:122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
G. N. MACKENSIE COLONIAL FAMILIES
[1929]

1712  Sarah Reynolds spinster 29 Landall Magna at Rothwell Arksey or Barnsley to Josh. Cockhill gent. 23
1709  Ann Reynolds spinster 22 Huntington there or at Raskelt & Jonathan Halliday, yeoman, 22
1710  Ann Reynolds, spinster, 23, York, at Terrington Sheriff Hutton or Huntington & Wm. Heels,
translater 20
1710  Ann Reynolds spinster 24 York at Easingwold or Coxwold & Michael Fenton, clerk, 40, Long,
Newton Co., Durham
1678  Catherine Reynolds spinster 24 Hampsthwaite there or at Ilkley to Wm. Wigglesworth yeoman 29.
She was daughter of John Reyn'aud de Harper; at Hampsthwaite, March 28, 1678, by license
1684  Catherine Reynolds, spinster, 18, York & Nathaniel Wilson, merchant 26, at Acombe or Bishophill
Junior
1681  Isabella Reynolds spinster & Edward Norton gent 24 Howden, All Saints Pavement there
1679  Mary Reynolds, spinster, York & James Taylor nauta, 39, at All Saints Pavement
1679  William Reynolds sartor 24 and Margaret Archer, spinster, 24, Rise there or at St. John Beverley

References: Sar. xlvi:164, Ann 147,149,154; Cath. 17,36; Isab. 32; Mary 18; Wm. 18

EARLY ENGLISH MARRIAGES
(from the researches of Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt, Princeton, NJ)
[1929]

Robert Reynolds of Furwingwalls Inn, gentleman, married to Elizabeth Rose, June 15, 1586.
Robert Reynolds, Esq., of Inns Temple, aged 34 and Mary B. Deares, 18, on Oct. 29, 1635.
Robert Reynolds married Elizabeth Evans, Oct. 17, 1661.
Robert Reynolds, Gentleman, widower, aged 46 and Sarah Strode, Jany. 25, 1768.
John Reynolds, Gentleman, m. Elizabeth Alliffe, June 15, 1578.
John Reynolds, butcher, m. Susan Suell, widow, July 12, 1608.
John Reynolds of Bentwood, Essex, m. Jane Sanford, July 1613.
John Reynolds of St. Andrew, London, tailor, m. Dorothy Dent, aged 28, Nov. 1, 1633.
John Reynolds m. Anne Pagett, April 3, 1637.
John Reynolds of St. Giles, of Crypplegate, m. Mary Hitchcock.
John Reynolds of St. Giles, merchant, aged 35, m. Elizabeth Calemy, 22, Sept. 1673.
SOME IRISH PASSENGERS TO AMERICA

[RFA Archives]

1811-1817

On the ship "Shamrock" from Dublin, arr. New York before 29 June 1811
Reynolds, William, of King's Co.

On the ship "Mariner" from Londonderry, arr. New London 21 Sep 1811
Reynolds, William

On the ship "Erin" from Dublin, arr. New York before 11 Apr 1812
Reynolds, John

On the ship "Retrieve" from Londonderry, arr. Philadelphia 23 June 1812
Reynolds, William of Ballymony
Reynolds, Agnes of Ballymony

On the ship "Foster" from Londonderry, arr. New York 4 June 1816
Reynolds, Catherine

On the ship "Orient" from Sligo, arr. New York 1 July 1816
Reynolds, Patrick

On the ship "Bristol" from Dublin, arr. New York 1 July 1816
Reynolds, Joseph
Reynolds, Eliza

On the ship "Actress" from Dublin, arr. New London 10 July 1816
Reynolds, William of Co. Kildare

On the ship "Anne" from Dublin, arr. New York 5 May 1817
Reynolds, Rowland of New York

1847-1852

On the ship "Roscius" dep. 19 Sep 1847, arr. New York 21 Oct 1847
Reynolds, James age 28, evicted, head of family, of Ballykilcline, Co. Roscommon
  Bridget age 60, mother
  John age 24, son of Bridget
  Joseph age 22, son of Bridget
  Thomas age 10
  Bridget age 14
  Catherine age 2

On the ship "Channing" dep. 13 Mar 1848, arr. New York 17 Apr 1848
Reynolds, Michael age 9, listed with family of Mary McGann, no relationship given, of Ballykilcline, Co. Roscommon
On the ship "Metoka" dep. 26 Sep 1848, arr. New York 30 Oct 1848
Reynolds, Thomas age 33, of Ballykilcline, Co. Roscommon
  Mary age 30, wife
  Andrew age 5, son
  James age 8, son
  John age 6, son
  Thomas age 2, son
  Mary, infant, daughter
  Andrew age 27, brother of Thomas
  Bridget age 60, mother of Thomas

1847-1871

On the ship "Mary Campbell" 1849 to Quebec
Reynolds, Sarah of Omagh, Co. Tyrone
  Joseph
  George Graham age 10
  Mary Ann age 6

On the ship "Mary Campbell" 1850 to Quebec
Reynolds, Margaret age 12 of Gortin
  Hugh age 10
  John age 7

On the ship "Mary Ann" 1854 to St. John
Reynolds, Catherine age 30 of Ballyshannon
  Michael age 24
  Bridget age 7
  Thomas age 2

On the ship "Mary Ann" 1854 to St. John [different voyage]
Reynolds, Margaret age 16 of Co. Cavan

On the ship "Doctor Kane" 1864 to St. John
Reynolds, Jane age 20 of Limavady
THE REYNOLDS FAMILY IN THE CENSUS OF IRELAND, 1659

Submitted by Frank Picard, Denver CO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Barony</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td>Leytrim Carigallin; 62 Reynolds listed no given names.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>Leytrim Carigallin; Henry Reynolds, Gent. Towneland of Garvoruss &amp; Bociscile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td>Leytrom, Leytrim, Mohill &amp; Carrigallan; Killtibrett Parish; Humphrey Reynolds, Esq. Topwneland Loghsurr</td>
<td>68 Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>Queens, Stradbally; Towneland Muney; George Reynolds, Gent. 4 Eng. 41 Irish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>Catherlagh Co &amp; Barony; Edward Reynolds - Marchant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>Catherlagh Co. &amp; Barony; Town Inch; Thomas Reynolds, Tanner &amp; Gent. 5 Eng.  7 Irish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>368</td>
<td>Dublin City; St Warbroug Psh. St Warbroug Street; Thomas Reynolds, Gent; 274 Eng. 42 Irish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>Dublin City; St Michells Psh; High St; Henry Reynolds, Gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Antrim, Bar.Belfast; Dunmurry &amp; The Fall: Edward Reynolds, Gent. 241 Eng. 147 Irish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Downe, Bar.Lower Evagh; Towneland Rosse Trevor, Psh Killbrony; John Reynolds, Gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Downe, Bar.Lower Evagh; Crumlin Arrabit Psh; Towneland Bauernon; James Renolls, Gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Downe, Bar. Kinalerty &amp; Duffrane; Lochon Iland Psh; Town Farnfade; John Rainalds, Gent. 14 Sct/Eng 6 Irish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Londonderry City &amp; Co - Bar. Colraine; Colraine Psh.; Colraine Towne &amp; Liberties; Thomas Reynolds, Gent. 633 people - 467 Sct/Eng. 166 Irish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>Wexford Co. Wexford Towne &amp; Liberties; Wexford Towne East Ward - 143 people; William Reynolds; 70 Eng. 73 Irish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

APPENDIX, p.610 to 646

THE POLL MONEY ORDINANCES OF 1660/61

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Ordinance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>For the town of Catherloch, the Portreeve for the time being; Edward Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>Down Co, Provost of Newtown; John Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td>Catherloch, Boro Catherloch; Portreeve-Thomas Reynolds, Esq.; Edward Reynolds, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644</td>
<td>Leitrim, Humphrey Reynolds, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>646</td>
<td>Downe, John Reynolds, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Boy/Girl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acorn</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldeham</td>
<td>Hansarde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Allin</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliffe</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amsted</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austen, Austin</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balden</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banister</td>
<td>Joan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett</td>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathest</td>
<td>Hastlyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley</td>
<td>Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beane</td>
<td>Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedle</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellers</td>
<td>Fulk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet</td>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beoman</td>
<td>Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beriffe</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berricke</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berriman</td>
<td>Mr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettenham</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickford</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilbrough</td>
<td>Frances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills</td>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchall</td>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitten</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biven</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacocke</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blore</td>
<td>Katherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botting</td>
<td>Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bozworth</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewse</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewster</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browell</td>
<td>Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>30, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchett</td>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casewick</td>
<td>Joan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castell</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlane</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claxton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climpson</td>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockhill</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Conyars
George 27
Hester 27
Cooke
Amy 42
Joan 46
Cooper
Avice 40
John 46
Cox
Hannah 51
Cromwell
Oliver 27
Richard 27
Cumberland
Richard 27
Sarah 27
Darby, Darbye
Thomas 35, 37
Darrell
John 31
Davie
Elizabeth 46
Davis
Edward 44
Deards
Marie 51
Deares
Mary B. 55
Delahay
Richard 46
Delloe
John 46
Dence
John 36
Denne
John 37
Dent
Dorothea 50
Dorothy 55
Derrick
John 37
William 37
Dod
Edward 46
Draiton, Drayton
Catherine 40
Peter 40
Drewry
Drew 34
Duncomb
Preston 49
Dunkin
Simon 40
Edington
James 46
Elyott
Margaret 36
Evans
Elizabeth 55
Farnley
Ann 53
Fencatt
John 46
Fenton
Michael 55
Figg
Thomas 37
Fletcher
Arthur 39
Thomas 45
Foster
Joan 50
Mary 47
Gardner
Robert 37
Garret
Grace 53
Gibbon
John 46
Gibbons
James 31
Gilbert
Abigail 41
Gilbin
Martha 36
Gill
Mary 53
Godfrey
John 40
Goldingham
Anne (Rous) 30
Christopher 30
Henry 30
Jonas 30
William 30
Goodhue
Peter 35
Sarah 35
Goodin
Mary 36
Goold
Thomas 40
Goreinge
Henry 37
Grant
Jeffrey 38
Paul 38
Gresham
Mary 49
Griffeth
James 46
Roger 46
Groueier
Judith 46
Guthferth the Dane 27
Gyles
Thomas 37
Haccomplaint
Alice 40
Haddon
Philomell 50
Hall
Joan 36
Thomas 36
Halley
Ann 53
Halliday
Jonathan 55
Halsnode
William 38
Hamon
Elizabeth 36
Harvey
Richard 41
Harwood
Alice 46
Havers
Charles 45
John 45
Hawkes
Elizabebth 35
Hawksworth
Richard 53
Hayard
Edward 41
Elizabeth 41
Heeler
John 39
Joseph 39
Heels
William 55
Henman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paramore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parramore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safier</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saphir</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paskall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(all variant spellings)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>41, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>37, 50, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>34, 35, 37-40, 43, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am 37, 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>43, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Anne</td>
<td>29, 30, 33, 35, 37-39, 41-45, 47, 50, 51, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Sophia</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>31, 33, 36, 43, 46, 48, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arther, Arthur</td>
<td>34, 36, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azariah</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>35, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennit</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>46, 56, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (see Katherine)</td>
<td>Cecily 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>29-31 42, 43, 47, 49, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthbert</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>41, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>46-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>42, 43, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>29, 30, 33, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>33, 35, 39, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elie</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphalat</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>53, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>34, 35, 37-41, 43, 45-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>34, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicia</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmen</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emote</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 42, 46, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frauces</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraunces</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geffraye</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>29, 37, 42, 43, 46-49, 51, 53, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Graham</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>34, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwyn</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>35, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>43, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 52, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>31, 42, 47, 57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Humfrey, Humphrey 30, 51, 58
Isabella 42, 45
Israel 43
Jacob 47
James 27, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39-41, 47, 56-58
Jane 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53, 57
Jean 31
Jeffery, Jeffrey 42, 46, 47
Jeremiah 43
Jno. 49
Joan 34-36, 40, 42-44, 51
Joanna 31, 47
John 27, 28, 30, 31, 33-37, 39-51, 55-58
Jonas 36, 39, 40, 43
Joseph 29, 42, 43, 56, 57
Joshua 28
Joun 44
Judith 50
Katherine 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 45, 46, 48, 53, 55-57
Leonard 36
Lewes 42
Lucretia 51
Lucy 37
Margaret 31, 34, 35, 44, 46, 47, 52, 57
Margery 35, 46, 52
Mary 50, 51
Martha 33, 37, 39, 41, 46, 48, 51
Mary 30, 33, 35, 37, 39-41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 52, 53, 55, 57
Mary Ann 57
Mathew, Matthew 45, 46
Matthias 52
Mercy 37
Michael 31, 40, 44, 56, 57
Nathaniel 44
Nicholas 35-37, 42-44
Oliver 43
Parnell 35, 48
Patrick 56
Paul 31
Peers 42
Peter 40, 44
Philip 29, 30, 46
Rachel 44, 47, 49
Ralph 39, 40, 44, 53
Raph 48
Rebecca 41, 47
Richard 27, 31, 36, 39-44, 46, 47, 50-52
Roger 35, 40, 42
Roulard, Rowland 47-49, 56
Samuel 28, 35, 43, 48, 49, 53
Sarah 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48-51, 55, 57
Saray 46
Selvina 37
Seth 53
Sibyl 38
Simon 32, 42
Stephen 36, 41
Susan 42, 45, 48, 49
Susanna 31, 32, 37, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51
Theodore 44
Thomas 29-34, 36-42, 44, 45, 47-50, 53, 56-58
Thomasine 39
Valentine 47
Walter 27, 33, 44
Widow 35
William 30, 31, 33, 35-37, 39-53, 55, 56, 58
William Glasgow 29
Zaccheus 35
Robinson
Jane 53
Rose 29
Rous, Rouse
Anne 30
Leonard 53
William 30
Rowlandson
Richard 48
Rowlett
Richard 37
Thomas 37
Ryall
Margaret 40
Sager
John 39
Sainte
Ann 41
Robert 41
Salesbury
Sarah 47
Sanford
Jane 55
Sharpe
William 51
Shaw
Mr. 52
Sherman
--- 30
Short
Simon 41
Skepton
Thomas 47
Smith
Amy 46
Attained 41
Catherine 53
Earle K. 29
John 40
Mary 40
Rebecca 51
Richard 39
Robert 31
William 40, 53
Snell
Susan 46
Soda
Mr. 49
Spencer
Anne 45
Widow 45
Spilman
--- 29
Stagg
Sarah 47
Steel
Samuel 47
Stile
Robert 34
Stokes
Matthias 39
Storey
Richard 53
Strode
Sarah 55
Suell
Susan 55
Swanne
Thomas 41
Tanner
Thomas 34
Taylor
Alicia 50
James 55
Margaret 40
Thomas 52
Thompson, Tomson
George 35
Henry 53
Thorne
Edmund 44
George 46
Tillman
Stephen 29, 30
Timm
John 53
Titley
William 53
Tomlyn
Stephen 37
Townes
Reynold 34
Trevile
Ann 50
Trumpeter
Juxson 45
Turner
Alice 36
Peter 34, 39
Tyrell
Kesia 27
Thomas 27
Underton
John 34
Unwynne
Jacobus 36
Upton
Robert 39
Usborne
Alex 41
Veasie
--- 30
Veoman
John 53
Walker
Catherine 39
Grace 48
Hester 53
Jane 46
Wall
Anthony 51
Waller
Mary (Anne) 30
William 30
Waltons
Mr. 52
Warner
--- 30
John 30
Thomas 30
William 30
Wates
Jane 55
Watson
Edward 37
John 46
Wattle
George 37
Sarah 34
Wayne
Catherine 53
Weekes
Mary 46
Well
Agnes 36
Welles
Ann 36
Richard 37
Welman
John 30
Wentworth
Barbara 30
Roger 30
Whetston
John 50
White
Joan 34
Widdens
Hannah 50
Wigglesworth
William 55
William the Conqueror 27
Williams
James 41
Willis
John 39
Wilson
Nathaniel 55
Winslow
Edward 28
Withipoll, Withypoll
Benjamin 30
Edmund 30
Edward 30
Elizabeth 30
Frances 30
Peter 30
Wolverstone
--- 30
Wood
George 50
Judith 50
William 46
Woodward
Elizabeth 34, 41
Worsley
William 39
Wright
Elizabeth 46
Joan 41
John 41
Wyborne
Jane 40
Petley 40
Roger 40
Wyeth
Isabelle 36
Younge
Nicholas 40
Pauline 40
UNITED STATES SOURCE RECORDS
Ship: Isthmus from Panama
Arrived May 4, 1850 (5:00 pm) Captain Hitchcock
Passage: 23 days from Panama. Left Panama on Apr. 9, 1850.
Cargo: $40,000 in specie.
Among Passengers: John Reynolds from New York

Ship: Oregon Steamer from Panama
Arrived May 20, 1850 Captain Patterson
Passage: 19 days from Panama. This vessel carried a number of passengers who had been on board the vessel "Chesapeake". Left the "Chesapeake" near Cape St. Lucas, without water, provisions, or other necessities. They had travelled on foot from Point Conception to San Diego, California. The "Oregon" had apparently put into San Diego at which time the "Chesapeake" passengers had come on board. Ex-Gov. Smith of Virginia was among these passengers. Cargo: not listed.
Among Passengers: W. Reynolds

Ship: Columbus Steamer from New York
Arrived June 6, 1850 Captain James B. Peck
Passage: Left New York on Feb. 12, 1850. Made stops at Rio de Janeiro, Valparaiso, Chile and Panama. Twenty days from Panama via San Blas, Mexico, 11 days. Total Passage time was 114 days. Vessel crowded beyond limit of comfort.
Cargo: not listed
Among Passengers: George A. Reynolds

Ship: Isthmus Steamer from Panama
Arrived July 12, 1850 Captain Hitchcock
Passage: 23 days from Panama, via Redigo. Left Redigo on June 27, 1850
Cargo: not listed.
Among Passengers: R.C. Reynolds

Ship: Independence Steamer from San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua
Arrived Jan. 8, 1852 (10:00 pm) Captain T.D. Lucas
Passage: Departed San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua on Dec. 22, 1851 at 8:00 pm. Arrived Acapulco, Mexico on Dec. 27th at 6:00 pm.
Cargo: not listed.
Among Passengers: W. Reynolds, H. Reynolds, Mrs. Reynolds [listed together]
Ship: Monumental City  Steamer  from San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua
Arrived May 17, 1852  Captain Cressey
Passage: 24 days from San Juan del Sur. Arrived at San Diego, California on May 14, 1852 and left for San Francisco the next day.
Cargo: 38 packages of unidentified merchandise.
Among Passengers: J. Reynolds; W. Reynolds [not listed together]

Ship: Golden Gate  Steamer  from Panama
Arrived May 21, 1852  Captain C.P. Patterson
Passage: Departed Panama on May 8th at 4:00 pm. Voyage duration was 12 days to San Francisco, via Acapulco, Mexico. A total of 1050 passengers are aboard, among which are 60 females and 30 children.
Cargo: 3 pkgs. jewelry to Davidson & McKay, 400 packages of express and assorted merchandise in 15 pkgs.
Among Passengers: O.A. Reynolds & lady; R.T. Reynolds; W. Reynolds [not listed together]

Ship: Charles Devens  Bark  from Port Madison, Wash.
Arrived May 1, 1861  Captain Reynolds
Passage: 13 days from Port Madison, Washington Territory.
Cargo: 22 M ft. of lumber to G.A. Meigs.

Ship: Sonora  Steamer  from Panama
Arrived May 6, 1861  Captain F.R. Baby
Passage: 15 days and 12 hours from Panama. Put into Acapulco, Mexico and coaled, watered and provisioned on Apr. 27, and left the same day. Arrived at Manzanillo, Mexico on Apr. 28 and took on board $67,000 in treasure. Left same day at 1:45 pm. Experienced strong headwinds and sea on latter part of passage.
Cargo: 1200 packages of unidentified merchandise.
Among Passengers: Mrs. Reynolds & child
SOME CONNECTICUT RECORDS

Compiled by E. S. Wells, Newington, Conn.
[1931]

THOMPSON

Marriages:
Vol Page Name of Bride Name of Groom Date of Marriage Place of Marriage Person of Marriage
1 117M Celinda Reynolds of Glocester, RI m. Lucius Day of Pawtucket, RI, Sep. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts
1 115M Fanny Reynolds m. Jeremiah J. Burt, both of Millbury, Mass., Mar. 4, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts
2 113M Sylvester Reynolds m. Mahala Waldo, Dec. 10, 1837, by John Boyden Jr., Clerk in New Boston
1 130M Allen Reynolds m. Emeline Ballou, both of Cumberland, RI, Aug. 25, 1839, by Rev. Daniel Dow
2 2 James Reynolds m. Caroline Winsor, both of Glocester, RI, Nov. 15, 1840, by Rev. Daniel Dow
2 17 Julius Reynolds m. Malna Davis, both of Glocester, RI, Dec. 12, 1841, by Rev. Daniel Dow
2 57 Clementine Reynolds m. Samuel Huger, both of Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.
2 73 Frances M. Reynolds of North Providence, RI, m. Nathan M. Ormsbee of Providence, RI, Oct. 13, 1844, by Rev. Daniel Dow
2 98 Emily J. Reynolds of Glocester, RI, m. Alexander Berryman of Providence, Oct. 5, 1845, by Rev. Charles Willett
2 95 Benjamin D. Reynolds of Exeter, RI, m. Harriet Allen of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1845, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.
2 110 Wayte Reynolds m. W.B. Sweet, both of Gloucester, RI, Dec. 31, 1845, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.
2 102 Mary S. Reynolds m. James M. Green, both of Thompson, Oct. 5, 1845, by Rev. Anthony Palmer
2 160 Erastus Reynolds m. Deborah R. Austin, both of North Providence, RI, Feb. 14, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.
2 166 Margaret Reynolds m. Ziba Davis, both of Oxford, Mass., Mar. 28, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.
2 180 Ambrose Reynolds of Southbridge, Mass., m. Julia Clemens of Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1847, by George S.F. Stoddard, J.P.
3 1 Same as above record but states they both were of Southbridge Mass.
2 172 John Reynolds m. Ruth M. Aldrich, both of Northbridge, Mass., June 20, 1847, by Rev. Charles Willett
2 184 Eleanor Reynolds m. Calvin Upham, both of Thompson, Sep. 5, 1847, by Rev. G.W. Stearns
2 191 Holmes Reynolds m. Nancy Barnes, both of Thompson, Dec. 30, 1847, by Rev. M. Slade
3 12 Holmes Reynolds, shoemaker, ae. 27, born in Charlton [MA], m. Nancy M. Barnes, ae. 21, born in Woodstock, both residing in Thompson, Jan. 6, 1848, by Rev. M. Slade (Possibly this is the date of entry for record?)
2 217 Susan A. Reynolds m. Cyrel R. Edwards, Nov. 3, 1848, by Rev. Charles Willett
2 155 Eliza Reynolds of Thompson m. Alexander Ross of Norwich, Dec. 31, 1851, by Robert McGoneral
2 3 Thaddeus Reynolds m. Julia P. Randall, both of Providence, RI, Dec. 6, 1840, by Edward Aldrich, J.P.
Mary Reynolds m. Edward Crossman, both of Providence, RI, Dec. 31, 1843, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.
Edward Reynolds m. Mary Marsh, Apr. 7, 1849, by Fred Hovey, J.P.

Births:
Francis Reynolds, son of Holmes and Nancy, b. Oct. 8, 1848
Cordelia E. Reynolds, dau. of Holmes and Nancy, b. July 26, 1851

WATERBURY (Reynolds, Renolds, Renoles, and Rennolds entries)

Births:
Samuel b. Sep. 26, 1720
Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1742/3
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1746
Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Sep. 9, 1748
Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. July 10, 1750
Sarah, dau. [sic] of Samuel and Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1753
Loes, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1755

Marriages:
Samuel Reynolds, son of Samuel of Coventry, m. Sarah Warner, dau. of John of Waterbury, Apr. 22, 1742
Lydia Reynolds m. Eber Scott, Apr. 27, 1769
Richard Thomas Reynolds m. Jemia (Jemina?) Foot, May 7, 1778
Jane Reynolds m. Jacob Hogadom, both of Waterbury, June 23, 1830, by Anizi Benedict
Frances Reynolds m. David Hinman, both of New Haven, Dec. 4, 1850, by Rev. J.L. Clark
Ransom S. Reynolds of Woodbury m. Emeline Chatfield of Waterbury, June 7, 1852, by Rev. S.W. Nagill

CHESHIRE 1780-1840

Jane Reynolds m. Patrick Cain, May 11, 1851

VERNON - Town Records

This may certify that Newbury Story of Ellington and Elisabeth Raynolds of Vernon were by me united in marriage Mar. 30, 1862, Horace Winslow, Minister of the Gospel, Rockwell, Apr. 6, 1852 [sic]

SOUTHBURY

Love Reynolds m. Joseph Pearcy (Percy), Aug. 14, 1774

LITCHFIELD

Rufus G. Reynolds m. Elizabeth M. Oviatt, Mar. 27, 1844, by Rev. David Parmelee
PLAINFIELD

Marriages:
2 75 Elisha Reynolds m. Rachel Hewlet, July 27, 1769
2 207 David Reynolds of Coventry, RI, m. Prudence Spaulding, both residing in Plainfield, Oct. 19, 1828, by Peleg Peckham, Elder
3 21 Betsy M. Reynolds of Sterling, m. John W. Stone of West Greenwich (RI?), Nov. 13, 1843, by Peleg Peckham, Elder
3 42 Ezekiel Reynolds m. Albina Weaver, both of Warwick, RI, Dec. 16, 1846, by Rev. J. Mather
3 65 Hannah Reynolds m. Sprague Kenyon, both of Richmond, RI, Sep. 8, 1850, by Rev. Joseph P. Brown
3 66 Hannah A. Reynolds m. George Griffis Jr., both of Sterling, Oct. 13, 1850, by Peleg Peckham, Elder

Births:
2 75 Patience Reynolds, dau. of Elisha and Rachel, b. Feb. 20, 1770
2 75 Susanna Reynolds, dau. of Elisha and Rachel, b. July 24, 1771
2 79 John Reynolds, son of Elisha and Rachel, b. Mar. 29, 1774

HARTFORD - FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

1 242 Samuel Reynolds of Preston m. Susanna Twiner, Nov. 20, 1716
1 243 Susanna Reynolds, widow, dau. of John Twiner of Waterbury, m. Thomas Richards of Waterbury, Nov. 19, 1723
1 64 Thomas G. Reynolds, member of church in Dec. 1813
1 81 James Reynolds member of church in Oct. 1829; dismissed July 1832
1 104 Charles O. Reynolds ordained to the ministry, admitted by letter to church Jan. 1843; dismissed Aug. 20, 1845
1 94 Caroline Reynolds, wife of Valentine, adm. by letter to church, Dec. 1837; dropped by vote of church 1851
1 101 Valentine, member of the church in May 1841; died Oct. 30, 1845

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM NORWICH, CONN.

Page 339 Hezekiah Reynolds and Frelove Wilkee (Wilkes?) m. Sep. 28, 1756
714 Jonathan Reynolds Jr. m. Hannah Lathrop, Jan. 31, 1825, Norwich, by Elder Amaziah Fillmore
708 Lester Reynolds of Griswold m. Miss Mary Ann Searls of Norwich, Nov. 13, 1825, by Rev. Wm. Palmer
814 George Reynolds m. Frances Susan Case, both of Norwich, Sep. 11, 1838, by Rev. Russell Jennings
889 John H. Crocker m. Lydia A. Reynolds, both of Norwich, May 2, 1843, by Rev. Wm. Palmer
903 Luther T. Crumwell of Preston m. Miss Mary A. Reynolds of Norwich, Nov. 21, 1847, by Rev. Sidney Dean
935 George H. Crawford m. Miss Miranda E. Reynolds, both of Norwich, Nov. 29, 1848, by Rev. Wm. Palmer
939 John W. Field m. Miss Frances E. Reynolds, both of Norwich, May 13, 1849, by Rev. J.M. Coley, 1st Baptist Minister
949 Joseph O. Reynolds m. Miss Janette S. Green of Norwich, Feb. 24, 1850, by Rev. E.T. Hiscox, Baptist Minister

71
SOME ADDITIONAL RECORDS OF NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

From Vital Records of Norwich 1658-1848, Part I,
Published by the Hartford Society of Colonial Wars, 1913

Page (in original records)
First Book
14  The names & ages of the children of John Ranols are as followeth
   John Ranols was borne in August Ano Dom 1655
   Sarah Ranols was borne in November Ano 1656
   Susanna Ranols was borne in October Ano 1658
   Joseph Ranols was borne in March An 1660
   Mary Ranols was borne in April An 1664
   Elizabeth Ranols was borne in November Anno 1666
   Stephen Ranols was borne in January Anno 1669
   Lydyah Ranols was borne in February Anno 1671
   John Ranols Junior deceased January Anno 1675
   Stephen Renalls deceased December 19th 1687
   John Renols Deceased July 1702

36  The marriage of Joseph Renolds with Sarah Edgerton January 10th Anno 1688
   John Renols was Born February 21st Anno 1691
   Mary Renolds was Born March 10th Anno 1693/94
   Joseph Renols was Born January 26th Anno Domi 1695/6
   Stephen Renolds was born September 27th: Anno Dom. 1698
   Daniell Renols was Born July 6th Anno: 1701:
   Lyde Renols was Born, February 14th anno 1702/3
   Daniell Renols Deceased 23, day of November 1701
   Daniell Renols was Born December 4th 1705
   Sare Renols was Born: June: the: 7th: 1707
   Daniel Renols Deceased April: [1st] 1706
   Sarah Renols the Wife of Joseph Renols Deceased ye 14th Day of August 1714
   Mr Joseph Renells Died the first Day of February 1728/9

47  Joseph Renols Jur and Hana Bingham were married, ye 10th Day of November anno: 1717
   Olever Renalls was Born ye 3d day of October 1718
   Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds and Hannah his wife was born Marcy 10th: 1720:
Zeruiah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & hannah his wife was Born aught 17th 1722
Gamaliel ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Novr 4th 1725
Elisha ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was Born March 7th: 1728:
Adoniram ye son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Novr 13th: 1730
Oliver ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah Died April 28th: 1734:
Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah was born June 28th: 1737:
Joseph Reynolds above named Died September the 1st: in ye year 1756
Hannah: ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his Wife Hannah June 18th 1757

67 Stephen Renals & mary Sanford ware married ye 1st Day of march anno D. 1725/4
Thomas Renalls son of Stephen & mary was born ye 25th Day of novermber 1725:
Samuell Renalls. Son of Stephen Renells and his wife was born the 23d day of march 1728:
Stephen Renells: Sone of Stephen and his wife mary was born the:27: of April: 1730
Stephen Renells: the first aboue Named Died the 29th day of Nouemr 1731:
Stephen Renells Son of Stephen Renell & his wife Mary Died on ye 6th of Septr 1740

90 John Renals and Lydea Lord. ware married the Sixth day of December: anno: Domini 1720
Deborah Renalls the Daughter of john & Lydea was born ye 14th day of Octor anno. Dn 1721:
Ann Renall was born ye 28th Day of octobr 1723
Sarah Renalls was born, novembr 21st 1725
Ruth Renells Daughter of John and Lydia: was born, ye 27th: Day of Janur 1727/8
John Renells Son of John Renells. and Lydia his wife was born the Eighteenth day of April 1730
Joseph: the Son of John Renells: and his wife Lydia was Born ye 2nd day of may 1732
Abigail ye Daughter of John Renells, & his wife Lydia was born Sept 8th 1734:
Lydia ye Daughter of John Renels and of his wife Lydia was born Decemr 16th 1736
Elizabeth Reynolds Daughter of John Reynolds & his wife Lydia was march 13th 1738/9
Mr John Renells. Died on the 16th day of November. 1742
Mrs Lydia Reynolds Widow & Relict of Mr John Reynolds deceased, Died July 16th 1786

196 Abigiall Renells Daughter of John Renells and of Lydia his wife was born Sept:8th 1734
the Next aboue Birth is again Entred in page 90:
The names & age of the Children of john Renalls & his Wife mary , as followeth,
Anna Renalls was born ye 18th Day of april: 1726

Second Book
64 Isaac Saben, and Zeruiah Reynolds were married to Each other on the 24th: Day of December A D: 1745:
Gamalial Reynolds, and Mehitabel Beebe were married to Each other on the 15th: Day of December 1745:
Mehitebel ye wife of Gamael Reynolds Died October 22nd 1746:
Gamalial Reynolds, & Sarah Hazzen both of Norwich were married Together on october 31st 1749:
Elizabeth ye Daugter of Gamalial Reynolds and Sarah his Wife was Septr 8th 1750:
mehitabel ye Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds and his wife Sarah was born april 25th: 1752:
Gamaliel ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of his wife Sarah was born may 20th: 1754:
Sarah ye Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds & mehitabel his wife was born Novr.22nd 1755:
Hannah ye Daughter of Gamaliel Reynoolds & of Sarah his wife was Born July 16th 1757
Elisha the Son of Gamaliel Reyonolds & of Sarah his wife was Born September ye 14th 1759
John, ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was Born March 16th 1761
Simeon ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was born June ye 23rd 1763

82 Joshua Bishop and Deborah Reynolds Both of Norwich Were Married to Each Other on the 3d. Day of November 1741:
Nathaniel Shipman, and Ruth Reynolds, were married together on the 15th day of Septr.A.D:1747:
Thomas Fanning and Anne Reynolds were married together on ye 15th: Day of Septr.A: D: 1747.

Thomas Reynolds, and Mary Wentworth both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of Mary 1749:
Stephen ye Son of Thomas Reynolds and Mary his wife was born June 16th: 1750:
Priscella ye Daughter of Thos. Reynolds & mary his Wife was born July 6th: 1752

Elisha Reynolds and Sarah Smallie Both of Norwich were Married together November 3d 1751:
Abigail ye Daughter of Elisha Reynolds & of Sarah his wife was born March 27th 1752:

Joseph Reynolds Junr. of Norwich, and Phebe Lee, of Lyme: were married together on ye 11th: day of march, 1755:
Rufus: ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born Febr. 25th: 1756:
Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Febe his wife was born march 5th: 1758
Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife Died April 13th 1759
Phebe ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was Born January 12th 1760:
John ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & of his Wife Phebe was Born march 10th 1762
2nd Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was born March 28th: 1764
Joseph. the Son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife was born April 15th: 1766

Hezekiah Reynolds, and Freelove Wilkee were married Together on the 28th. of September 1756.

Thomas Leach and Sarah Reynolds both of Norwich were married together on ye 5th: of July A D: 1739:

Adnoriam Renyolds, and Jemima Cary was married together on ye 23d. Day of December A D. 1756.
Joseph ye Son of Adnoriam Reynolds & his wife Jemima was born Novr. 25h: 1757
Joseph: ye Son of Adnorian Reynolds & his wife Jemima Died the 30th: of april: 1759

Third Book

Elisha Lee, the Son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his wife was Born August 4th 1769
Anne the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born September 12th 1771
Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born February 5th 1774
Enoch, the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was Born June 7th 1776
Charles the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was Born January 29th 1780
Anne the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife, Died July 22nd 1786
Mr Joseph Reynolds Died December 10th 1792
Elisha Lee Reynolds the son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife was drowned at sea January 18th 1799
Mrs Phebe Reynolds Died August 21st A D. 1818

Norwich in New London County April 16th day 1771
This may Certify that Joseph Grover and Elisabeth Reynolds both of Norwich were married on the 19th day of March 1771
Richard Hide Justice of Peace
EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

(as Found on Ancient Church Records, F. W. Bailey)

[1932]

Vol. 1
Mar. 18, 1736  James Rennalls and Rebecca Burdock, No. Stonington
June 17, 1741  Jedediah Rennells and Abigail Crandel.
Dec. 20, 1764  Clark Reynolds of Hopkintown and Hannah Minor.
Oct. 31, 1781  Hezekiah Reynolds and Fannie Pain (Pain) of L.I., Madison, New Haven Co.

Vol. 2
May 29, 1777  Chloe Reynolds and Samuel Wilson, Thompson, Killingly Co., previously a part of Killingly
Apr. 25, 1743  Eleazer Smith and Agnes Reynolds, West Hartford Co.

Vol. 3
Jan. 3, 1763  Othniel Williams and Hannah Reyells (Reynolds), Wethersfield.
Nov. 30, 1768  John Raynolds of Enfield and Mary Lockwood.
Oct. 13, 1790  Esq. Reynolds and Patty Amelia Rice, Cheshire
Mar. 11, 1755  Joseph Reynolds, Norwich and Mrs. Phebe Lee, Lyme

Vol. 4
Nov. 6, 1743  James Blague and Abigail Rennells, Norwich.
Jan. 29, 1728/9  Nathaniel Reynolds and Ruth Purdy, 1st Congregational Church, Greenwich, Conn.
Feb. 8, 1776  Shabel Rundle and Hannah Reynolds.
May 7, 1776  Sylvanus Reynolds and Mercy Mead.
Apr. 23, 1777  Jonathan Reynolds and Mary Brown.
Aug. 13, 1777  Nehemiah Reynolds and Mary Clausen.
Feb. 5, 1784  Benjamin Brush and Samantha Reynolds.
Oct. 18, 1786  James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp.
Oct. 21, 1787  Philomen Reynolds and Hannah Mead.
Nov. 14, 1787  Thomas Peck and Tamar Reynolds.
Jan. 25, 1789  Daniel Mosher and Sally Reynolds.
Feb. 19, 1789  Nathaniel Sacket and Bethia Reynolds.
Feb. 25, 1790  David Hobby and Anne Reynolds.
Apr. 14, 1790  Isaac Hobby and Sarah Reynolds.
July 25, 1793  Caleb Purdy and Polly Reynolds.
Oct. 5, 1794  Reuben Finch and Abigail Reynolds.
Dec. 24, 1794  Lockwood Reynolds and Elizabeth Mead.
Dec. 28, 1794  Tompkins Close and Mary Reynolds.
Dec. 24, 1795  Eben Knapp Jr. and Ruth Reynolds.
Oct. 9, 1796  Ezra Marshall Jr. and Hannah Reynolds.

Vol. 6
Nov. 21, 1760  Sackett Reynolds of Horseneck and Mary Jones, Stamford
Feb. 1, 1770  Peter Knapp Jr. and Sarah Reynolds.
Sep. 13, 1784  John Sutler of Claverack and Ann Reynolds.
May 9, 1797  Elijah Reynolds and Priscilla Lockwood, both of Greenwich
SOME MARRIAGE RECORDS OF DELAWARE

From the Public Archives Commission, G.H. Ryden, Ph.D., State Archivist
[1930]

NEW CASTLE COUNTY:

1748 Feb 28  Alexander Reynolds and Sarah Sloss (82:284)
1794 Jan 18  William Reynolds and Leah Barnett (2:199)
1801 Nov 17  William Reynolds and Elizabeth Naudine, by Rev. John E. Latta (82:186)
1806 Mar 19  George Reynolds and Sarah Woodland (4:93)
1811 Mar 30  William Reynolds and Sarah Willer (18:321)
1819 Apr 13  John Reynolds and Providence Millen (13:207)
1825 Nov 24  William Reynolds and Ann Weir (9:118)
1831 Dec 21  Alexander W. Reynolds and Sarah F. Denny (11:119)
1832 Jun 11  Henry F. Reynolds and Hester R. Young (11:150)
1832 Oct 30  Charles T. Reynolds and Isabella C. Bennett (11:173)
1836 Mar 7   John A. Reynolds and Mary G. Bowman (12:138)
1847 Oct 28  John Wilson Reynolds and Sarah Ann Johnson (44:26)
1847 Nov 4   John Wilson Reynolds and Louise C. Johnson (36:14)
1848 Sep 14  Aaron Reynolds and Rebecca Ann Fleming of Philadelphia, PA, Rev. C. Karner (82:178)
1848 Sep 7   Jacob H. Reynolds and Mary Jane Pyle (44:12)

KENT COUNTY:

Richard Reynolds and Ruth Christopher (A8:197-200) (Found in Adm. of Thos. Christopher 1773)
1803 Feb 5   Michael Reynolds and Mary Emerson (16:138)
1825 Mar 5   John Reynolds and Rebecca Denny (26:301)
1825 Oct 18  Daniel Reynolds and Sarah Tomlinson (26:375)
1826 Oct 31  George Reynolds and Margaret Clark (29:118)
1823 Mar 11  Robert W. Reynolds and Sally Marvell (21:121)
1831 Oct 4   Thomas P. Reynolds and Martha Welloughby (28:279)
1839 Mar 7   Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Mellaway (17:85)
1840 Sep 3   William Reynolds and Elizabeth Scott (17:263)
1841 Dec 27  Thomas Reynolds and Eveline Allaband (22:148)
1843 Jan 4   Curtis Reynolds and Sarah Nowell (22:276)

OLD SWEDES:

1768 Jul 16  John Reynolds and Mary Paulson (36:23)
1804 May 26  Alexander Reynolds and Elizabeth Flinn (36:34)
1804 May 29  Alexander Reynolds and Elizabeth O'Flinn (40:63)
SUSSEX COUNTY:

1823 Jan 16  Jacob Reynolds and Mary A. Fowler (42:167)
1823 Nov 27  Abraham Reynolds and Polly Lawson (41:225)
1830 May 19  William Reynolds and Hetty Roach (43:14)
1830 Jun 30  Thomas Reynolds and Betsey Barker (43:17)
1830 Nov 18  William Reynolds and Louisa Dodd (43:15)
1831 Feb 15  John Reynolds and Nancy Chase (43:48)
1833 Jan 29  Brittingham Reynolds and Rachel Green (43:141)
1833 Mar 6   William Reynolds and Mary Jane Abdill (43:137)
1838 Dec 25  Ellhannon Reynolds and Margaret E. Abdill (43:280)
1839 Dec 2   George S. Reynolds and Elizabeth Fisher (43:293)
1839 Sep 5   Lewis Reynolds Jr. and Louisa Lingo (43:295)
             William Reynolds and Lydia Butcher (A620:69-71) (Found in Adm. of Derrickson Butcher 1838)
1844 Feb 14  Myers Reynolds and Mary Jane Collins (37:41)
1844 Aug 28  William E. Reynolds and Elizabeth Holston (46:125)
1846 Jan 7   David Reynolds and Haster Ann Warren (45:236)
1846 Jun 2   Job Reynolds and Eliza Ann Hatfield (45:234)
1846 Oct 24  William E. Reynolds and Aletta Carpenter (45:70)
1846 Dec 17  Silas M. Reynolds and Naomi Donovan (45:151)
1849 Nov 13  Rhoderic Reynolds and Elizabeth Donovan (25:213)
1849 Nov 15  Roderick Reynolds and Elizabeth Donovan (74:49)

County not named for the following:

1791 Nov 6   Thomas Reynolds and Ann Reynolds (2:109)
             Abraham Reynolds and Selah Bailey (A2:65) (Found in Adm. of Nathan Bailey 1801)
1833 Nov 23  John Reynolds and Elizabeth Heverin (14:151)
1800 Dec 29  John Reynolds and Nancy Osborne (82:185)
1846 Feb 28  David Reynolds and Martha Hartup (23:338)
REYNOLDS IN WILLS IN NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DELAWARE

From A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle Co., 1682-1800
by the Historical Research Comm. of the Colonial Dames of Delaware, pub. 1911

Page
9  Richard Reynolds, exc. of will of Magnus White, late of Boston, now of New Castle. Dtd 6 May 1690, prv 10 Jun 1690.


27 John Reynolds mentioned in will of Col. John French. New Castle. Dtd 22 Nov 1728, prv 12 Dec 1728. (Misc.1.72)

38 Thomas Reynolds, exc. of will of Robert Aiken/Eiken, blacksmith of Red Lyon Hd. Dtd 18 Sep 1747, prv 1 Oct 1747. (G.43)

44 Thomas Reynolds, exec. of will of James King of Pigeon Run, New Castle Hd. Dtd 13 Feb 1749, prv 22 Feb 1749. (G.270)


58 William Reynolds mentioned in will of George Houston, Red Lyon Hd. Dtd 10 Feb 1761, prv 19 Feb 1761. (Misc.1.213)

80 Miss Elizabeth Reynolds of Philadelphia mentioned in will of Elizabeth McLaughlan. Town of New Castle. Dtd 5 Aug 1775, prv 7 Sep 1775. (K.253) Late husband James McLaughlan.


88 Rachel, wife of William Reynolds; mentioned as dau. in will of Thomas Bird, Sr., Yeoman, Brandywine Hd. Will dtd 28 Dec 1776, prv 2 Jun 1778. (L.35) Wife, Rachel.

89 Mary Reynolds, wife of John; mentioned as dau. in will of William Wilson, Yeoman, White Clay Crk. Hd. Will dtd 26 Mar 1778, prv 16 Sep 1778. (L.71) Wife, Jean.

Mary Reynolds; mentioned as dau. in will of John Cole. Will dtd 9 Sep 1780, prv 17 Apr 1782. (Misc.66) Also mentions grandson John Reynolds.

John Reynolds. Farmer. Will dtd 5 May 1784, prv 1 Jun 1784. (L.432) Wife, Mary; chldn George, Benjamin, Mary, Margaret, James and Temperance Reynolds. Exc. wife Mary.

James Reynolds of Philadelphia, gilder and painter, exc. of will of Thomas Hockley, merchant, of Philadelphia. Will dtd 18 Mar 1776, prv 8 Nov 1784. (M.37)

Catherine and Elizabeth Runnolds, mentioned as grdaus. in will of Samuel Stewart, St. Geo. Hd. Will dtd 17 Mar 1786, prv 9 May 1786. (M.195) Wife Elizabeth; daus. Elizabeth and Rebecca; sons David and James.

Rachel Reynolds, mentioned as dau. in will of Rachel Bird, relict of Thomas. Brandywine Hd. Will dtd 9 Feb 1784, prv 2 Jun 1789. (N.34)

John Runels, exc. of will of Abraham Taylor. Appoquinimink Hd. Will dtd 1 Nov 1789, prv 18 Feb 1790. (N.96)

Francis, Thomas and John Reynolds, sons of Francis Reynolds, decd.; mentioned as cousins in will of Miss Mary Kneasborough. St. Geo. Hd. Will dtd 29 Dec 1791, prv 12 Jan 1792. (N.237) Exc. cousin, John Reynolds.


Jacob Reynolds, exc. of will of William Wooderson, farmer. Appoquinimink Hd. Will dtd 23 Nov 1792, prv 6 Dec 1792. (N.305)


Thomas Reynolds. Admin. of, to Anna Reynolds, widow. 9 Mar 1697/8. (Reg. of Wills, Liber A, folio 23)


George Reynolds. Admin. of, to Daniel Reynolds. 8 Apr 1734. (Reg. of Wills, Liber H, folio 104)


Catharine Reynolds. Widow. Admin. of, to George Amos. 13 Dec 1763. (Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 323)


Samuel Reynolds. Admin. of, to Rachel Reynolds, widow. 28 May 1774. (Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folio 154)


John Runnels. Admin. of, to Katharine Runnels. 12 Feb 1790. (Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 222)


RECORDS OF THE REYNOLDS NAME  
IN SOME OF THE GEORGIA COUNTIES  

(from Miss Lily Reynolds, Moreland, GA) [1932]

MARRIAGES IN HALL COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>Wm. P. Reid to Lucinda Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Sharp S. Reynolds to Nancy Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Geo. W. Wacases to Eliza Reynolds</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Jan.  | 27    | 1839 | Joseph Reynolds to Elizabeth Reynolds  
Abel Reynolds married Elizabeth Caldwell  |

MARRIAGES IN JACKSON COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>David Reynolds to Viney Glover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>Abijah Reynolds to Sarah Whitehead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MARRIAGE LICENSE ENTRIES, WALTON COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Valentine Canie to Miss Pegg Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Bedford Robinson to Miss Susian Reynolds</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Nov.  | 9     | 1833 | Ephraim Horn to Miss Litina Reynolds  
Isaac S. Weaver to Miss Thebe C. Reynolds  |

ALL LAND LOTTERY GRANTS  
MADE TO VETERANS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR  
BY THE STATE OF GEORGIA

Hitz, Alex M., compiler. Authority of Fortson, Ben W. Jr., Sec of State, Authentic List of All Land Lottery Grants Made To Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia. 2d ed, 1966. GA Depart of Archives & History; taken from official State records in the Surveyor-General Dept. [Included entries from lotteries of 1820, 1827, 1832; however, did not include all of 1832, see "Georgia's 1832 Gold Lottery" by Mary Bondurant Warren, 1981, which were not limited to veterans and dependents of Rev War service.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Veteran</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Lottery</th>
<th>Fortunate Draw</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Granted</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Benjamin</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>180 03 Troup</td>
<td>10/04/1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Daniel</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>137 30 Lee</td>
<td>02/16/1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Thomas</td>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>025 11 Carroll</td>
<td>07/09/1827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnells, William Sr</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>049 13 Carroll</td>
<td>11/17/1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnill, George</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>012 20 Lee</td>
<td>12/21/1827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS
(Copied for RFA by Mrs. H.K. McAdams, Lexington, KY) [1932]

FAYETTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Apr. 13, 1807 Lucy Reynolds married Wm. C. Dunn, by Rev. Adam Rankin.
May 21, 1814 Sarah Reynolds married to Henry Close, by Rev. C.W. Cloud
Nov. 5, 1840 Wm. B. Reynolds of Louisville, KY, married Ann T. Hurst, by E.D. Berkley, at Lexington, KY. (Christ Church records)
July 22, 1844 James Reynolds married Susan Walls, by Ed. M. McMahan.
July 29, 1886 John W. Reynolds married Nannie Hunter.
Aug. 9, 1889 Rebecca Reynolds married Henry Steele, by Rev. W.H. Felix (First Baptist Church).
Apr. 9, 1890 Vertie Reynolds married Logan Totten.
Apr. 14, 1892 Leona Reynolds married Richard Stinnett, by Jno. P. Riley, J.P.
Feb. 21, 1893 J.E. Reynolds married Dasie Jones, by Rev. E.L. Southgate
June 8, 1893 Maggie Bell Reynolds married J.D. Sallee, by Rev. W.H. Felix (1st Baptist Church)

FLEMING COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Apr. 4, 1824 Richard Reynolds married Grizzle Proctor.

MASON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

May 7, 1807 Edward Reynolds married Sally Longley (Langley).
Feb. 11, 1816 Isaac Reynolds married Hannah Cox.
REYNOLDS NAMES APPEARING IN KENTUCKY RECORDS
(Renold, Reynold, Raymonds, Rennels, Runnolds, Reynolds)

(Courtesy of Miss Nina M. Visscher, Librarian of Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.)

MERCER COUNTY:

William Rennels and Eliza Teiget  Aug. 3, 1796

BOURBON COUNTY:

James Reynolds and Jane Clendening  Dec. 21, 1798

CAMPBELL COUNTY:

Reubin Renold and Eliz. Stetter  1798
James Reynolds and Mary McKinney  1806
John Reynolds and Polly Adams  1813

PULASKI COUNTY:

Amos Reynolds and Aclsy McKinney  Nov. 4, 1804
Jesse Reynolds and Betsy Burns  Apr. 17, 1810
Thomas Reynolds and Peggy Vanhook  July 13, 1813

FAYETTE COUNTY:

James Reynolds and Betsy Hieronimus  Nov. 3, 1809
John Raynolds and Fanny Walker  Feb. 25, 1818
Thomas Reynolds and Eliza W. Young  Sep. 2, 1823

NELSON COUNTY:

Robert Reynolds and Sally Howard  Feb. 11, 1812

CHRISTIAN COUNTY:

John G. Reynolds and Margaret M. Cates  May 27, 1814
Joel I. Reynold and Diannah Cox  Mar. 21, 1815
William Reynolds and Isabella Williamson, dau. of Thos. and Molly  Sep. 30, 1818
Michael Reynolds and Nancy Sheridan  Aug. 10, 1819

85
BARREN COUNTY:

Meredith S. Reynolds and Jane Richardson  May 6, 1838

SHELBY COUNTY:

George Reynolds and Franky Brown  Jan. 14, 1813  
James Reynolds and Malinda Williams  Jan. 23, 1804  
Thomas Runnolds and Nancy Ballard  Dec. 7, 1815  
Robert Reynolds and Susan Bailey  Aug. 19, 1819  
Richard Runnolds and Martha McAllister  Nov. 14, 1821

FRANKLIN COUNTY:

Francis F. Reynolds and Mary H. Leonard  1820

WHITLEY COUNTY:

John Reynolds and Polly Bryant  Nov. 14, 1834  
John Reynold and Polly Smith  Feb. 26, 1845  
Benjamin Reynolds and Rachel Gatliff  Mar. 17, 1847  
William Reynolds and Rachel Hart  Aug. 15, 1826  
William Reynolds and Rachel Hart  Aug. 24, 1840 (license not found)

JESSAMINE COUNTY: (courtesy of Mrs. Wm. B. Ardery, Paris, Ky.)

David Reynolds to Jane Moore  Sep. 20, 1804  
Levy Reynolds to Henrietta Treder  June 17, 1818  
William Reynolds to Nancy Myers  June 26, 1817

REYNOLDS-RICHARDSON BIBLE RECORD

M.S. Reynolds m. 2nd Jane M. Richardson May 6, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1897, 88 years of age.

W.B. Reynolds died in Anderson Co., KY, at the home of Mrs. Martha Fullerton, no date.
PUBLICATIONS OF BURNHAM, MAINE TOWN RECORDS

[RFA Archives]

Date of Intention Declared:

Nov 10 1821  William Reynolds & Eleanor Reynolds both of 25 mile Pond Plantation (Eleanor died at Burnham Feb 7, 1863)
Jan 3 1824  Joseph Ward & Deborah Reynolds both of 25 mile Pond Plantation
Mar 21 1827  Isaac Childs of Heartland & Lorana Reynolds of Burnham Apr 5 1827 certificate granted
Jan 14 1815  (Married) Barrak Reynolds to Clarissa Reynolds A true copy of record in an old Bible in the possession of Mrs. Clarissa Reynolds attest William Berry Town Clerk
Jun 4 1828  Jesse Tailor and Abigail Reynolds Both of Burnham Certificate granted Jun 10 1828
Feb 12 1830  Ephraim Reynolds & Sally Brailey Both of Burnham Certificate given May 14, 1836
Feb 12 1836  Ephraim Reynolds & Selah Micheuls Both of Burnham Certificate given Nov 7 1836
Nov 18 1838  Ephraim Reynolds & Selah Micheuls Both of Burnham Certificate given Nov 7 1836
Nov 1838  Alford Mansure of Troy & Deborah Reynolds Burnham
Apr 6 1840  Jotham Beal of Clinton & Elisa Ann Reynolds of Burnham Married Apr 9, 1840
Jun 1840  Ephraim Reynolds & Margaret Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jul 9, 1840
Mar 1841  John Hall Inn(?) of Clinton & Lucinda Reynolds of Burnham
Nov 1841  Charles Reynolds & Catherine Myrick both of Burnham Married Dec 5, 1841
Apr 19 1842  Joshua Reynolds & Thankful Reynolds both of Burnham
Jul 1843  Ephraim Braly & Mary Jane Reynolds both of Burnham Married Aug 6 1843
Aug 1843  Moses Reynolds of Burnham and Mariah Smith of Montville wane(?)
Mar 17 1845  Nathaniel J. Fernald & Miss Olive Reynolds both of Burnham
Jun 15 1845  Mr. Amos Reynolds & Miss Sally C. Cole both of Burnham Married Mar 12 1846
Dec 1845  Mr. Hezekiah Braley & Miss Elsy Reynolds both of Burnham
Jul 18  1849  Mr. David Cole & Miss Elizabeth Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jul 22 1849
Oct 1 1849  Mr. Abner Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Mary Brown of Troy
Apr 7 1850  Mr. Hezekiah W. Hunt of Unity & Miss Caroline Reynolds of Burnham
Aug 3 1850  Mr. Lewis Reynolds & Miss Sarah M. Braley both of Burnham
Sep 6 1850  Mr. Gilman (N. or W.) Reynolds & Miss Betsey E. Huff both of Burnham Married Oct 3 1850
Dec 13 1850  Mr. Franklin Huff & Miss Dorcas B. Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jan 1 1851
Jun 14 1851  Mr. Oliver F. Reynolds & Miss Amelia S. Reynolds both of Burnham
Jul 18 1851  Mr. Richard N. Evans & Miss Rhoda Reynolds both of Burnham Married Aug 13 1851
Aug 21 1851  Mr. Aaron Bickmore of Troy & Miss Sarah Reynolds of Burnham Married Sep 1 1851
May 8 1852  Mr. Elijah Reynolds & Miss Nancy Braley both of Burnham
Aug 28 1852  Mr. David Reynolds & Miss Mary R. Myrick both of Burnham Married Sep 1 1852
Jul 30 1853  Mr. Zelah Bennett of Troy & Miss Lydia Reynolds
Jan 1853  James L. Carr of Pittsfield, County of Somerset & Ellen D. Reynolds of Burnham, County of Waldo Married at John Reynolds house Jan 13 1853
Aug 26 1854  Mr. Henry Reynolds & Miss Sarah A. Carland both of Burnham
Sep 8 1854  Mr. Samuel ells [sic] of Clinton Gore Plantation & Miss Rosilla Reynolds of Burnham Married Sep 8 1854
Aug 11 1855  Mr. George H. Reynolds & Miss Sarah J. Cole both of Burnham Married Aug 12 1855
Sep 17 1855  Mr. Stephen Childs of Unity & Miss Sarah F. Reynolds of Burnham Married Sep 17 1855
Jun 28 1856  Mr. Rufus Reynolds & Miss Helen M. Wood both of Burnham
Jul 25 1857  Mr. Amasa Huff & Miss Emily Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jul 26 1857
Jun 8 1858  Mr. Mial D. Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Ellen M. Bickford of Burnham Married Jun 13 1858
Apr 11 1861  Mr. Rufus Reynolds & Miss Sally Morgan Both of Burnham
Dec 18 1861  Mr. Richard Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Martha P. Paquille of Clinton
Jan 5 1862  Mr. Samuel Prescott & Miss Mary A. Reynolds Both of Burnham
Mar 28 1863  Mr. Franklin Huff & Miss Sarah E. Reynolds both of Burnham
Apr 11 1866  Mr. Henry F. Huff & Miss Drusilla F. Reynolds both of Burnham
Jul 14 1866  Mr. James Reynolds of Unity & Miss Mary Ellen Reynolds of Burnham Married Aug 3 1866
Dec 21 1866  Charles C. Wood & Miss Christine E. Reynolds both of Burnham
Dec 22 1866  Mr. Eben E. Pushor & Miss Phebe E. Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jan 3 1867

Barrak Reynolds Died Feb 13 1867
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barak Reynolds</td>
<td>d. Feb 15, 1867</td>
<td>ae 72 yrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa his wife</td>
<td>d. Aug 21, 1880</td>
<td>ae 80 yrs 5 mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J. Reynolds</td>
<td>d. Jan 2, 1900</td>
<td>ae 58 yrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>d. Feb 8, 1893</td>
<td>ae 68 yrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mial D. Reynolds</td>
<td>d. Nov 19, 1907</td>
<td>ae 67 yr 6 mo 6 da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M. Reynolds</td>
<td>d. Jul 23, 1871</td>
<td>ae 33 yr 6 mo 20 da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie D. Reynolds</td>
<td>d. Dec 15, 1907</td>
<td>ae 57 yr 8 mo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Maynard W. Reynolds      | d. Mar 16, 1881 | ae 3 yr 7 mo  
son of Mial & Abbie D. |
| Ella N. Reynolds         | d. Sep 29, 1882 | ae 14 yr 4 mo  
daup of Mial & Ellen M. |
| Benjamin D. Reynolds     | d. Apr 6, 1851 | ae 22 yr  
son Barak & Clarissa |
| Olive D. Reynolds        | d. Jan 6, 1849 | ae 25 yr 9 mo  
wife of Nathaniel J. Ferland |
| Josiah K. Reynolds       | Feb 9, 1828 - Oct 11, 1890 |
| Gertie Reynolds          | Sep 1, 1875 - Sep 21, 1891 |
| Fannie B. Reynolds       | June 16, 1881 - Nov 9, 1900 |
| Cyrus Reynolds           | d. Aug 24, 1882 | ae 41 yr |
| Dorcas A. his wife       | d. May 25, 1884 | ae 36 yr |
| Arthur J. Reynolds       | d. ae 1 yr 10 mo 8 da  
son |
| Mabel E. Reynolds        | d. ae 1 yr 1 mo dau  
daup |
| Arminicious Reynolds     | d. Mar 2, 1862 | ae 44 yr 10 mo |
| Phoebe D. Reynolds       | d. Oct 9, 1892 | ae 51 yr 10 mo  
(also wife of Franklin Huff) |
| Lois E. Reynolds         | d. Nov 18, 1869 | ae 11 yr  
daup of Arminicious & Phoebe |
| Elsie Reynolds           | 1814 - 1897 |
| Hezekiah Braley          | 1817 - 1905 |
| Lewis L. Reynolds        | Oct 17, 1827 |
| Sarah M. his wife        | Feb 22, 1833 - July 19, 1907 |
| William H. Reynolds      | 1846 - 1923 |
| Isabelle W. Reynolds     | 1848 - 1917 |
| Wilton E. Reynolds       | 1870 - |
| Emma D. Reynolds         | 1854 - 1894 |
| Timothy W. Reynolds      | 1857 - 1915 |
| George E. Reynolds       | 1875 - 1946 |
| Hollis Reynolds          | Co K 6th VT infantry |
| Elijah W. Reynolds       | 1877 - 1917  
son of Timothy W. and Emma D. |
| Arkie W. Reynolds        | d. Aug 19, 1879 | ae 5 mo 5 da  
son of Timothy W. and Emma D. |
| Gilman H. Reynolds       | d. Mar 10, 1865 | ae 39 yr  
Private Co A 20th Reg ME Vol |
| Betsey E. his wife       | d. Dec 4, 1866 | ae 37 yr |
Arthur G. Reynolds  
d. Aug 6, 1876 ae 17-3-22  
son Gilman and Betsey

Melvin Reynolds  
d. Oct 2, 1878 ae 23 yr 5 mo  
son Gilman and Betsey

Richard Reynolds  
d. Aug 7, 1903 ae 82-6-8

Martha his wife  
d. Oct 9, 1898 ae 63 yr

Ida Eva Reynolds  
d. Aug 28, 1864 ae 6 mo 7 da  
dau Richard & Martha

Nancy J. Reynolds  
d. Jan 26, 1883 ae 56-11-16

Lavinia Reynolds  
1827 - 1888  
wives of Elijah

Elijah Reynolds  
1818 - 1894

Infant  
1853

Nancy E.  
1854

Affie Ella  
1859 - 1865

Wilton S.  
1863 - 1865  
Children of Elijah and Nancy J.

Dorothy S. Reynolds  
d. Mar 22, 1912

Ruth M. Reynolds  
d. Dec 27, 1911  
both born April 9, 1828

Elijah Reynolds  
d. Mar 26, 1866 ae 81 yr 12 da

Betsey his wife  
d. Feb 26, 1863 ae 77 yr 8 mo

Charles E. Reynolds  
1872 - 1934

Lila M. Patten, wife  
1870 - 1934

Wilbur E. Reynolds  
1870 - 1944

Charlotte B.  
1873

Benjamin A. Reynolds  
June 6, 1856 - Jan 13, 1935

Anna M. his wife  
June 2, 1867 -

Lizzie M. Reynolds  
1854 -

William H. Reynolds  
1845 - 1913

Infant  
d. Apr 27, 1874

Etta M.  
d. Nov 1, 1878

Eli E. Reynolds  
d. Nov 17, 1894 ae 31-7-20

William Reynolds  
d. Nov 29, 1878 ae 65 yr 6 mo

Annie B. his wife  
d. Dec 25, 1900 ae 88-8-25
James Reynolds of Troy & Esther Reynolds of Burnham were married June 21, 1832
Montville joined in marriage Mr. Moses Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Maria Smith of Montville Sept. 14, 1843.
John Smith, J.P.
Montville By Jona. M. Murray, Justice of Peace Nov. 14, 1853 Mr. Wellington Runnels and Miss Louisa Bennet both of Montville
Monroe November 25, 1856 Mr. Isaac G. Reynolds and Miss Phebe E. Hanson both of Brooks by Josiah Walker, P.G.
Joseph C. Nichols & Hannah Reynolds both of Burnham were married June 24th 1833 by Otis Williams
Troy Decr. 6th, 1859 Charles D. Runnels of Benton and Maria Ward of Troy by Rev. James Cotton
Searsport Jany. 1, 1864 Wm. T.C. Runnells and Caroline S.F. Hanson both of Searsport by Isaac N. Harriman Esq.
Monroe Nov. 24, 1864 Ephraim Runnels and Ruth Larabee both of Monroe by D.S. Flanders, Jus. of Peace
Unity Nov. 15, 1848 Americus Reynolds and Phebe Cookson both of Unity by John G. Pingree
Waldo May 15, 1859 James Runnels of Searsport and Rosella Luce of Waldo
Unity By S.S. Gerish, Jus. of Peace Gorham G. McDonald [Gorham John McDonald] and Lydia Reynolds both of Unity [note: no date, probably 1853 or 1854]
Unity By James B. Murch Esq. Rufus B. Reynolds and Helen M. Wood both of Burnham [Note: no date, probably 1856 or 1857]
Unity Mar. 15, 1860 Franklin S. Cookson of Frankfort and Ellen M. Reynolds of Unity by Rev. A. Lovejoy
Unity Mar. 24, 1860 Hiram Reynolds and Lucy Larabee both of Unity by Rev. A. Lovejoy
Unity May 12th, 1861 By Rev. John N. Marsh Elias Childs and Sylvania Raynolds of Unity
Unity Feb. 10, 1862 Simeon Prescott and Mary A. Reynolds both of Burnham by Rev. E.H. Prescott
Unity May 10th 1863 By Rev. H.P. Blood James H. Lancaster of Albion & Rosetta F. Reynolds of Unity

Unity "no dates given" Ephraim Runnel and Elizabeth Runnels
Unity Aug. 20, 1802 Wm. Fords and Lydia Runnels
Unity Feb. 26, 1805 John Runnels and Judah Runnels
Unity Mar. 30 1807 Ephraim Runnels Jr. and Phebe Runnels
Unity Aug. 6, 1807 Daniel Runnels 3d and Rachel Runnels both of 25 mile Pond
Unity June 30, 1809 Gideon Braley of Bridgestown and Sarah Runnels of 25 mile Pond
Unity Apr. 21, 1809 Benjamin Rowe of Jackson and Eliz Rrunnels of 25 Mile Pond by Saml. Whitney
Unity Sept. 15, 1838 By Thos. Chandler, Esqr. Stephen Reynolds and Mary Reynolds both of Burnham

Waldo May 15, 1859 James Runnels of Searsport and Rosella Luce of Waldo

Burnham Apr. 9, 1839 By Hiram Hutchinson, Esqr. Jotham Beal of Clinton and Eliza Ann Reynolds of Burnham
Burnham July 9, 1840 By Jas. H. Haines Esqr. Ephraim Reynolds and Margaret Reynolds both of Burnham
Burnham Aug. 6, 1843 By Rev. Otis Williams Ephraim Braley and Mary Jane Reynolds both of Burnham
Burnham June 13, 1845 By B.O. Foster Esqr. Amos Reynolds and Sally Cole both Burnham
Burnham July 22, 1849 By Rev. Otis Williams David Cole [Call] and Elizabeth Reynolds both of Burnham
Burnham Oct 3, 1850 Gilman H. Reynolds and Betsey E. Huff both of Burnham by James H. Haines Esqr.
Burnham Jan. 1, 1851 Franklin Huff and Dorcas B. Reynolds both of Burnham by James H. Haines Esqr.
Burnham Aug. 3, 1851 Richard A. Evans and Rhoda Reynolds both of Burnham by James H. Haines Esqr.
Burnham Sept. 7, 1851 Aaron Bickmore of Troy and Sarah Reynolds of Burnham By James H. Haines Esqr.
Burnham Jan. 13, 1853 James T. Carr of Pittsfield and Ellen D. Reynolds by Rev. Wm. Getchell
Burnham Sept. 1, 1852 By Tobias Lord David Reynolds and Mary R. Myrick both of Burnham
Burnham Sept. 8, 1854 Samuel Ells of Clinton and Rosella Reynolds By Tobias Lord
Burnham Sept. 17, 1855 By Rev. Otis Williams Stephen Childs of Unity and Sarah F. Reynolds of Burnham
Burnham Aug. 12, 1855 By Tobias Lord Geo. H. Reynolds and Sarah J. Call (Cole?) both of Burnham
Burnham July 26, 1857 By Tobias Lord Amasa Huff and Emily Reynolds both of Burnham
Burnham June 13, 1858 By Elder David Hense (?) Mial D. Reynolds and Ellen M. Bickford both of Burnham
Burnham Apr. 8, 1861 Alfred A. Perry and Mrs. Mary Reynolds both of Burnham

Belfast Nov. 2, 1863 By W.T.C. Runnels Esqr. John F. Page and Martha J. Abbott both of Searsport
Belfast 1865 Oct 7 Mr. James E. Scribner and Miss Rosetta E. Reynolds both of Lowell, Mass.
Burnham By Rev. Wm. Getchell, 1865 Oct 8 Mr. Cyrus Reynolds of Unity and Miss Dorcas Reynolds of Burnham
Belfast Apr. 29, 1867 Mr. George Runnells of Albion and Miss Mary A. Dutch of Belfast
Burnham 1866 May 6th Henry F. Huff and Drissilla F. Reynolds By Rev. Tobias Lord
Burnham By N.A. Murray J.P. 1866 Aug 1st James Reynolds of Unity and Mary E. Reynolds of Burnham

Searsmont Nov. 1, 1876 By Nathan Webb, Minister Samuel J. Reynolds to Adella F. Plummer

Monroe Jan. 1, 1874 By H.G. Carley, Minister Samuel J. Runnell of Stockton and Miss Lydia M. Clark of Monroe

Montville Apl. 19, 1882 By Thomas R. Pentecost Minister of the Gospel Mr. C.S. McFarland of Montville and Miss Eva E. Reynolds of Boston

Troy Feb. 2, 1887 By J.C. Lamb Justice of the Peace Mr. Lemuel H. Reynolds of Unity and Miss Nettie M. Batchelder of Troy
CECIL COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGE LICENSES 1777-1840

[1929]

1778 Feb 17  John Knight to Prudence Reynolds by Minister William Thomson (daughter of William and Prudence (Haines) Reynolds)
1778 Aug 11  Joseph Lark to Sarah Reynolds by Minister William Thomson
1782 Nov 11  William Brison to Mary Reynolds by Minister W. Thomson
1783 May 6   James Little to Mary Reynolds by Minister W. Thomson
1787 Nov 12  John Ginna to Hannah Reynolds by Minister Coudon (daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds)
1790 Mar 16  William Reynolds to Millison Wattson by Minister Coudon
1791 Oct 12  Joshua Reynolds to Rachel Brown by Minister Coudon
1793 Apr 26  Francis Reynolds to Sarah Logue by William Duke
1798 Feb 2   James Odonald to Catherine Reynolds by Minister Cosdon
1798 Mar 3   William Reynolds to Jane Conway by Minister Cosdon
1806 Sep 25  James Cummings to Mary Reynolds by Minister McGraw (daughter of Stephen and Dora (Sidwell) Reynolds)
1807 Feb 4   William Reynolds to Francina Bravard by Minister Hindman (son of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds)
1807 Sep 11  Reuben Reynolds to Henrietta Cromwell by W. McGraw (son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds)
1816 Dec 31  Elisha Reynolds to Sarah Taylor by Minister Lane
1817 Jun 5   Elijah Reynolds to Elizna Ednecoton by Minister Lane
1818 Apr 16  Cornelius Smith to Hannah Reynolds by Minister Duke
1819 Apr 13  John Briscoe to Henrietta Reynolds by Rev. Magraw
1821 Jan 30  Robert Carter to Mary Reynolds by Minister Griffith
1824 Nov 2   Isaace Reynolds to Mary Alexander by Minister Griffith
1826 Feb 8   Benjamin Reynolds to Alsey Johnson by Minister Sharpley
1828 Jun 18  Levi Todd to Mary Ann Reynolds by Minister Barratt
1829 Jul 11  Robert Gerry to Hannah E. Reynolds by Minister Ayres
1831 Jan 18  Joseph Carter to Sarah A. Reynolds by Minister Duke
1832 May 28  James R. Reynolds to Jane Moore by Minister Duke (son of William and Francina (Bravard) Reynolds)
1833 Jun 25  Caleb Reynolds to Mary Simpson by Minister Duke
1834 Feb 10  Joseph W. Abrams to Susan Reynolds by Minister Duke
1837 Apr 21  Justus Alexander to Rebecca Reynolds by Minister Barratt
1838 Oct 8   Harry K. Reynolds to Ann E. Davidson by Rev. M. Kinnard (son of William and Francina (Bravard) Reynolds)
ST. ANN'S PARISH, ANNAPOLIS, MD

Marriages:
Nov. 30, 1699 Thomas Reynolds and Sarah Griffith (p372)
Feb. 1, 1720 Robert Reynolds and Catharine Buckley (p413)
July 8, 1722 Thomas Reynolds, Jr. and Elizabeth, born Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Bordley and Rachel, his wife (p418)
Dec. 1, 1739 Mr. William Reynolds and Mrs. Deborah Syng or Lyng, widow, by license (p441)
July 6, 1745 John Luck and Jane Reynolds (p447)

Births:
Jan. 31, 1700 Levina Reynolds, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Reynolds, born (p374)
Jan. 25, 1703 Thomas Reynolds, son of Thomas and Sarah Reynolds, born (p374)
May 13, 1707 Macuben Reynolds, son of Thomas and Sarah Reynolds, born (p373)
June 9, 1710 Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Thomas Reynolds, born (p373)
May 4, 1725 Leah Reynolds, daughter of Thomas Reynolds Jr. and wife, Elizabeth (p425)
Oct. 9, 1737 William Reynolds, son of John and Jane Reynolds, born (p439)
Feb. 4, 1741 Thomas Reynolds son of William and Deborah Reynolds, born (p443)
Sep. 3, 1742 John Reynolds, son of William and Deborah Reynolds, born (p442)
Aug. 30, 1743 Robert Reynolds, son of William and Deborah Reynolds born (p445)
Feb. 22, 1744 Joseph Reynolds, son of William and Deborah Reynolds, born (p446)
Oct. 14, 1746 Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of James and Rebecca Reynolds, born (p448)
1720 Robert Reynolds appears as godfather to a William's child baptism in 1720 (p413)

Deaths and Burials:
Apr. 22, 1716 Sarah, wife of Thomas Reynolds, died (p386)
July 24, 1719 Thomas Reynolds, son of Robert Reynolds, late of County Fermanagh, Buried (p409)

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, FREDERICK, MD

Nov. 18, 1778 Robert Deane and Elizabeth Reynolds were married by license. Wits: John and Hugh Reynolds, James Schart and Mary Reynolds (p411)
July 30, 1841 James W. Reynolds and Barbara Woltz were married (p1363)
Children of James W. and (Anna) Barbara Reynolds:
Frances Elizabeth b. July 18, 1843
Charles James b. Sep. 21, 1844
Alice Waters b. July 25, 1846
Aug. 25, 1849 All three children baptized (p1961)
July 4, 1849 Their father, James Reynolds, aged about 38 yrs, died (p1947)
Apr. 16, 1843 James W. Reynolds admitted to the congregation by certificate (p1902)
1839 Susan Reynolds, listed as communicant (p1523)
Aug. 6, 1839 Mrs. Susan Reynolds, wife of James Reynolds, died and buried that day "in the bloom of her days" (p1919)
DURHAM PARISH, CHARLES COUNTY, MD

1808 Thomas Reynolds is listed as a member of this congregation

ST. JAMES' PARISH, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MD

Marriages:
July 28, 1780 William Reynolds and Sarah Smith
June 21, 1781 Edward Reynolds and Mary Wilkinson (p417)
Nov. 22, 1803 John Harrell and Elizabeth Reynolds (p428)

ALL SAINTS' PARISH, FREDERICK, MD

June 26, 1766 Thomas Reynolds, son of Thomas and Catherine Wood, daughter of Jos. Wood and Catherine his wife, were married (p12)
Mar. 26, 1770 William and Elizabeth Reynolds, twin children of Thomas and Catherine Reynolds, born (p7)

QUEEN ANNE'S PARISH, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Jan 31, 1726/7 George Cook and Elizabeth Reynolds were married by Rev. Jacob Henderson (p257)

ST. JOHN'S PARISH, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Sep. 17, 1766 Nathan Orne, son of Charles and Ann Reynolds, bapt (p359)

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH, FREDERICK, MD

Marriages:
Apr. 25, 1797 John Schench and Lydia Reynolds (p1169)
Apr. 13, 1804 Samuel Reynolds and Elena Reynolds (p1163)
Jan. 6, 1805 Dean Williams and Alice Reynolds (p1123)
Dec. 24, 1811 Samuel Fleming and Elizabeth Reynolds (p1129)
Feb. 14, 1839 Joseph Fauble and Margaret Reynolds (p1129)
Sep. 18, 1865 James Burton and Mary E. Reynolds (p1114)
1844 Catherine Reynolds, confirmed (p1073)

ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH, BALTIMORE, MD

Nov. 5, 1794 Joseph Sadler and Elsey Reynolds were married (date of license) (p396)
Nov. 19, 1802 James Reynolds and Catherine Schally were married in this church (License date) (p413)
Nov. 23, 1807 Isaac Reynolds and Mary Hoffman were married (date of license) (p423)
Sep. 25, 1816 Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Gantz were married in this church (License date) (p436)
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BALTIMORE, MD

June 23, 1818  John Reynolds and Barbary Forney were married (p240)

GERMAN REFORMED CONGREGATION, BALTIMORE, MD

July 25, 1847  Benjamin Reynolds and Christiana Miller, both of Baltimore, were married.
July 3, 1848  Margaret, dau. of Benjamin and Christiana Reynolds born
1828  Elizabeth Reynolds on Communicant list

ST. JOHN AND ST. GEORGE PARISHES, BALTIMORE AND HARFORD COUNTIES, MD

Dec. 11, 1847  Mr. Gibson Reynolds, buried
  Membership list of church shows names of Ann, Anna and Rebecca Reynolds.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Marriages:
Aug. 15, 1777  Hugh Cain and Ann Reynolds, married by Rev. George Young (p235)
Sep. 22, 1785  William Beard and Margaret Reynolds (p241)
Mar. 12, 1795  John Reynolds and Mary Wolz, married in Lutheran Church, Hagarstown (p229)

BALTIMORE COUNTY

Nov. 12, 1785  John Abraham and Monica Reynolds (p170)
July 28, 1785  Tabias Reynolds and Sarah Griffith (p169)
June 7, 1778  Robert Reynolds and Mary Carter (p72)
Sep. 25, 1787  Nicholas Reynolds and Rachel Owens (p174)
Apr. 20, 1790  Robert Moore and L. Reynolds (p86)
June 22, 1791  William Forrester and Hetty Reynolds (p79)
May 17, 1793  James Reynolds and Sarah Johnson (p46)
Oct. 29, 1796  John Reynolds and Sarah Ownings (p125)
Sep. 9, 1802  Collen or Collin Reynolds and Delilah Reynolds (p141)

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Nov. 17, 1780  Dr. Thomas Grant and Ann Reynolds, both of Calvert County were married by Rev. John
  Thomas Claggett (Protestant Episcopal) (p214)
Sep. 7, 1781  Zachariah Wheat and Priscilla Reynolds (p220)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Dec. 25, 1780  William Reynolds and Elizabeth Stephens (p211)
Feb. 13, 1783  John Lennan and Deborah Reynolds (p213)
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY

Reformed Church, Hagerstown, Washington Co.
1791 Benjamin Oram and Sarah Runnels (p11)
June 29, 1793 Andrew Armand and Rebecca Reynolds (p18)
Sep. 6, 1794 Ann Juthit, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds born, baptized February 2, 1795 (p81)
July 11, 1788 Anna Maria, daughter of Daniel and Anna Maria Renol, born (p61)
May 9, 1791 William Schmidt, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds born (p121)
Apr. 13, 1796 Henrich, son of Daniel and Anna Maria Renoll, born (p941)
June 15, 1796 Johannes, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds,born (p88)
May 26, 1798 Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds, born (p100)
Mar. 10, 1799 William Heyser, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds born (p110)
Nov. 21, 1803 Daniel, son of Daniel and Barbara Reinoll, born; bapt. in 1804 (p136)
Daniel Reinoll witness to Gerhart baptism (p115)
Peter Reinoll witness to Gray baptism (p120)

ST. PAUL'S REFORMED CHURCH, WASHINGTON COUNTY

July 21, 1811 Samuel, son of Peter and Anna Reynolds, born (p25)
Mar. 24, 1813 Maria, daughter of Peter and Catherine Reinold, born (p38)
Sep. 23, 1813 Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Reinold, born (p42)
Nov. 16, 1813 Maria Ann, daughter of Peter and Nancy Reinold, born.
Nov. 14, 1820 William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Reinold, born (p80)

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, ST. PAUL AND 22ND ST., BALTIMORE
(Formerly Old Light St. Church)

Marriages: Vol. 1
Nov. 18, 1818 Lewis Reynolds and Elizabeth Councilman (p35)
Oct. 19, 1824 James Everett and Agnes Reynolds (p15)
Dec. 12, 1821 Samuel Counselman and Elizabeth Reynolds, license issued at that date (p39)
Oct. 11, 1821 Jonathan Haywood and Mary Ann Randel (p39)
May 3, 1827 Washington W. Hitt and Mary Reynolds (p49)
June 2, 1831 Henry S. Hunt and Charity G. Reynolds (p67)
Feb. 26, 1833 Jacob D. Early and Ann Catherine Reynolds (p42)
July 3, 1835 Henry R. Reynolds and Jane Armstrong (p96)
Oct. 8, 1835 John Thompson and Catherine Reynolds (p89)
Apr. 7, 1813 Thomas Reynolds was admitted to the church (p207)
John Reynolds appears as a member of said church (p161)

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, BALTIMORE STATION

Marriages: Vol. 1
Dec. 3, 1811 William Holland Reynolds and Mary Reynolds (p14)
Oct. 8, 1812 James Everett and Agnes Reynolds (p15)
May 4, 1834 John Smith and Achsah Reynolds (p111)
May 12, 1820 Robert Keeley and Mildred Reynolds (p42)
Oct. 9, 1822 William F. Stewart and Rebecca Reynolds (p44)
Aug. 27, 1826  Leonard R. Osbourn and Rachel Reynolds (p286)
Oct. 25, 1827  John Allen and Henrietta Reynolds (p51)
Oct. 26, 1832  William Reynolds and Mary Jones (p56)
June 2, 1833  Washington Reynolds and Sarah Davis (p107)
Sep. 24, 1835  Goven Reynolds and Margaret Amanda Smith (p114)
Jan. 22, 1859  Thomas S. Reynolds and Julia Sutton (p161)

Baptisms:
May 18, 1836  Mary Arabella, daughter of Goven and Mary Reynolds, bap
May 20, 1839  George Washington, son of Goven and Mary Reynolds, bap

CATHEDRAL BURIAL RECORDS, CATHOLIC, BALTIMORE

Sep. 28, 1807  Richard Reynolds, buried, aged about 60 years (p179)
Aug. 22, 1808  Mary, wife of Bryan Reynolds, aged about 22 years (p186)
Oct. 10, 1814  Mr. Reynolds, who died yesterday of wounds received in battle, aged about 50 years, buried (p32)
               Record of Thomas and William Reynolds, two infant sons of Patrick and Hanor Reynolds (p157-171)
Aug. 12, 1823  A child of Mary Reynolds, buried (p126)
Sep. 20, 1828  Barbara Reynolds, who died of consumption, buried, aged 32 years (p199)
June 26, 1837  Skidderton Reynolds, about 35 years of age, died of convulsions, buried (p365)

Vol. III
Nov. 18, 1845  James Reynolds, aged 54 years, died (p51)
Sep. 27, 1848  Michael Reynolds, aged 70 years, died (p62)
Oct. 26, 1853  Mary Reynolds, aged 28 years, died (p187)
June 9, 1859  Bridget Reynolds, aged 28 years, died (p122)
Apr. 28, 1860  Annastacia Butler Reynolds, 1st wife of Col. Charles Ambrose Reynolds, died, aged 24 years (p130)
June 18, 1860  William Reynolds, died, aged 50 years (p127)
Sep. 18, 1865  Bernard Reynolds, died or was buried, aged 32 years (p159)
Aug. 15, 1869  Patrick Reynolds, died, aged 81 years (p178)
July 27, 1871  Mary Reynolds, died, aged 16 years (p108)
Apr. 12, 1873  Julia Reynolds, died, aged 25 years (p194)
Oct. 17, 1873  Elizabeth Reynolds, died, aged 63 years (p196)

ST. PAUL'S PARISH, BALTIMORE

Marriages: Vol. 1
June 17, 1793  James Reynolds and Sarah Johnson (p267)

Vol. II
Apr. 1, 1800  John Reynolds and Mary Thomas (p384)
May 31, 1802  Brian Reynolds and Mary Phoenix (p417)
Nov. 13, 1806  Edward Lewis and Priscilla Reynolds (p496)
Dec. 23, 1824  John Reynolds and Susanna B. Wi (p608)
June 9, 1826  Samuel L. Prosser and Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (p610)
Aug. 15, 1798  Sally Reynolds, buried (p2)
**EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1633-1680**
Made by the various Commissioners of the Land Office, Annapolis MD
[1935]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Liber</th>
<th>Folio</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Reynolds</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Reynolds</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Reynolds</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Reynolds</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Reynolds</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>165-6</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merreby Reynolds</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Reynolds</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds and Ann, his wife</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Service of St. Mary's Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>Transported</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Service only means labor for transportation into Maryland, and if some one paid for this transportation, the immigrant was supposed to work so many years to pay this back, usually from five to seven.
BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN BOSTON, MASS. 1630-1699
(Ninth Report of the Record Commissioners)

1657  Nath Reynolds & Sarah Dwite daughter of John Dwite of Dedham were married 30th - 10th month by John Endecott Governor.
1659  Sarah of Nathaniel & Sarah Reynolds born 26th July.
1659  Robert Raynolds died 27th April.
1660  Mary of Nathaniell & Sarah Reynolds born Nov 20.
1663  Nathaniel of Nathaniell & Sarah Reynolds born March 3.
1663  Mary of Nathaniel and Sarah Rainolls died January 8th.
1663  Mary wife of Robert Rainolls deceased January 18th.
1665  (First Church) Mary of Nath: Renolds 28 May [bap]
1670  Peter of Nathanll & Priscilla Reynolds born Jan 26.
1670  (First Church) Peter of Nathl. Renold 29 day 11 mo. [bap]
1674  Philip of Nathaniel & Priscilla Renalls born Sept 15.
1674  (First Church) Philip of Nathaniel Renolds 20 day 7 mo. [bap]
1676  Joseph of Nathanial & Priscilla Reynolds born Dec 29.
1681  Hannah of Nathanll & Priscilla Reynolds born Jan 15.
1687  Sarah of Nathanll & Sarah Reynolds born Oct 23.
1689  Ruth of Nathanill & Ruth Renalls born Sept 11.
1690  (First Church) Sarah Reynolds May 11 [bap]
1691  Ruth Reynolds May 11 [bap]
1691  Mary of Nathanll & Ruth Raynolds born Aug 21.
1691  (First Church) Mary Reynolds Aug 23 [bap]
1693  Ruth of Nathill. & Ruth Raynols Died March 16.
1694  (First Church) Nathaniel Reynolds Jan 21 [bap]
1696  John of Nathanll & Ruth Raynolls born March 29.
1696  (First Church) John Reynolds April 5 [bap]
1699  (First Church) Ebenezer Reynolds June 25 [bap]

BOSTON MARRIAGES FROM 1700 TO 1751
(28th Report of the Record Commissioners)

John Renolds & Susana Storey by Mr. Cotton Mather,  Sept. 5, 1706
Robert Young & Sarah Renolds by Mr. Benj. Wadsworth,  Nov. 1, 1705
Samuel Renalls & Abigail Middleton by Pen Townsend Esq., Dec. 1, 1703
James Reinolds & Katherine Read by Rev. Cotton Mather, Min., Sept. 27, 1709
Thomas Emmons & Ann Rennalls by Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, Presbt., Jan. 11, 1710
Edward Marion & Mary Renalls by Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth, Presbt. , Nov. 17, 1715
Nathanll. Reynolds & Mary Snel by Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton, Presbt. , Jan. 27, 1716
John Renolls & Anna Blanch by Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn,  Oct. 10, 1717
Alexander Harper & Sarah Renalls by Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn, Nov. 20, 1718
John Renalls & Ruth Pitman by Rev. Mr. Peter Thatcher Presbytn., Aug. 25, 1720
Joseph Renols & Mercy Hatten int. filed May 14, 1726
John Renolds & Sarah Button int. filed Aug. 19, 1726
John Renolds & Rebecca Lupton by Dr. Benj. Colman, Presn., Jan. 6, 1731
John Reynolds & Martha Dezekiel by the Rev. John Moorhead, Oct. 24, 1734
Benoni Tripp & Margaret Reynolds int. filed July 22, 1734.

BOSTON MARRIAGES 1752-1809

Ephraim Bacon & Rebeckah Reynolds, June 26, 1753
Andrew Reynolds & Ann Wilkinson, May 25, 1775
Benjamin Reynolds of Providence & Betsy Bradford, March 11, 1784
Edward Reynolds & Debby Belcher by Rev. Mr. Clark, June 20, 1790
James W. Reynolds & Nancy Bangs by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Dec. 6, 1799
William Jeffere of Northborough & Hannah Runiels, May 20, 1801
Joseph Newell & Mary Reynolds by Rev. William Emerson, July 3, 1806
John Reynold & Elizabeth Alexander by Rev. Francis A. Matignon, Oct. 7, 1805
John Reynolds & Lucy Tyler, July 5, 1807
BOOK II PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Middleborough:
William Smith & Elisabeth Renolds, July 4, 1734
Benjamin Renolds & Sarah Smith, March 10, 1737
Ephraim Renolds & Alice Braley, Aug. 16, 1739
Isaac Reynolds Jr. & Mercy Niles, Aug. 10, 1743
Samuel Niler & Elisabeth Raynolds, March 21, 1755
Stephen Smith & Judah Reynolds, Dec. 20, 1760
George Fish of Dighton & Thankful Reynolds, Nov. 24, 1763
Henry Evens of Berkley & Rachel Rennels, April 15, 1766
Joel Reynolds & Hannah Fry, Jan. 16, 1766
Isaac Reynolds & Huldah Reynolds, Dec. 3, 1767
Charles Reynolds of M. & Sarah Smith, transient, March 31, 1774
Joshua Caswell & Alice Reynolds, Nov. 10, 1775
Ephraim Reynolds & Elisabeth Duglas, March 17, 1776
Ezra Reynolds & Sarah Hayfords, April 1, 1776
Zebedee Booth & Katherine Reynolds, Oct. 7, 1779
Benjamin Reynolds of M. & Mary Demeranvele of Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1780

Bridgewater:
Philip Reynolds & Hannah Packard, Oct. 29, 1765
Parmenas Packard & Martha Reynolds, April 9, 1778
Oliver Howard & Susanna Reynolds, Nov. 2, 1780
Thomas Reynolds & Tabitha Thayer, Feb. 20, 1785
Enos Thayer & widow Hannah Reynolds, May 20, 1782

Rochester:
Job Randall & Mary Reynolds, Feb. 10, 1789

Abington:
Josiah Runels of Bridgewater & Mary Phillips, Feb. 5, 1785

BOOK III MIDDLESEX, HAMPSHIRE, BERKSHIRE AND BRISTOL COUNTIES

Springfield (Hampshire, now Hampden Co.):
Samuel Raynolds of Somers & Mrs. Martha Williams, int. Dec. 15, 1758

Adams (Berkshire Co.)
Benajah Alger & Mary Reynolds, July 10, 1793

Hancock (Berkshire Co.)
Griffin Reynolds, son of Jas. & Marthy Gardner, da. of Nath'l., Sept, 22, 1793
Middleborough (Plymouth Co.)
Jotham Caswell & Mary Renolds, Jan. 11, 1732
Electious Reynolds Jr. & Charity Caswell, April 1, 1731

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES 1692-1746

1731 April 1st Electious Renolds Junr and Charity Caswell both of the Town of Middleborough by Benja Ruggles
1732 January 11th Jotham Caswell and Mary Renolds both of the Town of Middleboro by Benja Ruggles
July 4th 1734 Then William Smith & Elisabeth Renolds both of Middleboro was married by me - Benja Ruggles
March 10, 1737 Then Benja Renolds & Sarah Smith both of Middleboro were marved by me - Benja Ruggles
March 2, 1738-9 Then John Hodson & Sarah Renals both of Middleboro were marved - by me Benja Ruggles
Augt. 16. 1739 Then Ephraim Renolds & Alice Braley both of Middleboro were marved - by me Benja Ruggles
Aug. 10. 1743 Then I Married Isaac Reynolds Junr and Mercy Niles Both of middleboro - pr Benja Ruggles
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
Marriages, Births and Cemetery Records
[1930]

[All places are N.H. unless otherwise specified]

Marriages:
1797 Aug  6   Daniel Reynolds and Elizabeth Leighton, Durham, by Rev. Curtin Coe
1801 Dec  24  Moses Reynolds and Patty Bennet, Walpole, by Nicanor Townsley, J.P.
1804 Oct     Thomas Reynolds and Sally Pillsbury, Londonderry, by Rev. Wm. Morrison
1806 Dec  3   Joseph Reynolds and Polly Whittlesey, Newport, by Uriah Willcox, J.P.
1811 Nov 10   Joseph Reynolds of Dover and Pheby Ann Walker of Newington by Rev. William Hooper, Madbury
1814 Nov 10   Joseph Reynolds and Betsey Hays, by Josiah Towne, Hanover
1816 May  1    Daniel Reynolds and Lydia Webster, Salem
1819 Apr 27   Edward Reynolds and Ann Foster, by Rev. Pliny Dickenson, Walpole
1822 Feb 21   John Reynolds of New Durham and Hannah Bennett of Albon, by Rev. Joseph Boodey, New Durham
1823 Aug 12   Elipht. P. Reynolds and Cena Lufkin, both of Charlestown, by Rev. I. Crosby, Acworth
1825 Jan  5    Ebenezer Reynolds and Abigail Wyatt, both of Berwick, by Rev. Joseph Boodey, New Durham
1826 Mar 23   Ephraim F. Reynolds and Mary P. Loch, both of Barrington, by Rev. Enoch Place, Strafford
1826 Oct 12   William Reynolds of Boston, Mass. and Susan D. Harris of Plainfield, by Rev. Dana Clayer, Plainfield
1829 May 25   Asa Reynolds of Lee and Mary Ann Haley of Mewmarket, by Rev. Nath'l Wells, Deerfield
1829 Aug 13   Joseph Reynolds and Deborah Stiles, by Rev. Bartholomew Otheman, Dover
1831 Sep  8    Stephen Reynolds and Sarah Garland, by Rev. Wm. Demeritt, Durham
1831 Jun 19   Oliver L. Reynolds and Sarah H. Watson, by John G. Dow, Dover
1835 Aug 23   William Reynolds and Hannah Copp, both of Derry, by Benjamin Sargent, Chester
1836 Nov 19   John Reynolds and Sophia Parker, by Rev. Calvin Cutler, Windham
1837 Nov     William Reynolds and Mary Jane Cross, by Rev. Silas Green
1839 Mar  3    Thomas Reynolds and Jerusha Hall, by Timothy Owen, J.P., Hanover
1841 Sep 17   Thomas F. Reynolds and Miss Mary Currier, 2nd, by Rev. Jonathan Clement, Chester
1842 Nov 10   Owen Reynolds and Betsey J. Kenerton, by N.W. Smith, Pittsfield
1843 Jul  2    William Reynolds and Margaret Edgerly, by Elder John Adams, Durham
1844 Feb 28   Job Reynolds of Barrington and Ann Tibbets of Dover, by Rev. Robert B. Stacey, Strafford
1845 Dec  7    Samuel R. Reynolds of Candia and Sarah Ann Dearborn of Raymond, by Himman R. Davis, Raymond
1846 Sep 28   George Clark Reynolds of Boston, Mass. and Sarah M. Lincoln of Walpole, by Rev. E.H. Bartlon, Walpole
1848 Nov 10   Patrick Reynolds and Fanny White, by Rev. W.M. Donald, Manchester
1848 Nov  3    Lawrence Reynolds and Ellen McKiteridge, by Rev. W.M. Donald, Manchester
1849 Jan  7    William Reynolds of Manchester and Sarah S. Bean of Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. H.M. Dexter, Manchester
Horace Reynolds and Sarah E. Young, by Rev. Horace Burrows, Dover
William Reynolds and Jane Sloan, by Moses Gage, J.P., Bedford
Between 7 July 1849 and 4 Jul 1851, by Rev. B.M. Tilnotson, Manchester, Levi G. Reynolds and Angelina T. Cowley, David F. Reynolds and Emeliza D. Cook
John Reynolds, 23, of Pittsfield and Cynthia Russell, 21, of Salmon Falls, by Elder T.F. Reynolds, Chester
George H. Reynolds and Phoebe A. Hartwell, by Rev. B.M. Tillotson, Manchester
D.W. Reynolds and Emily W. Canwell, by Frederick Smyth, J.P., Manchester
Winthrop Reynolds and Olive Berry, by Rev. Theodore Wells, Barrington
Andrew Y. Reynolds and Elvina A. Reynolds, both of Milton, by Rev. Dexter Waterman, Farmington
William Reynolds and Maria Colby, both of Derry, by Rev. H.H. Hartwell, Manchester
Alinairon Reynolds and Mary F. Towle, by Rev. Geo. W. Bailey, Lebanon
Samuel O. Reynolds of Dover and Mary E. Cook of Wakefield, by Rev. D.P. Tilley, Somersworth
Hamilton Reynolds, 21, and Corisandy A. Gliner, 17, by Rev. Josiah Gliner, Albion
E.K. Reynolds, 23, merchant, Port Deposit, MD and Fanny S. Foster, 23, Walpole, by Rev. Thomas S. Lathrop, Walpole
Jonas Reynolds and Sopha E. Austin, by Chas. Doe, J.P., Rollingsford
John Reynolds and Margaret McMahen, by Joseph Knowlton, J.P., Manchester, Vt.
Samuel Reynolds and Charlotte Trundy, by Rev. Jonathan Hale, Portsmouth
Jacob K. Reynolds and Mary E. Howard, by Ezra Drowne, Esq., Strafford
Alba B. Reynolds and Josephine F. Eaton, by John J. Pillsbury, J.P., Pittsfield
Peleg Reynolds and Eliza A. Marshall, by Wm. A. Shackford, J.P., Newmarket
Charles W. Reynolds, 21, of Madbury, b. Durham, a shoemaker, son of Steven and Sarah (Garland) Reynolds, and Jennie M. Davis, 17, d. of Daniel W. Davis, of Newmarket, by Rev. D.P. Leavitt, Dover
James O. Reynolds, 35, of Milton, shoe manufacturer, b. Tuftonborough, son of Paul and Sarah Reynolds, and Almira J. Hill, 25, of Strafford, a seamstress, d. of Nicholas D. and Mary F. Hill, by Rev. Henry C. Fay, Northwood
Winthrop Reynolds, 28, a shoemaker, b. Barrington, son of E. and Mary Reynolds, and Olive J. Willey, 17, a seamstress, b. Durham, d. of Wm. and E. Arlin Willey, by Rev. Chas. Willey, Barrington
James A. Reynolds, a shoemaker, of Madbury, and Miriam S. Hanson, by Rev. James Rand, Dover
Peter Reynolds and Ann Gaffney, by Rev. John O'Donnell, Nashua
Daniel Reynolds, 37, a shoemaker, b. Alton, s. of Ebenezer T. and Abigail Reynolds, and Sarah J. Canovan, 23, b. Portsmouth, d. of Martin and Clara Canovan, by John W. Currier, J.P., Alton
George Reynolds, 60, of Lee, a farmer, and Mrs. Sarah York, 61, of Pittsfield, by Elder C.S. Emerson, Lee
1866 Jan 18  Martin L. Reynolds, 26, a farmer, of Sidney Me., b. there, son of Philip and Mercy C. Reynolds, and Frances Cony, 27, of Augusta, Me., b. there, d. of George and Mary Cony, by Rev. N. Bouton, Concord

1866 Aug 6  William B. Reynolds, 40, a painter, of Charlestown, Mass., b. Epping, s. of John Reynolds, and Agnes J. Davis, 22, of Centre Harbor, b. there, d. of Ira Davis, by Rev. Wm. Morse, Franklin

1866 Oct 2  (Intention filed) Myron Reynolds of Spring Arbor, Mich., and Miss Elizabeth Jacobs of Meredith

1867 May 6  Charles H. Reynolds and Lydia Bean, by Rev. W.O. Carr, Barnstead


1868 May 25 Charles A. Reynolds, 22, of Acton, Me., b. there, a carpenter, s. of Eli and Sally Reynolds, and Ellen A. Sanborn, 21, b. Great Falls, d. of Joseph and Susan Sanborn, by Rev. L.L. Harmon, Portsmouth

1869 Jan 21 Azro H. Reynolds, M.D., 30, of Turnbridge, Vt., b. there, s. of Joseph W. and Eliza C. Reynolds, and Emily T. Allen of Keene, b. there, d. of Daniel Allen, by Rev. J.A. Leach, Keene


1870 Jul 13 Thomas O. Reynolds, M.D., 28, of Kingston, b. Chester, s. of Thomas F. and Mary (Currier?) Reynolds, and Mary Fanny Smith, 20, of Raymond, b. there, d. of Wm. and Mary A. Smith, by Rev. Geo. W. Ruland, Hampton

1870 Sep 15 George E. Reynolds, 22, a farmer, of Boxford, Mass., b. there, s. of Daniel and Abigail Reynolds, and Anna Leslie, 18, of Boxford, by Rev. A.M. Higgins, Plaistow

1870 Nov 24 Silas H. Reynolds, 21, an engineer, of No. Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, s. of Silas and Emily Reynolds, and Jennie R. Shephard, 21, of Exeter, by Rev. Noah Hooper, Exeter

1871 Apr 1  Stanley W. Reynolds, 21, a shoemaker, of East Kingston, b. Newmarket, s. of Daniel F. Reynolds, and Mrs. Mary C. Currier, 21, of East Kingston, b. there, d. of Stephen Goodwin, by Rev. E.D. Eldredge, Kensington


1872 Nov 24 Luther C. Reynolds, 36, a farmer, of South Newmarket, b. Lee, s. of Asa and Mary A. Reynolds, and Alma J. Osgood, 30, b. Epping, d. of True and Mary Osgood, by Rev. D.W. Downs, Epping

1872 Nov 28 Lyman B. Reynolds, 24, a painter, b. Concord, s. of Hazen and Sarah Reynolds, and Martha A. White, 19, b. Wentworth, d. of Bregale T. and Lottie D. White, by Rev. Joseph B. Breed, Wentworth

1875 Jun 5  Charles E. Reynolds, 21, a carpenter, b. Durham, s. of William and Margaret Reynolds, and Addie M. James, 21, b. Lee, d. of Joseph James, by Rev. George J. Judkins, Newmarket
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
<th>Father Name</th>
<th>Mother Name</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Spouse Birth</th>
<th>Spouse Place</th>
<th>Minister</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876 Apr 7</td>
<td>Glanville D. Reynolds, 21</td>
<td>stone cutter</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>J. Reynolds</td>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>Joanna Lerberg, 23</td>
<td>b. Sweden</td>
<td>d. of Wm. Lerberg</td>
<td>Rev. F.D. Ayer</td>
<td>Concord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877 Jul 14</td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds, 30</td>
<td>miner</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Wm. and Martha Reynolds, and Mrs. Josie Stevens</td>
<td>25, b. Lyman</td>
<td>Rev. N.M.D. Granger, Littleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879 Dec 27</td>
<td>W.S. Reynolds, 30</td>
<td>carpenter</td>
<td>Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, and Alice A. Colby, d. of John and Maria Colby,</td>
<td>McIndoes Falls, Vt., by Rev. L. Jean, Manchester, Vt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880 Sep 30</td>
<td>William O. Reynolds, 35</td>
<td>shoemaker</td>
<td>Thomas and Mary (Currier) Reynolds, and Mary L. Sargent, 20</td>
<td>b. Chester, s. of Samuel and Anna Sargent, by Rev. J.N. Rich, Candia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881 May 7</td>
<td>William B. Reynolds, 52</td>
<td>painter</td>
<td>Epping</td>
<td>John Reynolds, and Mrs. Mary J. Belden, 30</td>
<td>of East Haven, Vt., by Rev. J. Erskine, Meredith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884 Nov 30</td>
<td>Henry A. Reynolds, 44</td>
<td>laborer</td>
<td>Mansville, RI</td>
<td>Samuel and Lydia Reynolds, and Mrs. Clarinda Sargent, 37</td>
<td>of Concord, by Rev. W.H. Hubbard, Concord</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1886 Aug 1  Willis C. Reynolds, 27, a shoe laster, b. Portsmouth, s. of Samuel and Charlotte D. Reynolds, and Etta M. Gray, 25, a stitcher, b. Madison, d. of George W. and M. Gray, by Rev. E.E. Blake, Madison

1886 Jul 10  T.L. Reynolds, 21, a trader, of Albion, Me., b. Winslow, Me., s. of Leavitt and Erma(?), Reynolds, and Lucy N. Brown, 18, b. Millbridge, d. of James Brown, by Rev. C.W. Bradley, Rochester

1887 Jul 12  Hambleton Reynolds, 51, edge setter, b. Alton, s. of E.F. and Abigail Reynolds, and Mary J., by Rev. C.W. Bradley, Rochester


1889 Jan 10  David T. Reynolds, 25, farmer, b. Maine, s. of William P. and Huldah Reynolds, and Emma F. Knight, 17, b. Atkinson, d. of James and Sarah J. Knight, by Rev. A.C. Swain, Atkinson


1890 Aug 2  Patrick Reynolds, 34, spinner, b. Ireland, s. of John and Mary Reynolds, and Martha Getensby, 34, b. Ireland, by S.B. Smith, J.P., Somersworth


1891 Sep 1  George E. Reynolds, 20, of Lancaster, painter, b. Canada, s. of Edward and Mary F. (Dow) Reynolds, and Martha E. Thompson, 17, of Northampton, Mass., d. of Frank B. and Mary Thompson, by Rev. G.M. Dorr, Whitefield

1891 Sep 6  Henry O. Reynolds, 28, of Dunbarton, farmer, b. Grand Isle, Vt., s. of Socroute and Frances (Dickinson) Reynolds, and Clara A. Smith, 20, teacher, b. Dunbarton, d. of Albe W. and Clara A. (Barnard) Smith, by Rev. F.J. Kinsman, Dunbarton


108
1892  William A. Reynolds Jr., 23, b. Strafford, Vt., s. of William and Susan (Savage) Reynolds, and Annie C. Hezelton, 23, b. Strafford, d. of Hiram and Susan (Swift) Hezelton, by Rev. J.B. Davis, Belmont

1892 Oct 26 Norman Reynolds, 28, of Hanover, laborer, b. Norwich, Vt., s. of Clarence and Clementina (Dodge) Reynolds, and Etta L. Merrill, 24, b. Enfield, d. of Charles P. and Elizabeth L. (Thomas) Merrill, by Rev. S.P. Leeds, Hanover, Vt.

1893 Jun  5 William Sargent Reynolds, 28, jeweler, of Dover, b. Madbury, s. of James A. and Miriam (Sargent) Reynolds, and Nellie Adelia Caldwell, 18, of Barrington, b. there, d. of Daniel T. and Mary S. Caldwell, by Acting Pastor of Cong. Church, Barrington

1893 Jun  5 Norman Reynolds, 28, of Hanover, laborer, b. Norwich, Vt., s. of Clarence and Clementina (Dodge) Reynolds, and Etta L. Merrill, 24, b. Enfield, d. of Charles P. and Elizabeth L. (Thomas) Merrill, by Rev. S.P. Leeds, Hanover, Vt.

1894 Apr  3 Clarenc F. Reynolds, 30, of Meredith, laborer, b. Hanover, s. of Clark and Din a (Davis) Reynolds, and Mrs. Abbie M. Cram, 34, b. Meredith, d. of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Drake, by Rev. George M. Stilphin, Meredith

1894 Sep 20 Charles Agustin Reynolds, 49, farmer, of Acton, Me., b. there, s. of Eli and Sally (Dorr) Reynolds, and Annie Maria Fox, 34, shoe stitcher, b. Acton, Me., d. of Henry L. and Sally (Moulton) Fox, by Rev. John E. Dame, Dover


1895 Sep 16 Westervilt D. Reynolds, Cape May, NJ, 48, salesman, b. Prattsville, NY, s. of Thomas and Mary E. (Frayer) Reynolds, and Lizzie Manley, 28, b. NY, d. of Orrison and Priscilla Manley, by Rev. Nathl. L. Colby, Manchester


1896 Oct 26 Frank C. Reynolds, Epping, b. there, 36, shoe packer, s. of A. Jasper and Mary S. (Carr) Reynolds, and Eva Bell Gilman, 21, Raymond, b. there, box maker, d. of Enoch F. and Caroline M. (Bartlett) Gilman, by Rev. J.M. Bean, Raymond

1897 Feb 28 Daniel T. Reynolds of East Kingston, 69, farmer, b. Nottingham, s. of Daniel and Sally (Watson) Reynolds, and Mrs. Mary A. Parkhurst, of Haverhill, Mass., 58, b. Hudson, d. of Herman and Clarina (Barrett) Dane, by Rev. George Osgood, Kennington

1897 Nov 29 John S. Reynolds, of Lancaster, 33, hotel proprietor, b. Newton, Ala., s. of G.A. and Mary (Mullins) Reynolds, and Cora E. Sedgell, of Jefferson, 26, b. Lancaster, d. of Freeman and Emily (Gaskill) Sedgell, by Rev. Percival Marston, Jefferson
1898 Nov 30  Ernest L. Reynolds, of Derry, b. there, 29, box maker, s. of William and Maria (Colby) Reynolds, and Lulu Grace Paine, of Derry, b. Suncook, 19, by Rev. Henry E. Allen, Derry Depot

1898 Sep 26  Fred E. Reynolds, of Rochester, 23, laborer, b. Lee, s. of Chas. and Addie M. (James) Reynolds, and Helen L. Henderson, of Rochester, 22, b. Cambridge, Mass., a milliner, d. of Frank D. and Eliza Henderson, by Rev. E. Almon Hoyt, Rochester

1898 Jun 1    I.F. Reynolds, of Berlin, 22, a steam fitter, b. Bethlehem, s. of Frank and Lizzie Reynolds, and May G. Swasey, of Berlin, 20, b. Bethlehem, d. of A.E. and Mattie Swasey, by Rev. Daniel Onstoff, Bethlehem


1900 Jan 5    Jissie Henry Reynolds, of Laconia, 24, a laborer, b. Northwood, s. of John and Nellie Reynolds, and Myrtle May Flanders, of Laconia, 18, b. Wilmington, d. of Asa M. and Mary (Loverin) Flanders, by Albert T. Guay, J.P., Laconia

1900 Dec 11   Harry G. Reynolds, of Berlin, 21, a railroad fireman, b. Bethlehem, s. of Frank and Lizzie (Coakley) Reynolds, and Carrie M. Ash, of Bethlehem, b. there, 21, d. of John B. and Annie (Bunker) Ash, by Rev. B.F. Gusten, Bethlehem

Births:

DANIEL AND HANNAH REYNOLDS
Children born Londonderry
1768 Jan 10  Stephen
1769 Oct 22  Sally
1771 Oct 7   Daniel
1773 Jul 5   Hamilton and Polly, twins
1776 Mar 16  Hannah
1779 Oct 20  Joseph S.
1781 Oct 20  Thomas K.
1783 Jan 18  Esther S.
1785 Mar 30  Betsey

1805 Jan 1   ----, Durham, a son, Stephen

JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH REYNOLDS
Children born Hanover
1815 Sep 9   Susanna Louisa
1817 Sep 26  Joseph Walker
1819 Jan 17  Clarence Harvey
1823 Aug 17  Edwin Ruthran
1827 Aug 23  Reuben Clark
1829 Aug 5   Gardner Carlor

1824 Nov 3   Peter and --- Reynolds, reported from Walpole, a daughter
**STEPHEN AND SARAH (GARLAND) REYNOLDS**
Children born Durham

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1832 Jul 22</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833 Dec 29</td>
<td>Lydia M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835 Mar 17</td>
<td>Stephen Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836 Nov 7</td>
<td>James Addison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1838 Aug 9</td>
<td>Hannah Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840 May 9</td>
<td>Charles William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841 Dec 12</td>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843 Jul 12</td>
<td>Joseph M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845 Aug 3</td>
<td>John T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849 Sep 19</td>
<td>George Albert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1851 Oct 25</td>
<td>A son born to a --- Reynolds, Kensington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851 Jul --</td>
<td>A son born to a --- Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852 July 10</td>
<td>A daughter to Mr. &amp; Mrs. E. Reynolds, Stoddard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852 Feb 22</td>
<td>A daughter to Mr. &amp; Mrs. E.W. Reynolds, Nashua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852 Oct 3</td>
<td>A daughter to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Jacob Reynolds, Meredith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852 Apr 17</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Porter Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853 Feb 12</td>
<td>A daughter to Mr. &amp; Mrs. C. Reynolds, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854 Jan 7</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Henry Reynolds, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855 Mar 27</td>
<td>Horace and Sarah E. Reynolds, Madbury, a son, George H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855 Oct 1</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. A.T. Reynolds, Milton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855 Nov 8</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. William Reynolds, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856 Jun 18</td>
<td>Henry and Mary Reynolds, a daughter, Farmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856 Jul 28</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Peter Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857 Jul 25</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. William Reynolds, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857 May 6</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. W. Reynolds, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857 Aug 1</td>
<td>A daughter to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Daniel W. Reynolds, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857 Sep 24</td>
<td>A daughter to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Hamilton Reynolds, Alton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858 Feb 23</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. A. Reynolds, Lebanon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858 Aug 19</td>
<td>A son to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Henry J. Reynolds, Farmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858 Oct 10</td>
<td>To Hiram S. and Mary J. (Prescott) Reynolds, Windham, a daughter, Charlotte Ariann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859 Oct 17</td>
<td>To Samuel and Charlotte Reynolds, Portsmouth, a son, Willis E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860 Jul 2</td>
<td>To A. and Mary Raynolds, Lebanon, a daughter, Anna Laura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860 Aug 5</td>
<td>To Andrew T. and Alvina Reynolds, Dover, a daughter, Lizzie S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861 Mar 23</td>
<td>To Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Reynolds, Manchester, a son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862 Mar 13</td>
<td>To Dr. William B. and Clara E. Reynolds, Milton, a child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862 Aug 10</td>
<td>To George and Amelia Reynolds, Exeter, a son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863 Jul 1</td>
<td>To Hamilton and Cora A. Reynolds, Alton, a son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867 Sep 2</td>
<td>To Timothy and Mary Raynolds, Nashua, a daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868 Mar 14</td>
<td>To Jacob A. and Abigail (Cram) Reynolds, Centre Harbor, a son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869 May 2</td>
<td>To William and Maria Raynolds, Derry, a son, Ernest L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873 Feb 17</td>
<td>To William B. and Priscilla D. Reynolds, Meredith, a daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874 Jan 31</td>
<td>To Capt. Benj. O. and Mattie Reynolds, Dover, a daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874 Oct 15</td>
<td>To Luther C. and --- (Osgood) Reynolds, So. Newmarket, a son, Charles H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875 Mar 5</td>
<td>To Dr. Thomas O. and Mary F. (Smith) Reynolds, Kingston, a daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879 May 3</td>
<td>To Thomas and J. Reynolds, Lisbon, a daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879 May 22</td>
<td>To Frank and Eliza Reynolds, Bethlehem, a son, Harry G.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1880 Aug 30 To Perry (?) and Sarah Reynolds, Newmarket, a son
1881 Apr 2 To Frank and Lizzie (Kelley) Reynolds, Bethlehem, a daughter, Grace M.
1881 Sep 7 To William O. and Mary L. Reynolds, Candia, a daughter
1881 Aug 6 To L. Winfield and Nellie M. Reynolds, Milton, a daughter, Ethel E., d. Oct. 4, 1881
1882 Jan 11 To George and Kate Reynolds, Dover, a son, George B.
1882 Sep 26 To Walter S. and Alice A. Reynolds, Derry, a son, Warren S.
1882 Oct 21 To George H. and Lizzie Reynolds, Dover, a son, Edwin
1883 Jan 1 To James and Eliza Reynolds, Colebrook, a son
1883 Jan 8 To Frederic A. and Clarry J. Runnels (Reynolds), Hanover, a son, Ernest A.
1883 Sep 21 To William and Rosanna Reynolds, Manchester, a son
1884 Apr 22 To F. and Lizzie (Clough) Raynolds, Bethlehem, a son
1884 May 9 To George and Agnes Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter
1884 Jun 14 To Alfred E. and Ann (Lamb) Reynolds, Bedford, a son, Edward F.
1885 Aug 21 To James H. and Mary A. (Cullity) Reynolds, Manchester, a son, James H.
1886 Feb 18 To William O. and Mary L. Reynolds, Candia, a daughter
1886 May 5 To William O. and Mary L. Reynolds, Candia, a daughter
1886 Jul 21 To Charles E. and Emma C. Reynolds, Northwood, a son, Leslie Everet
1886 Aug 21 To William O. and Clara A. (Harmon) Reynolds, Merrimack, a daughter
1886 Aug 22 To Daniel and Ellen Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter, Mary A.
1887 Jul 28 To Thomas and Mary Reynolds, Manchester, a son, Martin
1888 Mar 12 To William and Mary Reynolds, Dover, a daughter, Anna
1889 Feb 16 To William O. and Clara A. (Harmon) Reynolds, Merrimack, a daughter
1889 Mar 15 To George C. and Bessie J. (Roy) Reynolds, Nashua, a son, Grover Cleveland
1890 May 13 To Winfield and Mary M. Reynolds, Milton, a daughter, Addie G.
1890 Nov 5 To Charles B. and Ida F. (Little) Reynolds, Atkinson, a son
1891 Nov 23 To Arthur D. and Etta A. (Winn) Reynolds, East Rochester, a daughter, Rubie Alma
1892 Feb 4 To Ruben and Caroline Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter, Lizzie
1892 Sep 5 To Timothy and Jane Reynolds, Nashua, a daughter, Carrie
1893 Jan 9 To M.H. and Effie Belle (Hunt) Reynolds, Manchester, a son, Myron
1893 Jul 21 To Charles R. and A. (Perry) Reynolds, Salem, a daughter, Grace Evelyn
1899 Jul 10  To Frank and May Reynolds, Berlin, a daughter, Vessi Maude
1900 Feb 13  To John B. and Olive E. (Pillsbury) Reynolds, Rochester, a daughter, Vivian
1900 Aug 26  To James and Nellie (Holmes) Reynolds, Jefferson, a son

A. AND MELVINA J. REYNOLDS
1873 Sep 16  A son, b. Nashua
1885 Jul  8  Lewis A., b. Nashua

BENJAMIN AND ABBIE S. (PADDLEFORD) RAYNOLDS
1880 Mar 28  John Austin, b. Lebanon, d. Jan. 22, 1891 Lebanon
1884 Jun 13  A daughter, b. Lebanon

SAMUEL F. AND MINNIE B. (SEVERANCE) REYNOLDS
1895 Sep 16  Carl G., b. Washington
1900 Oct 29  Marion Duncan, b. Washington

FRANK E. AND FLORA E. (HILT) REYNOLDS
1883 Jun 10  Eva M., b. Lyndeborough
1888 Apr  6  A daughter, b. Warren
1889 Oct 13  Ethel Endora, b. Lyndeborough
1891 Feb 21  A son, b. Lyndeborough
1892 Jul 21  George B., b. Lyndeborough

GEORGE A. AND FANNY B. (HARRINGTON) REYNOLDS
1882 Nov 12  Summer Chandler, b. Dover
1890 Apr 18  Charles Albert, b. Dover

C.G. AND HATTIE (COOKSON) REYNOLDS
1894 Oct 14  Grace, b. Wolfeborough
1891 Jan  6  Sumner H., b. Wolfeborough

JAMES AND ELLA (HACKETT) REYNOLDS
1887 Jan 26  Flora Belle, b. Dover
1890 Sep  6  Bert, b. Dover
1894 Mar 10  Willia Pearl, b. Dover

JOHN AND NELLIE A. REYNOLDS
1889 Mar 26  A daughter, b. Nashua
1893 May  6  Leo, b. Nashua

JAMES D. b. Ossipee, farmer AND JOANNA (ROBERTS) b. Lynn, Mass. REYNOLDS
1860 Apr 23  George A., b. Ossipee
1862 Aug 25  Emma E., b. Ossipee
1865 Jul 27  Arthur J., b. Ossipee
1871 Nov  6  William A., b. Ossipee

CHARLES F. b. Holland or Germany, mechanic AND MARIA b. Kingston REYNOLDS
1873 Mar 23  Charles H., b. Kingston
1878 Feb  8  A daughter, b. Kingston, d. Feb. 23, 1879 Kingston
1880 Apr  5  William, b. Kingston
WILLIS C. b. Portsmouth, farmer AND LILLA A. (CHAMBERLAIN) b. Wolfeborough REYNOLDS
1880 Dec 28 Ersol T., b. Wolfeborough, d. May 10, 1882 Wolfeborough
1883 Mar 3 A son, b. Wolfeborough

DAVID Z. b. Marion ME, carpenter AND EMMA F. (KNIGHT) b. Atkinson REYNOLDS
1890 Jun 9 Marion A., b. Atkinson
1895 Aug 2 Gladys A., b. Atkinson
1898 Apr 21 Hazel W., b. Plaistow

FRANK C. b. Epping, shoemaker AND EVA B. (GILMAN) b. Raymond REYNOLDS
1897 May 21 Harry Gilman, b. Raymond
1898 Oct 29 Ruby B., b. Raymond

1880 Aug 18 A daughter, b. Concord, Beatrice, d. Sep. 20, 1897 Concord
1886 Aug 7 A daughter, b. Concord

HIBBERT b. Nova Scotia, farmer AND JESSIE (GRAVES) b. New Brunswick REYNOLDS
1894 Nov 11 Cyrus Everett, b. Berlin
1897 Mar 30 A son, b. Berlin
1899 Aug 14 Sarah b. Berlin
1900 Oct 1 Maude Inez b. Berlin

JOHN I. AND MARY F. REYNOLDS
1859 Apr 25 Walter, b. Rindge
1861 Jan 9 Etta E., b. Rindge

GEORGE V. AND MARY ANN (KIDDER) REYNOLDS
1857 May 6 Frank Vernon, b. Manchester
1862 Jan 8 Charles Louis, b. Manchester

MICHAEL AND MARTHA REYNOLDS
1859 Aug 2 A son, b. Nashua
1864 Mar 4 A daughter, b. Nashua

PETER AND ANN REYNOLDS
1865 Oct 9 A daughter, b. Nashua
1867 Aug 6 A son, b. Nashua

F. AND B. REYNOLDS
1865 May 20 A son, b. Claremont
1866 Jul 19 A daughter, b. Claremont

WILLIAM B. AND JOSEPHINE (DAVIS) REYNOLDS
1867 Jul 4 A daughter, b. Meredith
1870 Dec 13 A son, b. Meredith

JAMES O. b. Brunham, Me. AND ELIZA (GAULT) b. Pittsburg REYNOLDS
1885 Jan 29 A daughter, b. Colebrook
1897 Jun 7 Hazel, b. Colebrook
EBEN AND ANNIE REYNOLDS
1879 Oct 15 A son, b. Manchester
1881 Dec 27 A daughter, b. Manchester
1884 Jun 20 A son, b. Manchester

JOHN M. b. Canterbury, shoemaker AND NELLIE b. Owego REYNOLDS
1872 Sep 2 A son, b. Northwood, d. Feb. 7, 1875 Northwood
1873 Oct 14 Mary R., b. Northwood

JOHN H. b. Greenfield, farmer AND CERINTHA G. (GOULD) b. Greenfield REYNOLDS
1873 Feb 4 George A., b. Greenfield
1875 Apr 4 Minnie E., b. Greenfield
1878 May 16 Florence Carrie, b. Greenfield

WILLIAM A. b. Manchester 1857 AND ANNIE (LAMB) b. Canada 1861 REYNOLDS
1879 Oct 18 Alfred John, b. Manchester
1881 Dec 29 Helena Belle, b. Manchester
1886 Aug 27 A son, b. Nashua
1889 Aug 10 Henry Ernest, b. Nashua
1896 Dec 4 Arthur Benjamin
1898 Dec 24 Harold, b. Nashua

JAMES O. b. Tuftonborough, shoecutter AND MYRA b. Northwood REYNOLDS
1862 Jan 7 Idella M., b. Dover
1864 A daughter, b. Dover
1867 Apr 8 Arthur D., b. Dover
1869 Oct 13 Fred J., b. Dover
1874 Nov 26 A daughter, b. Dover

ALPHONZO S. b. Boston, Mass. 1846, shoemaker AND EMMA F. (WINGATE) b. Madbury 1850 REYNOLDS
1876 Apr 2 Lucinda B., b. Durham
1877 Apr 27 Lucinda B., b. Madbury
1880 Jun 14 Henry L., b. Kingston
1884 Jul 1 A daughter, b. Kingston, d. Aug. 28, 1886 Kingston
1886 Mar 22 A son, b. Kingston
1889 May 25 A daughter, still born

FREDERICK E. b. Lee AND LOUISE H. (HENDERSON) b. Cambridge, Mass. REYNOLDS
1899 Jan 4 Addie Louise, b. Rochester
1900 Jun 24 A son, b. Rochester

Deaths:
1809 Oct 25 Capt. Daniel Reynolds, Durham, age 38 years
1831 Aug 27 Job Reynolds, Durham, age 84 years
1851 Sep 11 Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, Durham, age 73 yrs 5 mos. 22 days
1853 Sep 7 Mrs. Jane Reynolds, Manchester, age 27 years 5 mos.
1855 Feb 15 Mrs. Reynolds, Candia, age 63 years
1855 Jun 13 Eunice E.M. Reynolds, Kensington, age 4 years
1855 Nov 17 Emma J. Reynolds, Manchester, age 1 year 1 mo.
1856 Feb 8 John Reynolds, Candia, age 36 years
1894 Apr 11  Mrs. Flora E. (Hilt) Reynolds, Lyndeborough, age 34 years
1894 Nov 10  Jason B., son of Thomas and Charity Reynolds of RI, Nashua, age 72 years
1895 Jan 9  Mary L., dau. of Lucius D. and Emma (Moulton) Reynolds, Pelham, age 16 years 6 mos.
1895 Feb 24  Miss Juliette, dau. of Owen and Sarah H. (Watson) Reynolds, Dover, age 61 years
1895 Jul 1  Lucinda B. Reynolds, Haverhill, Mass., age 19 yrs 2 mos 4 days
1895 Jul 24  Emily W. Reynolds, Manchester, age 60 years 8 mos. 25 days
1895 Jan 4  William, b. Canada, son of Thomas Reynolds, Newmarket, age 80 years
1896 Jan 17  George E., son of A.A. and Melvina J. (Leazatte) Reynolds, age 22 years 4 mos. 1 day
1896 Apr 1  John W., son of Ephraim and Mary P. (Locke) Reynolds, Barrington, age 61 years 6 mos.
1896 Jun 17  Clearium? G., son of Samuel and Charlotte (Grundy) Reynolds, Wolfeborough, age 30 years 6 mos. 11 days
1896 Sep 8  Mrs. Martha Reynolds, Hanover, age 88 years 2 mos. 15 days
1897 May 22  Richard A., son of Elmer S. and Clara M. (Goodwin) Reynolds, Farmington, age 1 year 3 mos. 18 days
1897 Sep 27  Andrew T. Reynolds, Antrim, age 60 years
1897 Nov 3  Sarah W., dau. of Capt. Benjamin O. and Martha D. (White) Reynolds, Dover
1898 Mar 22  Lurinda Hyde, dau. of Elisha and Parmelia (Brahma) Raynolds, of Alburgh, Vt., Manchester, age 42 years
1898 Apr 22  Mrs. Sarah H. (Watson) Reynolds, Dover, age 87 years 6 mos. 15 days
1898 Jun 18  William B., son of John and Prudence (Harris) Reynolds, of Mass., Atkinson, age 72 years 2 mos. 9 days
1898 Aug 14  Mrs. Clara (Bond) Reynolds, Concord, age 89 yrs 8 mos 4 days
1899 Apr 8  Jonathan P., son of Paul and Ann (Worcester) Reynolds, of Acton, ME, E. Rochester, age 78 years 11 mos. 23 days
1899 Sep 9  Mrs. Sarah S. (Bean) Reynolds, Manchester, age 71 years 5 mos. 10 days
1900 Feb 14  Mrs. Annah M. (Colby) Reynolds, Derry, age 67 years 3 mos 25 days
1900 Mar 9  James O., son of Paul and Sally (Randlett) Raynolds, Milton, age 73 years 3 mos. 9 days
1900 Apr 3  William B., son of John and Lydia (Davis) Reynolds, Meredith, age 76 years
1900 Apr 11  Stephen, son of Stephen and Sally Reynolds, Derry, age 79 years 8 mos. 3 days
SOMERSET COUNTY MARRIAGES (Courtesy of Mrs. R. Jackson, East Orange, NJ)

Aug. 25, 1776  John Reynolds married Catharina Margery.
Sep. 28, 1797  Captain Daniel Drake of Piscataway, b. Dec. 1774, d. Oct. 1803; m. Margery Reynolds [daughter of John and Cornelia (Van Buren) Reynolds]. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Baptist Church, Steelton, NJ.
July 3, 1838  James Barton married Sarah Reynolds.
Apr. 21, 1841  James Blazier married Elizabeth Reynolds (Harris).
May 29, 1845  William Thompson married Caroline Reynolds (Harris).
May 8, 1862  Abraham B. Stevens married Catharine Reynolds (English).
No date  George Reynolds of Camden married Jennie D. Voorhess.
Sep. 6, 1821  Daniel F. Reynolds, Roll Somerset (Solomon’s) Lodge, No. 1, F. & A.M., 1787-1829.
May 22, 1848  Flavius W. Day married Mary Reynolds, Somerville, NJ (Harris).
June 26, 1808  Simeon Reynolds of Springfield and Rhoda Day of Chatham, Morris County, by Rev. M. Larne Perrine, Bottle Hill, NJ.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES, MONMOUTH COUNTY, NJ, by Benj. Lawrence, 1794-1849

Nov. 14, 1799  Samuel Reynolds Jr. married Deborah Jeffrey.
Mar. 25, 1820  John Johnson and Hannah Reynolds.
May 21, 1837  Samuel Reynolds and Lydia Applegate.

John Ranolds had land deeded to him by Richard Salter, 1712, south side of Doctor’s Creek.
James Runnels (Reynolds) was a taxpayer in Shrewsbury township, 1764.

STOUT BURYING GROUND near Middletown, NJ (Monmouth Co. Records Vol. I)

Mar. 22, 1803  Deborah Runnolds, wife of James Runnolds, died aged 33 years.
June 1, 1825  Hope, wife of James Runnolds, died aged 49 years, 3 mos., 24 days.
Sep. 19, 1822  Catherine, daughter of James Runnolds, died aged 17 years, 3 mos., 15 days.

OCEAN COUNTY, NJ Gravestone Records (NJ Gen Mag, Vol vii, No 1, Jul 1931)

James Reynolds Jr. born Nov. 8, 1807, died Dec. 17, 1884.
Catherine C., wife of James, born May 23, 1807, died Dec. 17, 1870.
John Reynolds, mentioned as mortagee in will of John Bowne of Mattiawan Middletown, Monmouth Co., merchant, dated 1714 Sept 14.

12 Oct 1737, James Reynolds of Monmouth Co., yeoman, fellow bondsman with Joseph Forman, trader, also of Monmouth Co. Bond of both to administer estate of John Clapp.


Jno. Ronnell, witness to will of William Laing of Freehold, Monmouth Co., dated 1709 May 24, proved 27 May 1719.

1727 Sept 11, Nathaniel Leonard of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., will of. Wife and children, brother, cousin. Jno. Reynolds occupying farm owned by Leonard.  [note: farm located in Trenton or Somerset Co.?]
1736 Dec 1, Appraisal of inventory of Richard Higgins of Essex Co., by Robert Reynolds, et. al.

1737 May 16, Deposition of Stephen Reynolds re: estate of Joseph Reed of Trenton, Hunterdon Co.


1750, 9th mo. (Nov), 7th day, Inventory. Debt due from William Ranols.


1746, 9th day 10th mo. (Dec), Patrick Reynolds mentioned as adjoining landowner to Nathaniel Cripps of Northampton, Burlington Co.

1756 Apr 13, Account of estate of William Earl of Springfield, Burlington Co., payment to Patrick Reynolds.

1746-5 Feb 6, Patrick Renolds, Exec. of estate of John Grimes of Northampton, Burlington Co.


1734 Apr 6, Patrick Reynolds, rec'd payment from estate of Robert Mackdonald.

1747 Oct 11, Patrick Reynolds, witness to will of William Murrell of Northampton. 1749 Nov 25, Inventory by Patrick Reynolds.

1737 May 14, Payment to Patrick Reynolds from estate of Joseph Wills of Northampton.

1742 11th day 6th mo. (Aug), Will of Jonathan Wright, mentions partnership in grist mill with Patrick Reynolds; Patrick Reynolds rec'd land near Pellock Mile.

VOLUME III 1751-1760

1752 Mar 21. Estate of Thomas Allinson of Bridgetown, Burlington Co. 1754 Feb 6 Inventory made by John Budd and Patrick Reynolds.


1753 July 10. Inventory of estate of Benjamin Bispham, Esq., of Bridgetown, Burlington Co., taken by Henry Paxson and Patrick Reynolds.

1760 June 3. Will of David Budd, of Northampton Township, Burlington Co. Wife Catherine. Children: William, Joseph, Henry, Daniel (all under age), and Elizabeth Reynolds.


1755 Jan 15. Ereck Reynolds, Thomas Wilkins Jr., David Loyd witnesses to will of Andrew Helms, of Greenwich, Gloucester Co.

1755 July 4. John Reynolds, Peter Holman, Jester Lock witnesses to will of Andrew Hendrickson, of Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co.

1759 May 11. Isaiah Davenport, John Reynolds, Isaac Davenport witnesses to will of Andrew Homan, of Greenwich, Gloucester Co.

1752 Feb 20. Mathias Poland, Johannis Groendyck, John Reynolds, Awrey Longstreet witnesses to will of John Lake, of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.


1753 July 17. Inventory of estate of James Shinn, of Burlington Co. taken by George Briggs and Patrick Reynolds.

VOLUME IV 1761 - 1770

1770 Jan 4, William Reinolds, of Newton, Sussex Co. Int. Adm'r David Lindsay. Fellow Bondsman, David Frazer, both of said place. 1770 Jan 5, Inventory £16.3.3, made by Amos Pettit and Elijah Allen. 1771 Aug 22, Account by Adm'r. of estate of William Reynolds.

1762 Dec 17, William Rennells, of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'r John Opdyck, Fellow bondsman, Robert Campbell, both of Amwell said Co., Witness, Isaac Yard. 1762 Dec 14, Inventory, L 12.11.0 made by Robert Campbell and Roger Park. (Testator died Sep 19, 1762)


1770 Mar 8, Broughton Reynolds, witness to will of John Ball. Proved 10 Apr 1770.


1766 Jun 20, James Reynolds, witness to will of Joseph Norcross of Hampton, Hanover Twp, Burlington Co., Proved 3 Jun 1766.

1755 July 4, John Reynolds, witness to will of Andrew Hendrickson of Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., proved 29 Dec 1760.

1761 Sept 14, John Reynolds, fellow bondsman for Sarah Locke, Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., both of said Co.

1767 Nov 2, Inventory of John Woodeth made by John Reynolds of Gloucester Co.

1767 Jan 15, John Reynolds, witness to will of Richard Risley of Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co.

1765 Patrick Reynolds mentioned in will of Joseph Pearson as having sold land to Pearson.

1763 Sept 26, Samuel Reynolds of Marcus Hook, Chester Co., Penn, miller, Adm'r. of John Jones, Int.


1762 May 21, Thomas Reynolds made inventory of Ambrose Ewan of Northampton, Burlington Co.

1763 Feb 3, Thomas Reynolds witness to will of James Haywood, Mannahockin, Monmouth Co., proved 13 May 1767.

1767 Feb 25, William Reynolds witness to will of William Ely of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., proved 25 Feb 1767.

1774 May 26, David Reynolds of Sussex Co. Int. Adm'x Rebecca Reynolds.

1777 Jan 17, John Reynolds of Somerset Co., mariner, to three daughters, all real and personal estate, rent from farm on Three Mile Run to be used to educate children.

1779 Feb 13, William Reynolds of Salem Co., Int. Adm'x Mary Reynolds.
Some Scattering Early Reynolds Marriages
In New York State

[1923]

"Names of persons for whom Marr. licenses were issued in New York previous to 1784." Copied from a printed volume bearing this title, published Albany, 1860, pp. 313-318. [1923]

Aug. 13, 1780   Rannels, Wm. and Ann Graham

July 3, 1762   Renolds, Mary and John Elliot

Dec. 14, 1678   Reynells, Dorothy and Edward Clarke

Jan. 10, 1760   Reynolds, Abigail and Thomas Bradbridge

July 4, 1772   Reynolds, Anne and Peter Rushton Maverick

July 8, 1762   Reynolds, Austin and Hila Wright

Feb. 3, 1772   Reynolds, Edward and Ann Miller

Dec. 29, 1769   Reynolds, James and Catherine Lezier

June 15, 1768   Reynolds, James and Mary Ammerman

July 30, 1777   Reynolds, Jane and Isaac Hillier

Nov. 12, 1773   Reynolds, Jane and Jesse Hawxhurst, in New York City, Presbyterian Church. She was widow of Caleb Reynolds of Oyster Bay or Hempstead, L.I., perhaps of Greenwich, Conn.

Nov. 20, 1759   Reynolds, John and Elizabeth Smith

Oct. 17, 1760   Reynolds, Joshua and Elizabeth Richardson

Jan. 22, 1783   Reynolds, Mary and Cornelius Blanchard

Apr. 4, 1757   Reynolds, Robert and Isabel Weeks

Apr. 3, 1765   Reynolds, Thomas and Elizabeth Cross.
MARRIAGES:

At Thompson, by Samuel F. Jones, Esq., Miss Maria Reynolds to Mr. Talcott Wakeman, 23 May 1809 - Kingston Plebeian

At Walton, Miss Polly Reynolds of Colchester NY to Mr. Dan Bristol of Walton, 23 Oct. 1810 - Kingston Plebeian

At Walton (Delaware Co.) Miss Elizabeth Reynolds to Mr. John Eels, 16 April, 1811 - Kingston Plebeian

At Plattsburgh, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, consort of Charles Reynolds, deceased, to Benjamin Vaughan, Esq., on Saturday, 19 Feb., 1814 - Plattsburgh Rep., 26 Feb., 1814

At New York City, Mr. Hobby Reynolds to Miss Emeline Green, Nov. 9, 1809, by Rev. Mr. Mitchell - NY Evening Post, 13 Nov. 1809

At Mamaroneck, Thursday, Mar. 31, 1814, by Rev. Thomas G. Smith, Mrs. Phebe Reynolds, aged 36 years to Jonathan Griffin Tompkins, aged 80, father of the Governor of this state (Daniel D. Tompkins) - NY Spectator, 23 Apr. 1814

At Hudson, 16 Nov., 1815, by Rev. Mr. Rice, Mr. William Reynolds to Miss Mary Clancy, both of this city - Hudson Northern Whig, 21 Nov., 1815

At Kingston, 7 Nov., 1815, by Philip P. Bonesteel, Esq., Miss Ruth Reynolds of Woodstock to Mr. Peter Burhanse of Kingston - Kingston Plebeian

At New York, 25 Sept., 1816, Miss Eliza Reynolds to Mr. Alpheus Chapin - Albany Advertiser

At Schenectady, 15 Mar., 1817, by Rev. Elder Peck, Miss Reynolds of the 4th Ward to Mr. William Laurence of that city - Schenectady Cabinet, 26 Mar., 1817

At Schoharie, 13 Jan., 1819, by Rev. Daniel Shafer, Mrs. Betsey Reynolds of Cobleskill, to Mr. Alfred Bailey of Carlisle - Albany Argus

At Plattsburgh, 2 Mar., 1820, Miss Sarah Reynolds of Plattsburgh to Mr. Washburn Stores of Upper Canada, by Rev. Frederick Halsey - Plattsburgh Rep., 11 Mar., 1820


At New York, 23 Sept., 1821, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Connelly, Mr. James S. Reynolds to Miss Mary Martin, all of this city - NY Nat. Advocate, 25 Sept., 1821.

At Plattsburgh, 25 Aug., 1825, by Rev. Mr. Halsey, Miss Margaret Reynolds of Plattsburgh to Mr. Alonzo Larkin of Beekmantown - Plattsburgh Rep., 27 Aug., 1825

6 July, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds to Mr. John W. Netterville, by Rev. Mr. Ferris - Albany Gazette, 7 July, 1826.

2 Jan., 1825, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, Mr. Allen Reynolds to Miss Hannah Winslow - Hudson Rural Repository, 8 Jan., 1825

30 July, 1826, Miss Harriet Reynolds of Troy, to Mr. David Heath of West Troy, by Rev. Mr. Howard - Albany Argus, 3 Aug., 1826


At Johnstown, Montgomery Co., 17 May, 1829, in St. John's Church, by Rev. Mr. Whipple, Miss Clara, eldest daughter of Mr. Philip Reynolds of Johnstown to Mr. Samuel Maverick of New York City - Albany Argus, 26 May, 1829

At Hudson, 24 July, 1828, by Rev. Mr. King, Mr. Raymond Reynolds to Miss Christina Phillips of Kinderhook - Hudson Rural Repository, 8 Aug., 1828.

At Berlin, Rensselaer Co., 1 June, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Satterlee, Mr. Leonard Miller to Miss Polly Reynolds,
daughter of George Reynolds, Esq., all of Berlin - Troy Budget, 8 June, 1839
At White Creek, 31 Jan., 1839, by Rev. D. White, Mr. Lewis Robison to Miss Jane Ann Reynolds, both of Easton, Washington Co. - Troy Budget, 12 Feb., 1839

DEATHS:
Charles Reynolds, aged about 46 years, Plattsburgh, NY, 14 Jan., 1813 - Plattsburgh Rep., 15 Jan., 1813.
Anna G. Reynolds, aged about 17 years, daughter of Charles Reynolds, dec., Plattsburgh, NY, 16 Apr., 1822 - Plattsburgh Rep., 20 Apr., 1822.
Richard Reynolds, seaman of Maine, killed by a chain at Havana, May 1824, aged 35 years - Albany Gazette, 29 May, 1824.
James Reynolds, printer, at New York, 11 May, 1824, in his 30th year - Albany Argus, 21 May, 1824.
Jonathan Reynolds, drowned from off the sloop Belinda, opposite the village of Newburgh, aet 81 - Albany Gazette, 21 Aug., 1819.
Silas Reynolds, in the village of Troy, NY, on Wednesday 20th - Troy Post, 26 July, 1814.
Solomon Reynolds, a native of Providence, R.I., at Charleston, S.C., on 10 Sept., 1817, aged 33 years - NY Spectator, 30 Sept., 1817.
John Reynolds at Malden, Mass., Jan., 1801. (Presumably from Albany Gazette, copied from transcript made by F.B. Hough in 1865-J.G.)
Samuel Reynolds, in his 77th year, at Fort Edward, last week, a soldier of the Revolution - Albany Gazette, 15 Apr., 1828.
MARRIAGES:

1803 Apr 20 Phebe Reynolds and Andrew Lake
1804 Aug 26 Hannah Reynolds and David Force
1806 Jan 23 Sally Reynolds and Abraham Knox, by Rev. Mr. Ely, Salem, N.Y.
1806 Jan 26 Mrs. Polly Reynolds, widow of Zadoc, and daughter of Jonathan Reynolds, and Stephen Brundage
1808 Feb 10 James Reynolds and Miss Polly Burr, both of Pawling, by Rev. Mr. Johnston
1822 Aug 5 Margaret Reynolds, daughter of Thomas, and Cornelius C. Radcliff, Rhinebeck Flats
1824 Feb 8 Eliza Reynolds and Hiram Wilson
1825 Apr 6 Jane Adeline Reynolds of Freedom and Abraham Rouse of Cairo, by Rev. Mr. Clark

CEMETERY RECORDS:

PINE PLAINS CEMETERY:
Deborah Reynolds, wife of Israel, d. June 6, 1850, age 79 years
Elizabeth, d. Apr. 10, 1844, aged 61 years
Dr. Israel Reynolds, d. Mar. 28, 1824, aged 51 years
The Rev. John Reynolds d. May 12, 1873, aged 77 years (preached the Gospel 50 years)
Julia d. Sep. 22, 1870
Rachel d. Mar. 24, 1861, aged 76 years
Susan P. Craig, wife of Rev. John Reynolds, d. Dec. 27, 1876, aged 75 years
Walter d. Jan. 3, 1844, aged 42 years
Hiram Wilson 1798-1833
Eliza Reynolds, his wife 1805-1892

CHRISTIAN CHURCH-YARD, MILAN:
Hannah Reynolds d. Oct. 29, 1862, in her 79th year

PILLSBURY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH-YARD, PLEASANT VALLEY:
Jane Reynolds d. Apr. 2, 1859, aged 84 years 4 mos. 12 days

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH-YARD, VILLAGE OF PLEASANT VALLEY:
Tamma Reynolds d. Oct. 22, 1841, aged 76 years 6 mos. 4 days

METHODIST CHURCH-YARD,POUGHKEEPSIE:
George S., son of William and Ann Maria Reynolds, d. Oct. 9, 1832, aged 13 mos.
Mary H., wife of William W. Reynolds, formerly of RI, died July 18, 18(22), aged 24 or 29 years 9 mos.
Reynolds, ---, daughter of William W. and Mary H. Reynolds, d. Sep. 18, 1822, aged 3 mos.

REFORMED CHURCH-YARD, RHINEBECK:
Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Reynolds, d. Mar. 11, 1821, aged 2 years 9 mos. 3 days

FOWLER-VINCENT GROUND, UNIONVALE:
John Reynolds d. June 13, 1823, aged 47 years 1 mo. 5 days
VERBANK CEMETERY:
Josephine S. Reynolds 1845-1912

TOWN OF WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, LITHGOW:
Mary Morey, wife of Warren Reynolds, d. Dec. 7, 1881, aged 62 years
Warren Reynolds, b. Sep. 19, 1821, d. Aug. 12, 1893

BEEKMAN CEMETERY, POUGHQUAG:
Griffin Reynolds d. Dec. 24, 1823, aged 85 years 5 mos. 8 days
Keziah, his wife, d. June 4, 1807, in her 60th year
James Reynolds d. Oct. 31, 1823, aged 39 years 1 mo. 14 days
Nathan B. Reynolds b. Oct. 25, 1814, d. Mar. 9, 1883
Julia Gleason, his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1824, d. May 11, 1893
Helen A., daughter of Nathan and Julia Reynolds, d. Apr. 21, 1867, aged 19 years 6 mos. 5 days
Levi Reynolds d. Mar. 26, 1866, aged 48 years 2 mos. 20 days
Rachel Cornwell, his wife, d. Nov. 26, 1886, aged 39 years 4 mos. 21 days
Mary, wife of James Reynolds, d. Oct. 7, 1846, aged 54 years 6 mos. 3 days

FISHKILL:
Emily Reynolds d. Apr. 11, 1837, aged 10 years

RECORD FROM REYNOLDS FAMILY VAULT IN REFORMED CHURCHYARD, HAWTHORNE:
(Copied by Gordon B. O'Rourke, Valhalla N.Y.)
Nathaniel Reynolds b. Aug. 7, 1782, d. Mar. 12, 1874
Elizabeth Avery, wife of Nathaniel Reynolds. b. Nov. 3, 1790, d. Nov. 1834
William Reynolds d. Nov. 17, 1878, aged 59 years 8 mos.
Nancy Reynolds d. Jan. 20, 1888, aged 67 years
Benjamin Reynolds d. Oct 5, 1881, aged 29 years 6 mos.
Charles Reynolds d. Aug. 28, 1896, aged 75 years 6 mos.
Hannah M. Field, wife of Charles Reynolds, b. Aug. 18, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1853
Alice Reynolds, wife of Henry W. Hunt, d. Dec. 21, 1891, aged 80 years 10 mos. 18 days
Morris Reynolds Hunt b. Dec. 23, 1830, d. Oct. 18, 1847
NEW YORK CEMETERY RECORDS
Copied by Herbert H. Reynolds of Malone, NY Berlin Center
[1930]

BERLIN CENTER:
Eliza Reynolds, dau. of Eliza C. Smith Bentley, b. 1813, d. 1907
Willie H. Reynolds, son of E. and M. Reynolds, d. Apr. 5, 1881, age 2 mos. 10 days
Eleazer Reynolds, Co. B, 125th Regt., NY Vol., 1844-1911, son of Amos Reynolds
Robert Reynolds, 1823-1900, son of Amos
Mary Reynolds, dau. of Eleazer, m. Goodermote, d. about 1924 (?)
Ada, dau. of Robert and Jannett Reynolds, d. Mar. 18, 1866, age 13 years 8 mos. 21 days
Alma, dau. of Robert and Jannett Reynolds, d. Aug. 2, 1850, age 1 mo.
George Reynolds, d. July 22, 1841, aged 66 years.
Elizabeth, wife of George Reynolds, d. Mar. 4, 1863, aged 83 years and 23 days
Joseph Reynolds, son of George, d. Whitehall U.S. Hospital, Nov. 26, 1864, aged 51 years 8 mos. 10 days. Co. F.,
16 NY Heavy Artillery
Penelope, wife of Thomas Reynolds, d. Apr. 22, 1848, aged 99 years
Jany Reynolds, d. July 31, 1869, aged 88 years
Barber Reynolds, d. Nov. 22, 1859, aged 70 years
Reuah Reynolds, d. Apr. 25, 1841, aged 61 years 5 mos. 12 days

ADVENTIST CEMETERY, BERLIN CENTER:

STEPHENTOWN:
Mehitable Reynolds, wife of Deac. Calvin M. Jones, 1811-1859
Mercy Reynolds, second wife of Deac. C.M. Jones, 1817-1894
Nathan Reynolds, b. June 17, 1821, d. Feb. 24, 1892.
Lucinda, wife of Nathan Reynolds and dau. of Rev. El Nathan Sweet, d. Sep. 15, 1846 in her 18th year
Sarah Collins, wife of Nathan Reynolds, b. Mar. 20, 1824, d. Apr. 5, 1879
Robert Reynolds, d. April 16, 1842, aged 47 years
Martha Sweet, wife of Robert Reynolds, d. Aug. 15, 1838, aged 40 years
Alfred B., son of Robert Reynolds, d. Aug. 6, 1851, aged 13 years
Henry Reynolds, d. Oct. 23, 1844, aged 59 years 7 mos.
Sally, dau. Henry and Mercy Reynolds, d. Dec. 13, 1826 in her 18th year
Charles Reynolds M.D. 1848-1891
John H. Reynolds 1859-

GARFIELD:
Dr. C.N. Reynolds 1848-1891
Harriet E. Manchester, his wife 1851-1887
James B. Reynolds 1866-
Carrie A. Cross, his wife 1864-
Nellie E. 1894-1895
Myrtle 1890-
Frank B. 1892-
Emma M. 1911-
Hiram Reynolds 1838-1913
Clarissa Green, his wife 1845-
Erastus B. Reynolds 1825-1908
Della Taylor, his wife 1836-1890
Clara Knapp, his wife 1856-1905
Minnie J. Reynolds 1870-1892

GREENWICH, WASHINGTON CO.:
Jeremiah S. Reynolds d. Oct. 24, 1876, aged 71 years
Susan, wife of Jeremiah S. Reynolds, d. July 7, 1877, aged 68 years
Mary C. Conklin, wife of George H. Reynolds, b. May 24, 1840, d. May 30, 1920
William H. Reynolds, b. May 6, 1839, d. Apr. 12, 1897
Mary Lincoln, wife of William H. Reynolds, b. Oct. 27, 1835, d. Aug. 23, 1912
Carrie Reynolds, wife of Henry Pellman, b. Feb. 18, 1855, d. Sep. 25, 1909
Frederick A. Reynolds b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. Jan. 17, 1900
Mary H. Kincaid, wife of Frederick A. Reynolds, b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. Feb. 19, 1898
Jane Reynolds, wife of Harvey Bowen, b. Oct. 10, 1810, d. Nov. 11, 1886
Harriet Reynolds, wife of Thomas F. Watson, 1850-1919
John Reynolds d. July 11, 1861, aged 72 years
Mary, wife of John Reynolds, d. Jan. 26, 1864, aged 68 years
William Reynolds, d. Jan. 1, 1861, aged 72 years
Ruth Brownell, wife of William Reynolds, d. Jan. 25, 1893, aged 67 years
Porter Reynolds, b. Nov. 22, 1805, d. Dec. 1, 1870
James Herbert Reynolds, b. Sep. 12, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1897
Mary Sheldon Reynolds, wife of William S. McMaster, b. Apr. 15, 1840, d. Sep. 11, 1914
William Pitt Reynolds 1843-1920
Harriet Preston, wife of William Pitt Reynolds, 1842-1908
Mary Reynolds, dau. John and Mary, d. Sep. 13, 1840, aged 14 years 8 days
John Salisbury d. May 19, 1839, aged 56 years 10 mos. 9 days
Elsa Salisbury, wife of John Salisbury, d. Aug. 4, 1844, aged 60 years 5 mos. (known to be Elsa Reynolds)
Orson Salisbury d. Apr. 17, 1877, aged 70 years
Leroy Salisbury d. Feb. 16, 1848, aged 28 years 2 mos. 25 days
Hart Reynolds b. Feb. 25, 1803, d. May 12, 1865
Jane Langworthy, wife of Hart Reynolds, b. Mar. 15, 1808, d. Jan. 28, 1877
Charles W. Reynolds b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. Nov. 28, 1891
Annette M., his wife, b. Nov. 20, 1838, d. Mar. 6, 1892
Edwin F. Reynolds, b. Nov. 20, 1838, d. Apr. 16, 1862
George W. Reynolds, b. July 9, 1837, d. Dec. 9, 1849
Elizabeth Reynolds, wife of Charles S. Sanborn, b. Dec. 26, 1852
John M. Reynolds, b. Aug. 27, 1843, d. July 9, 1871 Vet. 1861-65
Abraham Reynolds, d. Feb. 5, 1853, aged 68 years 7 mos. 5 days
Mariah, wife of Abraham Reynolds, d. Feb. 22, 1865, aged 78 years
George, son of Abraham and Mariah Reynolds, d. Sep. 10, 1850, aged 22 years
Ulrick Reynolds, b. Aug. 17, 1818, d. May 10, 1900
Sarah, wife of Uldrick Reynolds, d. Aug. 27, 1888
Hiram Reynolds, brother, 1808-1891
Margaret Van Kirk, wife of Hiram Reynolds, ----

KEESEVILLE:
Enoch W. Reynolds d. May 7, 1879, aged 77 years
Eliza, wife of Enoch W. Reynolds, d. Sep. 4, 1864, aged 57 years
Eliza Reynolds, d. May 14, 1855, aged 20 years 20 days
Mahala Reynolds, b. Jan. 28, 1844, d. June 25, 1901
Charles J. Reynolds 1848-1919
Kate S. Spaulding, wife of Charles J. Reynolds, 1855
Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds, d. Apr. 5, 1858, in his 75th year
Sarah W., wife of Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds, d. Sep. 28, 1867, aged 81 years
Joseph H. Reynolds d. Dec. 28, 1861, aged 45 years

PERU, CLINTON CO.:
Clarence H., son of J.B. and M.C. Reynolds, d. Feb. 1, 1851, 4 years and 11 mos.
Eliza Reynolds, wife of Theodorus W. Day, d. Aug. 12, 1893, aged 83 years

HUDSON FALLS:
James L. Reynolds 1830-1878
Lucy D., wife of James L. Reynolds 1833-1923

POTSDAM:
(Inscriptions from the monument)
Dea. J.R. Reynolds, d. July 6, 1880, aged 76 years
Mary C., wife of J.R. Reynolds, d. Nov. 16, 1858, aged 53 years
Billy J., son of J.R. and M.C. Reynolds, d. July 23, 1867, aged 23 years
Fred, son of J.R. and M.C. Reynolds, d. Nov. 18, 1869, aged 21 years
Kate J., dau. of J.R. and M.C. Reynolds, d. Mar. 28, 1857, aged 23 years
H. Reynolds died aged 4 years
AN EXTRACT FROM THE RECORD
OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS
OF THE TOWN OF BEDFORD, NY, JANUARY 1, 1847-1851
(Courtesy of Mrs. J. H. Crane, Mt. Kisco, NY)

MARRIAGES:
July 20, 1847 Mr. Reynolds (23) of North Castle and Ann Dingee (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Mr. Devinne.
Oct. 20, 1847 Jas. H. Brewer (21) of Somers and Mary Reynolds (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Thos. Sparks, Bedford.
Nov. 20, 1847 Newman Reynolds (23) and Jane Birdsell (16) both of Bedford, married by Rev. Isaac J. Gifford.
Sep. 12, 1848 George Teed (26) of Somers and Mary H. Reynolds (22) of Bedford, married by Rev. Lorin Clark, Bedford.
Oct. 23, 1849 Rufus Jones (24) and Sarah E. Reynolds (16), both of Bedford.
Dec. 31, 1850 John Miller and Jane B. Reynolds, both of Lewisboro, married by Rev. David Englis, Bedford.
Oct. 27, 1851 Amsey Reynolds (37) and Sarah Jane Hanly (23) both of Bedford, married by David Olmsted, Esq., Bedford.

BIRTHS:
Jan. 4, 1847 A son born to Benjamin and Hannah Ann Hanley.
Sep. 28, 1847 Ann Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.
Oct. 5, 1848 A son born to John and Phebe Reynolds.
Sep. —, 1849 Stephen F. Reynolds born to Lockwood and Mary Reynolds.
Jan. 7, 1850 Clark F. Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.
Jan. 12, 1850 Ophelia Reynolds, born to John L. and Phebe Reynolds.
Nov. 24, 1850 A daughter to Lewis and Polly Jane Reynolds.
May 13, 1851 Elizabeth Reynolds to Joseph and Electa Reynolds.
May 23, 1851 A son to Augustus and --- Reynolds.
July 12, 1851 Abigail to Benjamin [sic] and Hannah Ann Hanley.
Sep. 9, 1851 Phebe Augusta Reynolds to John L. and Phebe W. Reynolds.
Oct. 13, 1851 Munson H. Reynolds of Marvin and Hannah Reynolds.
Dec. 8, 1851 A son to Solomon and Catherine Reynolds.

DEATHS:
Apr. 3, 1850 Cornelia Reynolds of Bedford.
Apr. 6, 1850 Amelia Reynolds, twin daughters of Joseph and Electa Reynolds, aged 8 mos.
Oct. 8, 1850 Charity Reynolds, of Bedford, aged 36 years, married.
Oct. 10, 1850 Ophelia Reynolds of Bedford, 6 months, died of whooping cough.
Nov. 15, 1851 Sarah Jane Reynolds, married, aged 30 years.
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF VARIOUS COUNTIES OF NEW YORK
MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, AND CEMETERY RECORDS
(Copied by G.A. Barber for the RFA)
[1932]

METHODOIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORD OF NEW YORK CITY

Page
312 Feb. 5, 1792 Daniel Jones married K[ittey] Reynolds. Wits. Elias Vanderlip, etc.
326 May 2, 1797 Jonathan R[inolds] married Dolly Hawsby by G. Roberts.
336 Apr. 15, 1806 Sands Reynolds married Margaret Remain; S. Hunt, Minister.
  66 A daughter of Sands and Margaret Ann Reynolds, b. Aug. 7, 1807.
116 Samuel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 6, 1815.
  William, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Oct. 10, 1817.
  Deborah, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. July 5, 1820, all bapt. Oct. 1, 1820.
264 Harriet Reynolds, daughter of Bushland and Clarissa, b. Apr. 29, 1810; bapt. Nov. 30, 1822.
266 Clarissa, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 23, 1823.
  Nathaniel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Dec. 22, 1825, both baptized Jan. 30, 1827.
270 Edward Reynolds, adult, bapt. Apr. 6, 1834.

MORAVIAN CHURCH OF NEW YORK CITY

122 Austin Reynolds married Hilah Wright, July 8, 1762.
152 Henry Clay Reynolds, editor, aged 29, married Mary Frances Mortimer, 22, of Jersey City, Nov. 16, 1851.
154 Alex. Hunt, 21, married Mary Ann Reynolds, 22, both of Williamsburg, April 9, 1854.
  16 Gertrude Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, bapt. May 22, 1763; died May 24, 1767, aged 4
years (p. 171).
170 Bethia Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, died Sept. 11, 1766, aged 13 mos. 2 weeks.

METHODOIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORDS OF NEW YORK CITY
Marriages:
339 July  3, 1807 Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Clewate[r], F. Ward, Minister.
341 Dec. 13, 1807 Robert Cannon and Amey Reynolds, T. Bishop, Minister.
342 July  4, 1808 John Reynolds and --- Buckmaster, F. Ward, Minister.
384 Oct. 15, 1812 Israel Reynolds and Deborah Elison.
366 Sep.  7, 1816 Thomas Reynolds and Eliza Langdon.
389 Apr. 15, 1817 Lockwood Reynolds and Catherine Banks.
560 June 28, 1827 Henry Vanhouten and Mary S. Reynolds.
569 Mar. --, 1827 James White and Phebe Reynolds.
527 Apr. 26, 1828 Nathaniel Reynolds and Maria Metcalf.
528 June 29, 1830 Josiah Reynolds and Jane Godfrey.
528 Feb. 13, 1831 Michael Reynolds of Westchester and Catherine Hyatt of NY
547 Mar. 28, 1835 Asher Slover and Ruth Reynolds.
531 Apr.  2, 1836 James P. Reynolds and Elizabeth Shaw.
439 Apr. 25, 1836 Edward Denison and Hannah Reynolds.
18th STREET METHODIST CHURCH
48 May 10, 1843 Charles Sherwood and Deborah Reynolds.
50 Dec. 25, 1832 Joshua Tuttle and Alice A. Reynolds.

LEXINGTON AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH, Formerly 50th Street
356 Jan. 24, 1866 Peter M. Stewart and Dorcas Ann Reynolds, both reside Mayfield, NY. Wits. Miss Mary Norton, Mr. Waite.

FIRST MARINERS METHODIST CHURCH, Cherry Street
339 Sep. 21, 1845 Wm. Webley and Maria Reynolds.

SULLIVAN STREET METHODIST CHURCH
167 Aug. 27, 1850 Thadeus K. Green and Hannah Reynolds, both of North Castle, NY.
136 Feb. 26, 1851 Isabella, daughter of John and Mary Reynolds, baptized.

ASBURY NORFOLK STREET M.E. CHURCH
139 Apr. 24, 1845 Jesse H. Ludlow and Maria P. Reynolds.
140 Aug. 13, 1845 Cromwell T. White and Elizabeth B. Reynolds.
142 Dec. 1, 1845 Eli S. Reynolds and Ellen Hazzard.
158 Sep. 12, 1849 James Reynolds and Caroline Coles.
218 Oct. 9, 1859 Elijah Austin, 20, and Ellen Reynolds, 18, both of NY.

BEDFORD M.E. CHURCH
2 Nov. 1, 1838 William Reynolds and Euphema More.
8 Nov. 8, 1838 William Reynolds and Mary Thompson.
47 Dec. 24, 1847 John Halstead and Mary Ann Reynolds, both of NY. Wit: Jane Scillon.
50 Oct. 22, 1848 David H. Reynolds of New Castle and Rhuanna Potter of NY.
66 June 15, 1851 Seth L. Reynolds of NY and Maria Antoinette Flewwelling.
119 Mar. 29, 1861 Enos Reynolds and Fannie Briggs.
130 June 8, 1864 Jonathan B. Reynolds and Rhoda Reynolds at 47 Morton St.
134 Dec. 26, 1864 James Reynolds and Mary Jane Unberfield at 507 Hudson St. Wits: John and Jennie Reynolds.

DUANE STREET M.E. CHURCH
Sep. 3, 1846 William Birne and Rose Reynolds. Wits: Jacob Ryder, Mary S. Stanton.
249 Apr. 16, 1850 George Smith and Mary Frances Reynolds. Wit: Mrs. Adeline Smith.
253 Sep. 6, 1858 George Smith and Maria L. Reynolds. Wit: A.M. Adams.
260 Sep. 6, 1843 John Vaughn [sic] and Emma Reynolds.
FORTY-THIRD STREET M.E. CHURCH
Feb. 6, 1860 William Reynolds, 37 of NY City and Emma Barton, 18.
320 Frederick Beaney, son of C. Frederick and Martha H. Reynolds, b. Sep. 7, 1865; bapt. Nov. 8, 1868.

SECOND STREET M.E. CHURCH
356 Apr. 16, 1842 Isaac Shaurman and Hannah Reynolds.
94 June 6, 1858 Lockwood C. Reynolds, adult, baptized.

VESTRY OR CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH
74 Oct. 16, 1865 Rufus K. Reynolds and Emily P. Ladue, both of NY City.
75 Dec. 12, 1869 James Edward Reynolds and Martha Stout, both of NY.
77 Nov. 17, 1887 Edward Russell of Jersey City and Elizabeth Reynolds
156 Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Emma Reynolds, b. July 7, 1844; baptized Nov. 3, 1844.

27th STREET METHODIST CHURCH
191 Nov. 27, 1862 William Reynolds and Margaret Bishop, both of NY.

CHELSEA M.E. CHURCH (30th St.)
324 Aug. 10, 1859 James H. Studley of 5 Hudson Place and Mary Ann Reynolds of 361 9th St.

TRINITY M.E. CHURCH (34th St.)

GREENE STREET AND ASBURY M.E. CHURCH
Apr. 19, 1868 William H. Reynolds and Mary Atkinson, both of NY, at 57 Greene St. Wit: C.A.W. Ryerson and Ellen Ryerson.

FORSYTH STREET M.E. CHURCH
228 Dec. 21, 1848 Alex. Shepperd and Sarah Reynolds.
218 Sep. 23, 1858 William Wallace of 280 3rd St. and Jane Eliza Reynolds of 50 Columbia St. Wit: David S. Fulkerson.
STREET M.E. CHURCH
664 Oct. 6, 1851 Chas. H. Whitaker and Alice P. Reynolds. Wits: William James, Jno. H. Reynolds.
664 May 18, 1853 Arnold Wood and Sarah L. Reynolds. Wit: Mr. Wood.
Dec. 28, 1862 James Reynolds and Ann Loretta Beng, age 47. Wits: Mary A. Simpson, Catherine Weaver.

WILLET STREET METHODIST CHURCH
26 June 14, 1843 Wm. H. Campbell and Catherine Reynolds. Wits: Sarah Disbrow, Anna M. Shannon.

GREENE STREET METHODIST CHURCH
186 Nov. 10, 1850 Jacob Carr and Margaret Reynolds.
235 Apr. 26, 1838 Horace Keys and Catherine Reynolds.
268 June 10, 1833 Peter Reynolds and Margaret N. Robinson.

7th STREET METHODIST CHURCH
118 Oct. 11, 1861 William Reynolds, baptized.

MADISON AND CATHERINE STREETS METHODIST CHURCH
157 Aug. 4, 1847 George W. Collord and Mrs. Amanda Reynolds, both of NY, Minister, H.L. Gilder.
177 May 16, 1855 William Reynolds and Sarah M. Ryers, Minister, Wm. P. Corbit.

DRY DOCK OR 9th STREET METHODIST CHURCH (now 11th Street)
284 Oct. 18, 1858 Vincent Reynolds and Margaret Jane MacEntire.
July --, 1859 Edwin Reynolds and Catherine Marstone.

ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH

RECORD OF MARRIAGES BY WM. M. STILLWELL
After the Establishment of the NY Methodist Church Record, July 24, 1820, New York City
29 May 12, 1831 John W. Reynolds, 22, and Martha Miller, 22. Wits: John P. Haff.

BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, WHITE PLAINS, NEW ROCHELLE CIRCUIT:
Baptisms:Joseph and Ruth Reynolds, parents
David, b. Feb. 15, 1791
Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1793
Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1795; all bapt. Feb. 16, 1797
Abijah, b. Feb. 13, 1797, bapt. Apr. 28, 1797
Marriages:June 1, 1820 Ann Reynolds married Joseph Horton.
Dec. 30, 1851 Abraham Reynolds married Frances McCord.

FIRST LUTHERAN CHURCH, Albany, NY, Vol. I
207 June 16, 1799 James Reinolds married Catherine Sellar.
232 Feb. 27, 1826 John Reynolds married Christiana Terpening.
57 Margareth, daughter of Thos. and Christina Roynols, b. Aug. 28, 1795; bp. Nov. 27, 1795.
67 Peter, of Thos. and Christina Ronnels, b. May 23, 1797; bp. June 28, 1797.
124 George, of John and Betsy Reynolds, b. June 4, 1812.
132 John, of John and Eliza Reynolds, b. Jan. 3, 1815.

FIRST REFORMED CHURCH, Albany, NY
125 Aug. 29, 1813 Edward Reynolds married Elizabeth Youngs.

SECOND REFORMED CHURCH, Albany, NY
222 July 3, 1826 John W. Netterville married widow Eliza Reynolds.
164 Edward Whittley, child of John W. and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Netterville, b. Feb. 1, 1832.
172 William James, child of John W. and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Netterville, b. 14, 1830 [sic].

KINDERHOOK REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH
242 Aug. 4, 1783 Alex W. Webley married Patience Reynolds with certificate from Ghent.

REFORMED CHURCH OF BETHLEHEM, NY
34 June 10, 1838 Jacob Sickles and Helena Reynolds.
43 Jan. 4, 1851 Conrad K. Snyder and Ann Reynolds.
PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Cambridge, Washington Co., NY
72 June 16, 1840 Mr. Calkins of Peru, Clinton Co., and Jemima Reynolds of Easton, Washington Co., NY.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY
81 Alfred Reynolds, son of Enoch and Sally Reynolds, b. July 31, 1801; baptized Sept. 27, 1801.

SCHODACK REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, Schodack, NY
111 July 4, 1827 Josiah Reynolds of Kinderhook married Eliza Miller of Schodack.

LOW DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, Linlithgo, Columbia Co., NY
41 June 22, 1757 Robert Evans married Margriet Reynolds.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AND SOCIETY OF NEW CANAAN, at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., NY
77 Nov. 8, 1814 Mr. Reuben Burvell married Miss Anne Reynolds of Chatam.

MARRIAGES OF MARLBOROUGH, ULSTER CO., NY
Benjamin Reynolds, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Newburgh, and Anne Cornell, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (decd.) of Orange Co., m. 1st of 11 mo. 1804, at Valley of Plattekill, Ulster Co.

REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH, Nassau, Rensselaer Co., NY
Marriages:
Apr. 7, 1811 David Reynolds of Greenville, Greene Co., to Phoeby Robinson of this place.
Oct. 6, 1921 [sic, ?1821] Shubal Head and Sally Reynolds
Aug. 19, 1826 Hiram Reynolds and Angeline Conklin.
Sep. 10, 1831 Thomas Brown of Kinderhook and Sarah Reynolds of Chatham.
Feb. 6, 1845 Thomas Reynolds and Jane Ann Ham of Schodack.
Nov. 12, 1853 Esias Hanar of Sand Lake and Martha A. Reynolds of Greenbush.

Baptisms:
Children of Seneca and Ellen (Van Ness) Reynolds
  Wm. Cornelius, b. Jan. 1, 1832, both baptized July 29, 1833.
  Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1836; baptized April 2, 1836.

KINDERHOOK REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH
Baptisms:
Caroline Delia, b. April 22, 1822
Nathan Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1823
Sarah Ann, b. May 31, 1825, all baptized Nov. 19, 1825.
Children of Shubel and Sally (Reynolds) Head.
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Marriages:
Oct. 10, 1823 Isaac Reynolds of Greenfield, NY, m. Hannah McOmer of Greenfield
June 24, 1824 Levi Reynolds of Moreau, NY, married Betsey Ellsworth of Wilton, at Moreau.
Matthew Reynolds and wife Rebecca of Schaghticoke, NY, had daughter, Polly Ann Reynolds, who married Joseph Wibert of Saratoga, 1821. (Friends Rec. Mss.)

CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER
Marriages:
100 May 22, 1839 Robert Murray and Mrs. Maria Walter Reynolds.
105 June 30, 1839 Ephraim Reynolds and Eliza Ostrander, at Root.
    Mar. 27, 1850 Amos Reynolds of Saratoga and Miss Barbara Ann Smith of Schodack.
        Oct. 10, 1850 Elias J. Reynolds of Windham Center, Greene Co., and Sarah Sweet daughter of Rowland Sweet of Copake.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Hunter, Greene Co., NY
May 30, 1846 Arnold Reynolds and Amy Perkins, both of Hunter Reformed Church, Prattsville, Greene Co., NY.
Nov. 8, 1835 Joseph Reynolds of Delhi and Mary E. Frayer.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
Taken from the Otsego Herald and Western Advertiser and Freemen's Journal
1807-1875, Otsego County, NY

Marriages:
Feb. 25, 1821 Henry Runyan and Polly Reynolds, at Richfield.
Jan. 13, 1822 Calvin Chester and Dorcas Reynolds, both of Westford, at Westford.
Apr. 10, 1828 Enoch Reynolds and Rachel Newel, at Otsego.
Nov. 21, 1830 Nathan Gregory and Mrs. Nancy Reynolds, at Plainfield.
Feb. 10, 1833 Nathaniel Reynolds of Middlefield and Sarah Ann Spicer of Pittsfield, at Middlefield.
Feb. 16, 1834 Henry Reynolds and Nancy Downing, at Columbus.
Feb. 25, 1835 Zadock Reynolds of Plainfield and Eunice Johnson, at Edmeston
Oct. 19, 1837 Amos A. Reynolds of Middlefield and Betsey Scott, at Cooperstown.
Nov. 25, 1838 Alonzo S. Reynolds of Hartwick and Lucinda M. Mason, at Middlefield.
Feb. 18, 1841 Delos Cushman and Mary Reynolds, both of Burlington Green, at Burlington Green.
Dec. 23, 1841 Solomon Sherman and Caroline Reynolds, at Cherry Valley.
Nov. 10, 1842 Israel M. Reynolds and Phebe Latin, at Cooperstown.
Oct. 28, 1845 Jesse Reynolds and Phebe Wing, at Gilbertsville.
Mar. 17, 1846 Dr. A.D. Reynolds and Eliza Short, at Hartwick.
July 18, 1846 William White and Ruth H. Reynolds, at Cooperstown.
Jan. 27, 1848 Justus Bates and Emma A. Reynolds, at Middlefield.
Jan. 1, 1856 Nelson H. Sutherland and Joannah C. Reynolds, at Milford
July 19, 1863 Elbert C. Garlock and Mary D. Reynolds, at Middlefield.
Sep. 30, 1863 William W. Reynolds and Merinda Eckler, at Middlefield.
Dec. 18, 1866 Hiram A. Reynolds and Chattie A. Toby, at Morris.
Oct. 26, 1869 Eugene Reynolds and Frances A. Manchester, at Middlefield
Apr. 11, 1871 John Reynolds and Maria Olive, at Cooperstown.
Sep. 26, 1872 George E. Hewitt and Emma Reynolds, at Cooperstown.
Feb. 10, 1875 Hiram Saxton and Henrietta Reynolds, at Portlandville.
Dec. 31, 1875 Smith Reynolds and Mary Van Slye, at Milford.

Deaths:
Nov. 15, 1807 Sarah Reynolds, aged 52 years, at Norwich.
Aug. 10, 1855 Mrs. Violet Reynolds, aged 52 years, at Middlefield.
May 17, 1835 Ira Reynolds, aged 2 years, 9 mos., at Middlefield.
Apr. 22, 1837 Hannah Reynolds Gidney, aged 29 years, at Middlefield.
Mar. 4, 1845 John W. Reynolds of Hartwick, aged 2 years, at Cicero.
Dec. 14, 1845 Eunice L. Reynolds, infant, at Middlefield.
Aug. 16, 1846 Mrs. Mary Reynolds, aged 46 years, at Cherry Valley.
June 19, 1847 George W. Reynolds, aged 46 years, at Middlefield.
July 24, 1848 John M. Reynolds, aged 11 mos., at Middlefield.
Jan. 19, 1858 Mrs. Miriam Reynolds, at Middlefield.
June 16, 1863 Mrs. Phoebe A. Reynolds, aged 47 years, at Middlefield.
Aug. 1, 1865 Joseph W. Reynolds, aged 71 years, at Clarksville.
Jan. 28, 1872 Orsemus Reynolds, aged 43 years, at Cooperstown.
Oct. 31, 1873 Mrs. Lillie Reynolds, aged 26 years, at Oneonta.
Mar. 17, 1875 John Reynolds, aged 43 years, at Otsego.

CEMETARY RECORDS

NEW YORK CITY BURIAL REGISTER
Page 413 Dec. 12, 1768 Wife of James Reynolds, died

SYRACUSE CHRONICLE AND MADISON COUNTY OBSERVER
Feb. 10, 1854 Benoni Reynolds died, aged 99 years, 10 months.
Mar. 19, 1855 Ella Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Martin M. and J.A. Reynolds, 9 mos., Onondaga Co., NY.
Nov. 5, 1873 Clarissa G. Reynolds, 2d wife of Albert Foster, died; b. June 1, 1809.
Jan. 8, 1875 or 1879 Albert Foster, died; b. Salisbury, Conn., July 24, 1800; 1st wife was Clarissa Maxson.
June 14, 1861 Ira Reynolds, aged 72, died, Syracuse, NY.
Dec. 5, 1859 Lucy Reynolds, died Syracuse, NY, aged 9 years 6 mos., daughter of Martin and Jerusa.

WALES HOLLOW CEMETERY, Wales, Erie County, NY
Thomas Reynolds 1850 - 1906.

ULSTER COUNTY, NY, SAUGERTIES GRAVEYARD:
Oct. 31, 1881 Susan Reynolds Crawford, wife of Samuel, died, aged 71 years, 5 mos., 1 day.
UNION HILL GRAVEYARD (3 miles west of Saugerties):
Mar. 4, 1885 Isaac Reynolds, died, aged 75 years.

OLD CHURCHYARD AT MARLBOROUGH, NY:
Jan. 19, 1837 Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary Reynolds, died, aged 7 mos.

RIVERSIDE CEMETERY, Apalachin, Town of Owego, Tioga Co., NY
Aug. 19, 1868 Daniel Reynolds, died, aged 77 years, 3 mos., 16 days.

CHERRY VALLEY CEMETERY, Otsego Co., NY
Sep. 26, 1826 Smith B. Reynolds, died, aged 27.
May 23, 1827 Warren, his son, died in his 2d year.

FROM SULLIVAN COUNTY WHIG (Newspaper)
Dec. 25, 1846 In Thompson, Sullivan Co., on Sat. last, Jonathan Reynolds, died aged about 70 years. He was one of the first settlers of Thompson.

UPPER VILLAGE CEMETERY, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, NY
John Reynolds died Oct. 24, 1840, aged 52 years, 8 mos., 27 days.
Sally, wife of John Reynolds, died Apr. 29, 1835, aged 18 years 11 mos.
Damares, wife of John Reynolds, died Feb. 28, 1839, aged 37 years 10 days.

EAST VENICE CEMETERY, Cayuga Co., NY
George H. Reynolds, b. 1847.
Susan A. Townlee, wife, b. 1854, d. 1917.
Seth Reynolds, d. Apr. 22, 1880, aged 65 years, 2 mos., 21 days.
Caroline E., wife of Seth, d. June 13, 1883, aged 65 years, 9 mos., 22 days.
Edgar T., son of Seth and Caroline Reynolds, d. Sep. 1860, aged 11 years, 2 mos., 19 days.
Isaac, son of Seth and Caroline Reynolds, d. Sep. 29, 1860, aged 5 years, 1 mo., 7 days.
William D., son of Seth and Caroline, d. Mar. 17, 1852, aged 6 mos., 25 days.
MARRIAGES IN LORAIN COUNTY, OHIO 1824-1865
Elyria Chapter DAR and Genealogy Workshop
Lorain Co. Historical Society, Elyria, OH, 1980
[RFA Archives]

Almira Reynolds and Lyman Cross, 22 Dec 1833
Ann Eliza Reynolds and Luther Clark, 24 Sep 1857
Betsey Reynolds and George P. Wilbur, 21 Jul 1836
Charity Reynolds and Ancas Beers, 17 Oct 1843
Charity Reynolds and Elisha J. Lacy, 6 Nov 1853
Charles Runnill and Mary Dudley, 6 Jul 1851
Clarissa Reynolds and Peter D. Yeomans, 20 Feb 1850
Daniel Reynolds and Helena Webster, 28 Dec 1837
Diadanna Reynolds and David Gott, 13 Jun 1842
Edward Reynolds and Juliette Andrews, 25 Jul 1865
Elizabeth Reynolds and Walter Jordan, 4 May 1843
Fanny Reynolds and Reuben Eddy, 17 Apr 1854
H.H. Runnells and Angie Macham, 4 Apr 1860
Harriet Reynolds and John Slater, 30 Oct 1847
Isaac Reynolds and Samantha Crandall, 18 Aug 1835
Jared Reynolds and Charlotte Clark, 19 Dec 1838
John Reynolds and Harriet Withey, 20 Aug 1848
Joseph Reno and Hannah Phillips, 6 Nov 1864
Joseph S. Reynolds and Mary A. Gaston, 28 Feb 1850
Julia Reynolds and Calvin Barnard, 15 Aug 1841
Laura Reynolds and Robert Perigo, 16 Apr 1861
Lewis Reynolds and Laura Shepherd, 30 Apr 1865
Lillis Reynolds and Octavius Van Wormer, 2 Jan 1841
Madison Reynolds and Augusta Moon, 25 Apr 1839
Marcia Reynolds and Luther Tucker, 1 Jan 1863
Mariah Reynolds and Aaron Sexton, 8 Oct 1837
Marvin Reynolds and Eliza Teel, 13 Feb 1854
Mary Ann Reynolds and Benjamin Adams, 7 Mar 1835
Mary Ann Reynolds and Jereme Hacket, 10 Aug 1845
Mary Reynolds and George Urias, 10 Jun 1864
Melissa Reynolds and James Speer, 1 Jan 1853
Rosetta Reynolds and James Jackson, 7 Nov 1850
Rosina Reynolds and Asa S. Nichols, 13 Aug 1843
Rufus C. Reynolds and Clara Disbro, 9 Oct 1855
Rufus Reynolds and Rebecca Munson, 5 Jul 1865
Susan R. Reynolds and Asaph P. Shaddock, 4 Dec 1844
Susan A. Reynolds and Clement A. Kellogg, 27 Feb 1849
Sylvester Runnells and Janette Scott, 29 Jan 1845
Tryphena Reynolds and John Petty, 6 May 1838
Warren Reynolds and Louisa Lane, 28 Jun 1860
MARIAEIGE RECORDS, PHILADELPHIA, PA
[1927]

CHRIST CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. VIII)
1720 Jan 1 Elizabeth Reynolds and Simon Tillet
1732 May 14 Henry Reynolds and Barbara Anderson
1738 Jul 7 Elizabeth Reynolds and John Vanlear
1756 Nov 9 John Reynolds and Margaret (Eleanor) Eaton
1756 Nov 15 Margaret Reynolds and John Bear
1764 Mar 17 James Reynolds and Mary Ross
1773 Mar 25 John Reynolds and Charlotte Whittler
1789 Feb 8 James Reynolds and Rhoda Duffield
1795 May 2 Ann Reynolds and Edward Cutbush
1795 Aug 9 Simen Reynolds and May Bowyer
1801 Jun 18 Catherine Reynolds and Thomas Willington
1802 Jan 23 Hannah Reynolds and Thomas Wilkinson

OLD SWEDES CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series Vol. VIII)
1759 Aug 27 Thomas Rannels and Elizabeth Brannel
1765 Sep 14 Edward Reynolds and Mary Haney
1772 Dec 13 Nathaniel Reynolds and Elenor Fitzgerald
1774 Jan 1 John Reynolds and Sarah Gardiner
1777 Apr 1 Sarah Reynolds and James Josiah
1777 Aug 24 James Reynolds and Mary Maxfield
1783 Jan 8 Catherine Runnels and William Nealy
1790 Nov 6 Priscilla Reynolds and Richard Green
1792 May 2 Thomas Reynolds and Mary Atkins
1793 May 25 William Reynolds and Mary Green

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. VIII)
1770 Nov 8 Lydia Reynolds and Thomas Muril
1784 Mar 25 Anne Reynolds and John Alexander
1801 Oct 22 Captain Joseph Reynolds and Hannah Ingels

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)
1731 Apr 5 William Reynolds and Katherine Pugh, L.
1733 Nov 7 Mary Reynolds and Samuel Cox (or Nicholas Cox)
1737 Jan 17 Hannah Reynolds and Thomas Kinnard
1737 Sep 24 William Reynolds and Anne Humphreys
1740 Mar 17 William Reynolds and Anne Lewis
1740 Oct 27 Susanna Reynolds and Samuel McCloss, L.
1744 Nov 22 William Reynolds and Mary Wood

SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)
1770 Mar 10 Ann Reynolds and Thomas Williamson
THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)
1785 Oct 15 Sarah Reynolds and Martin Cremer
1787 Aug 29 Martha Reynolds and James Tomes
1788 Mar 18 Catherine Reynolds and William Ramsey

ABINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MONTGOMERY CO. (Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)
1797 Sep 1 Joseph Reynolds and Hannah Toland

ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PERKIOMEN, MONTGOMERY CO. (Penn. Marriages Prior to 1790)
1795 Oct 25 Andrew Reynolds and Mary Lownes

ST. PAUL’S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, CHESTER (Penn. Marriages Prior to 1790)
1732 Jun 11 Charles Reynolds and Elizabeth Burns
The following records were found in Cuthbertson's Diary (Cuthbertson was a missionary who traveled through Lancaster, York and parts of Cumberland County):

John and Elizabeth, son and daughter of George Reynolds of Big Cove, were baptized (sic) Dec. 4, 1751.
William Reynolds, son of Mary Reynolds, baptized April 18, 1758.
Joseph Reynolds, son of Henry Reynolds, baptized August 15, 1759.
John Reynolds, son of Margaret Reynolds, baptized April 27, 1760.
Joseph Reynolds, son of Margaret Reynolds, baptized April 7, 1763.
William Reynolds and Martha T. Patterson were married January 1, 1754.
Hugh Reynolds and Margaret Neilee were married Nov. 30, 1756.

The following records were found in the Christ Lutheran Church of York:

Samuel Ronalds, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, born April 6, 1794, baptized April 10, 1794.
Catharine Reynolds, daughter of John and Catharine, born March 28, 1813, baptized May 27, 1813.
Daniel Renoll and Martha Hutton were married January 1, 1829 in the First Reformed Church of York.

The following records were taken from Blunston's Land Grant west of the Susquehanna:

John Reynolds obtained a Grant April 10, 1737 for 250 acres of land (a settlement for his son) on a branch of the Conegochague below the land surveyed to Hans Ireland.
July 7, 1737, John Reynolds obtained a Grant for 100 acres of land at a place called Pine Meadows amongst the Pine Barrens, about 2 miles southwesterly from where he lives.
A search through the Pennsylvania Archives revealed the fact that John Reynolds from York County served in the Revolution under Capt. Charles Coulston of York County Militia. He was a seven months' man.
Found on Page 693, Volume 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives.
William Renolds served in the York County Militia after the Revolution in 1786-7 under Capt. Taylor, Page 1416, Volume 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives.

The following records were found in the Register of Wills' Office at York, Pa.:

Samuel Reynolds died in Cumberland Township, York County (now Adams) in 1758. His will was probated here at York May 2, 1758. Names wife Mathew, daughter Mary Reynolds and brothers William, James, Robert Reynolds. Mentions brother-in-law Samuel Perry and uncle David McGaw. Page 168, Book "A".

William Randels Sr., Newbury Township, York County, will probated March 30, 1792. Daughter Hannah Miller, daughter Martha Randels, daughter Martha Randels [sic], daughter Janett Randals, sons William and Hugh. Page 303, Book "H".
Daniel Renoll, Codorus Township, will probated, Dec. 27, 1800. Wife Mary Elizabeth, eldest son Daniel living in Washington County, Maryland, sons, Christian and Henry at home, son Peter in Washington Co., Md., son Jacob, daughter Elizabeth married to Feliz Glatfelter, Barbara married to Peter Lau, Susanna married to Adam Ernst and Magdalena married to Conrad Meyer. Page 203, Book "K".


Christian Reynolds, Codorus Township, administration report filed March 7, 1837.

The following records were found in the Recorder of Deed Office at York, Pa.:

Whereas William Logan in Court Oct., 1758 obtained a warrant against Martha Reynolds and Samuel Perry and David Magaw, executors of the estate of Samuel Reynolds, dec., late of Marsh Creek, York County (now Adams County). The deed states that Samuel Reynolds died owing a debt of 607 pounds and the Court ordered that the said executors sell the deceased tract of land in Cumberland Township. The land was sold at public sale to Hance Hamilton. This deed dated March, 1759 is found on Page 332, Book "A".

Dec. 3, 1762, Henry Reynolds of Lower Chichester Township, Chester County, carpenter and Sarah his wife, and Samuel Reynolds of Spypark in Lower Chichester Township, Chester County, miller, and Jane his wife deeded land to George Stevenson of Yorktown. This land had belonged to Henry Reynolds, dec. Book "B", Page 35.

The tombstone of Samuel Reynolds still stands in Lower Marsh Creek Cemetery, near Gettysburg, Adams County, Pa. with the following inscription: "Reynolds, Here lyes ye body of Samuel Reynolds April 29, 1758 aged 38 years."

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, THIRD SERIES, ASSESSMENTS

and 1774 [sic]
The following pages of probate and land records were found in the RFA Archives files. There is no indication of the source of the records, though they are probably from the Pennsylvania Archives.


(205) On May 19, 1863, Jacob Johnson of Drumore Township, Lancaster County sold to Vincent Reynolds a tract of land in Drumore Township, Lancaster County. Page 558 Book C-9.

(206) On Sept. 2, 1853, Thomas Reynolds, son and only children of Reuben Reynolds late of Little Britian Township, Lancaster County, having attained the age of twenty one years, acknowledges to have received his estate from David Brown, administrator. Page 535 Book C-8.

(207) On June 17, 1879, Josiah Reynolds and Mary S. Reynolds his wife sold to Tyson I. Reynolds of Fulton Township, Lancaster County a tract of 124 acres of land in Fulton Township, Lancaster County. Page 615 Book I-11.

(208) On March 15, 1884, Jesse Tyson, James W. Tyson, executors of last will of Isaac Tyson Jr., of Baltimore, Maryland sold to Tyson I. Reynolds a tract of land in Lancaster County, sixty six acres. The same tract that had been deeded to Isaac Reynolds by Alaiah Reynolds and wife. Page 360 Book E-12.

(209) On May 24, 1790, John Clemson of Salsbury Township sold to William Reynolds of same township, appointed guardian for Mary Lefever a minor daughter of Samuel Lefever a tract of land in said township. Page 376 Book HH.


(211) On Nov. 9, 1797, Lydia Lefever of Strasburg Township, single woman and David Watson of Leacock Township and William Reynolds of Strasburgh Township, farmer entered into agreement about a certain tract of land. Page 126 Book C-3.

(212) Agreement dated in 1802, "to whom present shall come that I Mary Lefever a daughter of Samuel Lefever late of Strasburg Township, Lancaster County send Greetings whereas William Reynolds formerly of Leacock Township, but at the time of his death of Strasburgh Township, dec., was is in lifetime on May 16, 1789 chosen by me (then a minor above the age of fourteen years) guardian of my part of the Lefever estate, and whereas William Reynolds then died and on January 27, 1802 I, Mary Lefever and Catharine and Samuel Reynolds, executors of estate of William Reynolds dec., entered an agreement to have John Feree and Robert McIlvaine settled up the estate. Page 68 Book M-3.

On April 1, 1871, Henry B. Hendel, singleman and John Shelf and Catharine his wife all of Reading sold to William Rineohl of Adamstown a certain hat factory located in Adamstown. Page 298 Book E-10.

On Oct. 1st, 1874, George Bollman of Adamstown, hat manufacturer and Agnes his wife sold to William H. Reinoehl of Reading, Berks Co., a hat factory for $6,000.00. Page 294 Book Q-10.

"Know ye all men, that I, Rebecca Reynolds of the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, widow of Rear Admiral William Reynolds, dec., have received from Charles A. Heinish, executor of the last will of William Reynolds dec., securities to the amount of $12,000. Jan. 2, 1880. Page 339 Book K-11.

Rebecca R. Krug, and John F. Reed, executors of the last will of Rebecca Reynolds late of city of Washington in the D. of C., dec., acknowledge that we have received from Charles A. Heinitsch, surviving executor of the will of Rear Admiral William Reynolds, dec., the sum of $172. Date Dec. 11, 1885. Page 267 Book L-12.

Dec. 1, 1885, whereas Rear Admiral William Reynolds of the city of Lancaster dec., in his last will 1879, '4th, at the death of my wife Rebecca the residue to be divided among my sisters unmarried or widowed, and whereas at the time of the death of Rebecca on April 15, 1885, there were two of the sisters of said William Reynolds, viz, Harriet S. Reynolds and Eleanor Reynolds unmarried and now certain trust funds are to be placed for these two unmarried sisters. Page 447 Book M-12.

On Oct. 24, 1828, Henry Reynolds of Little Britian Township, Lancaster County, administrator of estate of Jacob Reynolds dec., sold to John Wright of the same township a tract of land granted in 1795 by John Rowland and Francis his wife to Jacob Reynolds, and the said Jacob Reynolds died intestate. Page 266 [or 66] Book L-5.


On May 5, 1868, Susan C. Frazer of Lancaster, having attained the age of twenty one years, acknowledge to have received from Samuel H. Reynolds, my guardian my share of estate of my father Reah Frazer dec. Page 734 Book O-9.


On Sep. 8, 1871, Henry A.C. Frazer of city of Lancaster having attained the age of twenty one years acknowledge to have received from Samuel H. Reynolds, guardian appointed April 18, 1866 $1204.50, full share in estate of Reah Frazer. Page 25 Book D-10.

On March 31, 1874, John C. Hage and Margaret H. Hage his wife of Lancaster Township, Lancaster County sold to Samuel H. Reynolds of city of Lancaster a lot of ground on west side of College Ave., and on the north side of Lancaster and Marietta Turnpike. Page 360 Book M-10.


On July 7, 1883, Whereas Catharine Peiper sold to Samuel H. Reynolds a store building on north side of East King between Duke St., and Penn Square. Page A-12-486.


On April 26, 1832, Henry Miney, of Little Britian Township, shoemaker and Catharine his wife sold to Daniel Lefever, tanner and Vincent Reynolds, farmer of Drumore Township a tract of land, 172 square perches in Drumore Township. Page 117 Book B-6.

On August 24, 1832, Abraham Barr, Jacob Barr, Martin Barr, David Barr and other heirs sold to Vincent Reynolds of Bart Township and Daniel Lefever 56 perches of land in Bart Township. Page 121 Book B-6.

On May 7, 1831, Martin Barr and Elizabeth his wife sold a tract of land in Bart Township to Vincent Reynolds. Page 423 Book B-6.


On 15th day of 4th month, 1768, I Hugh Sidwell of Little Britian Township, cordwainer and Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Chester County sold to John Siddwell 123 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 384 Book M.

On 27th day, 3rd month, 1773, David Reynolds, late of Little Britian Township, before his death had sold to Samuel Reynolds of West Nottinga Township, Chester County land in Little Britian Township, 125 acres. This land has [sic] been conveyed by Henry Reynolds and wife Mary in 1771 to their son David. Page 624 Book O.
On Sep. 5, 1788, Samuel Hibbard of Willistown, Chester County sold to Samuel Reynolds (son of Henry) of Little Britian Township, several parcels of land, 57 acres in Little Britian Township. Page 125 [or 225] Book II.

On April 26, 1774, Henry Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Chester County sold to Samuel Reynolds a tract of land in Little Britian Township. Warrant given for land in 1745 to the said Henry Reynolds. Page 364 Book NN.

On Sep. 14, 1797, John Biggs of Colerain Township, Lancaster County and Mary his wife sold to Samuel Reynolds of same place 224 acres of land in Colerain Township, Lancaster County. Page 381 Book H-3.


On March 20, 1819, Jacob Gray of Colerain Township and Elizabeth his wife sold to Samuel Reynolds Jr., of Little Britian Township 76½ acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 823 Book 17.

On March 18, 1820, Reuben Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Margaret his wife sold to Richard Reynolds, tanner a certain tract of land sold by Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township in the County of Cecil, State of Maryland and Susanna his wife on Sep. 22, 1784 to Reuben Reynolds and Samuel Reynolds. Land in Little Britian Township. Page 410 Book 19.

On Sep. 22, 1784, Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township Cecil Co., Md., and Susanna his wife sold to their sons Samuel and Reuben Reynolds, both of Little Britian Township 34 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 29 Book 23.

On 22nd day of 3rd month, 1830, Thomas Way and Lydia his wife of Kennett Square, Chester County sold to Samuel Reynolds of Little Britian Township 68½ acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 27 [or 37] Book I-6.


On April 26, 1832, Henry Money of Little Britian Township sold to Samuel Reynolds of same place 80 sq. perches of land in Drumore Township, Lancaster County. Page 38 Book I-6.


On August 24, 1832, Martin Barr of Bart Township and Elizabeth his wife sold to Samuel Reynolds of Little Britian Township "potter" 49 perches of land in Bart Township. Page 43 Book I-6.

On May 21, 1836, Richard Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Rachel his wife sold to Joseph Tay and Jane a tract of land in Little Britian Township which had been deeded to them by Samuel Reynolds. Page 315 Book K-6.

On July 2, 1827, Jacob Kirk, administrator of Reuben Reynolds late of Little Britian Township sold land, 335 acres in Little Britian Township to Reuben Reynolds Jr. This land had been sold to the deceased Reuben by Samuel Reynolds. Page 37 Book I-5.
On March 15, 1847, John Reynolds and Elizabeth his wife of Lancaster County sold to their son Samuel Reynolds of Drumore Township a tract of land in Drumore Township. Page 153 Book I-7.

On April 1, 1859, Susannah Reynolds, widow of Samuel Reynolds late of Clay Township, Lancaster County, acknowledges to have received $876.00 from the administrator. Page 101 Book W-8.

On April 1, 1859, Jacob Landis, guardian of estate of Adam Reynolds, Susanna, Mahala, Martha Anna Reynolds, minor children of Samuel Reynolds late of Clay Township received from the administrator their shares in said estate. Page 102 Book W-8.


On March 31, 1866, Capbell Lewis sold to Samuel H. Reynolds of Lancaster a lot of ground on south side of East King St., Lancaster. Page 433 Book H-9.

On April 5, 1858, Lydia Miller sold a tract of land in Fulton Township to Josiah Reynolds. Page 214 Book T-8.


On June 2, 1865 George Swarts and wife Ellie sold lot of ground in city of Lancaster to Jacob Reinoehl Jr. Page 117 M-9.

On March 18, 1867, John G. Dunwoody and wife sold to Joseph Reynolds a tract of land in Fulton Township. Page 693 Book M-9.

On March 13, 1867, Amos Funk and wife sold to Gen. James L. Reynolds a lot of ground in city of
In 1868, Joshua D. Chandlee of East Nottingham Township, Chester County and Joseph C. Taylor, acting as attorney for Reese E. Chandlee, a grandson of Joseph Reynolds, late of Little Britian Township and Isaac H. Chandlee of the city of Philadelphia, Mary Van Court late Mary Maginnlac of Fulton Township and Sarah Ann Chandlee of East Nottingham Township, Chester County release Morris Reynolds administrator of estate of Joshua Reynolds dec. Page 532 Book P-9.


April 1, 1868, Hannah Brabson sold tract of land in Little Britian Township, Lancaster County to John Reynolds. Page 213 Book S-9


On August 5, 1876, Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth his wife sold to General James L. Reynolds 107 perches of land in Manheim Township. Page 29 Book A-10.

On Sep. 1, 1869, Isaac Stoner and Ellen E., his wife sold to Jacob Reinoehl Jr., two lots in the city of Lancaster. Page 42 Book F-10.


In 1878, Tyson J. Reynolds of Fulton Township sold land to Josiah Reynolds. Land situated in Fulton Township, Lancaster County. Page 179 Book R-11.

On August 29, 1881, John T. MacGonigle, Mayor of Lancaster signed a release for the city of Lancaster as receiving a bequest for the city of $4,000.00 from the estate of Gen. James L. Reynolds late of Lancaster. Page 179 Book R-11.

On March 31, 1812, Henry Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Elizabeth his wife sold to Manuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Cecil County, Maryland and to Samuel Reynolds Jr., Reuben Reynolds 139 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 443 Book 10.


On March 14, 1858, Josiah Reynolds and Mary his wife of Fulton Township sold to Kirk S. Reynolds 46


(292)  On Oct. 5, 1880, Maria Clerk and James her husband sold a lot of ground in city of Lancaster to Martha Jane Reynolds. Page 548 Book N-11.

(293)  On March 27, 1888, Sherman Haag acknowledged to have received from Mrs. Lucy Reinoehl $130.00. Page 198 Book Z-12.


(295)  On March 27, 1852, administrators of Benjamin Herr sold to Patrick Reynolds of Bart Township four acres of land in Bart Township. Page 358 Book D-8.


(298)  On March 31, 1858, Jacob Miller sold to Patrick Reynolds a lot of ground in Strasburg, Lancaster County. Page 507 Book Y-8.

(299)  On Nov. 15, 1884, Montilion Brown sold to Philena Reynolds and Gilpin Reynolds his wife 54 acres of land in Fulton Township. Page 578 Book I-12.


(301)  On March 23, 1887, Samuel H. Reynolds of the city of Lancaster sold two lots in said town to Ferdinand Sheffer. page 454 Book M-13.

(302)  In 1892, Jacob Shumaker land was sold to Adolphus Reinoehl by John Sides, Sheriff. Sixty five acres of land in Rapho Township, Lebanon County. Page 31 Book F-14.


On March 9, 1897, Heirs of George Shuhmeyer, dec., sold land to Mary F. Reynolds, two lots in city of Lancaster. Page 430 Book Y-13

In 1865, Lewis Filber, of Philadelphia acknowledge receipt of one dollar paid on mortgage by Jesse Reynolds and hereby release the said Jesse. Page 214 Book Misc. B.

On April 22, 1876, Josiah Reynolds and Maria Reynolds his wife sold to Tyson Reynolds a tract of land in Fulton Township, Lancaster County. Page 167 Book D-Misc.

On Febr. 10, 1761, John Reynolds and Elizabeth his wife sold to John Stump a tract of land in Bethel Township, Lancaster County. Page 36 Book H.

On August 26, 1807, Henry Reynolds and Reuben Reynolds of Little Britian Township sold to members of Eastland Meeting a tract of land in Little Britian Township, Lancaster County. Page 236 Book Y-3.

On Nov. 17, 1771 David Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Catharine his wife sold to Geo. Graff of Lancaster a certain tract of land in Little Britian Township. Page 193 Book P.

On Febr. 15, 1775, Henry Reynolds and wife Mary of W. Nottingham, Chester Co., sold to Jesse Reynolds, son of Henry aforesaid, a certain tract of land in Little Britian Township, Lancaster County. Page 183 Book XX.
Marriages:
1741 Jan 3  Josiah Sweet and Mary Reynolds, daughter of Joseph, both of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice
1744 Mar 25 John Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Ann Draper, daughter of Thomas, both of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice
1746 Apr 28 Henry Reynolds of Exeter and Mehitabel Wait of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice
1749 Sep 22 Thomas Raynolds, son of Samuel of Exeter, and Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter of William of West Greenwich, by Samuel Hopkins, Justice
1751 Apr 22 Benjamin Jones of So. Kingstown, and Sary Reynolds, daughter of Joseph of West Greenwich, by William Comstock, Justice
1755 Jan 23 Caleb Raynolds of Voluntown, son of William, and Sarah Anderson of West Greenwich, daughter of Benjamin, by Philip Greene, Justice
1755 Mar 30 William Waight, son of John, and Marcy Raynolds, daughter of James of West Greenwich, by Philip Greene, Justice
1756 Apr 11 Gideon Ellis and Lydia Reynolds, both of West Greenwich by David Sprague, Elder. Lydia Ellis, wife of Gideon, deceased Sep. 13, 1758, about midnight.
1762 Sep 26 William Sweet of West Greenwich, son of Nathaniel, and Elinor Raynolds, of No. Kingstown, daughter of John, by Job Spencer, Justice
1765 Nov 21 Timothy Lawton of Exeter and Deborah Reynolds of West Greenwich, by Samuel Albro, Elder
1768 Jun 19 Samuel Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Tabitha Gardner, daughter of Sylvester, both of West Greenwich, by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice
1769 May 3 Amos Reynolds and Hannah Reynolds, daughter of Henry, both of West Greenwich, by George Dyre, Justice
1768 Dec 11 Beriah Hopkins, son of Samuel, and Mary Reynolds, daughter of James, both of West Greenwich, by Job Spencer, Justice
1771 Mar 7 Amos Hynes and Jane Reynolds, both of West Greenwich, by Philip Greene, Justice
1773 Sep 5 Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Johnson, by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice
1776 Nov 5 Joseph Reynolds, son of John, and Huldy Matteson, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
1779 Feb 11 Elisha Reynolds of West Greenwich, son of Henry, and Elizabeth Barber of Exeter, daughter of Edward, by Elisha Greene, Elder
1782 Jan 27 Stephen Austin and Martha Reynolds, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
1784 Jun 13 Clarke Greene, son of Benjamin, and Mehitabel Reynolds, daughter of Henry, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
1785 May 28 John Albro and Martha Reynolds, daughter of Shibnah, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Nathan Hill of The Six Principle Baptist Church in North Kingstown
1788 Apr 27 William Tyler of Foster, son of Nathaniel, decd., and Lydia Reynolds, daughter of Samuel, decd., late of West Greenwich. by Elisha Greene, Elder
1793 Mar 21 Jeremiah Lewis of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Rebeckah Reynolds, daughter of Thomas of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
1794 Feb 9 Charles Carr, son of Ezekiel, and Dorcas Reynolds, daughter of Amos, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
1797 Jan 26 Nathan Wilcox, son of Nathan, and Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Samuel, decd., both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
1797 Nov 26 Simon Reynolds, son of Amos of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Pearce, daughter of John of North Kingstown, by Philip Jenkins, Elder
1804 Sep 23  Isaac Bentley of West Greenwich, son of Caleb, and Martha Reynolds of North Kingstown, daughter of Francis, by John Allen, J.S.J. Court

Births:
1734 Jul 18  Dinah, ye first daughter of Mary Reynolds, was born about eleven o'clock in ye forenoon
1736 Jul 22  Freeloie, ye second daughter of Mary Reynolds, was born about two o'clock in ye afternoon
1739 Jan 18  Mary, the first daughter of James Reynolds, son of Francis, and Elizabeth, his wife. Mary died Sep. 15, 1744.
1741 Mar 1   Almey, the second daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds
1744 Mar 16  Deborah, the third daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born about half an hour after 6 of ye clock, in ye forenoon
1746 Jul 4   Amos, the first son of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on second day of week about 11 o'clock
1748 Sep 9   Mary, the fourth daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on sixth day of the week about 12 o'clock
1730 Mar 31  Sarah, the first daughter of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on third day of the week
1731 Jun 21  Caleb, the first son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born second day of the week
1734 Jun 17  David, the second son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on second day of the week
1737 Jun 11  Griffin, the third son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the seventh day of the week
1740 Oct 25  Benjamin, the fourth son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the fifth day of the week
1748 Aug 21  James, the fifth son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the first day of the week
1744 Jan 10  Joshaway, first son of John Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Anne, his wife, was born on the fifth day of the week about 6 o'clock in ye afternoon
1747 Apr 9   Jane, the first daughter of John and Ann Reynolds, was born on the fifth day of the week about 7 o'clock at night
1751 Mar 28  Ales, the first daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week; deceased Sept. 22, 1753
1753 Aug 31  Dinah, the second daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the sixth day of the week at the rising of the Sun
1755 Aug 28  Ishamel, the first son of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 4 o'clock in the morning
1757 Jul 16  Isaac, the second son of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the seventh day of the week about 3 o'clock in the morning
1747 Mar 18  Thomas, the first son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week
1749 Feb 1    Hannah, the first daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week
1751 Apr 17  Henry, the second daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week
1753 Dec 25  Mary, the second daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the third day of the week
1758 Apr 3   Elisha, the third son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds
1763 Jun 20  Mehitabel, the third daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds
1766 Sep 28  Martha, the fourth daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds
1752 Feb 12  Samuel, the first son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds
1753 Nov 5   Thomas, the second son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds
1756 Aug 1   2Joseph, the third son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds
1758 Oct 12  Henry, the fourth son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds
1754 Apr 11  Jonathan, the first son of John and Sarah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 1 o'clock in the afternoon
1757 Aug 6  David, the second son of John and Sarah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week between 1 and 2 o'clock in the afternoon
1765 Apr 22 Isaac, the third son of John and Sarah Reynolds
1770 Jan 4  Amon, the first son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 10 o'clock at night
1771 Aug 5  Eunice, the first daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born the second day of the week about 8 or 9 o'clock in the evening
1773 Jul 5  Dorcas, the second daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born on the first day of the week about 11 o'clock at night
1775 Mar 29 Simon, the second son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born on the fourth day of the week about 7 o'clock in the afternoon
1779 Dec 13 Amos, the third son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds
1782 Feb 28 James, the fourth son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds
1784 Feb 3  Griffen, the fifth son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds
1786 May 3  Hannah, the third daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds
(The four last recorded Jan. 23, 1790 by Benj. Johnson, Town Clerk)
1777 Feb 12 Hannah, the first daughter of Joseph and Huldah Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week
1779 Oct 24 Charity, the first daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds
1781 Aug 8  Henry, the first son of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds
1783 Feb 23 John, the second son of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds
1785 Jan 8  Dorcas, the second daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds
# RECORDS OF RICHMOND, RI

Arnolds Vital Records  
[1935]

**Marriages:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Couples</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 7, 1771</td>
<td>William Reynolds, Jr., and Mary Lillibridge of Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1782</td>
<td>Robert Reynolds of Richmond and Jemima Ross of Charlestown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1810</td>
<td>William Reynolds of Robert and Abigail Congdon, daughter of James, of West Greenwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1811</td>
<td>Wells Reynolds of Robert and Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Caleb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 17, 1820</td>
<td>Robert Reynolds, Jr. and Hannah Hoxsie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1823</td>
<td>Lucy Reynolds and Caleb B. James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1823</td>
<td>Honor Reynolds and Barber Kenyon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1825</td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds of Robert and Jemima and Joanna Browning, daughter of Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 30, 1828</td>
<td>Robert Reynolds of Richmond and Sarah Torrey of Exeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1842</td>
<td>Clark H. Reynolds of Richmond and Alzada W. Card of Charlestown; Norwich, Conn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cemetery Records:**  
(Courtesy of Frederick G. Reynolds, Brockton, Mass.)

Cemetery, Tug Hollow, or Willow Valley, Richmond, RI  
Cemetery of Robert Reynolds  
Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 29, 1844, in his 84th year  
Sarah, widow of Robert Reynolds, died Dec. 3, 1877, aged 80 years  
A stone down, possibly the first wife of Robert, Jemima?  
Infant daughter of Robert and Sarah, died Oct. 1828  
Infant son of Robert and Sarah, died June 1832  
Sally M., daughter of Wells and Elizabeth Reynolds, drowned July 25, 1818, aged 3 years, 1 month  
Joseph, son of Robert and Sarah, died May 8, 1855, aged 24 years  
Benjamin, son of Robert and Sarah Reynolds, died Payta, July 1859, aged 25 years  
Mary, daughter of Robert and Jemima Reynolds, died 1824, aged 32 years  
Wells Reynolds, died Feb. 25, 1868, aged 84 years  
Elizabeth, wife of Wells Reynolds, died June 9, 1868, aged 76 years, 8 months  
Russell W., son of Wells and Elizabeth Reynolds, died Oct. 7, 1827, aged 6 months  
Robert Reynolds, Jr., died Dec. 16, 1832, in the 46th year of his age  
Mrs. Hannah, widow of Robert Reynolds, died Jan. 23, 1849, in 52d year of her age  
William Reynolds, died Oct. 4, 1821, aged 36 years  
Robert A., son of Clark H. and Alzada W. Reynolds, died May 11, 1852, aged 5 years, 2 months  
Ten unmarked gravestones  

Cemetery on Deacon Reynolds' Farm  
Jesse Reynolds, Esq., died Sept. 12, 1831, aged 68 years, 11 months, 19 days  
Mrs. Abigail (probably the first wife of Jesse, lettering not distinct)  
Honor, wife of Jesse Reynolds, Esq., died Feb. 28, 1866, aged 96 years, 9 months, 4 days  
Honor, wife of Barber Kenyon, died May 9, 1844, aged 39 years, 10 months, 19 days  
Hannah, wife of Perry G. Underwood, died Oct. 27, 1852, aged 61 years, 2 months, 14 days  
Abby, daughter of Perry and Hannah Underwood, died Oct. 27, 1832, aged 10 years, 10 months, 27 days  
Four old gravestones unmarked; also some stones in a heap
CENSUS OF 1774 COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND

[1922]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOWNSHIP</th>
<th>MALES</th>
<th>FEMALES</th>
<th>INDIANS</th>
<th>NEGROES</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>above</td>
<td>under</td>
<td>above</td>
<td>under</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWPORT (9,208 Total Pop.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Francis...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Martha...</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Elisha...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH KINGSTOWN (2,472)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Jabez...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John (son of Peter)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Jonathan...</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Benjamin...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John Taylor</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John.....</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John Jr...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Benj. (son of Job)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John (son of James)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, James.....</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH KINGSTOWN (2,835)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Elisha...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John.....</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Henry...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST GREENWICH (1,663)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Aldrich...</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Shipney...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Thomas...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST GREENWICH (1,764)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Samuel...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, James.....</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Amos.....</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Henry.....</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Henry Jr...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John.....</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Amos.....</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXETER (1,864)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Joseph...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Joseph Jr.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, George...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Joseph (son of G)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Benjamin...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>CHARLESTOWN (1,821)</td>
<td>RICHMOND (1,257)</td>
<td>HOPKINTON (1,808)</td>
<td>WARREN (979)</td>
<td>BRISTOL (1,209)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Robert...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Robert Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Benjamin...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Benj. (of Clement)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Job...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Jonathan...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Elisha...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Robert...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William Jr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, James...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Samuel...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Richmond...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Zaccheus...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Clerke...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Peter...</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Joseph...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Joseph Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Mercy...</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes
- Table entries are counts.
- The numbers in the table represent the following:
  - The first column is the number of occurrences.
  - The second column is the number of occurrences in CHARLESTOWN.
  - The third column is the number of occurrences in RICHMOND.
  - The fourth column is the number of occurrences in HOPKINTON.
  - The fifth column is the number of occurrences in WARREN.
  - The sixth column is the number of occurrences in BRISTOL.
MARRIAGE RECORDS 1783-1840, Book 1 (Numbers as copied from Book)

#58 Bond David Reynolds to Fanny Davis. Aug. 15, 1786. Daniel Kennedy, clk. George Doherty, Esq., security.


#1403 Clement Reynolds to Margaret Harmon. July 24, 1810. V. Sevier, clk.


#1658 Reuben Reynolds to Anna Melone. Aug. 23, 1814. V. Sevier, clk.

#1757 Jesse Reynolds to Polly Melone. July 2, 1816. A. Patterson, clk. by V. Sevier, D. CLK. Married on July 2, 1816 by John McPherson JP

#1895 David Reynolds to Polley Kelley. Nov. 15, 1817. ---, clk.

#1901 Vincent Reynolds to Polly Kildea. Dec. 18, 1817. And. Patterson, clk. G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Married by H. Maloney, J.P.

#2269 John Runnels to Sarah Tillery. Apr. 30, 1821. ---, clk.

#2671 Thomas Reynolds to Martha Kent. Jan. 11, 1826. And. Patterson, clk. by V. Sevier, D.C.


#3266 William Reynolds to Sarah Woolsey. Apr. 16, 1831. A. Patterson C.G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Married May 1, 1831 by Gilbert Woolsey, J.P.


ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF REYNOLDS in Bk. #1 1783-1860

Will Bk. #1, p. 65. John Reynolds, Dec.; Tues. 25 Oct. 1814 - Will proven by Wm. Melone & John Melone & ordered to be recorded. Mins. #7, p. 323. John Reynolds of Greene Co. ... All perishable produce divided equally among children, sons and daughters ... These have already received their part - John, Sally, Betsy & David ... All perishable property that I now have I give to sons - Reuben & Jesse for my maintenance my lifetime and for my wife, Mary Alen and my son Vincan their lifetime should either of us remain unmarried ... Appoint my friends Reuben Reynolds & Jesse Reynolds as Executors. Dated Aug. 8, 1814. Signed John (X) Reynolds (his mark). Witnesses: A. Hasted, Wm. Malone & John Malone.

Will Bk. #1, p. 71. Joseph Runnels, Dec.; Tues. 23 Jan 1816. Will proven by Leonard Starnes & Dutton Lane & ordered recorded. Philip Babb & Wm. Hendry, Exs. gave bond with Christ. Houts as sec. for $400 & qualified. Mins. #8, p. 156. Joseph Runnels of Greene Co. ... All perishable property to be sold & pay all expenses ... To wife, Christeana 1/3 of Estate both real & personal during her lifetime & widowhood ... To 2 sons Joseph & John, all of real estate, the plantation where I now live - 150 acres ... After decease of my wife, all personal property to be divided equally between 6 of my children, namely, Catey, Elizabeth, Nancy, Samuel, Mary & Reahbeca, repeating that my 2 sons Joseph & John have hole of my land, 150 acres, to be equally divided between the two boys. App. 2 friends, Wm. Hendry & Philip Babb as Exs. Signed Joseph (I) Runnels (his mark). Witnesses: Leonard Starnes & Dutton Lane. Dated June 18, 1815.

Will Bk. #1, p. 124. Henry Reynolds Senr., Dec.; Mon. 26 Jan. 1835. Will proven by oath Hezikiah Hughes, Geo. Reaves & Henry Reynolds, wit. Mins. #18, p. 7. Henry Reynolds Sr of Greene County ... to my beloved wife, Charity, 50 acres, the land including dwelling house where I now live. Balance to be divided amongst my beloved children, David Reynolds, Ellender Reaves, William Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds, Richard Reynolds, divided equally as to quantity & quality ... David Reynolds to have the improvement where he now lives, Ellended [sic] to have ... including where she now lives, & Wm. Reynolds to have at upper and of upper tract including water to each part ... Joseph Reynolds to join James Kelleys & Richards to join Ellenders ... Above named parcels to be divided by Henry Reynolds Jr. & George Reaves & Hezekiah Hughes ... To wife Charity all personal estate ... After her death all estate to be sold and divided among children, Henry, Patsy, David, Sally, Ellender, Wm., Joseph, Richard ... all debts to be first paid ... Exs. to be friends Henry Reynolds, Benj. Reaves. Signed Henry (X) Reynolds. Witness: Hezekiah Hughes, George Reaves, Henry Reynolds. Dated Jan. 8, 1835.

Will Bk. #1, p. 202 Joseph Reynolds, Dec.; Proven Oct. 7, 1839. Mins. #19, p. 71. Joseph Reynolds, Greene County, to wife Mary ... To son Vincent Reynolds and his heirs all land I now hold ... he is to give me during my lifetime annually 100 bu. corn, wheat, etc., for me and my wife Mary ... If God takes one of us first Vincent is to provide for the other ... Exs. Wife Mary & William Standley. signed Joseph (X) Reynolds (his mark). Witness: Charles Gass & Thomas Davis. Dated Dec. 7, 1837.

Will Bk. #1, p. 378. Clement Reynolds, Dec.; Proven Jan. 26, 1851. Mins. #21, p. 126. Clement Reynolds, Greene Co, Declare all funeral expenses paid as soon after death as possible out of moneys that I may die possessed of or may first come into the hands of my executors ... to my wife Margaret all property & land after my debts are paid as long as she remains my widow, but if she should marry, then the property and land be sold and divided equally between my children but if she stays single the land and property to remain hers until her death and then to be sold & divided equally between my children. I hereby nominate and appoint Vincen Anderson my executor. Witness: James L. Carter & Sparling P. Harmon. Signed Clement Reynolds. Dated Aug. 9, 1850.
Will Bk. #1, p. 395. Joseph Runels, Dec.; Proven Sep. 6, 1852. Mins. #21, p. 301. This indenture made Aug. 30, 1850 ... I, Joseph Runels, sound of mind ... give to my second son, John ... 50 acres of land I now live on ... all improvements, all household & kitchen furniture ... 1 mare, 2 hd. cattle, 16 hogs, 7 sheep ... Sd John Runels is to keep Joseph Runels & Leah his wife decently so long as they live, then all of above to remain John Runels forever. App. John Runels as Ex. Signed Joseph (+) Runals (his mark). Witness: Leonard Starnes & --- Melone.

Will Bk. #1, p. 189. John Harmon, Dec.; Will proven Nov. 5, 1838. Mins. #18, p. 419. John Harmon of Greene County ... to John Harmon & Peter Harmon, sons of Peter Harmon, one of my heirs ... to James Harmon & Nancy Harmon, son & dau. of Benj. Harmon, dec. one of my heirs ... Rufus Harmon & Mordecai Harmon, sons of John Harmon, an heir, making them equal with the rest of the grandchildren ... 3 sons John, Peter & Jacob Harmon ... Milley Brown, one heir ... Margaret Reynolds, one heir ... signed John Harmon Senr. Dated Nov. 16, 1837.

DEEDS IN REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, Greenville, Greene Co., TN

Bk. #1, p. 273 Sep. 20, 1787 North Carolina granted to Henry Reynolds for 10 pounds for every 100 acres of land, 300 acres in Greene Co., NC, on both sides of Camp Creek. Signed Richard Caswell, Governor; James Glasgow, Secretary.


Bk. #1B, P. 284. July 26, 1815. Tenn. Grants to Wm. Reynolds 8 acres land on Brush Creek in Greene county. Signed Joseph McMinn, Gov; Daniel Graham, Sec.


Bk. #2, p. 413. Archibald Roane & John Hackett, ad. of estate of John Toole, late of Knox county, Territory South west of River Ohio, deceased ... for $100 sell to Joseph Reynolds of Greene county, 100 acres land in Greene county, 3/4 of mile from Joseph Fowlers. Signed Archibald Roane, Governor, Adm. John Toole;


Bk. #27, p. 111. Mar. 21, 1855. I Margaret Reynolds, widow of Clement Reynolds, dec., to Charles Gass and to James H. Gass, sell land willed her by sd husband, Clement Reynolds, dec., but, I Margaret Reynolds, for love and affection I have for my sons Marshall & Anderson Reynolds have sold & given unto them their undivided shares to have and to hold ... Signed Margaret (X) Reynolds (her mark). Wit: Rufus Lucky, Anderson Reynolds. Reg. Mar. 21, 1855 by Thomas Lane, R.G.C.

165
SOME VERMONT REYNOLDS RECORDS
Copied by Mr. Wm. H. Blanchard, Montpelier VT, 1916, for Marion H. Reynolds [1923]

ADDISON COUNTY, VT

ADDISON:
Jeremiah Reynolds of Ferrisburg m. Kobe Dey of Ferrisburg, Feb. 13, 1785.

BRIDPORT:
Henry Reynolds of Cornwall m. Matilda Carpenter of Bridport, Oct. 3, 1816.

BRISTOL:
Lemuel Reynolds of Bristol, m. Lucy Wilkinson of Bristol, Feby. 9, 1826

CORNWALL:
Josiah Reynolds m. Mehitable Foot, June 14, 1815.

FERRISBURG:
Mary Reynolds of F. m. Samuel Taylor of Middlebury, Nov. 26, 1828.

LEICESTER:
Polly (Mary) Reynolds m. Isaac Morse, both of L., March 5, 1828.

MONKTON:
Polly (Mary) Rannels of Ferrisburg m. Jacob Webb of M., Feb. 14, 1815.

NEW HAVEN:
Lovida Reynolds of N. Haven m. David C. Perry (?Penry) of Johnson, March 4, 1839.

PANTON:
John Reynolds Jr. b. May 26, 1765; m. Rachel Hinckley, March 17, 1791, and they had:
1. Isaac b. Jan. 22, 1792, d. "aet. 3-3-16" (May 7, 1795)
2. Infant Son b. July 15, 1793, d. July 15, 1793
3. Roswell b. July 3 (?), 1794; m. Diantha Lewis of Elizabethtown, m. at Panton VT March 13, 1813 (or March 4); and they had:
   - Louisa b. May 27, 1814
   - Reuben b. Oct. 16, 1816
   - Diantha b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. Job Scott June 29, 1835, "both of Starksboro"
   - Roswell Jr. b. July 1, 1820
   - Ransom b. June 20, 1822
   - Lyman, b. Apr. 2, 1824; m. Lucinda Barney Feb. 1, 1848 at Williston VT
5. Ruth b. Nov. 9, 1802
6. Louisa b. Nov. 9, 1804
7. Udilla b. Sep. 9, 1806
8. Roxena b. Sep. 22, 1808
9. Mary b. Sep. 23, 1810
10. Isaac b. Dec. 29, 1810 (1812?)
11. Adna b. Nov. 15, 1814
12. Miranda b. Nov. 10, 1817; m. Loring Reynolds of Ferrisburg Dec. 5, 1833 at Vergennes

Stephen Reynolds m. Polly Gage, both of Ferrisburg, April 29, 1805.
Louisa Reynolds of Panton m. David Buck of Shaftsbury, Jan. 30, 1806.
Lovina Reynolds of Panton m. Hiram Partridge of Panton, March 7. 1825.

166
Rachel Reynolds m. Samuel Quenton about 1820

SALISBURY:
James and Cynthia Reynolds of Salisbury had:
1. Alva b. Jan. 1, 1804
2. George W. b. Dec. 31, 1805
3. Electa b. Feb. 17, 1808
5. Enos Strong b. Feb. 3, 1812

Henry Reynolds of Plattsburg NY m. Deborah Soper of S., March 21, 1801.

SHOREHAM:
Silas Reynolds m. Dama (Diadema) Leonard, Dec. 2, 1798, both of Shoreham.
Silas Reynolds m. Matthea Sturtevant, March 19, 1795 in Weybridge.
Miss Lydia Reynolds m. Joseph Potter, May 7, 1809, both of S.
Ephraim Reynolds m. Louisa Pond, Jan. 26, 1826, both of S.

STARKSBORO:
Dyantha (Diantha) Reynolds m. Job Scott, both of Starksboro June 29, 1835.

VERGENNES:
Polly Reynolds m. John Lord, Jan. 19 (or 29), 1813, both of Vergennes.
Miranda Reynolds of Panton m. Loring Reynolds of Ferrisburg Dec 5, 1833

WHITING:
Philip Reynolds m. Abigail Brown (Powers?) Jan. 7, 1835, both of Whiting.

BENNINGTON COUNTY, VT

DORSET:
Sidney Reynolds of Manchester m. Sarah Eliza Willard of Dorset, Sep. 19, 1841.
William Reynolds m. Amy Carter, both of Manchester, Dec. 30, 1828.

MANCHESTER:
Philip and Phoebe Reynolds had:
  Truman b. Feb. 3, 1793
  David b. May 3, 1795
  Clarissa Phillips b. July 25, 1797; m. Philip Olin of Shaftsbury, Nov. 24, 1822
  Barbara b. Jan. 6, 1800
  Chloe b. March 29, 1802
  William b. March 19, -- (year omitted but he was sixth child)
  Eliza b. May 22, 1807

Werden P. Reynolds m. Nancy Purdy, both of M., Oct. 21, 1856.

POWNAL:
William Jr. & Sarah Ann Reynolds had:
  William W. b. Dec. 25, 1838
  Sarah b. Sep. 10, 1840
  Adeline b. Oct. 10, 1841

Ruthy Reynolds m. Leroy Lamphere, both of Adams, Mass., June 11, 1854.

SHAFTSBURY:
Rachel Reynolds of S. m. Reuben Hoag of Cambridge VT, March 17, 1805.
Hause Reynolds of S. m. Seth Green of S., July 30, 1826.
CALEDONIA COUNTY, VT

DANVILLE:
Benjamin S. & Salome Reynolds had:
    Salome b. June 1, 1843
    Benjamin J. b. July 11, 1845
    Charles F. b. May 20, 1850
    Sybil W. b. March 11, 1853

LYNDON:
Betty Reynolds m. Caleb Allerd, both of Lyndon, March 20, 1802.

CHITTENDON COUNTY, VT

BURLENTON:
Nancy Reynolds m. Thomas Sherwood, both of B., Sep. 11, 1831.
Mary Reynolds, b. Ireland, aged 23, dau. John & Ellen; m. Bernard Condon, Nov. 29, 1866.

COLCHESTER:
Seymour L. Reynolds, 21, b. Grand Isle, VT, merchant, son of Wm. V. & Sarah; m. Carrie S. Boardman, 24, of Schuyler Falls NY, Feb. 21, 1866. She b. Schuyler Falls, dau. Lucius & Julia Boardman.

JERICHO:
Mrs. Mary Reynolds m. Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury, Feb. 8, 1792.

MILTON:

SHELBURNE:
Elizabeth M. Reynolds m. Heman A. Robbins both of Vermont, Feb. 11, 1846.

WILLISTON:
Lyman Reynolds m. Lucinda Barney both of W., Feb. 1, 1848.

ESSEX COUNTY, VT

CANAAN:
Maynard Wilson Reynolds, 28, 1st m., harness-maker of Stewartstown NH, b. Colebrook NH, son James O., b. Burnham ME, and Eliza Gault; m. Nov. 12, 1911 to Mrs. Dolena (McCloud) Johnson of Stewartstown, 36, 2nd m., b. Cape Breton Isle, dau. Donald and Mary McCloud, b. Scotland.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, VT

ENOSBURG:
Amey Reynolds m. Hiram T. Hendricks, Sep. 29, 1838.

FAIRFAX:
Lucy A. Reynolds of F. m. Moses J. Young of Barnet, Sep. 2, 1859.

FRANKLIN:
Charles Reynolds m. Anna Reynolds, Feb. 11, 1824.
Peleg Reynolds m. Margaret Hunt, Jan. 17, 1836.

GEORGIA:
Henry Reynolds m. Mary Wires, both of Cambridge. No date.

HIGGATE:
John Reynolds of St. Albans m. Mrs. Eunice Davis of H., July 22, 1821.
SHELDON:
Amanda Reynolds m. Jedidiah Deming, 1819.

ST. ALBANS:
Male child, b. Sep. 8, 1866, son Julius F. Reynolds, b. Isle la Motte, laborer, and Lucinda, b. Rindge NH.
Martha A. Reynolds of Cambridge m. Rollin P. Orcutt, May 1, 1867.

GRAND ISLE COUNTY, VT

SOUTH HERO:
Charles Reynolds m. Dolly Winkler or Minkler of Grand Isle or Two Heroes, July 11, 1799.
Lura Reynolds of S.H. m. Daniel Kinnee, Nov. 27, 1815.
Elizabeth Reynolds m. Francis Seymour both of G. Isle, March 22, 1832.

LAMOILLE COUNTY, VT

CAMBRIDGE:
William Reynolds "b. Patten NY" Apr. 28, 1760, son of Benjamin and Mary, m. Bette Follett, March 12, 1789,
and had:
1. Fotell (Follett?) b. Dec. 16, 1789. Born at Pownal VT.
2. Polly (Mary) b. Sep. 8, 1791
5. Charles b. Dec. 27, 1796
6. Betsy b. Apr. 23, 1799
Benjamin and Naomi Reynolds had:
Evelyn b. Apr. 13, 1801
Mabel b. Dec. 19, 1802
Sally b. Dec. 26, 1804
Salmon b. Jan. 21, 1807
Louise b. Jan. 25, 1809
Harry & Mary (DeForest?) Reynolds had:
Mary Angenette b. Aug. 2, 1827
Henry DeForest b. July 9, 1829
Orange S. Wines b. Aug. 7, 1831
Marion Beatrice b. Nov. 25, 1833
Michael & Elley Runnells had:
Mary b. Dec. 30, 1834
Polly Reynolds m. John Walbridge, Dec. 5, 1811
Naomi Reynolds m. James Daggett, both of C., March 13, 1814.
Aroxy Reynolds m. Uri Perry, both of C., Dec. 25, 1822.
Betsy Reynolds of C., m. Calvin Carpenter, June 25, 1824.
Amanda Reynolds of C., m. Ebbin Rosin of Corinth, Sep. 19, 1834.
Runna Reynolds of C., m. John C. Perry, March 2, 1847.
Elorar Reynolds of C., m. James Fuller of Milton, Nov. 16, 1849.
Sanford Reynolds of Belvidere, m. Fannie A. Griffin of Fletcher, Dec. 8, 1861.
James E. Reynolds of C., m. Arabella Carpenter, Nov. 1, 1866.
WATERVILLE:
Abigail Runnells of Cambridge m. Hiram Miller of Fletcher, Apr. 16, 1844.

ORANGE COUNTY, VT

CORINTH:
Phoebe Reynolds m. Amos Merrill, Dec. 2, 1830.
Zenos Reynolds m. Mary Chase, Feb. 7, 1832.
Abigail Reynolds m. John Parab (?), May 31, 1840.
Phineas Reynolds m. Emeline Annis, Oct. 12, 1843.

NEWBURY:
Arthur Runnels of Piermont NY, m. Miss Luella Hall of Newbury, Nov. 4, 1838.
Mrs. Runnels m. Moody Chamberlain, both of N., Sep. 24, 1839.
Sarah Reynolds of Melbourne, Canada East, m. Richard Robinson of Plainville, Dec. 2, 1850.

STRAFFORD:
John Jr. & Mary Ann had Susan D. b. Sep. 7, 1830.
Jacob Reynolds of Rutland m. Aura Alger of S., Dec. 5, 1819.
William Reynolds m. Abigail Blaisdell both of S., June 28, 1825.
John Reynolds m. Maria Preston both of S., Aug. 10, 1828.
Edward F. Reynolds m. Maria N. Pennock, Apr. 20, 1831.
Henry R. Reynolds of Boston, m. Susan D. Reynolds of Strafford, Sep. 11, 1854.
Lucy P. Reynolds of S. m. Edmund P. George of Boston, May 1, 1854.
John Reynolds died Jan. 11, 1848, aet. 89 years.

TUNBRIDGE:
John & Polly (Burroughs) Reynolds had:
  John P. b. Oct. 30, 1797 Greenfield NH
  Benjamin b. Oct. 22, 1799 ditto
  Polly b. Feb. 13, 1802 ditto
  Louisa b. Apr. 26, 1804 ditto
  Lucinda b. Apr. 26, 1804 ditto
  Hooper b. Oct. 18, 1806, presumably in Tunbridge
  Joseph N. b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Eliza Cleveland Oct. 20, 1834
  Ransom b. Oct. 10, 1812
  Harvey b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Betsey M. Thom, Dec. 15, 189-
  James A. b. Apr. 25, 1818; m. Mehitable Ann Chapman, Oct. 6, 1843, and had Marcia Amanda b. May
  14, 1846, and others
Benjamin & Mary Reynolds had:
  Martha Ann b. Apr. 7, 1828
  George S. b. Apr. 9, 1831
  Charles D. b. Sep. 7, 1833
  Maryett b. Oct. 8, 1838
Joseph N. & Eliza Reynolds had:
  Edgar b. Jan. 1, 1836
  Azro b. Dec. 14, 1838
  Elizur C. b. March 25, 1840, d. June 24, 1866, at. 25-3-0, farmer, b. in Tunbridge VT
  Laura E. b. June 18, 1849
John P. Reynolds m. Sophronia Abbott, both of Tunbridge, Dec. 21, 1820.
Polly Reynolds of T., m. Emery Seaver, Jan. 29, 1840.
John A. Reynolds m. Mary A. Smith, both of T., April 3, 1853.
Mrs. Polly Reynolds d. June 25, 1866, aet. 87-3-0, b. Greenfield NH, dau. of Jonathan Burroughs and Janet.

VERSHER:
Zeremiah Reynolds m. Sally Colmer, both of V., Feb. 27, 1823.
Samuel Runnels of Strafford, m. Elsea Colonne r of V., April 12, 1824.
Samuel Reynolds m. Betsey Moody, both of V., Aug. 11, 1829.

WILLIAMSTOWN:
Katherine Reynolds of W., m. Henry Tracy of Barre, July 11, 1822.

ORLEANS COUNTY, VT

COVENTRY:
Mr. John Reynolds m. Miss Hannah Knight, both of C., May 14, 1843.

DERBY:
Judith Reynolds of Bolton, Canada East, m. Samuel Bangs of Stanstead, Can., Jan. 11, 1808.
Nehemiah Reynolds m. Rebecca Beebe, both of Stanstead, Can., Jan. 2, 1815.

WESTFORD:
Rebecca Runnels m. Orange Ball, both of Stanstead, Can., Aug. 4, 1816.

BRANDON:
Jane Reynolds m. John Naylor, both of B., March 13, 1846.

CLARENDON:
Jeremiah & Rodey (also given as Robey) Reynolds had Salley b. Jan. 18, 1787; Thomas b. March 18, 1788.

DANBY:
Caleb Reynolds of Queensburg NY m. Laura Ann Croft of Danby, March 16, 1853.

PITTSFORD:
Alvira Reynolds m. Peter Wood, both of Brandon, Sep. 8, 1840

RUTLAND:
Jacob Reynolds of Rutland m. Aura Alger of Strafford, Dec. 5, 1819 in Strafford.
Nicholas Reynolds m. Patty Norton of Wetherfield VT, Dec. 31, 1801, and had:
  Laura b. Nov. 6, 1802
  Rozilla b. Dec. 27, 1804; m. Cyrus Noble of Castleton VT, Oct. 17, 1827 in Rutland.
  Martha (Patty) b. Feb. 15, 1807
  Eunice b. April 30, 1809
  Emily b. Aug. 8, 1811
Waldo & Electa Reynolds had:
  Sarah W. b. Dec. 12, 1810
  Cyrus W. b. Feb. 7, 1812
James Reynolds m. Cynthia Strong, both of Rutland, March 5, 1798.
Morris Reynolds m. Charlotte Chatterton, both of R., Jan. 23, 1805.
Rebecca Reynolds m. Exi Chatterton, both of R., Jan. 30, 1806.
Eleanor Reynolds of R. m. Amariah Williams of Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1807.
Henry W. Reynolds of Vergennes, m. Mary C. Willard of R., July 19, 1813.
Benjamin Reynolds of R. m. Ruth Young, Dec. 24, 1824.
Maria Reynolds m. Thaddeus Curtis, both of R., Dec. 30, 1829.
Jonathan Reynolds 2nd of Rutland m. Harriet A. Dealand of R., Apr. 18, 1830.
Isaac C. Raynolds m. Ruth Ann Johnson, both of R., Feb. 9, 1831.
Charlotte Reynolds m. I. Bingham Proctor, both of R., Feb. 22, 1853.
Hannah E. Reynolds m. Wm. H. Reynolds, Rutland, June 20, 1854.
William A. Reynolds of Ft. Edward NY m. Eunice McNeil of R., Nov. 6, 1856.
Mrs. Reynolds died Nov. 14, 1805, aet. 57.
Child of W. Reynolds d. Aug. 9, 1813, aet. 1-6 mos.
Mrs. William Reynolds and her infant d. Apr. 1, 1814.

SUDBURY:
Russell Reynolds of Orwell m. Mercy Gaines of Sudbury, Jan. 19, 1819.
Bastin (Bastwenk) Reynolds m. Altis Murphy, both of S., Jan. 5, 1822.
Lucy Reynolds m. James Haff of S., Aug. 3, 1823.

WALLINGFORD:
Joseph Reynolds, laborer, b. Claremont NH m. Mary, b. Essex NY and had:
  Mary Marsha b. July 20, 1868
  Infant daughter b. Nov. 22, 1871
  Fred T. b. Jan. 18, 1870
  Katie B. b. Feb. 2, 1874
Louis Reynolds, laborer, b. Canada, and Jane St. Lamaire had Mary b. Aug. 5, 1875, and Alfred b. Apr. 22, 1874.
Sarah A. Reynolds m. Noah Whitman, both of Londonderry, 1839.

WELLS:
Palmer and Polly (Cross) Reynolds, who were "both of Wells" and m. there Dec. 11, 1808, had:
  Polly b. Mar. 5, 1810
  Susan b. June 5, 1812
  Harrison b. Mar. 29, 1814
  Hannah A. b. Dec. 16, 1817
  Olive b. Oct. 20, 1823
  Martin N. b. Sep. 4, 1825
John Reynolds Jr. m. Polly Merriman, both of Wells, May 2, 1811.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VT

MONTPELIER:
James Reynolds, 30, of Moretown, farmer, m. Mary Keely, 21, of Waterbury, Sep. 9, 1867.

WINDHAM COUNTY, VT

LONDONDERRY:
Mary Reynolds of L. m. Silas Staples of Peru, June 25, 1835.

PUTNEY:
Grindall & Sarah (Searles) Reynolds of Putney, came to Putney from Bristol RI, and had:
  Susannah b. Oct. 10, 1775; Polly b. June 28, 1778; their two youngest children, others born in Bristol RI.
Benjamin & Mary (Sheffield) Reynolds (son of Grindall above) had:
  Elizabeth b. Nov. 7, 1789
Grindall b. June 10, 1791
Selinda b. June 13, 1793, d. aet. 3-6-8
Mary b. Nov. 30, 1795
John Curtis b. Sep. 14, 1797
Alvah b. May 5, 1799
Benjamin Clark b. March 3, 1800
Nathaniel & Eunice (White) Reynolds (son of Grindall above) had:
  Arabilly b. May 21, 1797, d. Oct. 2, 1815, aet 18
  Keturah b. Aug. 18, 1792
  Nathaniel Searle b. June 4, 1794
Sarah Reynolds died aged 16, Apr. 17, 1820, dau. of Nathaniel above.
Nathaniel Reynolds d. aet 63 Oct. 31, 1821, husband of Eunice.

ROCKINGHAM:
Henry A. Reynolds b. 1841, son of Allen above, 24, painter, b. Rockingham, res. Brattleboro, m. Jan. 1, 1866
  Elvira Clarissa Simonds, 25, of Brattleboro, b. Keene NH, dau. Elisha. They had Minnie Reynolds d. Sep. 19, 1867, aet. 3 mos.
John I. Reynolds m. Abigail Wetherbee, both of Marlboro NH, Aug. 24, 1852.
Jennie J. Reynolds of Swanzey NH m. Willard Graves of Ashfield MA, July 14, 1858.

TOWNSHEND:
Runnels - female died May 11, 1825.

WESTMINSTER:
Nathaniel Reynolds of Putney m. Eunice White of Putney, Sep. 21, 1790.

WILMINGTON:
George Reynolds m. Bernice Fowler, both of W., Jan. 5, 1907 (?1807).

WINDSOR COUNTY, VT

CHESTER:
Cynthia Reynolds m. Joseph S. Holden, both of C., May 31, 1818.
Martin Reynolds m. Sarah W. Leland, both of Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1827.
Jonathan Reynolds, farmer, d. Oct. 11, 1866, aet. 59 years 6 mos. He was b. Malone NY, Apr. 11, 1807.

HARTFORD:
John Reynolds had ch. Mary Jane b. Jan. 29, 1802 (1822?)

LUDLOW:
George H. Reynolds, factory employee, had ch. b. Sep. 17, 1856.

NORWICH:
Louisa Reynolds m. Wm. Thomas , Dec. 23, 1841.
Clarence H. Reynolds of N., m. Clementine Dodge of Plainfield NH, Sep. 18, 1853.

POMFRET:
ROYALTON:
Ezekiel & Lydia Reynolds had:
   Benjamin M. b. July 12, 1825
   Almarion b. Oct. 29, 1826
Benjamin Reynolds of Tunbridge m. Mary Sumner of Royalton, Aug. 10, 1826.
Gardner Reynolds of Norwich m. Philanda Simons of Royalton, June 21, 1846.
SHARON:
Joseph Reynolds of Norwich m. Maria Allen of S., Nov. 2, 1856.
WEATHERSFIELD:
Nicholas Runnels of Rutland m. Patty Norton of W., Dec. 31, 1801.
WINDSOR:
WOODSTOCK:
John Reynolds of Rutland m. Phebe Bennett of Woodstock, Oct. 19, 1806.
Lucy H. Reynolds of W. m. Hosea V. French of W., Dec. 24, 1848.

FOUR TOWNS IN THE VERMONT CENSUS 1850

ORWELL:
Sidney Reynolds, laborer, aged 35, b. VT
   Mary Reynolds, aged 29, b. VT
   Three children:
      Sidney aged 8
      Miner aged 5
      Mary aged 2
William Reynolds, aged 68, b. Canada, Charlotte Reynolds, 65, b. MA
Henry Reynolds, 43, laborer, Nancy Reynolds, 36, both b. VT

WHITING:
Raymond Reynolds, blacksmith, 42, b. VT, $1300 real estate
   Nancy Reynolds, 39, b. VT
   Hermon, 14, b. VT
   Adeline, 10, b. VT
   Susan, 8, b. VT

DORSET:
Benjamin C. Reynolds, 40, farmer, $3000, b. VT.
   Harriet Reynolds, 40, b. VT
   Andrew Reynolds, aged 13, b. VT
   Frank, aged 11, b. VT
   Mylon (boy), aged 5, b. VT

MANCHESTER:
Edward Reynolds, 29, farmer, b. VT, son of Werden; wife Mary A. 26, b. VT. Had: Emelette, 1 year old, b. VT.
Almon Frary Reynolds, 27, teacher, b. VT, son of Werden.
Maria C., 19, b. VT.
William Reynolds, farmer, $500 real estate, b. VT, 44 years.
   Diana, 40, b. NY. Children all b. VT:
   Wilson, aged 19, laborer
   Martha, aged 17
   May, aged 16
   Mercy, aged 12
   John, aged 8
   Charles, aged 7
   Truman, aged 4
### EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS 1623-1656

**By George C. Greer**

[1929]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Renall, Randall</td>
<td>1639</td>
<td>by William Burdett, Accomack Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renall, Austin</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>by Capt. John Howe, Accomac Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renells, Fra</td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>by William Hall, New Kent Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renolls, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1654</td>
<td>by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renolls, Y.</td>
<td>1654</td>
<td>by Major William Andrews, Northumberland Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renolls, Ann</td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>by Capt. George Floyd, New Kent Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renolls, Mary</td>
<td>1653</td>
<td>by Thomas Griffin, Lancaster Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rennells, William</td>
<td>1654</td>
<td>by John Hallawes, Westmoreland Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rennoles, Ann</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td>by Capt. Richard Bond, Charles City Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renoles, Ann</td>
<td>1651</td>
<td>by William Rennoles, Northumberland Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Edward</td>
<td>1635</td>
<td>by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, --- Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>by Richard Ballane &amp; Christopher Lawson, James City Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Thomas</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>by Henry Perry, Charles River Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Mary</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>by John Judan, Charles River Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Richard</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>by James Knott, New Norfolk Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>1638</td>
<td>by Christopher Lawson, James City Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Richard</td>
<td>1638</td>
<td>by John George, Charles City Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Edw.</td>
<td>1638</td>
<td>by John Poteet, Charles River Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1638</td>
<td>by John Poteet, Charles River Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Gilbert</td>
<td>1638</td>
<td>by Joseph Moore, Elizabeth City Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Gilbert</td>
<td>1642</td>
<td>by Thomas Symmons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Nicholas</td>
<td>1642</td>
<td>by Hugh Gwyn, Gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>1642</td>
<td>by Augustine Warner &amp; others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>1648</td>
<td>by John Seward, Isle of Wight Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Richard</td>
<td>1652</td>
<td>by Henry Palin &amp; John Singleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Richard</td>
<td>1652</td>
<td>by Henry Soane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>1652</td>
<td>by John Meredith, Lancaster Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John</td>
<td>1653</td>
<td>by John Dipdall, Charles City Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, George</td>
<td>1653</td>
<td>by Robert Tomlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, William</td>
<td>1653</td>
<td>by Thomas Hawkins, Northumberland Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Mary</td>
<td>1654</td>
<td>by John Newman, Lancaster Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Peter</td>
<td>1654</td>
<td>by Richard Jones, James City Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Parties</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773 Feb 23</td>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth Jennings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774 Jan 23</td>
<td>John Reynolds and Anna Darnell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774 Feb 10</td>
<td>Joseph Reynolds and Susanna Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777 May 22</td>
<td>William Reynolds and Nancy Nixon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778 May 1</td>
<td>Peggy Reynolds and Thos. Morris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1778 Aug 24</td>
<td>Richard Reynolds and Ann Roach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783 Jan 14</td>
<td>Tabitha Reynolds and Jacob Carrol (Rachel R. wf's mother, Jos. R. witness)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784 Aug 13</td>
<td>Aaron Reynolds and Caty Chambers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785 Feb 1</td>
<td>Sarah Reynolds and Ralph Cogwell (Wit. Jno. Dawson and Tabitha Carrol)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785 Feb 10</td>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds and Jas. Long</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793 Dec 5</td>
<td>Fennetta Reynolds and Jas. Wells (Jos. R. wf's father)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797 Jul 27</td>
<td>William Reynolds and Peggy Rumsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799 Mar 30</td>
<td>Lucy Reynolds and Thos. Bell (Elizabeth R. wf's mother)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800 Dec 24</td>
<td>Richard Reynolds and Lucy Fimmel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802 Jun 22</td>
<td>Margaret Reynolds and George Quisenberry (Wm. R. wf's father)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803 Jan 24</td>
<td>William Reynolds and Jane Quisenberry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803 Dec 8</td>
<td>May Reynolds and John Young (Wm. R. Sr. wf's father)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805 Mar 1</td>
<td>Washington Reynolds and Catherine Swan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809 Oct 27</td>
<td>William Reynolds and Joice Quisenberry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790 Nov 6</td>
<td>Thomas Webber and Mrs. Dolly Reynolds, widow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791 Dec 16</td>
<td>William Whitby and Miss Polly Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793 Jul 17</td>
<td>Francis Davenport Reynolds and Miss Nancy Marley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782 Oct 11</td>
<td>John Reynolds to Sarah Thompson by John Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789 Jun 28</td>
<td>William Johnston to Frances Reynolds by Alexander Balmain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793 Dec 20</td>
<td>Matthias Nelson to Catherine Reynolds by Christian Streit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>John Harry to Mary Ranolds by Elisha Phelps</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817 Jan 19</td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds to Elizabeth P. Wigginton by William Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809 Oct 31</td>
<td>R. Caleb Reynolds to Kitty B. Hickman by John C. Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810 Apr 8</td>
<td>John Haney to Ann Reynolds by Thos. Littleton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840 Apr 29</td>
<td>John S. Reynolds to Lusiana M. Pagett by Thos. Kennerly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841 Mar 18</td>
<td>John W. Rogers to Mary Reynolds by George W. Frye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848 Oct 3</td>
<td>Jackson Reynolds to Mary Ann Peters by John Allamong</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852 Feb 5</td>
<td>Edward Reynolds to Sarah Mason by Casper Allemong</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786 Jan 11</td>
<td>Edward Reynolds married Sary Fewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1790 Apr 16 Robert Reynolds married Mary Taliaferro

CAROLINE CO., VA (from E.S. Coghill, Clerk, Bowling Green VA)
1786 Nov 3    Robert Reynolds and Dolly Robinson
1788 Nov 27   John Rennolds and Molly Pemberton
1793 Nov 15   Jacob Reynolds and Martha Burruss
1794 Dec 25   Thomas Reynolds and Lucy Carter

CHARLOTTE CO., VA (from H.B. Chermside, Clerk of Circuit Court)
1781 Jan 20   Joseph Reynolds and Massey Madox
1794 Jan 25   James Reynolds and Nancy Prewit
1801 Jan 16   Betsy Reynolds (dau. of Wm. Reynolds) and Wm. Hart
1801 Dec 2    Peggy Reynolds (dau. of Wm. Reynolds) and Chas. Hart
1815 Sep 2    John Reynolds and Polly Adams

MARRIAGE LICENSE BONDS OF WESTMORELAND CO., VA 1786-1850
(by Stratton Mottingham, Onancock VA 1928)
1789 Nov 13   John Billins and Elizabeth Reynolds; Thomas Gregory, security
1793 Jul 19   James Hawkins and Mary Reynolds; William Reynolds, sec.
1794 Aug 14   John Nash, son of James and Molly Reynolds; William Hunter, sec.
1793 Dec 24   William Reynolds and Hannah Morton; James Hawkins, sec.
1797 Oct 13   Vincent Reynolds and Winney Brickney, sec.
1804 Sep 5    Reuben Reynolds and Elizabeth Thomas; William Reynolds, sec
1806 Dec 15   Vincent Reynolds and Frances Sisson; John Sisson, sec.
1815 Jul 19   John Power and Elizabeth Reynolds; Samuel Gilbert, sec.
1834 Dec 16   Joseph Reynolds and Martha McKenney, daughter of Reuben; William R. McKenney, sec.
1837 Jul 24   Arthur F. Reynolds and Susan N. Jett; Benjamin F. Stewart, sec.
1838 Jan 18   Vincent Sandy and Elizabeth Reynolds; Baldwin B. McKenney, sec.
1838 Dec 17   Washington Scales and Elizabeth Reynolds; Thomas Anthony, sec.
1842 Dec 24   William Reynolds and Lorinda Reynolds; James Reynolds, sec
1842 Dec 31   Carroway Reynolds and Susan Ann Weaver; James A. Weaver, sec
1850 Feb 7    Conway Reynolds and Harriet A. McKenney; James McKenney, sec

NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA MARRIAGE BONDS
1790 Jan 19    John Butiwell Reynolds and Nancy Taylor, daughter of Dorththy Taylor; Charles Hayden, sec.
RECORDS OF VARIOUS COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA
[1932]

MARRIAGE LICENSE BONDS OF RICHMOND CO., VA (Copied for the RFA by E.C. Delano)
Feb. 12, 1759  George Reynolds and Frances Barber (Thomas Barber, sec)
Mar. 4, 1762  Richard Neale and Ann Reynolds, widow (George Reynolds, sec)
May 2, 1785  John Raynolds and Jane Hammond (Thaddeus Williams, sec)
July 6, 1789  Brown Robinson and Sally Raynolds, daughter of Elizabeth Reynolds, who consented by note to Clerk of County witnessed by Fannie Reynolds (Thomas Pritchett, sec)
Jan. 21, 1791  William Davis and Hancy Reynolds, daughter of Sarah Reynolds, who consented by note to Clerk of County (Abner How, sec)
Sep. 10, 1791  David Goldsby and Ann Reynolds (Thomas Reynolds, sec)
May 2, 1796  Joseph Sterling and Betsy Reynolds, daughter of Ann Goldsby (David Goldsby, sec)
Dec. 28, 1803  Vincent Reynolds and Elizabeth Alloway (David Goldsby, sec)
Mar. 4, 1805  Thomas O’Harrow and Jane Reynolds (Robert Reynolds, sec)
Dec. 24, 1808  Richard Reynolds and Sinah Fowles, daughter of Nancy Fowles, consented by note to clerk to marriage of her daughter (Jesse D. Reynolds, sec)
May 6, 1811  William Richards and Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin Reynolds, who consented by note (Benjamin Reynolds Jr, sec)
Aug. 17, 1828  Nathaniel Green and Sally E.G. Reynolds. Certificate from Sally E.G.R.
Jan. 11, 1843  James Reynolds and Alice Davis, daughter of Lucy Ann Davis.
Aug. 12, 1848  James Reynolds and Martha Efford.
July 14, 1854  John H. Williams Jr. and Sarah E. Reynolds.
Nov. 6, 1854  Thomas H. Reynolds and Saluda F. Hudson. Witness: Samuel E. Tune.

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH REGISTER 1672-1800, Richmond Co., VA
Marriages:
Aug. 5, 1764  John Reynolds and Sarah Grimes.
Nov. 29, 1728  John Elmore and Ann Reynolds.

Births:
Mar. 28, 1697  To Jeffrey and Anne Reynolds, a daughter, Elizabeth.
May 21, 1699  To Robert and Frances Reynolds, a son, Dominick.
Dec. 7, 1700  This date may refer to a baptism or death of Dominick.
Mar. 15, 1719  To Robert and Frances Reynolds, a daughter, Rebecca.
June 20, 1738  To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a son, Wilmoth; d. Sep. 18, 1746.
Oct. 29, 1740  To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a daughter, Betty; d. Sep. 25, 1746.
Date not given  To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a son, John, d. Sep. 28, 1746.
Dec. 16, 1752  To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, George.
Mar. 10, 1754  To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, John.
Oct. 3, 1755  To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, William.
Nov. 4, 1777  To George and Frances Reynolds, a daughter, Elizabeth.

Deaths:
Jan. 3, 1719  Robert Reynolds, died.
Feb. 29, 1720  Wilmoth Reynolds, died.

MONTGOMERY AND FINCASTLE COUNTIES, VA, 1773-1831
May 3, 1797  Pleasant C. Reynolds and Elizabeth Piper. (Henry Stobough, surety)
July 7, 1801  John Reynolds and Susannah Taylor. (William Pain, surety)

MARRIAGE BONDS OF BEDFORD CO., VA, 1755-1800 (Copied for the RFA by J.N. Harris, Clerk)
Jan. 29, 1787  James Markham and Sabrine Reynolds. (Jesse Reynolds, surety)
Nov. 18, 1788  Matthias Reynolds and Martha Goodman. (Charles Reynolds, surety)
Dec. 22, 1788  George Wigginton and Sisley Reynolds. (Joseph Drury, surety. Consent of Sisley herself.)
Dec. 29, 1790  Alexander Reynolds and Jemima Bright. (Charles Bright Jr., surety. Consent of Charles Bright Sr., father of Jemima.)
Oct. 15, 1791  John Thorp and Ruth Rennols. (David Thorp, surety. Consent of Charles Rennols, father of Ruth.)
May 1, 1795  Nathaniel Reynolds and Elizabeth Ann Bowyer. (Adam Bowyer, surety)
Mar. 13, 1797  James Page and Frances Reynolds. (William Stuart, surety. Consent of William Page, father of James; also of Charles Reynolds.)
Nov. 24, 1798  Obadiah Reynolds and Polley Peatross. (James Peatross, surety)
Nov. 7, 1799  John Millam and Ditsey Reynolds. (Joel Salmons, surety. Consent of John Reynolds, father of Ditsey.)
Dec. 18, 1799  Charles Reynolds and Nancy Palmer. (Jesse Lockett, surety. Consent of Benjamin Palmore, the father of Nancy.)
Mar. 14, 1800  John Reynolds and Nancy Millam. (Jesse Bradley, surety. Consent of Zachariah Millam, father of Nancy.)

MARRIAGE BONDS OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA (Copied for the RFA by P.B. Porter, Clerk)
1789  Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth Fleeman.
May 14, 1795  George Reynolds and Elizabeth Beckley.
July 25, 1795  Alexander Davis and Judith Reynolds.
1796  Phillip Reynolds and Nancy Sargeant.
Jan. 7, 1790  Solomon Hicks and Judy Reynolds; Minister's return.
1800  John Reynolds and Polly Gilbert; bond.
1801  Austin Reynolds and Ann Fulcher.
1802  Jos. Reynolds and Polly Dashper.
1803  Chas. Reynolds and Dolly Dickinson.
1805  Wm. Reynolds and Mary Lemay.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Wm. Reynolds and Elizabeth Gilbert.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Jno. K. Ellis and Polly Reynolds, 1-41.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828</td>
<td>Sep. 4, Albert Desper and Henny Reynolds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>Jno. B. Nuckolls and Mary Ann Reynolds, 1-60.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Samuel Zink and Catherine Reynolds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1838</td>
<td>Robert Reynolds and Jane Mansford.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Robert B. Reynolds and Sarah Rennolds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Jno. T. Reynolds and Eleanor Hancock.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Wm. Reynolds and Eliza Dalton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Wm. Reynolds and Barbara Ann Duke, 2-R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Sandy J. Parrish and Sally Ann Reynolds, 2-P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note: Prior to inclusion of the following abstract from the 1790 Census, the list prepared by Marion H. Reynolds was compared to the published originals. The Virginia Census has been reformatted in this article has been reworked from Mr. Reynolds original, to more accurately reflect the various state lists. In addition, a list of taxpayers not included in the Census Bureau list has been added.

As Mr. Reynolds states in his introduction, he omitted from his list many names that he felt, due to spelling differences, were not of the Reynolds family. Since this list was first published in 1916, Reynolds researchers have learned this premise to be false. Often the spelling of the surname was based on the interpretation of the census taker. The following list therefore, has been updated, and now includes many names that were not included on Mr. Reynolds' original list. The surname as printed in the published Census lists have also been included, most of which Mr. Reynolds omitted from his version. Care should be taken when considering those entries with the name Randall or similar variation. Those included by Mr. Reynolds have been retained in the following list, but may likely be of the family of that name, rather than of Reynolds.

The first Census of the United States was taken in 1790, for the following: Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee and Kentucky.

Of the above records, however, the following were entirely destroyed when the British burned the Capital in Washington in 1812: Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia.

Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine and some Southern States contain a goodly number of persons of the name of Runnells and Randal, sometimes only a misspelling of Reynolds, but more often entirely different families. Generally I have not included such names in my search though in a few cases, where it seemed it was Reynolds, misspelled, they were copied.

Few Reynolds - whether because of principle or poverty, owned slaves, though Benjamin in South Carolina had 47. Those of the name of Reynolds who were free negroes had followed an ordinary custom of adopting their master's family names after they had been manumitted from slavery. The average white family then consisted of six persons.

This Census will help to locate "lost" Reynolds of that period, especially where the given name is unusual, though the "Johns" and "Josephs" are numberless. By referring to the printed books of this Census in almost any library a clue can sometimes be found by noting the names appearing just before and just after a doubtful "Reynolds." The census-takers went from house to house in succession and the Reynoldses often lived next door to their "in-laws" and sisters married into other families; e.g. Nathaniel Reynolds of Kinderhook, N.Y. was then flanked by his sister, wife of Elisha Freeman Jr., and by Elisha Freeman Sr., all newly emigrated from Machias district, Maine.

Whole communities of New England often moved en bloc "out west" to New York State, so that a preponderance of familiar R.I. names in a community with a supposed "lost" Reynolds would help to identify him as formerly of R.I. The old Reynolds families were clannish, and to the heartfelt relief of genealogists, moved about little. Exeter and No. Kingstown, R.I.; Greenwich, Conn.; Canaan, N.Y. are almost Reynolds towns. "Towns" in this Census often mean "township." In studying this census it is well to have a map before one, as relatives near a State line are often split apart in different State Censuses. The Reynoldses in Stephentown, N.Y. and in Hancock, Mass. are thus probably related. Likewise along the Connecticut and New York State line.

A comparison of this list with that of the Revolutionary Soldiers (1916 Report) is interesting, and identifies many of those soldiers whose residences would otherwise be unknown.

Explanation: (except Virginia)
Column "A"- Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.
Column "B"- Free white males under 16.
Column "C"- Free white females, including heads of families. (wife or widow)
Column "D"- All other free people. (usually free negro servants.
Column "E"- Slaves.

Numbers in parentheses () refer to total population.

**MAINE Census of 1790**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Machias (N.E. Maine)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation No. 8, E. of Machias:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation No. 9, E. of Machias:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Reynolds*</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation No. 6, W. of Machias:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliphalet Reynolds*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation No. 13, W. of Machias:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham and Scarborough Towns (Cumberland Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chs. Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassalboro (Lincoln Co.) (1253)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runels, Esqr.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Runels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Runels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathl. Runels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow (Lincoln Co.) (797)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Runnils</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath (Lincoln Co.) (949)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathl. Runnel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty-five Mile Pond Town (Lincoln Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephrom Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepperelborough (York Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapleigh (York Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml. Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Pension records of Revolution mention Samuel and Eliphalet as "of the Connecticut Line."

**VERMONT CENSUS OF 1790**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Addison (Addison Co.) (402)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjm Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoreham (Addison Co.) (701)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds Jr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennington (2350)</td>
<td>Gideon Randol</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Randil</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorset (Bennington Co.) (957)</td>
<td>Ephraim Runnals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester (Bennington Co.) (1278)</td>
<td>Philip Runnals</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pownal (Bennington Co.) (1732)</td>
<td>Benja Runnals</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaftsbury (Bennington Co.) (1990)</td>
<td>Constant Runnals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea (Orange Co.) (239)</td>
<td>Joseph Randol</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danville (Orange Co.) (574)</td>
<td>Enoch Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israel Rendols</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israel Rendols</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbury (Orange Co.) (872)</td>
<td>Samuel Randols</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryegate (Orange Co.) (187)</td>
<td>George Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vershire (Orange Co.)</td>
<td>Stephen Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomfret (Windsor Co.) (710)</td>
<td>Jonathan Runnel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodstock (Windsor Co.) (1597)</td>
<td>Micall Randalls</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Randalls</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putney (Windham Co.) (1848)</td>
<td>Benja Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grindall Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathl Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alburgh (Chittenden Co.) (446)</td>
<td>Elisha Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So. Hero (Chittenden Co.) (537)</td>
<td>Grinnel Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarendon (Rutland Co.) (1480)</td>
<td>Benja Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudbury (Rutland Co.) (258)</td>
<td>Peter Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutland (Rutland Co.) (1417)</td>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newport (Cheshire Co.) (779)</td>
<td>Jedediah Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndboro (Hillsboro Co.) (1280)</td>
<td>John Runnalds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis (Hillsboro Co.)</td>
<td>Saml. Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Runnals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Ipswich (Hillsborough Co.)</td>
<td>David Runnill</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landaff (Grafton Co.) (292)</td>
<td>Rowland Rownals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester (Rockingham Co.)</td>
<td>Robert Runnals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury (Rockingham Co.)</td>
<td>Enoch Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord (Rockingham Co.)</td>
<td>Joseph Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosport, &quot;Star Island&quot; (Rockingham Co.) (93)</td>
<td>John Rendall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richd. Rendall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. Rendall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londonderry (Rockingham Co.)</td>
<td>Daniel Runnells</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Castle (Rockingham Co.) (534)</td>
<td>James [?]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George jr. [?]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George sr. [?]</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem (Rockingham Co.)</td>
<td>Thomas Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington (Strafford Co.)</td>
<td>Michal Runnells</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee (Strafford Co.)</td>
<td>Jona Runnells</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Job Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miles Runnells</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan Runnells</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Durham (Strafford Co.)</td>
<td>Samuel Runnells</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton (Strafford Co.)</td>
<td>Ebenzt Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Durham Gore (Strafford Co.)</td>
<td>Jack Runnells</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ossipee (Strafford Co.)</td>
<td>John Ranel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester (Strafford Co.)</td>
<td>Joseph Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benja Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Massachusetts Census of 1790</strong></td>
<td><strong>A</strong></td>
<td><strong>B</strong></td>
<td><strong>C</strong></td>
<td><strong>D</strong></td>
<td><strong>E</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams (Berkshire Co.) (2040)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock (Berkshire Co.) (1211)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond (Berkshire Co.) (1255)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freetown (Bristol Co.) (2202)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micah Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bedford (Bristol Co.) (3313)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgartown (Dukes Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxford (Essex Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Runnells</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Runnells</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford (Essex Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Runnells</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverhill (Essex Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eben Runnels</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vollentine Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marblehead (Essex Co.) (5661)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Runnells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Runells</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Runnalds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methuen (Essex Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Runnels [sic]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbury (Essex Co.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Runnels</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Salem (Hampshire Co.) (1543)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Reynolds junr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazr Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutesbury (Hampshire Co.) (759)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eben Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbraham (Hampshire Co.) (1555)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater (Plymouth Co.) (4975)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Runnelle Jur</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Runnells</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Middleborough (Plymouth Co.) (4526)
  Isaac Reynolds   1  3  2  -  -
  Jemima Reynolds - -  3  -  -
Rochester (Plymouth Co.) (2644)
  Catharine Reynolds -  1  3  -  -
  Joseph Reynolds  1  3  1  -  -
Boston (Suffolk Co.) (18038)
  Edward Reynolds  1  -  1  -  -
  Abner Runnell   1  -  3  -  -
Dudley (Worcester Co.) (1114)
  Albro Reynolds  1  3  6  -  -
Hardwick (Worcester Co.) (1725)
  Sylvanus Randal 1  -  -  -  -

RHODE ISLAND CENSUS OF 1790

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bristol town (1406)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds, negro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkinton (2462)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerk Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacheus Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamestown (507)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter (2495)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demas Reynolds, negro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardener Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caesar Reynolds, negro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds (cooper)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds jr</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond (1760)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick (2493)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Reynolds, negro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Greenwich (1824)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shibney Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Greenwich (2054)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope Reynolds, Mrs.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Kingstown (2907)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Reynolds (of John)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds (of John)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds (of Oliver)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Kingstown (4131)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence (6380)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grindall Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CONNECTICUT CENSUS OF 1790
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place (County) (Number)</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Middle Initial</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield (Fairfield Co.) (4009)</td>
<td>Anne Runnels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich (Fairfield Co.) (3132)</td>
<td>Ambrose Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Briggs Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elihu Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds (wid.)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezra Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezekiel Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Horton Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israel Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna Reynolds (wid.)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds jr.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philo Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwalk &amp; Stamford (Fairfield Co.) (8810)</td>
<td>Isaac Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peroz Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richardson Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Hartford (Hartford Co.) (3016)</td>
<td>Charles Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington (Hartford Co.) (2696)</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enfield (Hartford Co.) (1800)</td>
<td>John Reynolds, Esq.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New London Co. (33,200)</td>
<td>Ebenezer Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gamaliel Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hezekiah Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers (Tolland Co.) (1127)</td>
<td>Saml Raynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton (Tolland Co.) (1293)</td>
<td>Ruben Raynalds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson (Windham Co.) (2267)</td>
<td>Jacob Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven City (4484)</td>
<td>Frederick Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>Individual 1</td>
<td>Individual 2</td>
<td>Individual 3</td>
<td>Individual 4</td>
<td>Individual 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheshire (New Haven Co.) (2337)</td>
<td>James B. Reynolds</td>
<td>Squire Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branford (New Haven Co.) (2267)</td>
<td>Hezekiah Renholds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killingley (Windham Co.) (2166)</td>
<td>Alexander Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield (Litchfield Co.) (20342)</td>
<td>Job Ranal</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joel Ronnalds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Raynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southbury (Litchfield Co.) (1738)</td>
<td>Solomon Raynold</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watertown (Litchfield Co.) (3170)</td>
<td>Richard T. Raynold</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Raynold Jr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington (Litchfield Co.) (1675)</td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK STATE CENSUS OF 1790</td>
<td>Albany County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saratoga</td>
<td>Isaac Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joel Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Darius Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemuel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Solomon Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephentown</td>
<td>Caleb Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Reynolds Jr</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moses Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Simon Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willm Runnels</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittstown</td>
<td>John Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Runnels</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoosick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Town</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Kinderhook</td>
<td>Hillsdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>Easton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoni Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballstown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos [?]</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfmoon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benja Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shubail Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselaerville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Runnells</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselarwick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watervliet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champlain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Runnolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Runnolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plattsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canaan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Reynold</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynold</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Reynold Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Randale</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Reynold</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinderhook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathl Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Town</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutchess County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast Town</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederickstown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amenia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beekman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poughkeepsie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinebeck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canajoharie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarid Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caugnawaga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Renndals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpersfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Renolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Renolds Junr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohawk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Runnels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palatine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---L Runnels (illeg.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Ward</td>
<td>Ann Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Ward</td>
<td>Austin Reynolds</td>
<td>1 2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Ward</td>
<td>Rollin Reynolds</td>
<td>1 1 2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery Ward</td>
<td>James Runnells</td>
<td>3 5 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverstraw</td>
<td>Abraham Reynolds</td>
<td>2 3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Cornwall</td>
<td>Claudus Reynolds</td>
<td>2 2 3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Reynolds</td>
<td>1 - 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>1 2 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>2 5 4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>1 - 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>1 - 3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Silas Reynolds</td>
<td>1 2 7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1 3 3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td>Neheimah Reynolds</td>
<td>2 5 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyster Bay</td>
<td>James Runnels</td>
<td>1 - 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Reynolds</td>
<td>1 - 3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk County, L.I.:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southampton</td>
<td>John Rennells</td>
<td>1 1 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulster County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>Peter Reynolds</td>
<td>1 2 6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newburgh</td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>2 2 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>- 2 5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodstock</td>
<td>Jeremiah Reynolds</td>
<td>1 2 4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawangunk</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1 - 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallkill</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1 1 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argyle</td>
<td>Benjn Reynolds</td>
<td>1 - 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caleb Reynolds</td>
<td>2 - 4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonkers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Castle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessop Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonah Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds Senr</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds Jr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Town</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justus Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamaroneck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Ranoud</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Rochelle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ranoud</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS OF 1790

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Ranoud Senr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Ranoud</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Ranoud</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Allegheny County:

Elizabeth

- David Rannels 1 1 3 - -
Portion of County taken from Washington County

- Francis Reno 3 2 2 - -
- William Reno 1 2 2 - -

Berk's County:

Bern

- Joseph Reno 1 3 6 - -

Chester County:

W. Marlborough

- Daniel Renolds 4 2 1 - -
- Daniel Renolds 3 - 1 - -

W. Nottingham

- Melinda Renolds 1 2 2 - -

Cumberland County:

Hopewell, Newtown, Tyborn, and Westpensboro Townships

- Robt Reynolds 1 2 2 - -
- Hannah Reynolds 1 4 4 3 -

Eastern Portion of County

- Agness Reynolds - 1 6 - -

Dauphin County:

- George H. Rinal 1 - 6 - -
- Hugh Rannels 1 - 1 - -
- (Widow) Rannels 1 2 2 - -

Lebanon

- Geo. Rinald 2 6 1 - -

Delaware County:

Upper Chichester

- Benjamin Rynolds 1 2 3 1 -

Franklin County:

- William Ranells 3 2 4 2 4

Lancaster County:

Strasburg

- William Reynolds 6 3 3 - 1

Little Britain

- Elisha Reynolds 1 - 2 - -
- Emanuel Reynolds 1 2 2 - -
- Henry Reynolds 4 - 3 - -
- Henry Reynolds Jur 1 1 5 - -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Line 1</th>
<th>Line 2</th>
<th>Line 3</th>
<th>Line 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rubin Reynolds</td>
<td>Luzerne</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml Reynolds (son of H.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
<td>Mifflin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>Luzerne</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Raynolds</td>
<td>Mifflin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Raynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Ranne</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Raynold</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh McRaynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rough &amp; Raynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Raynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Raynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumley Raynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Raynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas Reynolds (Ship Carg, Mast Yard)</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas Reynolds (Ship Carg)</td>
<td>Southwark</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds (Ship Carg)</td>
<td>Southwark</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds (Look Glass St)</td>
<td>Southwark</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds (New Goal)</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Rennolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rannal</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ronnalds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Westmoreland County:**

Wheatfield
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Daniel Ranels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Rynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Pleasant</td>
<td>Joshua [?]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derry</td>
<td>John Rynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. Rynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York County:</td>
<td>William Rannells</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry</td>
<td>Wm. Randals</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrewsbury</td>
<td>Fretherick Renill</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, Manallen,</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manheim, and Tyrone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townships</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND CENSUS OF</td>
<td></td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Arundel County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Reynolds</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen Anne's County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newnam Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ronnell</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline County:</td>
<td>Francis Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince George County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Runnalds</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Runnals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Runnels</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Reynull</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Reynull</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Marys County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

197
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Rennels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias Reynor</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black River, Upper Hundred (Baltimore County)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Rennolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Nottingham Hundred (Cecil County)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Millford Hundred (Cecil County)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Susquehannah Hundred (Cecil County)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richd Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Nottingham Hundred (Cecil County)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Reynolds</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reynolds Junr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Reynolds Junr</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS OF 1790**

**Edenton District**

**Hertford Co.:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rynals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience Ronals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessee Ronals/Rowals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fayette District**

**Moore Co.:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Runnals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Runnels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sampson Co.:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Runnals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Runnals</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Runnals</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dredrill Runnals  1  1  3  -  -  
Frances Runnals  -  -  2  -  -  

Halifax District  
Edgecombe Co.:  
   Lamon Runnells  2  4  2  -  -  
   Thomas Runnells  1  3  2  -  -  

Hillsboro District  
Randolph Co.:  
   David Reynolds  1  -  3  -  -  
   Jeremiah Reynolds  5  1  6  -  -  
   William Reynolds  1  4  2  -  -  

Wake Co.:  
   Jethro Reynolds  1  1  1  -  -  
   John Reynolds  1  2  4  -  2  
   Michael Reynolds  3  2  1  -  -  
   Wm Reynolds  4  3  6  -  -  
   William Reynolds  1  2  2  -  -  

Caswell Co.: (*Names taken from County Tax List)  
St. Lawrence District  
   Hamelton Reynolds  
Gloucester District  
   Joseph McReynolds  
Richmond District  
   Elijah Reynolds  
Chatham Co.:  
   Florence Reynolds  2  -  2  -  -  

Morgan District  
Burke Co.:  
Fifth Company  
   Wm Renault  1  -  1  -  -  
Sixth Company  
   Jno. Reno  1  2  5  -  -  
Lincoln Co.:  
Sixth Company  
   Jno Reynolds  1  -  4  -  -  
   Jno Reynolds  1  2  3  -  -  
   Jno Reynolds  1  1  5  -  2  
   Perry Reynolds  1  -  2  -  -  
   Rd. Reynolds  1  -  2  -  -  
   Rd. Reynolds Jr  1  1  1  -  -  
   Sarah Reynolds  1  3  3  -  -  
   Thos Reynolds  1  -  2  -  -  
   Wm Reynolds  1  1  1  -  -  
Seventh Company  
   Wm Reynolds  1  4  3  -  1  
Wilkes Co.:  
Second Company  
   Elisha Reynolds  1  1  3  -  -  

199
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Serve</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford Co.</td>
<td>Frank Reynolds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenth Company</td>
<td>Mary Renols</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbern District</td>
<td>Christopher Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston County</td>
<td>Michael Runnell</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones Co.</td>
<td>Ephraim Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Runnels</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robin Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sharp Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Penelope Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury District</td>
<td>Benjn Mcrunnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilford Co.</td>
<td>Henry Renolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Renolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surry Co.</td>
<td>Ezekiel Renolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonas Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophia Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iredell Co.</td>
<td>William Raynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery Co.</td>
<td>Anderson Raynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Raynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes Co.</td>
<td>John Rennolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Justice Reynolds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockingham Co.</td>
<td>Thomas McReynolds</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington District</td>
<td>Demsey Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bladen Co.</td>
<td>Richard Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elijah Runnels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Runnels</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunswick Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Runneles 1 2 3 - 3  

SOUTH CAROLINA CENSUS OF 1790

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Beaufort District:

- Benjn Runnels 1 1 2 - 47
- Jno Runnels 1 - 2 - 10
- Richd Runnels 2 - 2 - 8
- Wm Runnels 2 - 1 - 45
- William Runnels 2 - 1 - 45

Cheraw District:

- Abram Reynolds 1 1 1 - -
- Edmund Reynolds 1 2 5 - -
- Edmund Reynolds 1 6 3 - -
- Edwd Reynolds 2 3 3 - 2
- John Reynolds 3 - 1 - -
- John Reynolds Jr 1 7 4 - -
- Wm Reynolds 1 2 3 - -

Orangeburgh District, South Part:

- John Reynolds 1 - 4 - -
- John Reynolds 1 - - 2 -

Georgetown District, Prince George Parish:

- Mark Rennals 1 3 4 - -

Ninety-Six District, Laurens Co.:

- William Reynolds 1 - 4 - -

Ninety-Six District, Edgefield Co.:

- Fielding Reynolds 1 1 2 - 5
- Tom Reynolds 1 - 2 - -
- Wm Reynolds 1 3 3 - 4
- Benjn Reynolds 1 - - - 2
- Elizth Rennolds - 3 2 - 4
- Thos Reynolds 2 1 7 - 1

Ninety-Six District, Spartanburgh Co.:

- John Runnold 1 1 2 - -
- William Runnold 3 2 5 - -
- Wm Rannold 1 2 6 - -
- James Rannels 2 2 6 - -

Ninety-Six District, Newberry Co.:

- Daniel Renold 2 1 1 - -

Camden District, Fairfield Co.:

- Hugh Reynolds 2 3 3 - -

Camden District, Lancaster Co.:

- Isaac Reynolds 2 3 2 1 -
- Joshua Reynolds 2 4 1 - -
- Wm Reynolds 1 5 2 1 -

Camden District, Chester Co.:

- Martin Reynolds 2 4 5 - -

Charleston District, Berkley Co., St. Johns Parish:

- Henery rewnell 1 - - - 75

Charleston District, St. Phillips & St. Michaels Parish:
George Rennolds  2 -  2 -  3  
John Rennolds  1 -  1 -  8  

Charleston District, Colleton Co., St. Johns Parish:  
Jas Reynolds  1  1  5 -  5  
Jas Reynolds  1  2  4  1  6  
W. Reynolds (Est)  1 - - - -21  

Charleston District, St. Bartholomews Parish:  
Josaph Raynols  1  1  2 -12  

VIRGINIA STATE CENSUSES (Census of 1790 Burned and Lost)  
Compiled from state enumerations 1782-1785 (Compiled by the Federal Census Office)  

1782  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Black</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>6 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>8 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthy Reynolds</td>
<td>6 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>4 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampshire County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynals</td>
<td>4 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rannells</td>
<td>6 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rannells</td>
<td>4 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Ronnells</td>
<td>5 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp Reynolds</td>
<td>5 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland Reynolds</td>
<td>8 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Reynolds</td>
<td>7 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds</td>
<td>4 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>8 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richd Reynolds</td>
<td>9 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Reynolds</td>
<td>8 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>6 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of Williamsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Reynolds</td>
<td>2 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1783  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Black</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amherst County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Reynolds</td>
<td>7 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County, District No. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rennolds</td>
<td>5 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloucester County, Kingston Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>7 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County, Lower Precinct of Lunenburg Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Raynolds</td>
<td>2 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Raynolds 6 2
(Oversg for Colo Carter)
Raynoldses-9
Shenandoah County
Joseph Reynolds4
William Reno10-

1784

White Dwellings Other Buildings
Cumberland County
Obadiah Reynolds 6 1 4
Hampshire County
John Rannalls 6 1 -
William Rannalls616
Rockingham County
John Runnels 4 1 -

1785

Albemarle County
James Runnels 8 - 1
Wm Reynolds 4 1 1
S. Reynolds 5 1 1
Wm Reynolds Snr 2 1 3
D. Reynolds 5 1 1
Amherst County
Charles Reynolds 6 1 1
Halifax County
John Reynolds 4 1 1
Norfolk County, Portsmouth, South Side of the Western Branch to New Mill Creek
David Reynolds 5 2 2
Orange County
Joseph Reynolds 5 1 -
William Reynolds 8 1 2
Pittsylvania County
Hugh Reynolds 4 1 2
Joseph Reynolds 5 - 2
Shenandoah County
Thomas Reynolds 6 1 -

VIRGINIA TAXPAYERS 1782-1787
(Other Than Those Published by the United States Census Bureau)
[RFA Archives]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TAXPAYER</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>POLL</th>
<th>SLAVE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John McRanels</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph McRanels</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McReynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rannals</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rennard</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rennolds</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rennolds</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rennolds</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Rennolds</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rennolds</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reno</td>
<td>Prince William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Reno</td>
<td>Prince William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Reno</td>
<td>Prince William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Reno</td>
<td>Prince William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Renvolds</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Renvolds</td>
<td>King George</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Renvolds</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynold</td>
<td>King William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett Reynolds</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Reynold</td>
<td>Spotsylvania</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Reynold</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Reynold</td>
<td>Loudon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>Berkley</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>Botetourt</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>Lunenburg</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reynolds</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reynolds</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reynolds</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>Loudon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>King William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>Botetourt</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones Reynolds</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Reynolds</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Reynolds</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>King William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>Botetourt</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Ronald</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Runnals</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
*Fayette is now part of West Virginia
Note: This book contains a census of all free white negro heads of families in all states that were a part of the United States in 1830. All entries for all variant spellings of the name Reynolds have been abstracted below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Peter Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Perry Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Samson Runnells</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Alex. Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Mimie Renald</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>55-100</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Augte Renald</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>John Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Peleg Runnals</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>55-100</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Age Range</td>
<td>Service Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkill, Orange Co.</td>
<td>Abraham Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veteran, Tioga Co.</td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Colored)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southport, Tioga Co.</td>
<td>Stephen Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Black)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie Co.</td>
<td>Levi Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddick Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell Co.</td>
<td>Jane Rennels(?)</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbern, Craven Co.</td>
<td>Peter Runnells</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>55-100</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax Co., 2d Regiment</td>
<td>Noah Reynolds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Runnells</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertford Co.</td>
<td>Arthur Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>10-24</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ferebe Renalds</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>55-100</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Penelope Renalds</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiley Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>10-24</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Renalds</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>10-24</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeston Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crissa Renalds</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeston Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Renalds</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>55-100</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cloah Renalds</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>36-55</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sipha Renalds</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>10-24</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallipolis, Gallia Co.</td>
<td>Cabel Runnels</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>55-100</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamiton Co.</td>
<td>Daniels Runnels</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>24-36</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wayne Township, Muskingum Co.  
128 Samuel Reynolds  m  36-55  12

PENNSYLVANIA  
Moyamensing Township, Philadelphia Co.  
144 Ann Reynolds  m  24-36  4

City of Philadelphia, Locust Ward  
146 John Reynolds  m  36-55  2

RHODE ISLAND  
Providence, East Side of the River  
153 Biather Reynolds  m  36-55  3

SOUTH CAROLINA  
Barnwell District  
155 Joseph Reynolds  m  10-24  2
156 Jane Reynolds  f  55-100  2

VIRGINIA  
Cumberland Co.  
169 Lewis Reynolds  m  24-36  3

Western District  
173 Mima Runnells  f  55-100  3

Henrico Co.  
176 William Reynolds  m  24-36  8
177 Dinah Reynolds  f  55-100  3

Henrico Co., City of Richmond, Madison Ward  
177 Isaac Reynolds  m  36-55  5

City of Richmond, Jefferson Ward  
178 Phill Ronalds  m  55-100  1

Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co.  
180 Judy Reynolds  f  24-36  5

Pittsylvania Co.  
187 Calab Raynaylds  m  24-36  6
188 Lewis Reynolds  m  10-24  2
189 Kesah Reynolds  f  36-55  5
190 Burton Reynolds  m  24-36  3

York Co.  
192 George Reynolds  m  55-100  2
CENSUS OF PENSIONERS
FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICES 1840
[RFA Archives]

Published by authority of an act of Congress under the direction of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1841.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Town</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Pensioner</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Head of Family where residing 1840</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Kingston</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Kingston</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Kingston</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Emily Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Kingston</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Ezra D. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry</td>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAINE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
<td>Thomas Runnells</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Thomas Runnells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>Kennebec</td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Charles Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Eliphalet Reynolds</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW HAMPSHIRE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Strafford</td>
<td>Samuel Rumels</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>John Hanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuftonboro</td>
<td>Strafford</td>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuftonboro</td>
<td>Strafford</td>
<td>Miles Reynolds</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Miles Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westport</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Uriah Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxbury</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Thomas Runnell</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxford</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>Enos Runals</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Enos Runals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMONT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkshire</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>Sarah Runnels</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Ebenezer Runnels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle LaMott</td>
<td>Grand Isle</td>
<td>Elisha Runnels</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Elisha Runnels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strafford</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>John Reynolds Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNECTICUT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Hartford</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>Hannah Reynolds</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Hannah Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>Sally Runnolds</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Luke Runnolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killingly</td>
<td>Windham</td>
<td>Margaret Raynolds</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Matilda Raynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beekmantown</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Thomas Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Levi Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>Mary Davis</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>John Rumel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus</td>
<td>Onondaga</td>
<td>Benoni Reynolds</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Benoni Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Hall</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Nicholas Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Edward</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Zachariah Reynolds</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>William Bugbee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Other Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>Green</td>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Deborah Reynolds</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Thomas W. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewisboro</td>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>Jeremiah Reynolds</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Jeremiah Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saratoga Springs</td>
<td>Saratoga</td>
<td>Ezra Ketchum</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>Job Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENNSYLVANIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine</td>
<td>Alleghany</td>
<td>Hardy Reynolds</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>George Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater</td>
<td>Susquehanna</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater</td>
<td>Susquehanna</td>
<td>Simeon Reynolds</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Simeon Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Strabane</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Benedict Reynolds</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Benedict Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abington</td>
<td>Luzerne</td>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>William Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Benjamin Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Anne Parish</td>
<td>Albemarle</td>
<td>Thomas Burton</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>William Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>S. CAROLINA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Dis. 1st part</td>
<td>William Armstrong</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Thomas Runnels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TENNESSEE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>Ezekiel Reynolds</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Michael Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>Jacob Reynolds</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Jacob Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OHIO</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Clear Creek</td>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>Nathaniel Reynolds</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Charity Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIANA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>Joseph Runnels</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Joseph Runnels</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No Reynolds were listed in: Delaware, Maryland, N Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Kentucky.
INDEX TO U. S. SOURCE RECORDS

Abbott
- Martha J. 92
- Sophronia 170

Abdill
- Margaret E. 77
- Mary Jane 77

Abraham
- John 96

Abrams
- Joseph W. 93

Adams
- A.M. 134
- Benjamin 142
- D.E. 105
- James Q. 105
- John 104
- Polly 85

Aiken/Eiken
- Robert 78

Albro
- John 143
- Samuel 156

Aldrich
- Edward 69
- Ruth M. 69
- Silas N. 69

Alexander
- Elizabeth 101
- John 143
- Justus 93
- Mary 93

Alger
- Aura 170, 171
- Benajah 102

Allaband
- Eveline 76

Allamong/Allemong
- Casper 177
- John 177

Allen
- Daniel 106
- Elijah 121
- Emily T. 106
- Harriet 69
- Henry E. 110
- John 98, 157
- Maria 174

Allerd
- Caleb 168

Allinson
- Thomas 120

Alloway
- Elizabeth
- Ammerman
- Mary 124
- Amos
- George 81

Anderson
- A.R. 165
- Ann A. 105
- Barbara 143
- Benjamin 156
- John 105
- Martha 136
- Sarah 156
- Vincen 163

Andrews
- Juliette 142
- William 176

Annis
- Emeline 170

Anthony
- Thomas 178

Applegate
- Lydia 118

Armand
- Andrew 97

Armstrong
- Jane 97
- William 209

Ash
- Carrie M. 110
- John B. 110

Ashby
- George W. 106

Atkins
- Mary 143

Atkinson
- Mary 135
- Thomas 120, 121

Atwell
- Daniel 179

Austin
- Deborah R. 69

Babb
- Ida G. 108
- Philip 163
- F.R. 68

Bacon
- Ephraim 101

Bailey
- Alfred 125
- Clara L. 112
- George W. 105
- Nathan 77
- Susan 86

Baker
- Daniel 171
- Dolly 101

Ball
- John 122
- Orange 171

Ballane
- Richard 176

Ballard
- Augustus L. 140
- Katherine R. 140
- Nancy 86

Ballou
- Emeline 69

Balmain
- Alexander 177

Bangs
- Nancy 101
- Samuel 171

Banks
- Catherine 133
Barber
Caleb 159
Edward 156
Elizabeth 156, 159
Frances 179
Thomas 179

Barker
Betsey 77
Nathaniel 107

Barnard
Calvin 142
Clara A. 108

Barnes
Nancy 69

Barnett
Leah 76

Barney
Lucinda 166, 168

Barnum
S.H. 108

Barr
Abraham 150
David 150
Jacob 150
Martin 150, 151

Barratt/Barratt
Clarina 109
Minister 93

Bartholomew
Lucy 173

Bartlett
Caroline M. 109

Bartlon
E.H. 104

Barton
Emma 135
James 118

Bass
Edward C. 108

Batchelder
Nettie M. 92

Bates
Justus 139
Nancy 83

Beal
Elizabeth 137
Jotham 87, 91

Bean
J.M. 109
Lydia 106
Sarah S. 104, 117

Bear
John 143

Beard
William 96

Beatty
W. 109

Beauchamp
Joshua 82

Beckley
Elizabeth 180

Beebe
Mehitable 73
Rebecca 171

Beers
Anics 142

Belcher
Debby 101

Belden
Mary J. 107

Bell
Thomas 177

Belmont
Evelina 118

Benedict
Anizi 70

Beng
Ann Loretta 136

Benjamin
John 134

Bennet/Bennett
Isabella C. 76
Louisa 91
Patty 104
Phebe 171, 174
Thomas 120
Zelah 87

Bentley
Caleb 157

Bent
D.N. 72
Eliza C. Smith 129
Isaac 157

Berkley

Berry
Mary J. 107
Olive 105
William 87

Berryman
Alexander 69

Bertine
M.C. 136

Betts
Elizabeth 81
William 81

Bickford
Ellen M. 88, 92

Bickmore
Aaron 87, 91

Biggs
John 151

Billins
John 178

Bingham
Hannah 72

Bird
John 79
Rachel 78, 79
Thomas 78, 79

Birdsell
Jane 132

Birkins
Henrietta 135

Birne
William 134

Bishop
Joshua 73
Margaret 135
T. 133

Bispham
Benjamin 120
John 121
Margrett 121

Blackshau
Miriam 81
Thomas 81

Blague
James 75

Blaisdell
Abigail 170

Blake
E.E. 108

Blanch
Anna 100

Blanchard
Cornelius 124

Blazier
James 118

Blood
C. Elizabeth 109
H.P. 91

Blount
W. G. 164

Willie 164
Boardman
  Kezia 125
Bollman
  George 149
Bognall
  John 176
Bollman
  George 149
Bond
  Clara 117
  Richard 176
Bonesteel
  Philip P. 125
Boohey
  Joseph 104
Booth
  Zebedee 102
Bordley
  Elizabeth 94
  Mary 94
  Thomas 94
Boston
  Mary J. 107
  Oliver 107
Bourke
  Milliset 81
Bouton
  N. 106
Bowen
  Harvey 130
Bowman
  Aaron 164
  Mary G. 76
Bowne
  John 119
Bowyer
  Adam 180
  Elizabeth Ann 180
  Mary 143
Boyd
  S.W. 152
Boyden
  John 69
Boys
  Catherine 122
  Nathan 122
Brabson
  Hannah 153
Bradbridge
  Thomas 124
Bradford
  Betsy 101
Bradley
  C.W. 108
  Jesse 180
Brahma
  Parmelia 117
Brailly/Braley/Braly
  Alice 102, 103
  Ephraim 87, 91
  Gideon 91
  Hezekiah 87, 89
  Nancy 87
  Sally 87
  Sarah M. 87
Brannel
  Elizabeth 143
Bravard
  Francina 93
Breed
  Joseph B. 106
Breun
  Mary F. 109
Brewer
  James H. 132
Brickney
  Winney 178
Briggs
  Edgar Mead 137
  Fannie 134
  George 121
  Levi 122
Bright
  Charles 180
  Jemina 180
Briscoe
  John 93
Brison
  William 93
Bristol
  Dan 125
Broadwell
  John S. 125
Brown
  Abigail 167
  Alex 165
  Anna E. 135
  David 148
  Franky 86
  James 108
  John 81
  Joseph P. 71
  Lucy 112
Lucy N. 108
Lucy N. 108
Lue 112
Martha 154
Mary 75, 87
Milley 164
Monteton 153
Montilion 154
Patrick 151
Rachel 93
Thomas 138
Waller 177
Brownell
  Ruth 130
Browning
  Isaac 159
  Joanna 159
  William 86
Brundage
  Stephen 127
Brush
  Benjamin 75
Bryant
  Polly 86
Buck
  David 166
Buckley
  Catharine 94
Buckmaster
  --- 133
Budd
  Catherine 122
  Daniel 120
  David 120, 121
  Elizabeth 120
  Henry 120
  John 120
  Joseph 120
  William 120
Bugbee
  William 208
Bunker
  Annie 110
Burdett
  William 176
Burdock
  Rebecca 75
Burhanse
  Peter 125
Burns
  Betsy 85
  Elizabeth 144
Burr
   Joseph 121
   Polly 127
Burroughs/Burrows
   Horace 105
   Jonathan 171
   Polly 170, 171
Burruss
   Martha 178
Burt
   Jeremiah J. 69
Burtis
   Mary 137
Burton
   James 95
   Thomas 209
Burwell
   Reuben 138
Burwell
   Lewis 176
Bush
   Elizabeth 137
   Willis 86
Butcher
   Derrickson 77
   Lydia 77
Button
   Sarah 101
Cahill
   Mary S. 112
Cain
   Hugh 96
   Patrick 70
Caldwell
   Andrew 81
   Ann 81
   Daniel T. 109
   Elizabeth 83
   Nellie A. 112
   Nellie Adelia 109
Calkins
   Mr. 138
Campbell
   Robert 121
   William H. 136
Canby
   Samuel 79
Canoe/Canney
   Enoch 107
   Lizzie H. 107
   Valentine 83
Cannon
   Minerva 162
   Robert 133
Canovan
   Martin 105
   Sarah J. 105
Canwell
   Emily W. 105
Card
   Alzada W. 159
Carland
   Sarah A. 87
   Carle/Carley
   H.G. 92
   Hiram 137
Carmichael
   Thomas A. 136
Carpenter
   Aletta 77
   Arabella 169
   Calvin 169
   Caroline 136
   Mary Ann 136
   Matilda 166
   Nehemiah B. 136
   William 150, 152
Carr
   Charles 156
   Ezekiel 156
   Jacob 136
   James L. 87
   James T. 91
   Mary A. 108
   Mary S. 109
   W.O. 106, 108
   William T. 108
Carrol/Carroll
   Henry 120
   Jacob 177
   Tabitha 177
Carson
   Martha 78
   Umphrey 78
Carter
   Amy 167
   James L. 163
   John 164
   Joseph 93
   Lucy 178
   Mary 96
   Robert 93
Cary
   Jemima 74
Case
   Frances Susan 71
Cashman
   Sarah A. 154
Caswell
   Charity 103
   Joshua 102
   Jotham 103
   Richard 164
Cates
   Margaret M. 85
Chamberlain
   John J. 107
   Lilla A. 107, 114
   Moody 170
Chambers
   Caty 177
   Champlin
   Martha Ann 72
Chandlee
   Isaac H. 153
   Joshua D. 153
   Reese E. 153
   Sarah Ann 153
Chandler
   Thomas 91
Chapin
   Alpheus 125
Chapman
   Mehitable Ann 170
Charles
   William 165
Chase
   Mary 170
   Nancy 77
Chatfield
   Emeline 70
Chatterton
   Charlotte 171
   Exi 171
Chester
   Calvin 139
Childs
   Elias 91
   Isaac 87
   Stephen 87, 92
Chollet
   Celia A. 135
Christopher
   Ruth 76
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claggett</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clap/Clapp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark/Clarke/Clerk</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorin</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. 101,127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark &amp; Reynolds</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemens/Clement</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clendening</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clevator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie E.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Close</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloud</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.W.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coakley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleva</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtin</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice A.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annah M.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel L.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole/Coles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>87, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally C.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>87, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coloner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Else</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congdon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conklin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angeline</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archaball McK.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeliza D.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>105, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cookman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cookson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin S.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie C.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell/Cornwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosdon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minister</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottingham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coudon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minister</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Councilman/Counselman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina T.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diannah</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan P.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie M.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandel/Crandall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Samantha 142
Crane
  S.J. 109
  Sarah J. 116
Crawford
  George H. 71
  James S. 152
  Margaret 152
  Samuel 140
  Susan Reynolds 140
Creamer/Cremer
  Christian 151
  Martin 144
Cressey
  Captain 68
Cripps
  Nathaniel 120, 121
Crocker
  John H. 71
Croft
  Laura Ann 171
Cromwell/Crumwell
  Henrietta 93
  Luther T. 71
Crosby
  I. 104
Cross
  Carrie A. 129
  Elizabeth 124
  Lyman 142
  Mary Jane 104
  Polly 172
Crossman
  Edward 69
Cullity
  Mary A. 112
Cuming/Cummings
  James 93
  Robert 121
Currier
  John W. 105
  Mary 104, 106, 107
  Mary C. 106
Curtis
  Thaddeus 171
Cushman
  Delos 139
Cutbush
  Edward 143
Cutler
  Calvin 104
Daggett
  James 169
Dailey
  Benjamin 81
Dalbo
  Gabriel 119
  Mary 119
Dalley
  Emma L. 135
Dalton
  Eliza 181
Dame
  John E. 109
Dane
  Herman 109
  Mary A. 109
Darbe
  Lurrania 81
Darling
  Nelson 71
  W.E. 107
Darnell
  Anna 177
Dashper
  Polly 180
Davenport
  Isaac 121
  Isaiah 121
Davidson
  Ann E. 93
  David E. 136
Davis
  Ada F. 108
  Agnes J. 106, 109
  Alexander 180
  Alice 179
  Catherine 179
  Charles E. 108
  Daniel W. 105
  Dina 109
  Eunice 168
  Ezra D. 208
  Fanny 162
  Henry 106
  Himman R. 104
  Ira 106, 116
  J.B. 109
  Jane 137
  Jennie M. 105
  John 179
  Joseph R. 107
Josephine 114
  Lucy Ann 179
  Lydia 116, 117
  Malna 69
  Maria 106
  Mary 208
  Narcissa T. 107
  Samuel 165
  Samuel W. 165
  Sarah 98
  Thomas 163, 165
  William 137
  Ziba 69
Dawson
  Jno. 177
  John 80
Day/Dey
  Flavius W. 118
  Kobe 166
  Lucius 69
  Rebecca 93
  Rhoda 118
  Sarah 107
  Theodorus W. 131
Dealand
  Harriet A. 171
Dean/Deane
  Robert 94
  Sidney 71
Dearborn
  George 109
  Hattie E. 109
  Sarah Ann 104
Decker
  Jacob 153
DeForest
  Mary 169
Demeranvele
  Mary 102
Demeritt
  William 104
Deming
  Jedidiah 169
Denison
  Edward 133
Denny
  Rebecca 76
  Sarah F. 76
Desper
  Albert 181
Devereaux
  Margaret J. 135
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fulcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulkerson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David S. 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fussell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gantz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner/Gardiner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie R. 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marthy 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 104, 105, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert C. 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gass</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 163, 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatiff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gault</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza L. 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund P. 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S. 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Getchell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 91, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Getensby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gidney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Reynolds 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac J. 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabith 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.L. 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch F. 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva B. 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Bell 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glatfelter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feliz 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gliner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corisandy A. 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viney 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodno</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion K. 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M. 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie M. 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel M. 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabith 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerinthia G. 115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrentha E. 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrinthia 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass R. 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graff/Groff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.M.D. 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta M. 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graybill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob M. 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green/Greene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janette S. 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thadeus K. 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula T. 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie M. 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Greer
   William 80
Gregory
   Nathan 139
   Thomas 178
Griffin
   Fannie A. 169
   Thomas 178
Griffis
   George 71
Griffith
   Minister 93
   Sarah 94, 96
Grimes
   John 120
   Sarah 179
Groenendyck
   Johannis 121
Groff (See Graff)
Grover
   G.W. 108
   Joseph 74
Groves
   Thomas 80
Grundy
   Charlotte 117
Gruwell
   Jacob 82
Guay
   Albert T. 110
Gusten
   B.F. 110
Gwyn
   Hugh 176
Haag
   Sherman 154
Hacket/Hackett
   Ella 113
   Jereme 142
   John 164
Haff
   James 172
   John P. 136
Hage
   John C. 149
Haines
   James H. 91
   Prudence 93
Hale
   Jonathan 105
   Haley
   Mary Ann 104
Hall
   Emila 167
   George C. 108
   Jerusha 104
   Luella 170
   William 176
Hallawes
   John 176
Halsey
   Frederick 125
   Rev. 125
Halstead
   John 134
Ham
   Jane Ann 138
   Hamilton
   Hance 146
   Hammond
   A.H. 109
   Hammond
   Jane 179
Hanar
   Esias 138
   Hancock
   Eleanor 181
Hand
   Joseph B. 134
Haney
   John 177
   Mary 143
Hankins
   William 119
Hanley/Hanly
   Benjamin 132
   Hannah Ann 132
   Sarah Jane 132
Hanna
   John G. 154
Hanson
   Caroline S.F. 91
   John 208
   Miriam S. 105
   Phebe E. 91
Haowlten
   S. 106
Harmon
   Benjamin 164
   Clara A. 112
   Jacob 164
   James 164
   John 164
   L.L. 106
Margaret 162
   Mordecai 164
   Nancy 164
   Peter 164
   Rufus 164
   Sparling P. 163
Harnes
   John S. 152
Harper
   Alexander 101
   John 80
Harrell
   John 95
Harriman
   Isaac N. 91
Harrington
   Eugene 107
   Fanny B. 107, 113
Harris
   Prudence 117
   Susan D. 104
Harry
   John 177
Hart
   Charles 178
   Rachel 86
   William 178
Hartup
   Martha 77
Hartwell
   H.H. 105
   M.S. 108
   Phebe A. 105
Harvey
   Mary Ann 162
Haskins
   Robert W. 107
Hasted
   A. 163
Hatfield
   Eliza Ann 77
Hatler
   Phillip 164
Hatten
   Mercy 101
Hawkins
   James 178
   Thomas 176
Haws
   Thomas 176
Hawsby
   Dolly 133
Hawxhurst
Jesse 124

Hayden
Charles 178

Hayfords
Sarah 102

Hays
Abraham 121
Ann 121
Betsey 104
George W. 165
Hannah 121
Henry 121
Isaac 121
Jacob 121
John 121
Mary 121
William 121

Hayton
John 137

Haywood
James 122
Jonathan 97

Hazzard
Ellen 134
Hadassah 178
William 178

Hazzen
Sarah 73

Head
Shubal/Shubel 138

Hearns
Mary 137

Heath
David 125

Heinish/Heinitsh
Charles A. 149

Helm/Helms
Andrew 121
Okeynus 119

Hendel
Henry B. 149

Henderson
Frank D. 110
Helen L. 110
Jacob 95
Louise H. 115
William 133

Hendricks
Hiram T. 168

Hendrickson
Andrew 121, 122

Hendry
William 163

Henkle
Phillip 162

Henry
John 109
Lena 112
Lena E. 109

Hense
David 92

Hermance
John H. 138

Herr
Benjamin 154

Heverin
Elizabeth 77

Hewitt
George E. 140

Hewlet/Hulet/Hewlett
Ann E. 171
Catherine J. 132
Rachel 71

Hezelton 109

Hibbard
Samuel 151

Hickman
Kitty B. 177

Hicks
Solomon 180

Hide
Richard 74

Hieronimus
Betsey 85

Higgins
A.M. 106
Richard 120

Hill
Almira J. 105
David H. 107

Emeline 167

Nathan 136
Nicholas D. 105
William 177

Hillier
Isaac 124

Hilliker
Amelia A. 134

Hills
Amelia 168

Benjamin F. 106
Lizzie B. 106

Hilt
Flora E. 107, 113, 116

Hickley
Rachel 166

Hindman
Minister 93

Hinman
David 70

Hiscox
E.T. 71

Hitchcock
Captain 67
Laura 1.73

Hitt
Washington W. 97

Hoag
Reuben 167

Hobby
David 75
Isaac 75

Hockley
Thomas 79

Hodson
John 103

Hoffman
John 119
Mary 95

Hogadom
Jacob 70

Hogget
Anthony 164

Holden
Joseph S. 173

Holman
Peter 121

Holmes
Freeman 110
Nellie 110, 112

Uriah 208

Holston
Elizabeth 77

Holt
Abner 177
Lucy 177
Timothy 177

Homan
Andrew 121

Hooper
Noah 106
William 104
Hopkins
  Beriah 156
  Elizabeth 156
  Samuel 156
  William 156
Hopton
  Aaron 162
Horn/Horne
  Ephraim 83
  Mary 116
Horton
  Joseph 137
Hough
  Alfred J. 110
Houston
  George 78
  James 137
  R. 164
Houts
  Christopher 163
Hovey
  Fred 69
How/Howe
  Abner 179
  John 176
Howard
  Julia A. 139
  Oliver 102
  Rev. 125
  Sally 85
  Sarah E. 105
  Thompson A. 109
Hoxsie
  Hannah 159
Hoyt
  E. Almon 110
Hubbard
  W.H. 107
Hudson
  Saluda F. 179
Huff
  Amasa 88, 92
  Betsey E. 87, 91
  Franklin 87-89, 91
  Henry F. 88, 92
Huger
  Samuel 69
Hughes
  George 165
  Hezekiah 163
  Hulet (See Hewlit)
Humphreys
  Anne 143
Hunt
  Alex. 133
  Effie Bell 112
  Henry S. 97
  Henry Whitney 128
  Hezekiah W. 87
  Margaret 168
  Morris Reynolds 128
  S. 133
Hunter
  Alice 84
  Nannie 84
Hurst
  Ann T. 84
Hutchins
  Hannah 101
  William H. 108
Hutchinson
  Hiram 91
Hutton
  John K. 153
  Martha 145
Hyatt
  Catherine 133
Hynes
  Amos 156
Ingels
  Hannah 143
Inglish
  James 121
Inn
  John Hall 87
Irish
  John 168
Jack
  James 162
Jackson
  Elizabeth 137
  James 142
Jacobs
  Elizabeth 106
James
  Addie M. 106, 110
  Caleb B. 159
  Joseph 106
  William 136
Jeffere/Jeffrey
  Deborah 118
  William 101
Jenings/Jennings
  Edward 80
  Russell 71
Jenkins
  Philip 156
Jennings
  Elizabeth 177
Jett
  Susan N. 178
Johnson
  Alsey 93
  Benjamin 80
  Dolena 168
  Elizabeth 156
  Eunice 139
  Jacob 148
  John 118
  Lousenia C. 76
  Lydia 153
  Orrin B. 139
  Ruth Ann 172
  Sarah 96, 98
  Sarah Ann 76
Johnston
  Ida L. 135
  Rev. 127
Jones
  Benjamin 156
  Calvin M. 129
  Daniel 121, 133
  Dasie 84
  John 122
  Mary 75, 98
  Richard 176
  Rufus 132
  Samuel F. 125
  Thomas 80
Jordan
  Walter 142
Josiah
  James 143
Judan
  John 176
Judkins
  George J. 106
Keeley
  Robert 97
Keelty
  Mary 172
Keene
  Jane 137
Kell
Harriet 97
Kelley
James 163
Lizzie 111
Polley 162
Wylie 165
Kellogg
Clement A. 142
Kenerton
Betsey J. 104
Kenison
Sarah 109
Kennedy
Daniel 162, 165
Kennerly
Thomas 177
Kenney
James 162
Kent
Mary A. 108
Kenyon
Barber 159
Sprague 71
Ketchum
Ezra 209
Keys
Horace 136
Kidder
Mary A. 105
Mary Ann 114
Kildea
Polly 162
Kimball
Benjamin H. 172
Sarah E. 106
Kincaid
Mary H. 130
King
James 78
Rev. 125
Kingsbury
Ebenezer 168
Kinnard
Thomas 143
Kinnee
Daniel 169
Kinsman
F.J. 108
Kirk
Jacob 151
Knapp
Abigail 75
Clara 130
Eben 75
Hiram 136
Peter 75
Kearsborough
Mary 79
Knight
Emma F. 108, 114
Hannah 171
James 108
John 93
Mary 93
Knott/Knotts
Abel 82
James 176
Knowlton
Joseph 105
Knox
Abraham 127
Krug
Rebecca R. 149
Lacy
Elisha J. 142
William 165
Ladue
Emily P. 135
Laing
William 119
Lake
Andrew 127
John 121
Lamb
Ann 112
Annie 115
J.C. 92
Lamphere
Leroy 167
Lancaster
James H. 91
Landis
Jacob 152
Lane
Corbin 164
Dutton 163, 164
Louisa 142
Minister 93
Thomas 165
Langdon
Eliza 133
Langley/Longley
Sally 84
Langworthy
Jane 130
Lapham
E.E. 136
Larabee
Lucy 91
Ruth 91
Lark
Joseph 93
Larkin
Alonzo 125
Lathrop
Hannah 71
Thomas S. 105
Latin
Phebe 139
Lau
Peter 146
Laurence/Lawrence
Thomas 120
William 125
Lawson
Christopher 176
Polly 77
Lawton
Timothy 156
Leach
J.A. 106
Thomas 74
Leavitt
D.P. 105
Leazatte
Melvina J. 117
Leberg/Lerberg
Joanna 107
Joanna A. 114
William 107
Lee
Phebe 74, 75
Leed
Robert 174
Leeds
S.P. 109
Lefever
Daniel 150
Lydia 148
Mary 148
Samuel 148
Leighton
Elizabeth 104
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orozo W.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoro W.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saran W</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dama</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diadema</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LePage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capbell</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diantha</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lezier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillibridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie E.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida F.</td>
<td>108, 112, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lock/Locke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving M.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jester</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.G.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.M.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longnecker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longstreet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awrey</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias</td>
<td>91, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loverin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lownes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.D.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosella</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luckey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse H.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luñkin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cena</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luzo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyng</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magaw (See McGraw)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maginnlac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magraw (See McGraw)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone/Melone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrison</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marston/Marstone  
Catherine 136
Martin  
Mary 125  
Percival 109
Martin  
Alexander 165  
J.M. 84
Marvell  
Sally 76
Marydith  
Hugh 80
Mason  
Charles E. 108  
Lucinda M. 139  
Sarah 177
Mather  
Cotton 100  
J. 71
Matteson  
Huldy 156
Mattson  
Rachel 122
Maverick  
Peter Rushton 124  
Samuel 125
Maxfield  
Mary 143
Maxson  
Clarissa 140
McAllister  
Martha 86
McAtee  
Kate 112
McCarthy  
John 108  
Mary 108
McClos
Samuel 143
McCLOUD  
Dolena 168  
Donald 168
McComb  
Martha 78
McCord  
Frances 137
McCREA  
Margaret 78
McCullock  
Joseph 143
McCullough  
Hugh 150
McDonald/Mackonald  
Gorham 91  
Robert 120
MacEntire  
Margaret Jane 136
McFarland  
C.S. 92
McGaw (See Magaw)  
David 145
McGeral  
Robert 69
MacGonigle  
John T. 153
McGrill (See Magraw)  
Minister 93
McIlvaine  
Robert 148
McIntosh  
John 120
McKell  
Elizabeth 80
McKinney/McKinney  
Aclsy 85  
Baldwin B 178  
Harriet A. 178  
James 178  
Lucsutton W. 179  
Martha 178  
Mary 85  
Reuben 178  
William R. 178
McKiteridge  
Ellen 104
McKnight  
William 121
McLaughlan  
Elizabeth 78
James 78
McMahan  
Ed. M. 84  
Margaret 105
McMaster  
William S. 130
McMillan  
James 80
McMinn  
Joseph 164
McMurtry  
James 162, 165  
Joseph 164  
Polly 162
McNeil  
Eunice 172
McNew  
Charity 162  
William 164
McPherson  
John 162
McRandels/McRaynolds/  
McReynolds/McRumels  
Benjamin 200
Hugh 196  
James 203  
John 203  
Joseph 199, 203  
Thomas 200
Mead  
Elizabeth 75  
Hannah 75  
Mercy 75
Mellaway  
Elizabeth 76
Meny  
James 136
Mercer  
James H. 140
Meredith  
John 176
Merrill/Muril/Murrell  
Amos 170  
Charles P. 109  
Ella F. 112  
Etta L. 109  
J.B. 109  
Michael 122  
Thomas 143  
William 120
Merriman  
Polly 172
Merry  
James 136
Mesinger  
Samuel 165
Metcalf  
Maria 133
Metzgar  
John 154
Meyer (See Myers)  
Conrad 146
Micheuls  
Selah 87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First</th>
<th>Last</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Middleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. C.</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minkler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor/Moore/More</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphema</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>86, 93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothershead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie C.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langdon B.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E.P.</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane J.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozingo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fauntleroy W.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munrow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altis</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>75,108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jona. M.</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie P.</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.A.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell/Muril</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(See Merrill)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzzy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers (See Meyer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin T.</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>87, 91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.W. 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naudine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nealy/Neilee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netterville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Whittley</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>125, 137</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William James</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newel/Newell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa S.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C.</td>
<td>87, 91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norcross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>171, 174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nourse
  John 109
  Marian 109
Nowell
  Sarah 76
Nuckolis
  Jno. B. 181
Nutter
  John W. 108
  Sadie H. 108
Odonald
  James 93
O'Donnell
  John 105
O'Flinn
  Elizabeth 76
O'Harrow
  Thomas 179
Olds
  Mary 105
Olin
  Phillip 167
Olive
  Maria 140
Olmsted
  David 132
Only
  C.F. 84
Onstott
  Daniel 110
Opdyck
  John 121
Oram
  Benjamin 97
Orcutt
  Rollin P. 169
Ormsbee
  Nathan M. 69
Osborne/Osbourn
  Leonard R. 98
  Nancy 77
Osgood
  --- 111
  Alma J. 106
  George 109
  True 106
Ostrander
  Eliza 139
Otheman
  Bartholomew 104
Oviatt
  Elizabeth M. 70
Owen
  Timothy 104
Owens
  Rachel 96
Owning
  Sarah 96
Packard
  Hannah 102
  Parmenas 102
Paddleford
  Abbie S. 113
Page
  James 180
  Jane 69
  John F. 92
  William 180
Pagett
  Luisiana M. 177
  Paine/Pain/Pane
  Fannie 75
  Lulu Grace 110
  M. 162
  William 180
Palin
  Henry 176
Palmer/Palmore
  Anthony 69
  Benjamin 180
  Nancy 180
  William 71
Paquille
  Martha P. 88
Parab
  John 170
Paremaine
  Henry 80
Park
  Roger 121
  Parker
  Sophia 104
  Parkhurst
  Mary A. 109
Parmelee
  David 70
Parmeter
  Ella B. 110
  John S. 110
Parrish
  Sandy J. 181
Partridge
  Hiram 166
Patten
  Lila M. 90
Patterson
  A. 162
  And. 162
  C.P. 68
  Captain 67
  Martha T. 145
Paulson
  Mary 76
Paxson
  Henry 120, 121
Pearce
  Elizabeth 156
  John 156
Peary/Percy
  Joseph 70
Pearson
  Joseph 122
Petross
  James 180
  Polly 180
Peavey
  Daniel 108
  Emma C. 108
Peck
  James B. 67
  Lavina Maria 116
  Rev. 125
  Thomas 75
Peckham
  Peleg 71
Peek
  Mary 109
Peiper
  Catharine 150
Pellman
  Henry 130
Pemberton
  Ebenezer 100
  Molly 178
Pennock
  Maria N. 170
Penry
  David C. 166
Pentecost
  Thomas R. 92
Perigo
  Robert 142
Perkeson
  John 121
Perkins  
Amy 139

Perrine  
Larne 118

Perry  
Alfred A. 92
Amy L. 109, 112
David C. 66
Henry 176
John C. 169
John G. 109
Samuel 145, 146
Uri 169

Peters  
Mary Ann 177

Petit/Petits/Pettit  
A.C. 84
Amos 121
Emeline 136

Pettigrew  
Emily 110

Petty  
John 142

Phelps  
Elisha 177

Phillips  
Christina 125
Hannah 142
Mary 102

Phoenix  
Mary 98

Pickett  
Reubin 177

Pike  
Ruth 108

Pillsbury  
John J. 105
Olive E. 112
Sally 104

Pingree  
John G. 91

Piper  
Elizabeth 180

Pitman  
Ruth 101

Place  
Enoch 104

Platt  
Ann 78
Dinah 78
John 78
Margaret 78

Samuel 78

Plummer  
Adella F. 92
Poland  
Mathias 121
Pond  
Louisa 167
Porter  
Calvin 107
David R. 152
Evelyn M. 107
Poteet  
John 176
Potter  
John 149
Joseph 167
Rhuanna 134
Potts  
Clement R. 152
Powell  
Enoch 109
Power  
John 178
Powers  
Abigail 167
Prescott  
E.H. 91
Mary 109
Mary J. 111
Samuel 88
Simeon 91
Preston  
Benjamin 170
Harriet 130
Mariann 170
Previt  
Nancy 178
Pritchett  
Thomas 179
Proctor  
Grizzle 84
I.Bingham 172
Prosser  
Samuel L. 98
Pugh  
Katherine 143
Purdy  
Caleb 75
Jonathan 136
Nancy 167
Ruth 75

Pushor  
Eben E. 88
Pyle  
Mary Jane 76
Quenton  
Samuel 167
Quigg  
Daniel 121
Quisenberry  
George 177
Jane 177
Joice 177
Racey  
John Henry 135
Radcliff  
Cornelius C. 125, 127
Rambo  
John 165
Ramsey/Rumsey  
Peggy 177
William 144
Rand  
James 105
Randall/Randel  
Job 102
Julia P. 69
Mary Ann 97
Randlett  
Sally 117
Rankin  
Adam 84
Read/Reed/Reid  
Ann 78
Elizabeth 137
John F. 149
Joseph 120
Katherine 100
William 78
William P. 83
Reeve  
--- 121
Benjamin 163
Elam 165
Ellender 163
George 163
Remain  
Margaret 133
Remington  
Mary S. 130
Reynolds (all variant spellings) (also see McReynolds)

---192
A. 108, 111, 113
A. A. 109, 117
A. D. 139
A. Jasper 109
A. T. 111
Aaron 76, 169, 173, 177
Abbie D. 89
Abel 83, 188
Abel W. 108
Abigail/Abagail 70, 73, 75, 87, 124, 131, 132, 159, 170, 187
Abijah 83, 137
Abner 87, 187
Abraham 77, 126, 130, 137, 191, 193, 200, 206
Achsa 97
Ada 129
Adam 46, 152, 195
Addie G. 112
Addie Louise 115
Adeline 167, 174
Adna 166
Adnoriam/Adoniram 73, 74
Adolphus 154
Affie Ella 90
Agnes/Agness 75, 97, 195
Alaiah 148
Alma 129
Almarion 174
Almey 157
Almira 72, 142
Almon Frary 175
Alphonzo S. 115
Alonzo S. 139
Alva/Alvah 167, 173
Alvira 171
Amanda 136, 169
Amara 132
Ambrose 69, 188
Amelia 132
Amelia S. 87
Americus 91
Amey/Aime 133, 137, 168
Amon 158
Amos 85, 87, 91, 116, 129, 139, 156-158, 160, 188, 191, 198
Amos A. 139
Amsey 132
Anderson 165, 200
Andrew 81, 101, 107, 108, 144, 174, 186, 191, 193, 204
Andrew D. 130
Andrew H. 116
Andrew J. 89
Andrew N. 105
Andrew T. 111
Ann 73
Ann Catherine 97
Ann Eliza 142
Annath 97
Ann W. 179
Anna 73, 80, 96, 112, 168
Anna G. 126
Anna Haria 97
Anna M. 90
Anna Laura 111
Anna Waters 94
Aline 105
Allen 69, 125, 126, 173, 190
Alma 129
Almarion 174
Arthur 117
Arthur A. 108
Arthur Benjamin 115
Arthur D. 112, 115
Arthur F. 178
Arthur G. 89
Arthur J. 89, 113, 116
Asa 104, 106, 193
Asa E. 116
August 205
Augustus 132
Austin 124, 133, 176, 180, 192
Autis 122
Azro 170
Azro H. 106
Barak/Barrak 87-89
Barron 98, 146, 167
Barber 129
Bartlett 203
Bastin 172
Beatrice 114
Beatrice Ann 112
Belle K. 86
Benedict 209
Benjamin 79, 83, 86, 93, 96
101-103, 106, 113, 128, 138, 147, 157, 159-161, 169-172,
174, 177, 179, 180, 183-185, 187-189, 191, 193-195, 200,
201, 203, 208, 209
Benjamin A. 90
Benjamin C. 174
Benjamin Clark 173
Benjamin D. 69, 89
Benjamin J. 168
Benjamin M. 174
Benjamin O. III, 117
Benjamin S. 168
Benoni 140, 190, 208
Bernard 98
Bert 113
Bethia 75, 133
Betsey/Betsy 90, 110, 125,
142, 163, 169, 172, 178, 179
Betsey E. 89
Betsey H. 71
Betty 79, 168, 180
Biather 207
Billy J. 131
Brian/Bryan 98
Brice S. 86
Bridget 79, 98
Briggs 188
Brittingham 77
Broughton 122
Burton 207
Bushland 133
C. 111
C.F. 84
C. Frederick 135
C.G. 113
C.N. 129
Cabel 206
Caesar 187
Caleb/Calab 93, 124, 156, 157, 171, 190, 191, 193, 207
Captain 68
Carl G. 113
Caroline 71, 87, 118, 139
Caroline Delia 138
Caroline E. 141
Caroline L. 135
Carrie 112, 130, 136
Carrie H. 116
Carroway 178
Catey 163
Catharine/Catherine/Catren 79, 80-82, 93, 95, 97, 118, 122, 136, 143-145, 148, 177, 181, 187
Catherine C. 118
Catherine R. 140
Catherine stuart 169
Celinda 69
Charity 132, 142, 158, 165, 209
Charity G. 97
Charles 74, 87, 95, 99, 102, 108-110, 125, 126, 128, 129, 135, 142, 144, 168, 169, 175, 180, 183, 189, 202, 203, 208
Charles A. 106, 116
Charles Albert 113
Charles Agustin 109
Charles Ambrose 98
Charles B. 108, 109, 112
Charles D. 91, 170
Charles E. 90, 106, 108, 112
Charles Elvado 112
Charles F. 106, 113, 168
Charles H. 106, 108, 111, 113
Charles J. 112, 131
Charles James 94
Charles Louis 114
Charles O. 71
Charles R. 112
Charles T. 76
Charles W. 105, 130
Charles William III
Charlotte 172, 174
Charlotte Ariann III
Charlotte B. 90
Chloe 75, 167
Christian 146
Christine E. 88
Christopher 199
Clara 125
Clarence 109
Clarence F. 109
Clarence H. 131
Clarence H. 173
Clarence Harvey 110
Clarissa 87, 89, 116, 133, 142
Clarissa G. 140
Clarissa Phillips 167
Clark/Clerk/Clerke 75, 109, 161, 187
Clark F. 132
Clark H. 159
Claudus 193
Clearium G. 117
Clement 161-163, 165
Clementine 69
Cloah 206
Collin 96
Constant 184
Conway 178
CORDelia E. 70 229
Corine G. 107
Cornelia 132
Cornelius 203
Crissa 206
Cumley 196
CuRtis 76
Cynthia 173
Cyrus 89, 92
Cyrus Everett 114
Cyrus W. 171
D. 203
D.L. 106
D.W. 105
Damares 141
Daniel 72, 76, 80, 82, 83, 91, 97, 104-106, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116, 138, 141, 142, 145, 146, 185, 186, 189, 193, 195-197, 201
Daniel F. 106, 118
Daniel T. 109
Daniel W. 107, 111, 116
Daniels 206
Darius 190
David F. 105
David H. 134
David T. 108
David Z. 114'
Dean Stanley 112
Deborah 73, 87, 96, 118, 127, 133, 134, 156, 157, 209
Delilah 96
Demas 187
Demsey 200
Diadanna 142
Diana 175
Diantha/Dyantha 166, 167
Dinah 157, 207
Ditsey 180
Dolly 177
Dominick 180
Dorcas 92, 139, 156, 158
Dorcas A. 89
Dorcas Ann 134
Dorcas B. 87, 91
Dorothy 124
Dorothy S. 90
Dredrill 198
Drissilla F./Drussilla F. 88, 92
E. 105, III, 129
E.F. 108
E.K. 105
E.W. III
Eben l14
Ebenezer 100, 104, 185, 186, 189, 195, 208
Ebenezer T. 105
Edgar 170
Edgar T. 141
Edmond/Edmund 191, 200
Edward D. 135
229
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mercy (see Marcy)</td>
<td>129, 161, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith S.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrey</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mial D.</td>
<td>88, 89, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael/Micah/Micall/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal/Michell</td>
<td>76, 80-82, 85, 98, 114, 122, 133, 169, 184-186, 199, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred A.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred E.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>185, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mima</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mimie</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miner</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie E.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie J.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda E.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>81, 82, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>149, 153, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>87, 91, 104, 188, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>98, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>67, 68, 115, 116, 170, 172, 174, 196, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munson H.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylon</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron</td>
<td>106, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>81, 128, 139, 163, 168, 174, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy E.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>101, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>69, 129, 185, 189, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan B.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Henry</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Orne</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>75, 100, 128, 133, 139, 143, 173, 180, 183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 194, 200, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Searle</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah</td>
<td>75, 162, 171, 192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie E.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newnam</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>96, 171, 174, 176, 196, 197, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>109, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.A.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obadiah</td>
<td>180, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>87, 116, 171, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive D.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive F.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>72, 73, 188, 191, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver F.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver L.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oltha</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange S. Wines</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsems</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orssemus</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>104, 116, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>71, 137, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>98, 104, 108, 120-122, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patti</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>105, 116, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pegg</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>177, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>105, 168, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>129, 188, 200, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peroz</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry III</td>
<td>199, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>97, 100, 105, 110, 111, 114, 136, 137, 146, 160, 161, 172, 176, 184, 186, 190, 193, 194, 197, 205, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe/Phoebe</td>
<td>74, 91, 125, 127, 133, 168, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe A.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Ann</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Augusta</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe D.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe E.</td>
<td>71, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Elizabeth</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe J.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip/Phillip</td>
<td>100, 102, 105, 125, 167, 180, 184, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip E.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philolen</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant C.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>75, 110, 125, 127, 139, 166, 167, 169-172, 177, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter III</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscella/Priscilla</td>
<td>74, 96, 98, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.C.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Caleb</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.T.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachael/Rachel</td>
<td>78, 79-81, 91, 98, 102, 122, 127, 166, 167, 171, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahab</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Howard</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransol</td>
<td>166, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransol S.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>125, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rd.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca/Rebeckah/Reahbec</td>
<td>79, 84, 93, 96, 97, 101, 123, 149, 156, 163, 171, 180, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddick</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuaah</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben/Reubin/Ruben/Ru</td>
<td>85, 93, 112, 125, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 162, 163, 166, 178, 189, 191, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Clark</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>87, 91, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>76, 78-81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 98, 105, 126, 151, 163, 165, 176, 177, 179, 185, 198-200, 202-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard T.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Thomas</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard W.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>75, 80, 82, 85, 86, 94, 96, 100, 120, 124, 129, 145-147, 159, 161, 176, 178-181, 183-185, 187, 188, 192, 194-197, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick/Rhoderic</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollin</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>99, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosella/Rosilla</td>
<td>87, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosella/E.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosella/F.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roswell</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rough &amp; Raynolds</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>99, 185, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxena</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubie Alma</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby B.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>74, 87, 88, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus B.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus G.</td>
<td>70, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus K.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runna</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>87, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell II</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>73, 75, 81, 100, 121, 125, 133, 166, 173, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth H.</td>
<td>112, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthy</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.</td>
<td>108, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.H.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrine</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sackett</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally/Salley</td>
<td>75, 79, 98, 110, 127, 129, 137, 138, 141, 163, 169, 171, 179, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie E.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally E.G.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally M.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salome</td>
<td>146, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallson</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel F.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salluel H.</td>
<td>149, 150, 152-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salluel J.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel O.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R.</td>
<td>104, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sands</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara/Sarah/Sare/Sary</td>
<td>70, 72-75, 78-81, 87, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 114, 118, 119, 122, 125, 127, 131, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 156, 157, 159, 167, 170, 173, 177, 179, 181, 197-199, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>93, 136, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>88, 132, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F.</td>
<td>87, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Helen</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>89, 111, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W.</td>
<td>117, 131, 139, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selinda</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneca</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth L.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour L.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp</td>
<td>200, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp S.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shibnah/Shibney/Shipney</td>
<td>156, 160, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shubail</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>167, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>106, 126, 167, 173, 191, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas A.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas H.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas M.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>73, 118, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon/Simen</td>
<td>143, 147, 156, 158, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sipha</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisley</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skidderton</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith B.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socrotue</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>126, 132, 190-192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>139, 172, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squire</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Caldwell</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley W.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen/Steven</td>
<td>72-74, 81, 91, 93, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 116, 117, 120, 126, 132, 166, 184, 185, 187, 191-194, 198, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Caswell</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen G.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Henry</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen J.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen W.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer Chandler</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer H.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>93, 94, 116, 130, 172, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan A.</td>
<td>69, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan D.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan R.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah/Susanna/Susannah</td>
<td>70-72, 80, 97, 102, 143, 146, 152, 172, 194, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Louisa</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susian</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie A.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton</td>
<td>192, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil W.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvania</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus</td>
<td>75, 187, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>69, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.F.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.L.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.T.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamar/Tamma</td>
<td>75, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>87, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thebe C.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dolly 178
Margaret N. 136
Phoeby 138
Richard 170
Robison
    Lewis 126
Roche
    J.A. 136
    J.S. 136
R.W. 136
Rodgers/Rogers
    Ann 78
    Elizabeth 78
    John W. 177
    Margaret 78
    Thomas 78
Roe
    Henry 119
Rogers (See Rodgers)
Rohrer
    Jacob 153
Rosin
    Ebbin 169
Ross
    Alexander 69
    Ann 78
    Eleanor 78
    James 78
    Jelila 159
    Margaret 78
    Mary 143
    Thomas 78
Rossell (See Russell)
    Zachariah 120
    Rough & Raynolds 196
Rouse
    Abraham 127
Rowe
    B.F. 152
    Benjamin 91
Rowland
    John 149
Rowley
    C.W. 109
Roy
    Bessie J. 112
Royalty
    L. 84
Ruggles
    Benjamin 103
Ruland
    George W. 106
Rundle (See Randell)
    Shubel 75
    Runyan
    Henry 139
    Russell
    Cynthia 105
    Edward 135
Ruth
    Samuel 146
Ryder
    Jacob 134
Ryers
    Sarah M. 136
Ryerson
    C.A.W. 135
    Ellen 135
Saben
    Isaac 73
Sacket
    Nathaniel 75
Sadler
    Joseph 95
Salisbury
    John 130
    Leroy 130
    Orson 130
Sallee
    J.D. 84
Salmons
    Joel 180
Salter
    Richard 118
Sanborn
    Charles S. 130
    Ellen A. 106
    Joseph 106
sandy
    vincent 178
Sanford
    Frances L. 135
    Mary 73
Sargent/Sargeant
    Benjamin 104
    Clarinda 107
    Mary L. 107, 116
    Miriam 109
    Nancy 180
    Samuel 107
Satterlee
    Rev. 125
Savage
    Susan 109
Sawyer
    E.C. 107
      Saxton (See Sexton)
      Hiram 140
Scales
    Washington 178
Schally
    Catherine 95
Schart
    James 94
Schenck
    John 95
      H.S. 136
Scillon
    Jane 134
Scott
    Betsey 139
    Eber 70
    Elizabeth 76
    Janette 142
    Job 166, 167
William 150
Scribner
    James E. 92
    Sean
    L. 107
Sears/Searles
    Mary Ann 71
    Sarah 172
Seaver
    Ellery 171
Sedgell
    Cora E. 109
    Freeman 109
Sellar
    Catherine 137
Severance
    Erastus 136
    Minnie B. 113
Sevier
    Valentine 162
Sewall
    Joseph 100
Seward
    John 176
Sexton (See Saxton)
    Aaron 142
Seymour
    Francis 169
Shackford
    William A. 105
Shaddock
Asaph P. 142
Shafer
Daniel 125
Shallcross
Joseph 79
Shannon
Anna M. 136
Sharpley
Minister 93
Shaurnan
Isaac 135
Shaw
Elizabeth 133
Sheffer
Ferdinand 154
Sheffield
Mary 172
Shelf
John 149
Shelly
Ann 139
Shephard/Shepherd/Shepperd
Alex. 135
Esther 81
Jennie R. 106
Laura 142
Thomas 81
Sheridan
Nancy 85
Sherman
Solomon 139
Sherwin
Alden 107
Sherwood
Charles 134
Thomas 168
Shinn
James 121
Thomas 121
Shipman
Nathaniel 73
Short
Eliza 139
Shuhmeyer
George 154
Shumaker
Jacob 154
Sickles
Jacob 137
Sides
John 154
Siddwell/Sidwell
Dora 93
John 150
Hugh 150
Simmonds/Simonds/Simons/
Syuons
Elisha 173
Elvira Clarissa 173
Philanda 174
Rose 110
Thomas 176
Simpson
Mary 93
Mary A. 136
Singleton
John 176
Sisson
Frances 178
John 178
John M. 179
Skiles
Catherine 162
John 162
Slade
M. 69
Slater
John 142
Sloan
Jane 105
Sloss
Sarah 76
Slover
Asher 133
Siallie
Sarah 74
Slith/slyth
Albe W. 108
Adeline 134
Barbara Ann 139
Clara A. 108
Cornelius 93
Daniel 121
Eben 71
Eleazer 75
Elizabeth 124
Frederick 105
G.B. 107
George 134
George F. 109
John 91, 97
Margaret Amanda 98
Maria 91
Mariah 87
Marshal 172
Mary A. 171
Mary F. 111
Mary Fanny 106
N.W. 104
Olive 75
Polly 86
Rhoda 173
Robert 121
S.B. 108
Sarah 95, 102, 103
Stephen 102
Thomas G. 125
Thomas W. 209
William 102, 103, 106
Smithen
Thollas H. 107
Snell
Mary 100
Snooke
John 80
Snyder
Conrad K. 137
Soane
Henry 176
Soliman
Londos L. 137
Soper
Deborah 167
Southgate
E.L. 84
Spalding/Spaulding
George B. 106, 107
Henry 171
Kate S. 131
Prudence 71
Sparks
Thomas 132
Speer
James 142
Spencer
H.A. 108
Job 156
John 156
Spicer
Sarah Ann 139
Sprague
David 156
st. John
Joseph 162
st. Lamine
Jane 172
Stacey
Robert B. 104
Standley
William 163
Stanmer
Lewis 121
Stanton
Mary S. 134
Staples
Silas 172
Starkey
Cynthia B. 106
Peter 106
Starling
Elizabeth 76
John 76
Starnes
Leonard 163, 164
Stearns
G.W. 69
Stebbins
Rev. 125
Steele
Henry 84
Jane M. 86
Stephens/Stevens
Abraham B. 118
Elizabeth 96, 109
Josie 107
sterling
Joseph 179
Stetter
Elizabeth 85
Stevenson
George 146
Stewart/Stuart
Benjamin F. 178
David 79
Eliza 136
Elizabeth 79
James 79
Jane 116
Nellie 106
Peter M. 134
Rebecca 79
Robert 84
Samuel 79
Stephen 177
Willi-am 180
William F. 97
stiles
Deborah 104
Vernon 69
stillman
Samuel 101
stillwell/stillwell
Sarah B. 137
William M. 136
Stilphin
George M. 109
stinson
James 164, 165
stinnett
Richard 84
stites
Hezekiah 122
Stobough
Henry 180
Stoddard
George S.F. 69
Stone
John W. 71
Stoner
Isaac 153
Stores
Washburn 125
Storey/Story
Newbury 70
Susana 100
stout
Martha 135
streit
Christian 177
Strong
Cynthia 171
Struck
Julia N. 118
Stuart (See Stewart)
Studley
James H. 135
stump
John 155
Sturtevant
Matthes 167
Sumner
Mary 174
Sutherland
Nelson H. 139
Sutler
John 75
Sutton
Caroline B. 135
Julia 98
Swain
A.C. 108
Swan
Catherine 177
Swarts
George 152
Swasey
A.E. 110
Clara E. 107
May G. 110
Sweet
Elrathan 129
Josiah 156
Lucinda 129
Martha 129
Nathaniel 156
Rowland 139
Sarah 139
W.B. 69
William 156
Swett
C.D. 106
Swift
Susan 109
Syng
Deborah 94
Taliaferro
Mary 178
Tarlton
Hannah 116
Tay
Joseph 151
Taylor/Tailor
--- (Capt.) 145
Abraham 79
Charles F. 108
Christopher 119
Della 130
Dorothy 178
Francis 81
Jesse 87
Joseph C. 153
Nancy 178
Samuel 166
Sarah 93
Susannah 180
Teare
Maggie 112
Teed
George 132
Teel
Eliza 142
Teiget
Eliza 85
Terpening
  Christianna 137
Thatcher
  Peter 101
Thayer
  Enos 102
  Tabitha 102
Thorn
  Betsey M. 170
Thomas
  David A. 137
  Elizabeth 178
  Elizabeth L. 109
  John 80
  Mary 98
  William 173
Thompson/Thomson
  Ada B. 112
  Frank B. 108
  John 97
  Martha E. 108
  Mary 134
  Mattie 112
  Sarah 177
  William 80, 93, 118
Thoroughgood
  Adam 176
Thorp
  David 180
  John 180
Tibbets
  Ann 104
Tillery
  Sarah 162
Tillet
  Simon 143
Tilley
  D.P. 105
Tillinghast
  Benjamin 156
Tillotson/Tiltsen
  B.M. 105
Tilton
  John W. 107
Titus
  Henry Nelson 169
Toby
  Chattie A. 140
Todd
  Caleb 104
  Levi 93
  Toland
    Hannah 144
  Tomes
    James 144
  Tomlin
    Robert 176
  Tomlinson
    Sarah 76
  Tompkins
    Daniel D. 125
    Jonathan Griffin 125
  Toole
    John 164
  Torrey
    Sarah 159
  Totten
    Logan 84
  Towl
    Mary F. 105
  Towne
    Josiah 104
  Townlee
    Susan A. 141
  Townsend
    Pen 100
  Townsley
    Hicanor 104
  Tracy
    Henry 171
    Nathaniel 164
  Treder
    Henrietta 86
  Tribble
    R.W. 84
  Tripp
    Benoni 101
  Truett/Truitt
    Martha 82
    Willia 82
  Trundy
    Charlotte 105
  Tucker
    Charlotte W. 107
    Luther 142
  Tune
    Samuel E. 179
  Turner
    Elizabeth 177
    Rachel 81
  Tuttle
    Joshua 134
  Twiner
    John 71
    Susanna 71
  Tyler
    C.L. 135
    Kate G. 135
    Lucy 101
    Nathaniel 156
    William 156
  Tyson
    Isaac 148
    James W. 148
    Jesse 148
  Upham
    Calvin 69
  Unberfield
    Mary Jane 134
  Underwood
    Abby 159
    Perry G. 159
  Urias
    George 142
  Van Buren
    Cornelia 118
  Van Court
    Mary 153
  Vanderlip
    Elias 133
  Vanelan
    Hannah 122
  Vanhook
    Peggy 85
  Vanhouten
    Henry 133
  Van Kirk
    Margaret 131
  Vanlear
    John 143
  Van Ness
    Ellen 138
  Van Slye
    Mary 140
  Van Wormer
    Octavius 142
  Vaughan/Vaughn
    Benjamin 125
    James 80
    John 134
  Vinal
    Charles C. 106
  Voorhess
    Jennie D. 118
Wacases
George W. 83
Wadsworth
Benjamin 100
Waige/Wait/Waite
John 156
Mehitabel 156
Mr. 134
William 156
Wakeman
Talcott 125
Walbridge
John 169
Waldo
Mahala 69
Walker
B.M. 72
Fanny 85
Isaac 154
Josiah 91
Pheby Ann 104
Wallace
George 209
Jonathan 107
Sarah 107
William 135
Walls
Susan 84
Ward
F. 133
Joseph 87
Maria 91
Warner
Augustine 176
John 70
Sarah 70
Warren
Haster Ann 77
Waterman
Dexter 105
Watkins
James 177
Watson/Wattson
David 148
Gavin 121
John 176
Millison 93
Sally 109
Sarah 116
Sarah H. 104, 117
Thomas F. 130
William 122
Waundy
Lizzie M. 112
Way
Thomas 151
Weaver
Albina 71
Catherine 136
Isaac S. 83
James A. 178
Susan Ann 178
Webb
Ann 179
Jacob 166
Jales 179
John 179
Mary 179
Mary S. 179
Nathan 92
Reuben 172
William 148, 179
Williamson 179
Webber
Thomas 177
Webley
Alex W. 137
William 134
Webster
Helena 142
Jessie 116
Lydia 104
William 179
Weird
Isabel 124
WeelS
James 165
Weger
Elizabeth 162
Weir
Ann 76
Welloughby/Willoughby
John F. 110
Martha 76
Wells
Jales 177
Nathaniel 104
Theodore 105
Wentworth
Mary 74
Wetherbee
Abigail 173
Wheat
Zachariah 96
Wheeler
George W. 107
Whelan
Edward 137
Whipple
Rev. 125
Whitaker
Charles H. 109, 136
Whitby
William 177
White
Bregale T. 106
Catharine 136
Cromwell T. 134
D. 126
Eunice 173
Fanny 104
Jales 81, 133
John H. 106
Leah 162
Magnus 78
Martha A. 106
Martha D. 106, 117
Martha Dodge 116
Mary 162
William 139
Whitehead
Sarah 83
Whitehouse
Emma 112
Whitman
Noah 172
Whitney
sasuel 91
Whittier
Charlotte 143
Whittlesey
Polly 104
Wi
Susanna B. 98
Wibert
Joseph 139
Wiggins
George 119
Wiginton
Elizabeth P. 177
George 180
Wilbur
George P. 142
Wilcox/Willcox
Hannah 179
Nathan 156
Uriah 104
Wilkee 71, 74
Freelove 71, 74
Wilkins 71, 74
Thomas 121
Wilkinson 71, 74
Ann 101
Lucy 166
Mary 95
Thomas 143
Willard 71, 74
Mary C. 171
Sarah Eliza 167
Willer 71, 74
Sarah 76
Willett 71, 74
Charles 69
Willey 71, 74
Charles 105
Olive J. 105
William 105
Williams 71, 74
Alariah 171
Dean 95
Elizabeth 81
Ezekiel 81
John H. 179
Malinda 86
Martha 102
Othniel 75
otis 91, 92
Thaddeus 179
Thomas 81
W. 165
William 72
Williamson 81
Isabella 85
Thomas 143
Willington 143
Thomas 143
Willoughby (See Welloughby) 143
wills 143
Joseph 120
Wilson 120
Allen 179
Clarinda 109
Claudia 112
George T. 109
Hiram 127
Jane 79
Jean 78
Mary 78
Samuel 75
Thomas 79
William 78, 165
Windsor/Winso 143
Caroline 69
George 121
Wing 143
Phebe 139
Wingate 143
Emma F. 115
Winkler 143
Dolly 169
Winn 143
Etta A. 108, 112
Winslow 143
Hannah 125
Horace 70
Winters 143
Elizabeth 162
Wires 143
Mary 168
Withey 143
Harriet 142
Wlf 143
George 136
Jacob 136
Margaret 136
Woltz/Wolz 143
Barbara 94
Mary 96
Wood/Woods 143
Arnold 136
Benjamin P. 174
Catherine 95
Charles C. 88
Day 148
Helen H. 87, 91
Joseph 95
Mary 143
Peter 171
Thomas 150
Wooderson 143
William 79
Woodeth 143
John 122
Woodland 143
Sarah 76
Woodlan 143
Anna M. 108
M. 108
Woolsey 143
Gilbert 162
Hannah 162
Nehemiah 162
Phebe 162
Ruth 162
Sarah 162
Thomas 165
Worcester 162
Ann 117
Wright 162
Hila/Hilah 124, 133
John 149
Jonathan 120
Louis M. 150
Susanna 177
Wyatt 162
Abigail 104
Yeats 162
Henry A. 179
Yeomans 162
Peter D. 142
York 162
Sarah 105
Young/Youngs 162
Eliza W. 85
Elizabeth 137
George 96
Hester R. 76
John 177
Moses J. 168
Robert 100
Ruth 171
Sarah E. 105
Zink 162
Saluel 181
UNITED STATES MILITARY RECORDS
OUR HONOR ROLL IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Compiled by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.
[1916]

Detailed records of hundreds of the name of Reynolds who fought for the Independence of the Thirteen Colonies 1775-1783

After several months of painful research the following military records in the Revolutionary War have been extracted and prepared for publication. While this contains almost five hundred records, it makes no pretense to completeness; it is only as complete as published documents and lists from the various states make possible. There are probably several hundred Reynolds soldiers, whose names do not here appear, whose military records are stored away in the faded ink on yellowed papers in state archives or mouldy basements, and which only the most diligent special search can bring forth.

To those who wish to trace their military fathers' records further, I would suggest that they procure from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution a little pamphlet entitled, "How to Become a Member," which contains valuable lists of books or sources for search in the various States, and tells how to look up a military record.

In Revolutionary times Company Sergeants were not so well-lettered, (or well-spelled) as now-a-days, and to get in very many records, one must look in the indices under some fifty spellings of the simple name Reynolds:

spelled in military records, Rannels, Runels, Runnels, etc. The Reverend M.T. Runnels wrote his book on the Reynolds-Runnels Families, intending to prove their relation, but after years of diligent study was compelled to abandon his thesis.

Many of the Revolutionary soldiers did not enlist in their own states, but often, as in Rhode Island and Connecticut, went into regiments in neighboring States. Consequently I have thought it well to adopt the arrangement below, classifying first alphabetically, and sub-arranging by States.

In compiling this list the following are the principal works that have been consulted:

DELAWARE: The two volumes of Delaware Archives.
GEORGIA: Candler's Revolutionary Records. Third and Fifth DAR Reports. G.G. Smith, Story of Georgia.
MARYLAND: Archives. Also Saffell's Revolutionary Records.
MASSACHUSETTS: Secy. of the Commonwealth, Soldiers and Sailors, etc. 17 vols.
NEW JERSEY: W.B. Stryker, Official register of officers and men, etc.
NORTH CAROLINA: State Records.

Besides I have consulted half a hundred collateral records. I have made careful and thorough lists of soldiers in the States of Massachusetts, (where the printed records are most excellently arranged), and in Connecticut, Vermont and New York. It is difficult to get a complete list of privates in Rhode Island; and the Pennsylvania Archives contain a tremendous amount of information, but are very incompletely indexed, or not indexed at all, where indices are most needed. Consequently I have had to make an incomplete list there. I estimate that I haven't found more than a fourth of the whole number of our name who fought in Pennsylvania regiments. The records of the Southern States, as South Carolina, are very few; and this list is not thorough there.

Those names marked with an asterisk (*) are known certainly to belong to the line of ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON, nearly all of whom are described fully in the appendices of the 1915 report.

In referring to any of the following in correspondence, or in later Reports, any soldier may be easily identified by the number in square brackets following his name.

It must be remembered that these dates and brief statements give only a very hazy idea of the actual service of these men and the terrible sacrifices many of them had to endure, as at Valley Forge with Washington. Again if you find "deserted" after the name of your great-grandfather, don't hold it too hard against the old gentleman, as the military organization was such in those days that many mistakes were made, and furloughs were not regularly kept account of. Very many listed as deserters appear as volunteers time and time again after they have been reported deserters. Many perhaps, as Richard of Delaware, had to be temporarily informally absent because they had "craps" (crops) to attend to, and the army's food supply in those days was no less a determining factor than now. -- Marion H. Reynolds, A.B., Compiler, April 20, 1917
ABBRON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Ephraim Manning's, 7th Co., Genl. Putnam's 3rd Regt. Served May 11 to Dec. 14, 1775. Probably all of Woodstock, as officers all come from there. "Regiment raised on first call for troops by the Legislature at special session. Marching in May by companies to the camps forming around Boston, it was stationed during the siege in Putnam's Center Division at Cambridge until expiration of term of service, Dec. 10, 1775. In July it was adopted as Continental. A detachment of officers and men was engaged at Bunker Hill. A few also joined the Quebec expedition. In re-enlisting troops for service in 1776 this regiment was reorganized with Benedict Arnold, then before Quebec, as Colonel." [1]

ALBRO REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, under Capt. Benj. Lyon. 6 days service on the Lexington Alarm, April 1775. Enlisted from Woodstock, Conn. [2]

ALLEN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, under Captain in Col. Seth Warner's Regt., Enlisted Dec. 23, 1779; continued to 1781. The regiment served in the Northern Department, as at Bennington and Saratoga, and was stationed for some time at Ft. Anne and George. In Oct. 1780, the enemy approached these forts by way of Lake Champlain. Capt. Chipman, commanding at Ft. George, sent his force out to offer resistance but his men were overwhelmed and nearly all killed or taken prisoners. The command was disbanded Jan. 1, 1781. [3]


ABSALOM REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned 1901 DAR Report as Rev. Soldier. Also G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia" p. 622. An "A. Reynolds" is mentioned elsewhere as Rev. soldier. [5]

AARON REYNOLDS: (Ky.) One of the defenders of the Fort at Bryan's Station, Kentucky, Aug. 16, 1782, "faced a savage host in ambush." [6]

AMOS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman. [7]

ALEXANDER REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, Capt. Saml. Paine's Co., "for defence of Western frontiers under command of Major Benj. Whitcomb at Coos, 1780" Due him £701.16 - "reduced to good money £10.13.9." Also, same Co. of State troops in the service of US 6 mos. service from June 18, 1780. [8]

ABIJAH REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private "official roster." [9]


ARNOLD REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Mentioned as second lieutenant, who resigned from 5th Regt., Beekman's Precinct, as reported Mar. 10, 1778. [13]

ABIZAH REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Mentioned in Penn. Archives 3-iii as Rev. pensioner, 1820-25. [15]


ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (Md.) Among Kent County troops enlisted for three years, as of May 16, 1781. (also a James Reynolds) Also, private, 6th Co., 3rd Regt. (also a James R.) received pay Aug. 28, 1781. Also, commenced Jan. 1, 1782, private, "not heard from since March muster, then sick, Williamsboro." (also a James R. 2nd) I Co., 3d Batt., Capt. Christian Orendorff. [18]


ALEXANDER REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Chas. Nelson's Co., entered Service Mar. 1, 1781, served 26 das., receiving £10 per month. His Co. "for the defence of the frontiers." [23]


BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Walbridge's Co., Col. Chas. Webb, later under Col. Zebulon Butler. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1778 for 3 yrs. Disch. Jan. 25, 1780. Present Battle Monmouth 1776; wintered 1778-79 at Redding; served on E. side Hudson River 1779; part of regt. in storming of Stony Point 1779; wintered 1779-80 Morristown. (In this regiment were Simeon, Solomon and Matthew Reynolds) Also, musician, fifer, enlisted Sep. 1, 1778 same regt. to Jan. 25, 1778. [26]

BENJAMEN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) 1818, pensioner from Conn., residing in Penn., a "private." [27]

BENJAMEN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) of Greenwich, private, Capt. Chas. Smith's Co., Col. Mead's Regt. Enlisted for 3
yrs. As of list May 1, 1778. [28]

BENJAMIN RENNALS: (Conn.) Enlisted between 1777-81 from town of Stafford. [29]

BRIGGS REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. George Peek's Co., Col. Jno. Mead's regt. of militia. Briggs being among men that served at Greenwich, but did not go to Westchester, being stationed at Greenwich as a Guard. Discharged Jan. 8, 1777 after 2 mos., 8 das. service. [30]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Ment. 1901 DAR Report as of Jones County. [31]

*BENJAMIN RUNNELS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's Co., service from Dec. 10, 1776 to Mar. 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated marblehead June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island. (Son of John and Anna (Blanch) Reynolds of Marblehead, b. abt. 1725, Killed in the War? Brother of John and Nathaniel.) [32]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Job Pierce's (Middleborough) Co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) Regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776, service 5 days; Company marched to Tiverton, RI on an alarm at Howland's Ferry. Also, Capt. Job Pierce's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) Regt., pay roll for Oct. 1777, dated Middleborough, service, 30 days, at Rhode Island. [33]

BENJAMIN ROYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 20, 1776; said Roynolds credited with 3 days allowance, mileage for 92 miles also allowed. [34]


BENJAMIN RANDOLS: (Mass.) List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sep. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman. [36]

BENJAMIN RUNDELS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Marshall's Co., Col. Willett's Regt., Tryon County Militia. [37]


BENONY REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Col. van Veghten's Regt. [40]

BENEDICT REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Mentioned among Penn. Archives 3-xxiii. 465 Revolutionary pensioner 1820-25. [41]

BENEDICT REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, Enlisted 28 July 1778, served time out and was discharged; 3rd Regt. Md. Line. Also, Sergeant, Enlisted 28 July 1778, Capt. Riely's Co., in 4th Regt. Md. Line. Also, served as private 1 Aug. 1780 and discharged on 28 July 1781. [43]

BARNARD REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 8th annual rept. Va. St. Lib. p. 370; same p. see also a "Bernard." [44]


BENONI REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Corporal in Capt. Joseph Safford's Co. "raised for 3 wks. to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, commencing the 9th Aug. and ending 9th Sept., inclusive, 1781." Served 21 das. marched 21 miles. [46]

CHARLES REYNOLDS (Conn.) Private, Capt. James Horton's Co., Regt. of "Artificers." Charles was from E. Hartford, enlisted Apr. 25, 1777 for duration of the War. The duties of this body were those of "pioneer and construction corps." The men were largely artisans, carpenters, builders tent-makers, tailors, etc. The regiment was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and other fields. (There was a Sergeant John Reynolds in this same company.) [47]

COLEMAN REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned p. 622 G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia." [48]

CALEB RENOLDS: (Mass.) "Penwell, Albany Co." List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age 28 years; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; residence Penwell, Albany Co.) [49]

CALEB REYNOLDS: (Mass.) List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777 and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty. [50]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sep. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. (See Charles Reynolds, of whom: Marine, brigantine "Hazard", commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers and men, endorsed "July 20, 1779"; stature 5 ft. 9 in.; reported an Italian.) [51]

CHARLES REYNALDS: (Mass.) Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abishai Rinkham's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) Regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 12, 1775 to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance. [52]

CHARLES RUNNELS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Nathan Tyler's Regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Also, same Co. and Regt., pay roll for Dec. 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included. [53]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Rinkham's Co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) Regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Col. Bradford's Regt.; term 3 years. Also, Private, 3rd Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Mar. 2, 1778; reported deceased. Also, Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment May 6, 1777 to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance. Also, same Co. and Regt., return (year not given); mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted April 6, 1777, joined May 21, 1777, died Mar. 27, 1778. [54]

CONSTANT REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's
Orderly Book; said Reynolds tried on a charge of mutiny, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and to pick oakum for a week. [55]

COON REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private according to paybook for 1780 in NY, Capt. Clarke Parker's Co., in Vermont Militia. [56]

CALEB REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins, (6th Dutchess Co.) Regt. [57]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1776 Col. John Topham's Regt., pay warrant. [58]

CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS: (Md.) Mentioned among Harford Co. maimed soldiers entitled to half-pay under Act of 1778. [59]


CHARLES REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, 3d Regt., Continental Line, enlisted May 22, 1777 disch. Jan. 9, 1780. Mentioned July 1780 as recruit for "extra regiment." Also, Sergeant, served Aug. 1, 1780 to death July 15, 1781. [61]


COON (or COAN) REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Chas. Parker's Co., in Col. Saml. Herrick's Regt. of Volunteers, taking from the 12th October to 7th November. Service 26 das. Also, Capt. Wm. Dyre's Co., in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, raised for defence of frontiers of the State of Vermont, and stationed at the post of Skeensboro 1781. Served Sep. 30, to Nov. 22, 1781, 63 das. marched 65 miles. Also, private, Capt. Clarke Parker's Co., Vermont Militia, payroll in 1780. [63]

DANIEL RONALDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Geo. Peck's Co. 9th Regt. of Militia, at New York 1776. Discharged Sep. 3. [64]


DAVID RONALDS: (Conn.) Fifer, Capt. Geo. Peck's Co., 9th Regt. of Militia, at New York 1776. Discharged Sep. 8, 1776. [67]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Enlisted as a Private Conn. Militia NY campaign 1776, b. 1743 d. Plymouth, Pa. 1816. [68]

Valley Forge in Huntington’s Brigade 1777-78; Battle of Monmouth 1778; camped White Plains and Redding 1778-79; 1779 on E. Side of Hudson repelling Tryon's invasion; part of Regt. in storming of Stony Poiny 1779; wintered Morristown Huts 1779-80; along the Hudson 1780; wintered "Connecticut Village." (Joshua and Eliphalet Reynolds in same Regt. [69]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Wills Clift's Co., Col. Saml. Wylys' Regt. (3rd) of "Conn. Line" as of 1777-81. Enlisted May 28, 1777, 8 mos., discharged Jan. 1, 1778. Also, enlisted Jan. 25, 1778 for War, rept. disch. Dec. 20, 1780; again, des. July 13, 1782. In Peekskill May 1777; along Hudson during 1778; constructed works at West Point 1778; summer at White Plains in Washington's Army; wintered 1778-79 at Redding; during 1779 on east side Hudson; part of Regt. in storming of Stony Point; qintered 1779-80 Morristown, NJ, main army on Hudson 1780; wintered 1780-81 "Conn. Village." (A Jacob Reynolds in same company and both may probably have come from Killingly.) [70]


DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.: Sergeant, Capt. David Cady's Co., Col. Chapman's Regt. of Militia 1778. Engaged in attempt to dislodge British at Newport; present Battle of RI Aug. 29, 1778. Served Aug. 2 to Sep. 4. [72]


DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, from Woodbury, whence came many others of his family. Capt. E. Hawley's Co., Col. Moseley's Regt., as reptd. May 1, 1778. [75]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned 1901 DAR Report as of Jones County [76]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, 3rd Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay Accounts for services from May 6, 1777 to May 3, 1780. Also Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment May 6, 1777, credited with 23 days allowance. Also same Co. and Regt., return (year not given); residence Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough, mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted Apr. 6, 1777, joined May 21, 1777. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Dec. 1777, enlistment 3 years, reported on special duty. (Note: A Daniel Reynolds who enlisted from Middleboro, Mass. applied for bounty in Maine. He died Burnham, Maine, May 13, 1832. His wife's name was Thankful.) [77]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2nd Middleborough) Co. of Militia, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Marshfield; service 2 days. [79]

DANIEL RUNELS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's Co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regt.; company return dated Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775. Also Capt. Rounsevell's Co., (late) Col. Brewer's Regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775. Also, probably the same man, Private, Middleborough. Co. and Regt. as above, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 5, 1775, service 3 mos. 3 days. [80]

DANIEL RENNELLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. William Tupper's Co., Col. Titcomb's Regt.; service 6 days in April, May and June 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island. [81]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds Regt., entered service Apr. 26, 1777, discharged May 19, 1777, service 24 days; company called out by Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. [82]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. Militia, entered service July 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 13, 1777, service 23 days at Stillwater. [83]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc. sworn to at Boston June 17, 1776. Also same Co. and Regt., enlisted July 12, 1776 service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days. Also same Co. and Regt.; service from Aug. 11, 1776 to date of discharge Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days. Also Capt. Nathan Snow's Co., Col. Hawes's Regt., enlisted Sep. 24, 1777, service 1 mo. 9 days at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Also Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., entered service July 25, 1778, discharged Sep. 9, 1778, service 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. (son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tolman) Reynolds b. North Bridgewater Mar. 9, 1759, d. Sidney, Me. July 23, 1842, m. Mary Bisbee 1795.) [84]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Colonel of Londonderry. Capt. in Stephen Peabody's Regt., Jan. 1 to Jul. 3, 1778; His company was at Fishkill in 1776. He became Major in Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. June 23, 1779. Jan. 2, 1778 he had been appointed to enlist a company of fifty soldiers to serve until Jan. 1, 1779 to be stationed in RI, "you are to receive $2.00 per man for each soldier you enlist who passes muster, and the same wages as an officer of your rank in the Continental Army." Jan. 4, 1781, ordered to raise regiment of 650 men to be ready to march to reinforce the Army at West Point, whenever called for by General Washington. Daniel was appointed Lt. Col. Commandant, Benj. Barber, First Major, and James Ford, 2nd Major. In a summary of his regiment it is stated "Regiment at Charlestown raised in Sept. and disch. Nov. No rolls can be found. Of his Regt. Capt. Ebenzr. Dearing's Matross Co. at Piscataqua through 1781; Lt. Peter Stearns' Co. at Coos, July to November. Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1781, Companies' roll signed by "Daniel Reynolds' Lt. Col." He later became Colonel. Runnels, M.T.: Genealogy, says that he was of a N.H. family, originally Runnels, which gradually changed its name to Reynolds. He was buried Forest Hills Cemetery, E. Derby, N.H. His family name was Runnels which he changed to Reynolds about 1778. See Rev. M.T. Runnel's book, p. 16-17. Daniel was son of Stephen Runnels. [85]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Saml. Raymond's Co., (Cornwall Precinct), commissioned Nov. 9, 1775 under Col. Isaac Nicholl, Orange County Minute Men. Died Cornwall, Orange Co., 1825; was b. 1737, DAR Lin. Bk. No. 32:23. Also in Commissary Dept. at Newburgh. [86]

DAVID RUNNALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Dykeman's Co., Col. Field's Regt., 3rd Dutchess County Regiment. [87]
DAVID REYNOLDS: (R.I.) 1776 Col. Archib. Crary's Regt. of Coventry? [88]


DRAPER REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Lieut. Nathl. Holmes' Co., from Dec. 27, 1780 to Apr. 3, 1781, inclusive. Draper served Jan. 18 to Mar. 3, 1781. 75 days. Also (spelled Runnals) in Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Saml. Standish, for guarding the prisoners, Howard and his party, four days at Bennington, and from there to Skeensboro', Sep. 13, 1781. Served 10 days travelled 60 miles. [90]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Placed on pension roll for his services in Conn. Line, pensioned at age of 74, Washington Co., Maine. [91]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Saml. Mather's Co., Ft. Trumbull, in N. London July 1776, mentioned. Probably from Lyme. (Note: This may be the Eliphalet Reynolds "enlisted New London, Conn." who applied for bounty in Maine and lived after the War in Addison, Me.) [92]


ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Joseph Jewett's Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt. 1776, 17th Continental. After siege of Boston this Regt. marched to New York, by way of New London and Sound in schooners, and remained in that vicinity from April to close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the City; ordered Aug. 24th to the Brooklyn front; engaged in the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, in and near Greenwood Cemetery, was surrounded by enemy and lost heavily in prisoners. Eliphalet reported missing after this battle. [94]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private from Lyme, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., Cols. J. Huntington and Josiah Starr, 1st Conn. Line Regt., formation 1777-1781. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777 for 3 yrs. Re-enlisted for War; des. Jan. 31, 1781; re-joined June 22, 1781; des. July 27, 1782 or 1783. Peekskill 1777; Penn 1777; left flank, Battle Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; wintered Valley Forge, Huntington's Brigade 1777-78; Battle of Monmouth June 1778; White Plains and Redding, winter 1778-79; E. side Hudson and repelling Tryon's invasion 1779; part Regt. in Storming Stony Point July 15, 1779; wintered Morristown Huts 1779-80; along Hudson 1780; wintered 1780-81 Conn. Village. (May be same Eliphalet missing after Battle Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, as prisoner.) [95]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Enlisted as an Indian Spy and served several enlistments. In 1780 served as Lieutenant under Capt. Saml. Johnson. He was granted a pension, b. Surry County, d. Wilkes County, NC. [96]

EZEKIEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, David Hait's Co., 9th Militia Regt. at New York, Lt. Col. John Mead. Disch. Sep. 2, 1776. (In this company were also Lt. Nathaniel Reynolds and Private James Reynolds.) [97]

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned 1901 DAR Report as Rev. Soldier. [98]

ELEAZER REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co.; discharged Sep. 12, 1779; service 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from Militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment." Also, Capt. Fisher's Co., Col. Turner's Regt., treasury pay roll dated Mar. 26, 1783. Also, probably same Eleazer. Descriptive list of men raised to
reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age 18 yrs; stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Wrentham, arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery. Also, probably same Eleazer, Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780, service 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home. [99]

ELECTION RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780, service 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn at Middleborough. [100]

ELECTIONS (ELECTIUS?) RENNELS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's Co., Col. John Dagget's Regt.; entered service Aug. 25 (also given as Aug. 24), 1778, discharged Sep. 2, 1778, service 9 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [101]

ELECTIONS (ELECTIUS) REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Job Peirce's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) Regt.; pay roll for Oct. 1777, dated Middleborough, service 30 days at Rhode Island. [102]

ELIJAH (also given Eleazer) REYNOLD: (Mass.) Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co.; marched Mar. 3, 1781, discharged Mar. 17, 1781, service 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. Regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 day expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln. [103]

ELISHA RUNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. [104]

ENOS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age 23 yrs; stature 5 ft. 10 in., complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Capt. George Webb. (Probably of the Boxford Runnels family, see M.T. Runnels' "Runnels Genealogy.") [105]

ENOS RONALDS: (Mass.) Boxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780. [106]

ENOS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) Co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) Regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776 service 10 days; Co. marched to Tiverton, RI on an alarm at Howland's Ferry. [107]

ENOS RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780, service 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [108]

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) Co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, service 3 days. Also, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) Co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) Regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776, service 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, RI on an alarm at Howland's Ferry. Also, probably the same: Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 mos. 5 days. Also, probably same man: Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Cotton's Regt., company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also, probably the same man: Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus
Cotton's Regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Nov. 17, 1775. [109]

EZRA RENNOLS: (Mass.) Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) Regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Gridley's Regt. [110]

EZRA RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780, service 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [111]

EZRA RENELS: (Mass.) Return of main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said Renels, of Capt. Gridley's Regt., confined 4 nights by Gen. Lee for 'Mutiny and Insult,' reported discharged. [112]

EZRA RENOELDS: (Mass.) Greenfield. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775, service 1 mo. 22 days. Also, company return (probably Oct. 1775). Also, Probably same man: Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. R. Gridley's (Artillery) Regt., receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rennells and others, dated Cambridge Aug. 5, 1775. Also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge Nov. 8, 1775. [113]

EZRA RENNELL: (Mass.) Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's Co., Col. Saml. William's Regt. of Minute-men, which marched Apr. 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775, service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army. Also, possibly the same: Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's Co., Col. Whitcomb's Regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775) reported enlisted into the train. [114]


EZRA RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Major's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 6, 1780; residence Middleborough. [116]


ENOCH REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Soldier in Capt. Winborn Adam's Co., town of Lee, about 1776. [118]


ELI REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Col. John van Ness' (1st Dutchess Co., Minute Men) Regt. [120]

ELIJAH RONALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Cad's Co., Col. W.B. Whiting's (17th) Albany County Regt. [121]
ELISHA RYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Odle's Co., Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt. [122]

EZRA REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Seeley's Co., Col. Drake's Regt. (An Ezra is also mentioned in Capt. Delavan's Co., Dragoons.) [123]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Private. Pension rolls for 1835. [124]

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Mentioned early pay accounts. [125]

ELIHU REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Spelled also "Eleher." Private in Penna. Navy. Depreciation pay. Also, "was a mariner in galley service of Pa. Capt. Nathan Boyce, Commandr. Was bruised in his right leg between two boats crossing over troops from Penna. to N.J." [126]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Mariner, paid Sept. 1794 for Revolutionary service. Transferred to Vt. [127]


ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Sergeant in Capt. Augustin Odel's Co., Col. John Abbot's Regt. of Militia, out in alarm from the 1st day of Aug. to the 4th, 1781. Served 3 days, travelled 10 miles. [129]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. John Robinson's Co., Col. John Abbot's Regt. of Foot, out in an alarm from 1st day of August to the 4th, 1781. 3 days, 30 miles. [130]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Wm. Dyre's Co., Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, raised for the defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont and stationed at Skeensboro 1781. Service Sept. 12 to Nov. 22, 71 days, 65 miles. [131]


FRED REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia" among Rev. soldiers, p. 622. [133]

FRANCIS REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, 5th class, Capt. Chas. Taggart's Co. of Militia in Bedford Co., "not marched." [134]

FRANCIS REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, 7th Regt. Continental service from Md., disch. Nov. 1, 1780. Also, enlisted Dec. 21, 1776, Capt. Fredk. Deam's Co., 7th Regt. Also, Private, Capt. Beatty's Co., under command Lt. W. Lamar, 1st Md. Regt. serving in So. Army, as of Aug. 1, reported in hospital in July 1781. Also, (Francis Reynard) enlisted Aug. 22, 1782 for the War, by Lt. Fickle, 5th Regt. (these different records may all belong to one Francis.) [135]

GAMALIEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private in Capt. Abel Spicer's (10th) Co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons' 6th Regiment Enlisted May 10, discharged Dec. 17th, 1775. Probably from Groton or nearby. This company on duty in New London until June 17, then ordered to Boston, where it took post in Genl. Spencer's Brigade. Regiment
reorganized under Col. Parsons for service in 1776. [136]

GEORGE RAYNOLD: (Conn.) Seaman on Continental frigate "Confederacy," built below Norwich, Ct., and launched 1778. Oct. 20, 1779 sailed from Phila. for France having on board the French Minister, Gerard, and the newly-appointed American Minister to Spain, the Hon. John Jay, as passengers. On Nov. 7, the vessel encountered a great storm and lost all her masts and sails, and was obliged to make her way to Martinico reaching that port Dec. 18th. Being refitted the "Confederacy" put to sea again, but was subsequently, Mar.-Apr. 1781, captured off the Capes of Virginia by a British seventy-four and taken into Charleston, SC, then in the enemy's possession. [137]

GEROTHAM RENNELL: (Mass.) Capt. Henry Jenne's Co.; entered service March 14, 1781, discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island. (Name appears on a duplicate roll as "Gerotham Cornell.") [138]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, enlisted by Moses Chapline, July 24, 1776. [139]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Ensign, Capt. Shaw's Co. 2nd Battalion, 1st Estab., Dec. 25, 1775; Ensign, Capt. Brearley's Co., 2nd Battalion, 2nd Establishment Nov. 29, 1776; Second Lieut., Capt. Luce's Co., ditto, Feb. 5, 1777; retired Sep. 26, 1780. Also, Captain, Militia June 25, 1781. Legislature made Captain Reynolds of the Militia recruiting officer for Sussex County to raise 50 troops as quota. [140]

GEORGE RYNNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private in Col. van Veghten's 13th Albany Co., Regt. [141]


GEORGE REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Sergeant. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776 for "War." Capt. John J. Kingsbury's Co. of Artillery in service of USA as of Sept. 10, 1778. [144]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private from Bedford Co. depreciation pay list. Also, a George from Northumberland Co., Private, Capt. Wm. Clark's Co on depreciation pay list. [145]


GEORGE REYNOLDS: (Va.) 1st Lieutenant, commision. Aug. 1780 by Court. Under P. Hairston, from Henry, Va.,
Caroline County. See 9th ann. rept. Va. State Library. [148]

*GRINDALL ROWELL REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Lieutenant, Capt. John Petty's Co., in Col. William Williams' Regt. of Militia. He entered service Aug. 29, 1777, 40 days acct. for pay. Also, Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., Col. Saml. Fletcher's Battalion, 1781, July 1st to close of campaign, payroll, private, Aug. 2 to Nov. 25, 114 das., discharged. Also, private, Capt. James Clay's Co., Col. Bradley's Regt., assisting the High Sherriff; payroll dated Sep. 11, 1782, 1 das. service. His home was Putney, Vt. [149]

HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. which town sent more Reynolds to the War than any other American town. [150]

HORTON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hobby's Co. (9th Regt. Militia) under Genl. Wooster 1776-77. Discharged Jan. 11, 1777. In Nov. 1776 this regt., having just returned from New York, was ordered to the Westchester border, after the Battle of White Plains. [151]

HAMILTON REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned p. 622 G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia." [152]


HENRY RONALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Niles' Co., Col. van Rensselaer's Regt. [155]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Fled with his family from Peekskill to Smith's Cove, Orange Co., Penn. after the British raid in 1777 in which his store and buildings were burned and he joined the militia and was with Anthony Wayne at the storming of Stony Point on the night of July 15-16, 1779. Born Peekskill 1744, d. Neversink, NY 1829. [156]


HUGH REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, York Co. Militia, depreciation pay. Also, a James. [159]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, Capt. John Gardiner's Co., of "Kingston Reds" May 1776, "a very active organization and frequently referred to in the events which occurred within the state. [160]


HENRY REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual Report of State Library, p. 254. [162]

ISRAEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) From Greenwich, Capt. G. Peck, Col. Mead, as reported May 1, 1778 to serve till Jan. 1, 1779. [163]

ISAAC RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service 9 days, marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [164]


ISAAC RUNDELS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Shaw's Co., Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt. Probably Albany County. [166]

ISRAEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Hobby's Company. [167]


ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Nathan Smith, service Apr. 23 to May 4, 1778, assisting Capt. Ebenezer Allen, 12 Das. service. See also, Philip Reynolds, same Co. [169]

ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Corporal, Capt. Wm. Hutchins' Co., Provincial troops, May 1 to Nov. 30, 1778. 7 mos. £15.8 paid. [170]


ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia, service done in defence of frontiers of Vermont, Oct. 18 to Nov. 8, 1781. Service 13 das., 30 miles travel. [172]

ISAAC RUNNELS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co., Col. Ebenzr. Allen's Regt. of Militia, from June 10-11, 1781. Service 2 days, 7 miles. [173]


JACOB REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Elliot's (8th) Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd Regt. 1775. May 8 to Dec. 14, 1775, served. (A James Reynolds same Co.) Probably from Killingly. Marched in May to Boston, stationed there during the siege in Putnam's Center Division at Cambridge until expiration of service, Dec. 10, 1775. July adopted at Continental. A detachment was engaged at Bunker Hill; a few men joined the Quebec expedition. In re-enlisting troops for service 1776, this Regt. was reorganized with Benedict Arnold, then before Quebec, as Colonel. Also, Capt. J. Cady's Co., 11th Regt. Mar. 10, 1778. [175]

Morristown, N.J.; main army on Hudson 1780; wintered 1780-81 Camp "Conn. Village," Regt. reorganized. [176]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Sergeant, Capt. Wills Clift's Co., Col. Saml. Wyllys' 3rd Regt. Enlisted Apr. 5, 1777 for 3 yrs. Disch. Apr. 5, 1780. (Jacob and David Reynolds in this same Regt., under whom, above, see record of service of this Regt.) James is probably that one from Killingly, Capt. Cady's Co., 11th Regt. as of Mar. 10, 1778. [177]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Sergeant. Placed on pension roll of Providence Co., RI for 3 yrs. actual service as Sergeant in Conn. Line. Born Westboro, Mass. 1754, d. Glocester, RI 1835. [178]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) First Lieutenant, 2d Co., Col. Swift's Battalion, under Capt. Thaddeus Lacey, from Litchfield County. "State Battalion raised with Mott's, for service in vicinity of Ticonderoga under General Gates July-Nov. 1776. The officers are entered as originally appointed. Rolls incomplete. Served several enlistments and became Lieut. He was at Ridgefield where the gallant Wooster fell and where the yeomen left their ploughs for the battlefield. He d. 1819, aet. 87. Wife: Meheteabelle Blakesley." (A Sergeant James Reynolds and a James Blakesley Reynolds enlisted from Woodbury, Conn.) [179]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd Regt. 1775. Enlisted May 11, disch. Dec. 14, 1775. (From Killingly? A Jacob Reynolds in same Co. whom see above for record of this Regt.) [180]


JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Served in Conn. Militia from Greenwich, where he was born. (1753-1833). [182]


JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, from Lebanon, in Col. Samuel Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point, Sep. 1781. [184]


JOHN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. James Horton's Co., in the Regiment of Artificers 1777. Enlisted Mar. 25,
1777 for duration of war, residence E. Hartford. (Private Chas. Reynolds of E. Hartford enlisted same day for same term, same Co.) Regt. "duties appear to have been those attached to a pioneer and construction corps. The men were largely artisans, carpenters, builders, tentmakers, tailors, etc. The regt. was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other fields." This may be the pensioner John (1760-1840) buried Mentor, Ohio. [187]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) (of Hartford?) Corporal in Capt. John Bigelow's Artillery Company 1776. The first artillery raised in Conn. during the Rev. was an independent organization commanded by Capt. John Bigelow of Hartford. It was recruited early in 1776 and marched to the Northern Dept. where it appears to have been accepted as a Continental Co. During fall and summer 1776 at Ticonderoga and vicinity. In July Capt. Bigelow was sent by direction of Congress with a special flag of truce to Burgoyne in Canada. The original roll is not on file, following represents one of its last returns, dated Nov. "Camp Ticonderoga," after some of the men must have been discharges. This may be the pensioner John (1760-1840) buried Mentor, Ohio. [188]


JOHN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private under Lt. Col. Geo. Pitkin, marched from Hartford, on Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775. Service 6 days. [190]


JOHN RYNNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. from Norwich, Ct., 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, under Col. Saml. Seldon. Served in NY and on L.I. Caught in retreat and panic of Sep. 15, when the City was abandoned, and suffered some loss. Present with army until Dec. 25, 1776 when term of regt. expired. [194]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Nathl. Pomeroy's Co., Col. Chapman's Regt. Entered service Aug. 3, discharged Sep. 18, 1778. This regiment was present at Battle of Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778. [195]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Wm. Satterlee's Co., Col. Saml. Elmore's Regt. 1776. "In Garrison, Johnstown." Enlisted June 1, 1776. Regt. Aug. 25, 1776 marched into Tryon County from Albany. During the remainder of its term, it was posted at Ft. Stanwix and vicinity, where it broke up spring 1777, most of its officers and number of men re-entering Continental service in Conn., Mass. and NY Lines. (A Benj. Reynolds same company.) [196]


JUSTUS REYNOLDS: (Conn.) (or Justice) Corporal, Capt. Saml. Mattocks, Col. John Chandler's 8th Regt., Conn. Line. Enlisted May 5, 1777 for duration of War. Appointed Corporal May 5, 1780. He may be the Justus from Woodbury from Capt. N. Chapman's Co., Col. Moseley's Regt. reported May 1, 1778. [199]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Del.) Private, enlisted Feb. 20, 1776, Capt. David Hall's Co., Col. John Hazlett's Regt. Continental Line, Del., as of Apr. 11, 1776. Also, enlisted March 17, 1781 among recruits enlisted by Mr. Tilton; deserted, not in the return. Also, Capt. John Cleaver's 8th Co., July 5, 1781; a list of the men in Col. Henry Neil's Regt. "how many each Co. sent out of Newcastle Co., 1780." Also, among men enlisted by Capt. John Cleaver 1780. Also, provisions ordered at Wilmington July 31, 1780, given 7 lbs. beef, 7 lbs. bread and flour. Also, Aug. 17, 1778, took oath of allegiance, renouncing fealty to King of Gt. Britain. Also, among men enlisted in Capt. Hugh McCracken's Co., Col. Neill's Regt. Acct. of persons unpaid, due James £9. Also, Private "entered into pay July 10, 1780" as of preceding Company, "to serve until Nov. 1, 1780" as of Nov. 9, 1781. (Probably this record belongs to several different James.) [200]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Del.) Private, Capt. Paul Raulston's Co., W. Dist. Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. March 7, 1778. (See also Thomas) Also, list of delinquents absent from Militia muster, lower Newcastle Hundred, May and June reviews and June and August 1779, Absent 3 das. fine £1-2-6. Also absent, Capt. Isaac Grantham's Militia Co., 2 das. Sep., Nov. Dec. 1778, dated Mar. 25, 1780. Also, a return of Christiana Battalion of Militia, fined for non-attendance $3, on three muster days, fine paid, Whitclay Creek. Also, a return of men absent from muster 31 Oct. 1778. Also, Saml. Reynolds, Capt. Reed's Co. Lower Dist. Whiteclau Creek Hundred. (Probably several different John Reynolds' to which these items belong.) [201]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Ga.) A Son of Liberty and member of Provincial Congress. See DAR 1901 Report. [202]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Fifer, 5th Co., entry dated Oct. 3, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June (year not given), appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [203]


JOHN RENNOLDS: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, Apr. 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age 16 yrs.; stature 4 ft. 11½ in.; complexion dark; occupation laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term 3 years. Also, possibly the same John Reynolds: List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Supt. for said countty dated Taunton June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth. [205]

JOHN RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service 9 days; company marched on an alarm to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [206]

JOHN RANALDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pierce's (2d Middleborough) Co. of Militia, which
marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service 2 days. [207]

JOHN RENELS: (Mass.) Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrew's Co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) Regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Ellis's Co., Col. Bigelow's Regt., term 3 years. [208]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Receipt, dated Boston, June 6, 1782 for bounty paid said Reynolds by Ebenezer Baker, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [209]

JONAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt. of Minute-Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days. Also, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt.; service 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum Mar. 4, 1776 on an alarm. (Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hartwell) Reynolds of No. Bridgewater; b. Jan. 28, 1741-2; d. there Aug. 5, 1795; m. Anna Perkins. His brothers David, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Timothy and cousins Joseph and Thomas, all the young men of military age in this family, enlisted from Bridgewater.) [210]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tolman) Reynolds, b. May 17, 1764 No. Bridgewater, d. Jan. 19, 1804 Sidney, Me.; m. Anna Thayer. See note under Jonas above.) [211]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Capt. Cooper's Co.; entered service July 16, 1779, discharged Apr. 16, 1780; term 9 months. [212]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester County to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Mason's Co., Col. Davis's Regt.; age 34 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion light; occupation farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Apr. 20, 1781; term 3 years. [213]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) Co., 3d Mass. Regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept. 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months, 18 days. Also, 3d Co., 3d Mass. Regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in the year 1783; said Renolds discharged Dec. 17, 1783 at West Point. [214]


JOSEPH RANNOLDS: (Mass.) Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's Co., 3rd Mass. Regt.; age 36 (also given 34) years; stature 5 ft. 8 in. (also given 5 ft. 7 in.); complexion light; hair dark; eyes blue; occupation yeoman (also given farmer); residence Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Apr. 18, 1781; term 3 years. Also, Private, William Watson's (6th) Co., 3rd Mass. Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for March 1783. Also, order for wages for Feb. and Mar. 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor. Also, muster roll for Apr. 1781. [217]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Receipt dated Sturbridge, May 8, 1781 for bounty paid said Reynolds by Timothy Newell and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Also, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) Co., Col. John GREATON's (3d) Regt.; muster roll for Nov. 1782. [218]

*JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 4 days. Also, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt.; service 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum Mar. 4, 1776 on an alarm. Also, Capt. Henry Prentiss's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston June 17, 1776. Also, same Co. and Regt.; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days. Also, same Co. and Regt.; service from Aug. 11, 1776 to date of discharge Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days. Also, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sep. 9, 1778; service 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. Also, Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (He was b. June 21, 1751 o.s. North Bridgewater, went to Minot (now Auburn), Me., and d. at his eldest son's Ichabod's, there Mar. 15, 1831. His brother Thomas and cousins Jonas, David, Nathaniel, Jonathan, and Timothy enlisted from North Bridgewater, Mass.) [219]

*JOSEPH RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. William Hooper's Co., service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead. (Joseph bapt. Marblehead Feb. 4, 1759, son of John and Judith (Hooper?) Reynolds, grandson of John and Anna (Blanch) Reynolds. Probably died not long after the War, unmarried.) [220]

JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Sergeant, Capt. Bellow's Co., Junior Regt. of N.H. marched from Co., of Cheshire at request of Genl. Gates to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga Oct. 1776, 26 days service, 160 miles travel, rate £2-8 per month. [221]


JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Resided North Durham, N.H., Private. Age 21, height 5 ft. 8 in., hair, complexion, eyes all light. Absent, missing, at H. Town. [223]

JAMES RUNALS: (N.J.) Capt. Ballard's Co., 3d Battal., 2d Establ.; also Militia. [224]


JAMES REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private in Militia from Monmouth. [226]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private (substitute) 1st Regt., Monmouth. [227]
JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private, Hunterdon. [228]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private, Morris. [229]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, "Hazen's Regiment," (2d Canadian), Continental Army. [230]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, 2d Batt., 2nd Establ., 2d Regt. [231]


JAMES RONALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Col. Abraham Wemple's (2d Albany Co.) Regt. [234]


JOHN RYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Woodworth's Co., Col. van Veghten's Regt. [239]


JOHN RENNALS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Thompson's Co., Col. Wessenfels' Regt. [241]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Served as Scout and Minute-man. Died 1787 in North Castle, NY. His wife was Rebecca Rundel. (DAR Lineage Books, xxiii, 63.) [242]


JOHN RANALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Long's Co., Col. Alex. Webster's Regt. (A John Ranalds also mentioned as in Capt. Armstrong's Co., same Regt.) [244]

JOHN RANALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Child's Co., Col. Alex. Webster's Regt. (Also a Hugh Ranalds in this Regt.) [245]


JAMES REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Private, Capt. Montfort's Co., 10th Regt. Col. Abr. Shepard, enlisted 26 May 1778, 3 years, as of 1783. [252]

----- REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Ensign. Feb. 16, 1778, Col. Abr. Shepard wrote to Gov. Caswell, "Ensign Rennals has just in Camp with seven clever recruits, and he has enlisted seven more which deserted, but he expects many of them are taken up by this time." Camp at Tottopotomy Creek, Hanover Co., Va. (This is possibly a James Reynolds.) [253]

JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Mentioned as soldier early pay accounts. [254]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Quarter-master Sergeant. [255]


JACOB REYNOLDS: (Penn.) 4th class private in Capt. R. Campbell's 2nd Co. Militia 6th Batt. Lancaster Co. 1781. Other Reynolds same Co., q.v. [257]


JOHN REYNOLDS: (Penn.) First Lieutenant of the Franklin Galley, and commissioned accordingly. Apr. 15, 1779. Died before 16 Sep. 1779, at which time his children had smallpox and widow Catherine in want. [260]


JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, depreciation pay, for soldiering Westmoreland Co. Militia. [263]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1776 Col. Lippitt's Regt. [264]


JOHN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Sheriff of Kent County, appointed 1777. [266]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Agent Clothier, Feb. 1777, 1st Battalion, under Col. Robt. Elliott's Regt. of Artillery. Also, Agent- Clothier for the State's troops. [267]


*JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Justice of Inferior Ct. of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, Bristol Co. 1776-89; b.1719 d.1789. [269]


JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, b. Bristol RI Jan. 29, 1763, d. there June 29, 1845, buried No. Cemetery; m. Mary Peck, 2 sons, 3 daus. [272]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, enlisted 12 Apr. 1777; Oct. 4 missing, 1st Regt. Md. Line. Also, Private, enlisted Mar. 30, 1779; disch. Nov. 1, 1780. Also, among recruits enlisted for 3 yrs from Kent Co. May 16, 1781; Also Private, 6th Co., 3rd Regt., paid Aug. 28, 1781. Also, drummer 3 Co., 1 Batt. Capt. Wm. Rieley; reduced to Private Jan. 1781. Also drummer served Jan. 1 to Nov. 15, 1783 Lt. Lynn's Co., Northern Detachment. Also (James Reynolds 1st) drummer, served 1 Aug. 1780 to 15 Nov 1783. Also, among list of men "blown up in the barges," as of Dec. 1782 (?) as also a John Raynolds. (This record may not all belong to same James.) [273]

JAMES REYNOLDS 2nd: (Md.) Private, Capt. Orendorf's 1st Co., 3 Battalion, enlisted Jan. 1, 1782, pay accounts. Also, Private, served Jan. 1 to Nov. 15, 1783, Lt. Lynn's Co., Northern Detachment. Also (James Reynolds 1st) drummer, served Aug. 1, 1780 to Sep. 9, 1783 when disch. (Appears to have served in same companies as James 1st.) [274]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, Col. Spedder's Regt. Md. Militia. Served in Chesapeake Flotilla. (1756-1814) [275]


JOHN REYNOLDS: (Md.) Captain, mentioned July 20, 1776 as of Upper Dist., Frederick Co. (Washington Co.). Also, July 28, 1776, list of men he enlisted. Also, mentioned pay accounts for 7th Regt., as Captain, enlisted Dec. 10, 1776. [278]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Md.) 2d Lieutenant, under Capt. Jos. Richardson, men of Caroline Co., passed Aug. 31, 1776. [279]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) 2d Lieutenant, Caroline Co., Commissioned Nov. 1779. See 9th rept. Va. State Lib. [280]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) Private, Va. Cont. Line, served "during war," given land bounty warrant by Va. 200 acres, June 24, 1783. [281]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) Nansemond. See 8th and 9th annual repts. Va. St. Lib., p. 370. [282]

JAMES RANNOLDS: (Va.) See 8th ann. Rept. Va. St. Lib., p. 366. [283]


JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) Navy. See Va. St. Lib. 8th and 9th ann. rept., p. 370. [285]

JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: (Va.) List of men paid of in Militia at Romney. (Va. St. Lib. 8th ann. rept., p. 370) [286]
JESSE REYNOLDS: (Va.) Bedford. Secy. of War rept. 1835 on pensions. (See Va. St. Lib. rept. 8th annual, p. 370, 380, 384. Also another Jesse Reynolds, same report.) [287]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Captain. See Va. State Library 8th ann. rept., p. 370. [288]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Surgeon in Navy. See Va. St. Lib. 8th annual rept., p. 370. [289]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Ensign. See Va. St. Lib. 8th annual rept., p. 370. [290]


JOSEPH M. REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual report of State Library. [292]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., "raised for 3 wks. to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, commencing the 9th Aug. and ending 9th Sept., inclusive, 1781," 21 das. service. (See Benoni Reynolds, same Co.) [293]


JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Colonel Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys." At Quebec 1776, and elsewhere with this historic band. Private, under Capt. Gideon Brownson, at Montreal, Feb. 26, 1776, "Green Mountain Boys." [295]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Corporal, Capt. Joshua Babcock's Co., in Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, July 1, Dec. 4, 1781. Service 153 days, 50 miles. Paid Aug. 21, 1783. [296]


JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., raised for three weeks to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, from Aug. 9 to Sep. 9, inclus., 1781. Service, 21 days, 22 miles. (See Benoni Reynolds same. Co.) [298]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion, from Sept. 14 to close of campaign. Service 2 mos. 6 days, 48 miles. [299]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Sergeant, Capt. Eli Noble's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt. of Militia, Oct. 11, 1780, began. Service 12 days, 70 miles. [300]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Joshua Hazen's Co., Col. Wood's Regt., marched to Brookfield on alarm, Oct. 1780. Service 3 das., 40 miles. Also, same company marched to Dresden in alarm at Newbury, when Col. Thomas Johnson was carried away captive, Mar. 1781. Service 2 das. [301]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Co., Provincial Troops, enlisted May 1, 1778, discharged Nov. 30, 1778, service 7 mos. 4 das. [303]


JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Claghorn's Co., Col. Mead's Regt. of Militia. "Scouting after Tories at Sundry times and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America, etc., from May 6, 1777, each man victualled himself." Reynolds allowed for service from May 22 to May 26, 1777. [305]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (S.C.) May 11, 1785, paid to him, £43-14-3¼ for 275 days Militia duty in 1781. [306]


LUSIA REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Sergeant, Capt. Eliott's Co., Col. Livingston's Regt. [308]


MATTHEW RENNELS: (Conn.) "Horsneck, June 12, 1779. A pay abstract for Capt. David Leavenworth Co. in Col. Mosley Regt. of Militia in the State of Conn. for guarding horsneck under the command of Left Corpl. Canfield." [310]

MINGO REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's Co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported joined since last muster. Also, same Co., and battalion; muster rolls for Sep. 1778-Feb. 1779; reported absent with leave in Sep. 1778, absent without leave in Oct. 1778, on fatigue duty in Dec. 1778. Also, same Co. and battalion; muster roll for Mar. 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command at "Obdikes Newton." Also, Capt. Lewis's (2d) Co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported absent without leave. Also, Capt. Lewis's (3d) Co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct. 1779; reported a prisoner of war in July, a prisoner at Newport in Aug., a prisoner in Oct. [311]

MICHAEL REYNOLDS: (N.J.) 3d Battalion, 1st Estab. [312]


MARTIN REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, with John and Joseph Reynolds in a Co. 1st Pa. Regt. Cont. Line. Also, Private, Capt. R. Cluggage's Co. of Bedford Co. Also, in Major's Co., above Regt. Also, Jan. to Mar. 1783, Capt. Andrew Irvine's Co. Martin enlisted for duration War, later "sick, ash fever." Also, Private, 1st Pa. given 200 acres bounty land. [315]
MICHAEL REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, Capt. R. Cluggage's Co., Col. Edward Hand's 1st Regt. of Foot, Oct. 1776 at Westchester. [316]


MARTIN REYNOLDS: (Va.) List of Militia paid off at Romney. See 8th ann. rept. Va. St. Lib., p. 366. [318]

MILES REYNOLDS: (Va.) See Va. St. Lib. 8th and 9th rept., p. 370. [319]


NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Lieutenant. He was 2d Lieut. in 3rd Regt. Westchester Co., New York Militia, Commissioned June 25, 1778, serving in Lt. Isaac Keeler's Co. of Col. Saml. Drake's Regt. Was taken prisoner June 24, 1779, released Oct. 4, 1781. 2d and 3d Regts. were consolidated and became 4th under command of Lt. Col. Thaddeus Crane. He was 1st Lieut. when captured, b. Cross River, Westchester Co. Feb. 23, 1754, d. there Sep. 21, 1843. [321]


NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (Conn?) Private, Capt. Gafney's Co., Col. Tomkins' Regt. He received pension for service. (DAR Lineage Books iv 252) [323]


NATHAN ROYNOLDS: (Mass.) Cumberland. Prize Master, brig "Julius Caeser," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 50 yrs. 10 mos.; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion light; residence Cumberland; said Roynolds rated 1½ shares. [325]

*NATHANIEL REYNOLDS Sr.: (Mass.) (1718-1807) of Bridgewater, Mass. Loaned money to Government during the Revolution. His son Nathaniel enlisted from North Bridgewater, q.v. He and several of his children later moved to Sidney, Maine, where many descendants now live. [326]

*NATHANIEL REYNOLDS Jr.: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt. service 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum Mar. 4, 1776 on an alarm. (Son of prec. Nathaniel.) [327]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, Jr.: (Mass.) Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol Mar. 7, 1777, signed by said Reynolds, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, RI in Capt. Nathan Alden's Co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's Regt. (Probably the Nathaniel Jr. of North Bridgewater, mentioned above, Robert of Boston Line) [328]

*NATHANIEL RENOLDS: (Mass.) Petition dated Salem, Mar. 27, 1778, signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Blackbird" (privateer); ordered in Council Mar. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued. Also, petition dated Salem, June 9, 1778, signed by John Norris, asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hornet" (privateer); ordered in Council June 10,
1778, that a commission be issued. (A descendant of Robert Reynolds of Boston. His career was strikingly daring and adventurous in the Revolution, as his whole life was romantic and tragic.) Said to have been very effective as spy and privateer in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Also, captured single-handed a British vessel in Bay of Fundy. [329]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, July 5, 1779. Discharged Jan. 16, 1780, after serving six months, 12 days. [330]

*NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Of Putney, Westmoreland Co., Vt., enlisted July 5, 1778. Bounty and travel £42. Sixth Regt. Militia in N.H. raised for defence of RI by Timothy Ellis, muster master. Probably same: bill dated Westmoreland, N.H. 1779, July "to cash paid the following soldiers enlisted in Col. Mooney's Regt., for the defence of RI, Nathaniel Reynolds, bounty £30, travel to Providence £12; total £42.0.0, by receipt of Capt. Waitstill Scott." (See 338 below, possibly same.) [331]


NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Lieutenant, 4th Westchester County Regt., was taken prisoner, Jan. 24, 1779, released Oct. 24, 1781. [333]


NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual report of Virginia State Library. [337]

*NATHANIEL RUNNELS: (Vt.) Private, from Putney, Vt., among Vermont soldiers who served in NH Regiments. (From NH Rolls, 4 vols., and G.C. Gilmore's "NH Soldiers at the Battle of Bennington." Appendix.) [338]

OWEN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Hart William's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks 2 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co. [339]


PETER REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777. [341]
PETER RAYNOLD: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Simon's Regt.; age 18 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion light; engaged for town of Adams; term 9 months. [342]

PETER REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private 1776, in Col. Robt. Elliot's Regt. [343]

PAT REYNOLDS: (Va.) See Va. St. Lib. 8th Rept. p. 370. [344]

PHILIP REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., "sent by Council after Tories in August 1777." Service, 3 das. Also, Private, same company, Apr. 1778, among those "finding themselves provision" while assisting Capt. Ebenezer Allen. Service, 3 days. (See Isaac Reynolds, same Co.) [345]

PHILIP REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Jacob Odell's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia service done in Vermont by way of Alarms, commencing 11th Oct. 1780. Service 7 das., 40 miles. Also, same company, "for service done the State of Vermont in the year 1784 on an alarm in April a taking tories on Rupert Mountain." (1784 is a mistake, as payroll sworn to April 15, 1783.) Service 2 das., 20 miles. [346]

R. REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Captain of the "Gen. Washington," a privateer, a sloop carrying 6 guns and 20 men, from Conn., during Revolution. [347]

REUBEN RAYNOLDS: (Conn.) Captain Betts' Co., 3rd Regt., "Conn. Line," Private, Jan. 8 to Sep. 1, 1781; Fifer, Sep. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781. (A Reuben Reynolds enlisted from E. Windsor.) [348]

REUBEN REYNALDS: (Conn.) Private, short term 1779-80, 2d Regt. Conn. Line, May 1 to Dec. 9, 1780, dates of enlistment and discharge. [349]


RICHARD REYNOLDS Sr.: (Del.) Sergeant, Capt. Richard Ellis' Co., 18 June 1777; Reason for not attending Militia muster: "Can't go without loosing my crap ("crop" of wheat) which I don't choose." He signed oath of allegiance to Continental Congress Aug. 17, 1778. [351]

RICHARD REYNOLDS Jr.: (Del.) Signed Oath of Allegiance to Continental Congress with his father Aug. 17, 1778. [352]


ROBERT REANOLDS: (Mass.) Private, 4th Co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for July (year not given), appearing in a register accepted on account of wages, etc. [354]
ROBERT RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, 4th Co.; entries dated Oct. 16 and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May-June and Aug.-Dec. (Year not given) appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [355]

ROGER RUNELDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days. Also, possibly same Roger, Middleborough, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775. [356]


ROBERT REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Capt. Samuel Paine's Co., "for defence of western frontiers under command of Major Benj. Whitcomb at Coos, 1780." Private, enlisted June 18, 1780, for six mos. present with Alexander Reynolds at roll Nov. 15, 1780. [359]


REUBEN REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, Capt. R. Campbell's Militia Co., of Little Britain, Aug. 1, 1782. Also, two Samuels, Isaac, and Henry R. in this Co. [361]

RICHARD REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, 12th Cont. Line. Aug. 2, 1779, invalid corps. Was in this corps June 1778 to Dec. 1779. [362]


RICHARD REYNOLDS: (Md.) Fifer, enlisted 20 May 1778; died Dec. 10, 1778. [365]


RICHARD D. REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual report of State Library, p. 254. [367]


SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Regt. Under Col. Bradley. Enlisted May 26, 1777 for three years. Discharged Apr. 26, 1780. This Regt. went into camp at Peekskill, spring of 1777; in Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, suffered some loss; assigned to Washington's Brigade and wintered at Valley Forge 1777-78. June 26, 1778 in Battle of Monmouth; encamped White Plains; wintered at Redding 1778-79; Morristown Huts 1779-80; part of regiment in storming of Stony Point; etc. (A Samuel Reynolds enlisted with James, Jacob and David R. from Killingly. A Samuel of Thomaston is also mentioned elsewhere.) [370]

SARAH REYNOLDS: (Conn.) From Stamford, Conn., was the fearless girl who saved their property by her courage when the Tories and British made a raid in 1776 (1762-1849). [371]

SIMEON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, short term, in 2d Regt. Conn. Line under Col. Zebulon Butler. Enlisted from Sep. 1 to Dec. 3, 1780. (Probably same as Simeon who enlisted same Regt. June 12, 1778.) Capt. Hinckley's Co., Simeon was from Woodbury, which produced more Reynolds Rev. Soldiers than any other American town.) [372]


SOLOMON REYNOLDS Jr.: (Conn.) From Woodbury, Capt. J. Sanford's Co., Col. Moseley; enlisted as Private, during War. (Wm., Justus and David Reynolds were from Woodbury also.) [375]

SOLOMON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Received a pension in Litchfield in 1832. Died in Southbury, Conn. (During the War there was a Solomon Jr., from Woodbury as also a David and a Joshua.) [376]


SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Del.) Private of fifth-class, Cristeen Company of Militia, Oct. 24, 1779. Also, absent 3 das. Mar-May 1779, $3 fine, Christiana Co. under Lt. James Glasgow. Also, with a John R. absent return of men absent from muster 31 Oct. 1778, Capt. Reed's Co., lower dist. White Clay Creek Hundred. [380]

SAMPSON REYNOLD: (Mass.) Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) Co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment during war. [381]
*SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Boston. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) Regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 13, 1779; residence, Boston; copy of discharge, dated Philadelphia Dec. 13, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Washington, appearing with account, states that said Reynolds had served for 3 years in above regiment with entire credit to himself and was honorably discharged. Also, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guard's and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sep. 21, 1787. [382]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee. [383]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's Co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast. [384]

SAMUEL RANNELS: (Mass.) List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt. [385]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's Co.; entered service Apr. 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Also, probably same Saml.: Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's Co.; service from June 1, 1776 to Sep. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. (See Samuel Reynolds and Samuel Runch.) [386]


SAMUEL RENNELS: (Mass.) Gunner, in an Artillery Co., stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service 6 mos. under Col. John Allan. Also, Gunner and Courier; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., for service of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778, discharged Jan. 15, 1779, service 1 mo. 15 days, as Gunner; entered service Mar. 15, 1779, discharged June 1, 1779, service 2 mos. 15 days, as Courier, during which time he was probably employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Prebble. Also, Gunner; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service June 1, 1779, discharged Dec. 1, 1779, service 6 mos., under Col. Allan in Indian department, reported in the artillery. Also, Sergeant and Gunner, pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service Dec. 1, 1779, discharged June 1, 1780, service 6 mos. under Col. Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department. Also, list of men employed in the Quarter Master General's department at Machias, as returned by Robert Foster, A.D.Q.M.G., dated July 15, 1780, said Rennels, a soldier in the service, employed as a laborer in the brickyard. Also, gunner, engaged June 1, 1780, disch. May 1, 1781, service 11 mos., under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; co. stationed at Machias; reported in the artillery. Also, payroll for wages for troops Eastern Indian dept., as retd. by Capt. John Allan, servs. from Mar. 1, 1782 to Apr. 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days; said Rennels reported as serving as Sergenat in Artillery Co. [388]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Certificate dated Machias Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Reynolds and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's Co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns. Also, probably the same: Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's Co.; enlisted July 16, 1777, discharged Dec. 13, 1777, service 4 mos. 29 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N.S. and continued in service at Machias for its defence. Also,
Sergeant and Gunner, in an Artillery Co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, Mar. 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service May 1, 1781, service to Mar. 1, 1782, 10 mos. Also, probably the same man: (Maine) Machias (also given Boston). Gunner, in an Artillery Co., under Col. John Allen; Continental pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777 to June 1, 1779; residence, Machias; term 3 years. Also, Sergeant, Continental pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 1, 1781, with forces under Col. Allen at Machias. [389]


SAMUEL RUNALDS: (N.H.) Captain, commissioned June 29, 1780, from a "muster of Capt. Runals Co. of foot from the state of N.H. now in the service of the U.S., stationed at Western frontiers under command of Major Whitcomb," as of Nov. 20, 1780. Also, payroll, of his troops at Coos, 6 mos. 1780, due him balance of £4170 (depreciated money). Also, a Samuel, age 17, of Nottingham, Rockingham Co., in a return of New Levies joined the Hampshire Line and mustered in camp by Major Will Scott, no date. (He was a Runnels.) [392]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia Private, Somerset. [393]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, 3d Regt. Gloucester; also Col. Somers' Battalion, State troops. [394]

SHUBAL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.; a Shubel Reynolds was in Capt. Chamberlain's Co., Col. Lewis Dubois (5th) NY Regt. [395]

SILAS RYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Harrison's Co., Col. Willet's Regt., Tryon County Militia. [396]

STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Chamberlain's Co., Col. Lewis Dubois (5th) NY Regt. (See also Shubal Reynolds.) A Stephen Reynolds was private in Capt. Shepard's Co., Col. Wessenfel's Regt. [397]


STOPHEL REINALD: (Penn.) Drummer, Capt. Peter Grubbs' Co., 2d Batt. of Rifle Regt. Col. Saml. Miles, stationed near Kings' Bridge. (He and the Christopher Reinald mentioned often in the rolls were probably Germans or Swedes and therefore names not properly Reynolds, so they are not further followed herein.) [399]


SHIBNAH REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1776 Col. Eliott's Regt. payroll [403]

SILAS REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia for service done in defence of the frontiers 22 Mar. 1780. Service 6 days, 60 miles. Also, same Co., "in Alarms which commenced the 12th, --- 1781, private; service 14 days, 60 miles. (See Ensign Ephraim Reynolds, same Co.) [404]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Served 1 year as private under different commands. His widow received a pension until her death 1854. Born Stonington, Conn. 1752, d. Preston 1836. Was placed on pension roll of New London County, 1832, for service as private Cont. Line. [405]


THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned in 1901 DAR Report as of Monroe County. [407]

*THOMAS REYNOLDS Jr.: (Mass.) Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (Brother of Joseph of the Bridgewater family, who enlisted. See also note under Jonas of Bridgewater, above. After the Revolution he removed to Winslow, Me., where he has many descendants at the present time.) [408]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment 3 years. [409]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Stewart's Co., entered service July 1, 1775; credited with 51 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776. [410]

*THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bristol (also given Rehoboth). Private, Colonel's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; residence Bristol. Also, return certified at Camp near Morristown Apr. 3, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's Regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of Apr. 9, 1779; Colonel's Co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 5, 1777; term, during war; family of said Reynolds reported as at Wrentham. Also, Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's Regt.; pay rolls for Apr.-July 1780; reported sick and absent in May 1780. Also, descriptive list, dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's Co., 9th Mass. Regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age 42 yrs.; stature 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion dark; hair dark; occupation carpenter; residence Brister (Bristol); enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war. [411]

THOMAS RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sep. 16 (year not given), by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's Co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) Regt., age 41 years; stature 6 ft.; engaged for town of Rehoboth. [413]


THOMAS RANELS: (Mass.) Harvard. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service 1 mo. 3 days. [415]

TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th Co., 6th Hampshire Co. Regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamen, sworn to Apr. 1, 1779; residence Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Saturlee's Co., Col. Hazen's Regt.; term, during war. [416]

*TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 3 days, company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (See Jonas of Bridgewater.) Son of Nathaniel [326]; moved to Sidney, Me. after the Revolution. [417]

TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, Capt. Wm. Satterlee's Co., Col. Hazen, in Regt. in service of U.S.A. (1778?) [418]


THOMAS REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Sergeant, Capt. Odle's Co., Col. van Rensselaer's Regt. There was also a Thomas Reynolds, private, Capt. Moseman's Co., Col. Thomas' 2d Westchester Co. Regt. [420]


TARRY REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Enlisted Apr. 11, 1771, in Co. of Artillery, Col. James Moore. [423]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, 1st Pa. Cont. Line. Also, Private, Col. Stephen Moylan's 4th Regt. Cavalry, Lt. Dragoons. "Born Ireland 1758; height 5'4"; fair complexion; light color hair." Enlisted Sep. 10, 1781. Also, Capt. James Fisher's Co. for 1782; Cumberland Co. 7th-class private. Also, Col. Lewis Nicola's invalid Regt. as disch. Apr. 1783. Also, 4th class private Capt. Evan Anderson's Co. of West Whiteland, Goshen, 1781. (Several different Thomas' included in these records, grouped for convenience.) [424]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) of Bristol. Private in Colonel's Co., 16th Continental Regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlisted Dec. 5, 1777 to serve 3 yrs.; re-enlisted Dec. 4, 1779. On a descriptive list dated Hutts, near West
Point, Jan. 28, 1781 he appears as private in Capt. Dow's Co., 9th Regt. Col. Jackson, then aged 42. [425]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, Capt. Robt. Rhodes' Co. stationed at E. Greenwich during July 1780, and were dismissed about Mar. 1781 [426]


THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, town of Gloucester, 1782, original record contains complete description. [429]


THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1 Feb. 1781, RI Regt., enlisted for three years or duration of war. [431]


TOBIAS REYNALD: (Md.) Sergt., 4th Regt., disch. 24 May 1780. Also, enlisted Mar. 8, 1782 for duration War, "recruited by Capt. John Agner Hamiliton, 2d Regt." Maryland Line, as private, "length of service unknown." [433]

THOMAS RUNNELS: (Va.) June 1781 killed by Indians. "Capt. Neely McGuire ordered our men in pursuit." [434]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Va.) See Va. State Lib. 8th Rept., p. 370. [435]


VALENTINE RAYNOLDS: (Conn.) Matrosse, of Greenwich or Stamford, enlisted May 25, 1778, served into 1780-81. No record of final disch. Col. Lamb's Artillery. The Regiment was represented in nearly all the battles of the north and at the siege of Yorktown, and was noted for its efficiency. Remained in service to close of the War. [437]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, enlisted from Woodbury, Capt. J. Farrand, Col. Moseley, to serve till 1 Jan. 1779. Woodbury sent more Reynolds to war than any other American town. [438]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Joined the Militia in 1775 and served during the entire war, whenever called. [439]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomas, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777. [441]

*WILLIAM HOOPER REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's Co., Col. John Glover's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service 2 mos. 21 days. Also, Marblehead, 3rd Sergeant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) Co., Col. John Glover's (21st) Regt.; company return (probably Oct. 1775); reported on furlough. Also, same Co. and Regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. (Son of John and Judith (Hooper?) Reynolds, grandson of John and Anna (Blanch) Reynolds.) [442]

WINTHROP REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, enlisted for Town of Barrington, Aug. 13, 1780, from a "muster roll of the men raised to recruit the 3rd NH Regts. in the Continental Army to the last day of Dec. 1780." Muster dated Kingston by Josiah Bartlett. Served 4 mos., 24 das., £643-4; allowance for blanket £335; 106 miles travel allowed £63-12; total £1041-16 (depreciated currency). [See Rev. M.T. Runnels] [443]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, Capt. Harker's Co. 2d Regt. Sussex. Also, Maj. Westbrook's Battalion, State troops. (See Robert R.) [444]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private, Hunterdon. [445]


WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Md.) Among men enlisted (as also Thomas Reynolds) by Edw. Spurrier, passed July 20, 1776, by Thos. Dorsey. Also, Private, 3d May 1778, 3 Mar. 1779, 6th Md. Regt. Cont. Line. [450]


WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Va.) Va. St. Lib. 8th and 9th annual repts., p. 370-1, mentions 4 different Williams as soldiers, "one of Augusta"; another as quartermaster; another comm. [452]


WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Va.) Sergeant, Va. State troops, served 3 yrs. Given land bounty warrant, for 200 acres, dated Jan. 28, 1784. [454]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Va.) Lieutenant. Va. Cont. Line; 3 yrs. Given land bounty warrant by state for 2666 2/3 acres Dec. 13, 1786. He bought up the warrants of a number of other soldiers. [455]

LIST OF COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF VIRGINIA
Virginia State Library
Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1913
(Repr Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965)
[RFA Archives]

BENJAMIN RENNOLD (V.C.M 23: W.A. Crozier's Virginial Colonial Militia, New York 1905.)

FRANCIS RANDOLS (H.S. 7, 196: Hening's Statutes at Large.)


RICHARD REYNOLDS (F.I.B.W., 1, 175: French & Indian Bounty Warrants, 2 mss vols., copied from loose applications for land bounties in the VA land office In the VA Historical Society Library; and V.C.M. 129: W.A. Crozier's Virginia Colonial Militia, New York 1905.)

STEPHEN RUNNALLS (H.S. 7, 206: Hening's Statutes at Large.)

THOMAS REYNOLDS (Va. Mag. 2, 152: VA Magazine of History and Biography, 21 vols; and Wash. Mss., 112, 87: Washington Manuscripts; the great collection of letters and papers of Washington in the Library of Congress, consisting of a number of volumes referred to usually by folios but not always.)

WILLIAM REYNOLDS (F.I.B.W. 1, 301: French & Indian Bounty Warrants. 2 mss vols., copied from loose applications for land bounties in the VA land office In the VA Historical Society Library.)
Aaron Reynolds, Corp., 3 CL¹; 3 and 4 CL¹; IP².
Aaron Rennols (Reynolds) Corp., 3 and 4 CL¹, also Renolds.
Aaron Rennolds (Reynolds) Corp., 3 and 4 CL¹.
Aaron Runald, 3 CL¹, E³.
Aaron Runnells (Reynolds) Corp., 3 and 4 CL¹.
Alexander Reynolds, 5 and 11 CL¹, 11 and 15 CL¹.
Alexander Reynolds, Bedford, 71, mpl⁴.
Alexander Runalds, 11 CL¹.
Alexander Runnals, 11 CL¹, E³.
Arthur Reynolds, Corp., Inf., nbl⁵.
Arthur Ronals (Reynolds) 10 CL¹.
Alexander Ronalds (Reynolds) 5 and 11 CL¹.
Alexander Rynals, 11 and 15 CL¹, E³.
Benjamin Reynolds, E³.
Bernard Reynolds, Pvt., WD⁶.
Bernard Reynolds, Russell Co., 71, mpl⁴.
Charles Reynolds, IP².
Henry Reynolds, 77, Greene Co. TN, mpl⁴.
Hysom Reynolds, 1 CL¹.
James Reynolds, Caroline Mil., rec.⁷ as Ensign in Capt. William Streshley's Co., Aug 14, 1777; rec.⁷ as 2nd Lieut. Nov 1779; also spelled Rennolds.
James Reynolds, Sgt., Marine Corps.
James Ranals (Reynolds) 7 CL¹.
James Rannals (Reynolds) 7 CL¹.
James Rannels, 13 CL¹.
James Rannolds, BW⁹.
James Raynolds (Reynolds) 7 CL¹.
James Renals (Reynolds) 7 and 13 CL¹.
James Renolds, Nansemond, 77, mpl⁴.
James Rennolds, officer, see Reynolds.
Jeremiah Reynolds, Rom.⁸
Jesse Reynold, E³.
Jesse Reynolds (Runalds) Corp., 5 CL¹, Bedford pens.¹⁰
Jesse Raynalds (Runalds) Corp. 5 CL¹.
Jesse Raynolds (Runalds) Corp. 5 CL¹.
Jesse Ronalds, Corp. 5 CL¹.
Jesse Runalds, Corp. 5 CL¹.
Jesse Runnals (Runalds) Corp., 5 CL¹.
Jesse Runnals, Corp., Morgan's Riflemen.
Jesse Runnels, Pvt., widow Sarah Rec'd pension at Richmond, mss. WD⁶.

Jesse Runnels, Bedford, 83 mpl⁴.


John Reynolds, Captain in 1776-7, E³.

John Reynolds, Lieut. of Marines, awarded 2,666 acres.

John Reynolds, Surgeon, Navy, entitled to land; served on the 'Protector'; also on the Tartar; awarded 6,000 acres.

John Reynolds, Surgeon, State Navy, mss. WD⁶.

John Reynolds, awarded 2,666 acres as an Ensign.

John Reynolds, "to be apptd. 3rd Lieut. Dec. 2, 1776," SP.¹³

John Reynolds, 1 CL¹, 2 Va. State Reg.

John Reynolds, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Militia

John Reynolds, Augusta pens.¹⁰

John Reynolds, Jr., Essex Mil., apptd. Ensign May 21, 1781

John Rindel, Orange pet.¹¹

John Runnals, E³.

Joseph Reynolds, Caroline Mil., oath as Ensign May 14, 1778

Joseph M. Reynolds., 5 CL¹, E³.

Martin Reynolds, Rom.⁸

Miles Reynolds, 1 Va. State Reg.

Miles Reaynolds (Reynolds) 1 Va. State Reg.

Nathaniel, Barren Co., Ky., mpl⁴.

Pat Reynolds, E³.

Richard Reynolds, service proved in Spotsylvania

Richard Reynolds, Capt. John McCay's Co., Augusta

Richard D. Reynolds, Muhlenburg Co., Ky., mpl⁴.

Robert Reynolds, 4 CL¹.

Sthreshley Rennolds, Essex Mil., rec.⁷ as 1st Lieut. Jun 16, 1777; oath Aug. 13, 1777; rec.⁷ as Captain Mch. 20, 1780

Thomas Reynolds, 1P.

Thomas Rennolds (Renolls) 7 CL¹.

Thomas Renolls, 7 CL¹.

Thomas Runalls, 7 CL¹.

Waitman Reynolds, Gist's Reg.; taken prisoner Feb. 25, 1778; back in ranks July 25.

Waitman Rannals, Rom.⁸

Warterman or Wartman Reynolds, Inf., nbll⁵.

Washman Reynolds, 2 Va. State Reg., E³.

William Reynold, E³.

William Reynolds, Director of State Laboratory at Westham, and Lieut. of Artillery in 2 State Reg.; in Oct., 1780 was in the Carolinas; served to Apr. 22, 1783; Collector of Port of Yorktown in 1789; died Oct. 25, 1798; awarded 2,666 acres; will cited, mss. WD⁶.

William Reynolds, Caroline Mil., rec.⁷ as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Sthreshley's Co. Aug 14, 1777.


William Reynolds, Sgt. Inf., nbll⁵.


William Reynolds, clothing 1780.

William Reynolds, Caroline pens.¹⁰

William Raynolds, Caroline, 73, mpl⁴.

William Rennolds, Pitts.¹²
NOTES:
Where no special reference is given, the name is to be found in the alphabetically indexed papers in the Old Records Division, Adjutant General's Office, War Department or Navy Department, National Archives. (Reynolds) Parenthetical inserts following many of the names indicate that there is definite reason to believe that these were only variations of the same names.

1. CL. Preceded by a numeral. The 15 Virginia Regiments of the Continental Line. Thus 10 CL refers to the Tenth VA Regiment, Continental Line.
2. IP. The Illinois Papers. A collection of rolls of militia and regulars in the Illinois Department now in the State Library, indexed in the State Archives.
5. nbll. Names appeared on Army Register, but had not received bounty land. An extensive compilation in the War Department.
6. WD. War Department, emphasizing that the record is there.
7. rec. Recommended. Virtually synonymous with "appointed" or "sworn" in regard to militia officers. Recommendations for militia commissions were record in the county order books, and when issued by the Governor's Council the officers took oath.
8. Rom. A list of militia paid at Romney in 1775. It is probable that these were Colonial troops late in receiving their pay. It is noted that practically all of them immediately joined the army of the Revolution.
11. pet. Petitioners; preceded by the name of a county. Petitions presented to the Legislature. A loose collection of manuscripts in the State Library filed by counties and indexed.
12. Pitts. A list of militia paid off at Pittsburgh (Fort Pitt) in 1775, indexed in the State Library. It is probable that these were Colonial troops in Dunmore's War late in receiving their pay. Their names are included here as interesting data, and it will be noted that practically all of them immediately joined the Revolutionary forces.
13. SP. State of Virginia papers in the War Department which one would expect to find in the State Archives.
NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS
Index to Soldiers Residing in Washington and Sullivan Counties TN 1781-1783:

David Runnolds, I-8-2 (2); I-40-2
Moses Runnolds, XII-3-2
Will Runnolds, I-5-2

There were no Reynolds by any spelling in the Complete List of Revolutionary Pensioners residing in TN who had received the Benefits of Congress -- Act of May 15, 1828.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BLOUNT COUNTY, TN:

Jane McReynolds to John McReynolds 27 Nov 1799; Joseph Alexander.
John McReynolds to Jane McReynolds 27 Nov 1799; Joseph Alexander.
Sarah Runnils to James Wallace 31 Dec 1801; William Wallace.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TN, Marriage Register, Vol. I (through 1805):

Mary Renolds to Elisha Brewer 17 May 1791 {p5}
# REYNOLDS IN THE DAR PATRIOT INDEX

[RA Archives]

Includes Rannells, Raynolds, Rennells, Rennolds, Runnalls, Runnells & Runnels

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PATRIOT</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>DIED</th>
<th>GRADE STATE</th>
<th>SPOUSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>12-01-1753</td>
<td>01-??-1842</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>05-23-1718</td>
<td>07-24-1804</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen David</td>
<td>04-14-1763</td>
<td>11-09-1827</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>08-??-1751</td>
<td>12-24-1830</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>05-10-1851</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>03-31-1748</td>
<td>06-22-1802</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>02-26-1760</td>
<td>10-08-1814</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>04-18-1756</td>
<td>02-19-1820</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Lt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoni</td>
<td>04-08-1755</td>
<td>02-18-1854</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>11-12-1763</td>
<td>01-23-1833</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Pvt PS</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>10-30-1762</td>
<td>04-12-1816</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>09-15-1742</td>
<td>12-13-1795</td>
<td>Col</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>06-17-1734</td>
<td>07-08-1816</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>01-16-1753</td>
<td>08-30-1827</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>04-06-1827</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>09-07-1739</td>
<td>04-25-1789</td>
<td>MM</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Capt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>11-20-1726</td>
<td>08-04-1795</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliphalet</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>04-??-1755</td>
<td>12-13-1836</td>
<td>Lt</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Jr</td>
<td>08-29-1763</td>
<td>11-15-1840</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>RI NY VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>11-28-1827</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>10-13-1747</td>
<td>11-24-1833</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CTCT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding</td>
<td>06-01-1763</td>
<td>03-08-1862</td>
<td>Ord-Sgt SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>07-03-1758</td>
<td>02-10-1814</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamaliel Sr</td>
<td>11-04-1725</td>
<td>05-07-1805</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamaliel Jr</td>
<td>05-20-1754</td>
<td>06-07-1836</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>10-13-1758/9</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Sol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>02-19-1761</td>
<td>12-19-1844</td>
<td>Cpl</td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffen</td>
<td>06-11-1737</td>
<td>12-24-1823</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grindall 10-12-1755  05-08-1847  Lt   RI  1) Abigail Rhodes; 2) Mehitable Kendall; 3) Cynthia Kendall
Grindall Sr  07-11-1726  1790  Lt   VA  Sarah Searles
Grindall Jr  1763  11-29-1843  Pvt   VT  Dorcas Landon
Hamilton  10-07-1762  1851  Pvt   GA  1) Rachel Clements
Harman  1749/59  07-20-1839  Sol   GA  __ Howell
Henry  1742  1847  MM   NY  Mary Fowler
Henry  01-31-1757  07-16-1845  Pvt   PA  Elizabeth Sidwell
Henry  1787  1791  Pvt   CT  Lydia Knapp
Israel  12-25-1753  11-22-1812  Pvt   NY  Deborah Hachel
Jacob  05-08-1731  07-07-1786  Pvt   CT  Martha Padelford
Jacob  09-14-1728  02-06-1799  Pvt   PA  Rebecca Daye
James  03-17-1732  05-08-1818  1Lt  CT  Mehitable Blakeslee
James  07-14-1754  04-06-1835  Sgt  CT  Mary Davis
James  05-08-1759  03-02-1833  Pvt  CTCT  Abigail Knapp
James  01-25-1752  04-09-1844  Ens  NH  Tamson Ham
James  1747  10-09-1834  Pvt   NY  2) Mrs. Phebe Adsit
James  1757  1833  Pvt   NC  Sarah Green
James  12-21-1760  1829  Pvt   PA  Hannah Webster
James  03-04-1757  2-03-1846  Lt   RI  1) Rachel Peckham; 2) Eunice Austin
James  1750  1796  Pvt   VA  Susan Lindsay
Jedediah Sr  1720  1776  PS   NH  Abigail Crandall
Jedediah Jr  12-15-1744  1800  PS   NH  Hannah __
Job  01-12-1749  08-27-1831  Lt   NH  Sarah Ellison
John  07-06-1743  05-30-1804/5  Sgt  CT  Abigail Bement
John  03-16-1761  03-03-1840  Sgt  CT  Mary Morgan
John  1764  1820  Pvt   DE  Ann __
John Sr  1714  04-13-1784  PS   MD  Elizabeth McKee
John Jr  1745  03-??-1779  Capt  MD  Margaret Smith
John  06-??-1749  04-23-1829  Pvt   NH  Elizabeth Picket
John  c  1734  c  1827  Pvt   NJ  Joanna Patterson
John  c  1738  1787  Sgt MM  NY  Rebecca Rundell
John  10-13-1725  1808/9  Pvt   NC  Edith __
John  1728  1808  Capt  PA  Miss Hayes
John  c  1740  01-??-1824  Pvt  PA  Mary Campbell
John  02-03-1759  01-11-1848  Pvt   RI  Hannah Faulder
John  1751  07-01-1822  Sol   VA  Rebecca __
John  01-05-1733  1796  Pvt   VA  Alcey Reese
John  03-10-1754  1795  PS   VA  Elizabeth Brickey
Jonas  01-28-1741/2  08-05-1795  Cpl  MA  Anna Perkins
Jonathan  04-03-1756  08-24-1809  Pvt   CT  Mary Brown Pvt
Jonathan  1726  1807  Pvt   NH  Keziah Carter
Jonathan  10-03-1740  09-14-1840  Sgt  VT  Rebecca __
Joseph  05-02-1732  12-10-1792  PS   CT  Phebe Lee
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>11-10-1747</td>
<td>07-07-1808</td>
<td>2Lt PS</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>Sarah Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>06-21-1751</td>
<td>03-15-1831</td>
<td>Cpl</td>
<td>MA W</td>
<td>Jemima Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>08-27-1757</td>
<td>11-12-1799</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>1) Ruth Rich; 2) Lydia Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>07-26-1761</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Ruth Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>07-09-1749</td>
<td>12-25-1823</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Experience Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sr</td>
<td>11-15-1719</td>
<td>09-11-1789</td>
<td>CS</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Lydia Greenwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Jr</td>
<td>09-20-1748</td>
<td>10-10-1818</td>
<td>Lt</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Sarah Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>08-07-1821</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Susanna Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Smith</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>12-20-1817</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>Joseph Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>3) Sarah Crosby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Sr</td>
<td>01-27-1715</td>
<td>04-??-1792</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Sarah Lockwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Jr</td>
<td>09-07-1745</td>
<td>06-06-1822</td>
<td>Lt</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>1) Rebecca Mead; 2) Deborah Husted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>03-19-1718</td>
<td>11-26-1807</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>1) Hannah Hartawell; 2) Mary Tolman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-25-1730</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>SeaCap</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>1) Lydia Raymond; 2) Mrs M. (Chappell) Blaney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>04-26-1757</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>1) Bertha Keith; 2) Mary Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>02-22-1754</td>
<td>09-21-1843</td>
<td>2Lt</td>
<td>NY W*</td>
<td>Hannah Todd Coley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>11-25-1762</td>
<td>05-??-1844</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>VA*</td>
<td>Catherine Vernon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah</td>
<td>1732-40</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>1) Mary Armstrong; 2) Anstess Southworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>05-17-1730</td>
<td>06-15-1780</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Hannah Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>04-01-1750</td>
<td>04-08-1798</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lockwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Jeremiah Drake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>03-14-1735</td>
<td>03-08-1819</td>
<td>Fif</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Hezibah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard c</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>09-??-1787</td>
<td>Sol</td>
<td>GA VA</td>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>05-24-1833</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Sarah Braley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>09-21-1736</td>
<td>09-??-1806</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Eunice Waite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>08-29-1844</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Jemima Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>02-17-1753</td>
<td>12-09-1813</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Sarah Foote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Lucy Pitkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>07-16-1754</td>
<td>03-21-1847</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Mary March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>02-12-1752</td>
<td>03-24-1828</td>
<td>Ens</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Amey Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>10-14-1845</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>Mary Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>02-08-1762</td>
<td>08-31-1849</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Josiah Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>08-23-1763</td>
<td>04-01-1837</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>VT</td>
<td>2) Didama Leonard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>08-08-1758</td>
<td>10-28-1835</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Elizabeth Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>07-03-1754</td>
<td>07-22-1798</td>
<td>Cpl</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Chloe Thruston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>02-02-1749</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Abigail Cottrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streshly</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>07-25-1822</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Martha Dangerfield Beale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Lansford</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>George Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>12-06-1836</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Sally Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>01-27-1762</td>
<td>12-09-1851</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Tabitha Thayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>02-25-1719</td>
<td>c10-??-1795</td>
<td>CS</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Elizabeth Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>Col</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>11-05-1753</td>
<td>04-14-1845</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Death Year</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>Spouse Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Sarah Lindsay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>06-04-1850</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Catherine Willis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>05-13-1733</td>
<td>10-02-1781</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Amy Knapp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>12-25-1808</td>
<td>Lt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Sarah Husted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>1725</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>PS Pvt</td>
<td>MD Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>08-02-1821</td>
<td>PS</td>
<td>MD Nancy Griffith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>07-07-1739</td>
<td>07-10-1822</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Rebekah Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>1734-8</td>
<td>02-??-1809</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY Mary Knapp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>05-05-1754</td>
<td>06-18-1816</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Martha Lamoreax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>12-20-1740</td>
<td>04-02-1819</td>
<td>1Lt</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Ruth Maxwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>01-??-1792</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Deborah Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>07-19-1753</td>
<td>10-04-1841</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>Esther Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>10-03-1755</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Lt</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Anne Thorton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Whitford</td>
<td>05-29-1749</td>
<td>04-13-1829</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Mary Lillibridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Hannah Locke</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**INDEX OF REYNOLDS REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS**


Abbreviations used:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ass.</td>
<td>Assignees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLR</td>
<td>Bounty Land Register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iss.</td>
<td>Issued</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>Survivor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CL</td>
<td>Continental Line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLW</td>
<td>Bounty Land Warrant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>Rejected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>Widow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RAYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, ____, R8624

RAYNOLDS, JOHN, MD, see REYNOLDS

RENELS, BENJAMIN, see RENNELLS

RENNELLS, BENJAMIN CT, CL, MA, S40327

RENOLES, JAMES, NC, S7370. No papers.

REYNOLD, JAMES, MD, BLW 11647. Iss. 2/1/1790 to Ann Tootle, admx., Janus Williams & Jos. Dawson, admrs. of James Tootle, Ass. No papers. [Private, Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, AARON, VA, Indian Wars, S4061 [Born 1 Dec 1753; resided in KY; 27 Aug 1832 resided (Giles) TN.]

REYNOLDS, ABIJAH, NY, S40329 [Born May 1760; 25 May 1818 resided Wells Twp (Bradford) PA; wife Margaret age 73, dau Susanna age 14.]

REYNOLDS, ALBROW, CT, S15963 [Born 11 Jan 1751, News Neck RI, aft Rev moved to (Amherst) VA, then to (Bedford) VA where he lived 1833, at age of 79; married 3 Apr 1778/79 (Bedford) VA; d 22/23 Apr 1836 (Bedford) VA; in Dec 1838 widow age 7_ (unintelligible), resided (Bedford) VA.] Alexander, VA, S5979

REYNOLDS, ALLEN, NH, BLW 3422; Iss. 3/9/1791 to Phinehas Rhapp, ass. No papers. [Private, Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, ALLEN, CL, NH, Deborah, W24745 [Born 14 Apr 1763; 3 Apr 1818 lived Hudson (Columbia) NY; d 9 Nov 1827; m 9 Feb 1784 (Dutchess) NY. Deborah b 1 Mar 1766; 31 Jul 1838 she lived Hudson NY. Ch listed as: Phebe b 18 Jul 1784, d 9 Jun 1785; Jeremiah b 15 Nov 1787; James b 3 Jun 1787, d 6 Aug 1814; Seth b 4 Jun 1791, d 22 Mar 1792; William b 17 Jun 1793; Anna b 24 Jul 1795, d 24 Dec 1815; George b 28 Sep 1798; Sally b 23 Jul 1800;
Allen b 10 Nov 1802; Deborah b 30 Aug 1805, d 30 Sep 1805; Phebe Ann b 24 Sep 1806; Frederick b 23 Sep 1808; and John b 4 Dec 181_. (unintelligible). In Jun 1820, son referred to as John age 9.

REYNOLDS, BENEDICT, MD, S4065 [Large family in 1818; 4 Oct 1832 lived Strabane Twp (Washington) PA.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, MA, Mary, W13846 [Benjamin at one time lived with father and his family in Middleborough; died 22 Sep 1831; m 1 Sep 1780. Mary lived Dartmouth (Bristol) MA, on 18 Sep 1845. Mary had brother (DeMoranville). Children of Benjamin surviving 1847: Noah, Isaac, Mary (Haskell?).]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, NY, Boat Service, Susannah, W18806 [Born Sep 1760/61 S. Salem (Westchester) NY; m Susannah Murphy 15 may 1782, S. Salem; died 18 May 1842; lived Greenville (Green) NY 5 Sep 1832. In March 1843 Susanna, age 79 lived Greenville. Jared Reynolds, brother of Benjamin, age 74, lived Westerlo NY in 1843.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, RI, S30054 [Born 17 mar 175_ Bristol RI; in May 1836 lived Boston (Suffolk) MA, age 79; also lived Providence RI and Norfolk VA; brother L. Grindall Reynolds was Lt.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, RI, Elizabeth, W12833 [Married cousin Elizabeth Reynolds Nov 1777; died 18 Feb 1820 N. Kingstown (Washington) RI, abt age 63; Elizabeth lived N. Kingstown, age 76 in Jan 1837. Children: Ruth b 19 Jul 1778, wife of Ezra D.; John b 21 Dec 1780; Isaac b 8 Nov 1782; Mahitable b 18 Aug 1784; Anna b 17 May 1786; Sarah b 15 Oct 1787; Elizabeth b 12 Aug 1789; William W. b 26 Apr 1793; George W. b 5 Sep 1796; James b 11 Aug 1798; Hannah b 5 Jun 1802; and a dau ____ Waite b 10 Oct 1791.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, VA, R8709 [Born 1759 (Richmond) VA; lived Richmond til 1809 then moved to Harrison; 20 Sep 1833 lived (Lewis) VA, age 74.]

REYNOLDS, BENONI/BENONY, NY, Abigail, W12830, BLW 6113-160-55 [Born 8 Apr 1755 Quaker Hill (Dutchess) NY; lived Great Nine Partners (Dutchess) and (Oneida) NY; 20 Oct 1832 lived Marcellus (Onondaga) NY; sister Margaret Wickham; died 18 Feb 1854 (Onondaga) NY; m Abigail 1817 Otisco (Onondaga) NY; in 1854 Abigail, age 59 lived Marcellus NY; in 1865 Abigail lived with kin in Oporto, Colon Twp (St. Joseph) MI; in 1871 p.o. address was Nottawa MI.]

REYNOLDS, BERNARD, VA, Lucy, W18804 [Born, reared (Caroline) VA; in 1810 lived (Henrico) VA; in 1828, (Russell) VA; in 1832, age 69 lived (Russell); married Lucy 1 Feb 1787; d at home 23 Jan 1833 (Russell) VA; in 1840, Lucy age 76 lived (Russell) VA. Children: Elizabeth C. b 23 Nov 1778; Harriot b 19 Nov 1790 married Samuel Shoemaker 1 Jun 1815; Lucy b 10 Jan 1793; Mealey b 27 Jan 1795 married Andrew Todd 23 Dec 1813; Johnson b 5 Mar 1797 married Elizabeth 13 Mar 1822; Bernard Reynolds Jr b 23 may 1799 married Lucy 29 Jan 1826; Martha H. b 29 Oct 1801 m David B. Redwine 17 Feb 1826; Ira b 27 Nov 1803 m Leah 12 Apr 1832; Maria b 16 Jun 1807; Mary B. b 30 Oct 1809; Manual b 22 Jun 1812; and Jesse b 2 Oct 1816. In 1841 son Johnson Reynolds lived with wife Lucy in (Greenbriar) VA.]

REYNOLDS, BETSY, former widow of John Patch, MA, which see. [John Patch, MA, Betsy Reynolds, former wid. W20016.]

REYNOLDS, CHARLES, Art. Artificers, BLW 13678. Iss. 2/5/1790. No papers. [Private, line, Artillery Artificers, 100 acres, ass. not shown.]

REYNOLDS, DANIEL, MA, Thankful, W11118 [Born Middletown MA; 14 Apr 1818 lived Plantation of 25-Miles Pond (Kennebec) District of ME, age 62; married Dec 1779 Thankful Haskell. In Apr 1818 Thankful age 54, dau Lorana age 15, granddau Thankful Wadley 7 years, and Daniel age 64 (notice difference is his age). Daniel married Thankful (Haskell) Dec 1779; he died 13 May 1832 Burnham ME. In Oct 1837 Thankful lived Burnham (Waldo) ME, age 78.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, Margaret, W17523 [Lived 11 Apr 1818 Killingly (Windham) CT; in 1832, age 70; died 4 Jun 1836; m Margaret Babbet 24 Nov 1782. Margaret lived (Windham) CT 13 Aug 1838, age 80; died 18 Jun 1843 Killingly; surviving children: Lucinda Sprage age 62 and David Reynolds age 55.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, Rebecca, W24738 [Married Rebecca Cox 15 Oct 1787 Columbia (Washington) ME; 28 Jun 1826 lived Dennysville (Washington) ME, age 64; died 31 Mar 1832 Dennysville. On 25 Oct 1838 Rebecca lived Dennysville, age 61, died 20 Mar 1844 marion (Washington) ME. Children: Rebeah b 19 Jun 1739; David b 15 Aug 1792; Isabell b 27 Jan 1795 married Page; Haskell b 4 Dec 1797; Isaac b 18 Jul 1800; Hannah b 26 Jul 1802/3; Eliphalet b 4 Jun 1804; Thursa b 17 Jan 1807 m Morresy; and Eliza b 22 Nov 1810 married Huckings. Rebeah and Hannah had died by 1844, others alive.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, NY, S15964 [David Reynolds of Greenwich (Litchfield) CT; on 30 Jul 1832 lived Washington CT, age 71; died 26 Jun 1833. Letter in file about David and Jane Reynolds, signed by their children, Sylvia Beardsley, Sophia Edwards and Chloe Lamso of Kent CT.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, RI, S21939 [Born 1758 in Coventry RT; lived in Killingly CT, Coventry RI and Plainfield (Windham) CT where he lived 3 Aug 1832, age 74; In 1837 lived Coventry RI.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, MA, S15612 [Born 9 Mar 175_(4?) Bridgewater MA; in 1782 moved to Sidney (Kennebec) ME, where he lived 14 Aug 1832.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, NY S29411 [Born (Rockland) NY 20 Apr 1760; moved to Newburgh (Orange) NY abt 1804 until 1813; in 1835 lived Niles (Cayuga) NY, age 75; in Apr 1841 lived (Cayuga) NY, age 84; in early 1852 only surviving child was Benjamin Reynolds of Moravia (Cayuga) NY.]

REYNOLDS, ELI, VT, Elizabeth, W4060 [Married Judith Eddins 10 Aug 1786 (Wilkes) NC; 30 Oct 1832 lived (Wilkes) NC, age 78; on 30 Jun 1836 lived (Wilkes) NC age 82, died 13 Dec 1836 (Wilkes) NC.]
REYNOLDS, EPHRAIM, NC, S38328 [1820 lived Barnwell Dist. SC age 58; in 1623 moved near Major Waley's post office (Emanuel) GA; in 1820 referred to three daughters.]

REYNOLDS, EZEKIEL, NC, S2013 [Born 3 Mar 1760 Hertford NC on the McHerrin River; lived (Surry) NC in 1795; moved to (Washington) VA 1809; then to (Wilson) TN; then to (Bedford) TN in 1811; on 17 Aug 1832 he was age 72 yrs, 5 mos, 14 days.]

REYNOLDS, EZRA, MA, S33540 [In 1818, Ezra Reynolds of Middleboro (Plymouth) MA, age 71; on 17 Jul 1820 wife 54 yrs, one child (___ yrs), lived Middleborough (Plymouth) MA. "Samuel Harlow who has the care of Ezra Reynolds age 74 years."]

REYNOLDS, EZRA, NY, Lurana/Lavina, W26366, BLW 47746-160-55 [Born 14 Apr 175_ Washington (Dutchess) NY; Feb 1833 lived Kinderhook (Columbia) NY age 76 on 14 Apr 1832. Married 7 Dec 1824 Lurany Palmer, Kinderhook; 4 Oct 1855 Lurany age 59 lived Kinderhook; he died 23 Jun 1837 Kinderhook. She referred to as Lurana Reynolds alias Raymond, widow of Ezra Reynolds. She married Raymond after Ezra's death and Raymond deserted her. He asked that warrent be sent to Jacob D. ____, Atty., Berne (Albany) NY. On 19 Apr 1869 Lurana Reynolds alias Raymond lived (Columbia) NY age 72.]

REYNOLDS, FIELDING, SC, born VA, S17041 [Born (Caroline) VA; moved to Edgefield Dist SC with father and family the year before he was 14 or 15; moved to (Dallas) AL 1822, was there 11 Dec 1832, age 68. Granddaughter Elisabeth R. Reynolds said he died in 1835.]

REYNOLDS, GAMALIEL, CT, Mary, W24729 [Gamaliel Reynolds Jr. born 20 May 1754; married 4 Apr 1784 Groton CT Mary Smith of Groton b 12 May 1757 dau of Nathan Smith and wife Elizabeth who were married 1 Jul 1747; 6 Aug 1738 she lived Rochester NY. Children: Abielard b 2 Oct 1785; Gamaliel b 9 Jan 1787, d 19 Aug 1801; Elisa b 19 Jan 1790 married ___ Brown, d 16 Oct 1817; Jabritus b 22 Dec 1792; Mary b 17 May 1796; Albert b 24 Oct 1799; Grandsons William A. and M.T. Reynolds.]

REYNOLDS, GARDNER, RI, Elizabeth, W24748, BLW 28515-160-55 [Gardner/Gardiner Reynolds born 1759; lived Exeter and N. Kingstown (Washington) RI; died 29 Apr 1821 N. Kingstown; married 23 Apr 1786 N. Kingstown Elizabeth Davis dau of Benjamin Davis of N. Kingstown; 8 Oct 1838 Elizabeth lived N. Kingstown, age 68, still there May 1855; died 28 Dec 1855.]

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, NJ, S36255 [This file is confusing. FIRST: 1 Jun 1820, George lived Zanesville (Muskingum) OH, widower with 3 children, Catharine Jane age 13, Rebecca Mary age 10 yrs 8 mos, William Morton age 8 yrs 2 mos. SECOND: 4 Sep 1832 George Reynolds lived Exeter (Washington) RI age 7_ on 7 Oct 1832; born S. Kinstown, lived, enlisted in N. Kingstown, afterwards "moved to Exeter, where I have lived ever since the war."]

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, RI, S21443

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, RI, S22949 [Born 19 Feb 1761 Exeter RI; 4 Sep 1831 lived Nicholson Twp (Luzerne) PA.]

REYNOLDS, GRINDALL, RI, Cynthia, W11120, BLW 40704-160-55 [Born 12 Oct 1755 Bristol RI; 13 Nov 1834 lived Boston (Suffolk) MA, age 79; lived Providence at enlistment and til 1806, then Boston 6 yrs, then Stafford 4 yrs, moving to Franconia NH for 10 yrs til 1828 when moved back to Boston]

REYNOLDS, HAMILTON, GA, born NC, R8711 [Born 3 Oct 1761 (Anson) NC; at 8 yrs moved with father to (Orange) NC; lived there 4 yrs then moved to (Montgomery) NC, lived there til moved to (Wilkes) GA; Aft Rev
War lived (Wilkes) GA, then moved to Pendleton Dist., South Dist., SC til 1815; then moved to (Giles) TN; lived there 11 years, then moved to (Hardin) TN for 10 yrs, then moved to (McNairy) TN; applied for pension 7 Dec 1840, claim not allowed.]

REYNOLDS, HENRY, NC, VA, born near Phila. PA, S4079 [Born (Sussex) PA "abt 25 miles above Philadelphia, "at age 4 or 5 moved to Staunton VA; applied for pension 8 Feb 1833 while living (Greene) TN, age 76; in 1836 widow was living.]

REYNOLDS, HEZEKIAH, NH, S23868 [Born 2 May 1753 New London CT; 14 Jun 1832 lived Potsdam (St. Lawrence) NY.]

REYNOLDS, ISAAC, NC, Anna, W22052 [7 Dec 1826 lived (Saratoga) NY age 68, one eye blind, the other dim, wife age 66 with rheumatism; had granddaughter to support; 23 Dec 1839 Anna Reynolds lived Greenfield (Saratoga) NY age 77; Isaac died Greenfield 20 Nov 1830; Isaac and Anna married 16 Aug 1785 Nine Partners (Dutchess) NY.]

REYNOLDS, ISAAC, VT, Green Mt. Boys, S14270 [Born 16 Jul 1758 Exeter RI; moved with parents to VT; lived Fownal (Bennington) VT atil 1782, moved to Ira VT; 1784 moved to Hampton NY; 1788 moved to Willsboro NY; 1790 moved to St. Albans VT; 1801 moved to Willsboro; 1804 moved to Essex NY; 1806 moved to Half Moon NY; 1807 moved to Maryland (Otsego) NY; 1817 moved to Johnsburgh NY; 1819 moved to Bainbridge (Chenango) NY; allowed pension 9 Oct 1832 while living Bainbridge NY.]

REYNOLDS, JACOB, CT, S7378 [13 Nov 1832 lived Norwich (Chenango) NY age 75; enlisted Killingly CT spring 1777. In letter in file inquiring about a Jocob Reynolds states "...Jacob Reynolds born 9 Oct 1757, Killingly CT, died 1 Apr 1837. His widow Amy (Bennette) Reynolds died 29 Jan 1846 at White (Stones?) NY."

REYNOLDS, JAMES, CT, Mary, W22057 [Father Jacob Reynolds of Killingly, Windham County CT; May 1818 lived Gloucester (Providence) RI age 64; died there 6 Apr 1835; married 10 Apr 1783 Gloucester RI Mary Davis dau of Edward Davis of Gloucester RI; she was born May 1757; had son Owen or Orin living Gloucester RI 1828.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, NC, see RENOLDS.

REYNOLDS, JAMES, NY, Phebe, R8716 [Sons David and Jared; married 9 Nov 1792 Willisborough (Essex) NY; Jan 1826 lived Willisborough age 80; 1845 Phebe age 85; James died Willisborough 9 Oct 1834.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, PA, Sea Service, S4078 [1832 lived Rich Hill Twp (Muskingum) OH; 1849 grandson James C. Reynolds of Carroll (Fairfield) OH referred to grandfather as being dead for many years.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, RI, Eunice, W2001 [Born Kinstown (Washington) RI, lived there til 11 yrs, then moved to N. Kingstown RI. Aft Rev War returned to N. Kingstown and lived there 16 yrs, then to Exeter (no state) to live abt 4 yrs, then to Hopkinton (no state) abt 20 yrs, then to Charlestown (Washington) RI; 1836 moved to S. Kingstown RI where he died 3 Dec 1846; married Rachel Peckham who died 8 Apr 1796, then he married Eunice Austin, 29 Aug 1796 in S. Kingstown. Feb 1849 Eunice lived S. Kingstown RI age 81; she died 17 Oct 1854; James and Rachel had 7 ch, among them Thomas b 28 Dec 1781; Timothy P. b 17 Sep 1783.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, VA, BLW 12491, Iss. 1/7/1793 to Robt. Means, ass. No papers. [Private, VA Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, JEREMIAH, CT, S14256 [Born Andover, town of Hebron, Windham County CT; 7 Aug 1832 lived
Augusta NY age 71.]

REYNOLDS, JEREMIAH, CT, S23385 [1835 lived Bedford (Westchester) NY age 72.]

REYNOLDS, JESSE, VA, Mary, W5683 [Sep 1832 he lived (Bedford) VA age 78; died 22 Apr 1836; married (Bedford) VA 2 Apr 1778 or 1779 Mary ____; Dec 1838 she lived (Bedford) VA age 78.]

REYNOLDS, JOEL, NY, S28883 [Born 16 Oct 1760 Charlotte (Dutchess) NY; 1788 he and family moved to Greenfield (Saratoga) NY til Oct 1820 then moved to Stafford (Genesee) NY; Jan 1831 moved to Poland (Chautauqua) NY where he lived 9 Oct 1833.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, Art. [Artillery] Artificers. BLW 13681, Iss. 2/5/1790. No papers. [100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, CT, BLW 6357 iss. 11/30/1796 to Gideon Buckaway & Bros., ass. No papers. [Sergeant, CT Line.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, CT, S4762 [18 Apr 1818 lived Broome (Schoharie) NY; 1820 he age 59, wife Mary age 60, son George age 16; Sep 1820 moved to Mentor (Geauga) OH to live with sons; had large family. (Letter of inquiry in 1925 mentions a John Reynolds born 16 Mar 1760 Norwich CT, died 1840. 1780 moved from CT to Broome Twp NY and from there to OH near Mentor in 1822.) (Another letter of inquiry 1924 mentions John Reynolds, son of Gamaliel, born Norwich CT 16 Mar 1761; died 3 Mar 1840 age 79 at Mentor OH. Married 1st Mary Morgan 1780; 2nd ____ 10 Sep 1832 in old age; had 7 sons. Also lived Broome NY; Served CT troops and probably from Norwich or New Lodon County troops. Simeon Reynolds, son of Gamaliel and brother of John, born Norwich CT 23 Jun 1763. Elisha, son of Gamaliel and brother of John, born 14 Sep 1759. Gamaliel Jr, son of Gamaliel and brother of John born 20 May 1754 married Esther Gates. Writer of letter wanted info for a "History of the Descendants of John Reynolds of Saybrook CT."]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, CT, S22459, BLW 26540-160-55 [1 May 1833 lived Bridgewater (Susquehanna) PA age 71; 1856 lived Jessup Twp (Susquehanna) PA; enlisted in Rev War abt 1 May 1779 Middletown (Hartford) CT. (A letter of inquiry in file from L. Doolittle, a gr-gr-grandson: John Reynolds born 1762, married Eunice Halsey 12 Jun 1767; died Bridgewater, near Moutrose/Meoutrose PA 1856; moved from S. Harriston/ Hampton?, Long Island to Bridgewater (Susquehanna) PA 1899, bought land in what was then Dr. H.P. Cornwell's; buried in Bridgewater near Meoutrose (Susquehanna) PA.)]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, MD, Sarah, W8290 [John Raynolds, 13 Apr 1819 lived (Rutherford) NC age 66; 19 Apr 1822 stated wife died last fall, had 6 children living with him: Elizabeth 25 last June; Ellis 22 last March; Nancy 19 last June, Sarah 17 last Oct, son Pilly/Pelly 15 this month, and John 13 yrs; he died abt 1831. Married sometime after 13 Jan 1829 Sarah, the widow of Shadrach Weaver of Spartanburg District SC; she was 80 years old in 1853, lived (Rutherford) NC and died 29 Jul 1854.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, MA, S33459, BLW 1838-100.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, PA, born Ireland, S4080.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, RI, S19443.


REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, CT, Mary W16692.
REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, CL, CT, S41972.
REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, NY, S14258.
REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, NY, VT, S14264.
REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, RI, S21941.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, MA, S9997.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, MA, S29412.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, MA, Jemima, W22047.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, NY, Boat Service, S31928.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, PA, Barbara, R8708.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, RI, S35611.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, RI, S35611.
REYNOLDS, JUDESTUS, CT, S40319 [6 Jun 1818 lived (Hamilton) OH age 57; wife Mary and Children Nancy, Mary Ann, George W. and Thomas I.; died 11 Jul 1835.]
REYNOLDS, LEWIS BLEW, VA, R8713 [Born 15 Nov 1753 (Buckingham) VA "as well as he remembers," had a stroke which made his memory poor." Died about 1847 (Bedford) VA; widow Charity Reynolds.]
REYNOLDS, MARTIN, PA, BLW 10279 iss. 1/15/1790. No papers. [Private, Line, PA, 100 acres.]
REYNOLDS, MARY, former widow of Joseph Razee, RI. Pension is on Matthew Reynolds R8714, CT, which see.]
REYNOLDS, MATTHEW, CT, R8714 [Born 23 Jan 1760 Southbury (New Haven) CT; 1822 with him was wife age 58, dau age 13; brother Solomon Reynolds lived Southbury CT; 1830 Matthew lived Genesso (Livingston) NY.]
REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL, NY, Hannah, W17527 [Widow Hannah Reynolds. Born 22 Feb 1754; Greenwich CT.]
REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL, VA, S15615 [Born 25 Nov 1762 (King William) VA; "Nathaniel Reynolds moved from (King William) VA to (Henrico) VA and thence to (Barren) KY." In 1835 lived (Adams) OH.]
REYNOLDS, PETER, MA, RI, S19051 [Born N. Kingstown RI; 16 May 181 lived Orwell (Rutland) VT; in 1820 referred to wife Lucy age 59, children Sophia 11, Lucy 19, Peter 18, Bostwick 16, and a dau who had 4 young children who was living with him; in 1823 Peter was living in Sudbury (Rutland) VT.]
REYNOLDS, REUBEN, CT, BLW 6392 iss. 12/14/1789 to Richard Platt, ass. No papers. [Private, Line, CT, 100 acres.]
REYNOLDS, RICHARD D., VA, Nancy, R8715 [Born 27 Mar 1757; married Nancy Gussim? 27 Mar 1785; d 21 Aug
1836; wife Nancy born 15 Sep 1767; Dec 1805 moved to (Muhlenburg) KY; 27 Aug 1832 lived (Muhlenburg) KY

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, see RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, MD, S40321 [enlisted in VA; widow Mary]

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, RI, Sarah, W11121; BLW 28604-160-55 [Born 14 Feb 1759 Exeter (Washington) RI; father William Reynolds; married 30 Mar 1828 Voluntown (Windham) (state not named) Saray Terry dau of Seth Terry of Exeter RI.]

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, Rev. War, enl. in VA, Mary, BLR 223654-55.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, NY, R8717 [Born 14 May 1764 Hempstead Twp (Orange) NY; moved 1791 to Bernard Twp (Somerset) NJ; d 22 Jul 1839 (Somerset) NJ; widow Sarah died Apr 1851.]

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, RI, S21442 [Lydia, wife, born 26 Dec 1760; he was son of Joseph Reynolds, Esq.]

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, SC, Mary, W1080, BLW29027-160-55 [Born SC; married Mary Gray Dec 1790; 1832 lived Spartanburg Dist. SC, moved to GA, then (Franklin) TN aged 75; died 14/17 Oct 1845/47 (Coffee) TN; 1852 widow Mary lived (Franklin) TN age 87, allowed 160 acres bounty land.]

REYNOLDS, SARAH, former widow of Philip Follett, CT, MA, which see. [Philip Follett, CL, MA, Navy, Privateer, Sarah Reynolds, former wid., R8718]

REYNOLDS, SARAH, former widow of Spencer Campbell, NJ, which see. [Spencer Campbell, NJ, Sarah Reynolds, former widow, W24751.]

REYNOLDS, SARAH, former widow of William Dye, VA, which see. [William Dye, VA, Sarah Reynolds, former widow. R8719]

REYNOLDS, SHUDEL, NY, R7374 [5 Sep 1832 lived Pendleton (Niagara) NY aged 80; 1835 lived Green Creek Twp (Sandusky) OH, married with children.]

REYNOLDS, SILAS, CL, VT, War 1812, S14272 [Born 13 Aug 1763 Towerhill, Nine Partners NY. Brother Zachariah.]

REYNOLDS, SILAS, NY, R8720 [Born 1750 New England; dau Mrs. Mary Decker wife of Thomas Decker.]

REYNOLDS, SIMEON, CT, S41094 [Died 20 Mar 1848 Lee (Berkshire) MA, children Polly A. Newbury and Simeon Reynolds.]

REYNOLDS, SIMEON, CT, S41095 [7 May 1831 lived (Philadelphia) PA age 69.]

REYNOLDS, SOLOMON, CT, Elizabeth, W17517 [Married 9 Jul 1760 Springfield NJ Elizabeth Maria ____; died 28 Oct 1835 Southbury CT.]

REYNOLDS, STEPHEN, NH, BLW 3449 iss. 5/14/1790 to Tallmadge, ass. No papers. [Stephen Runnells, private, Line, NH, 100 acres to ____ Tallmadge.]
REYNOLDS, THOMAS, MD, BLW 14134 iss 8/14/1795 to Francis Sherrard, ass. of Charles Reynolds, Admr. No papers. [Private, MD Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, MD, See RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, MA, See RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, PA, See RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, RI, Sally, W17524 [Born 8 Dec 1752 Hopkinton RI; married 15 Mar 1782 Sally Marshall; died 6 Dec 1836.]

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, VA, R9077.

REYNOLDS, TIMOTHY, NY, BLW 7685. Iss. 10/20/1790. [Private, NY Line, 100 acres, not shown to whom assigned.]

REYNOLDS, TIMOTHY, NY, S43920 [Pension application dated 24 Apr 1818, allowed; one paper gives age 60; lived Foundridge (Westchester) NY.]

REYNOLDS, TOBIAS, MD, S35042 [25 Apr 1821 lived (Anne Arundel) MD; age abt 60, wife age 55.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, MD, S36254 [1821 lived Washington DC, age 68, wife age 40, child 3 years; died 26 Sep 1829.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, NY, res. No papers [lived Cornwall; papers destroyed by fire.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, NC, Catharine, W984 [Catherine of Nashville TN; married 6 Oct 1781; died Oct 1834 (Dickson) TN; sons James Daniel and Amos Reynolds.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, PA, S14273.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, RI, S21440.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, VA, S5982.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, VA, R17380. VA Half Pay. See N.A. Acc. No. 874-050141 Half Pay William Reynolds. [Grandson, Dr. Trent]

REYNOLDS, ZACHARIAH, CL, VT, War of 1812, S11283 [Born 1759 Nine Partners (Dutchess) NY; 1832 lived Ft. Edward (Washington) NY.]

RUNELS, ENOCH, NH, Privateer, Francis, R9075.

RUNNALS, JAMES, NH, Tamson, W15956.

RUNNALS, JESSE, VA, Sarah, W4580, see N.A. Acc. No. 874-050152. Not Half Pay James Runnals.

RUNNALS, MILES, NH, Margaret, W22135.
RUNNALS, SAMUEL, CL, NH, S18189.

RUNNELLS, JOHN, MA, Rhoda, W26424; BLW 19903-160-55.

RUNNELLS, THOMAS, VA, See REYNOLDS.

RUNNELS, ENOS, MA, NH, Sarah, W20040.

RUNNELS, JAMES, NH, See RUNNALS.

RUNNELS, MOSES, NH, BLW 36-100.

RUNNELS, PELEG, RI, Martha W15295.

RUNNELS, ROBERT, CL, MA, Sarah, W18842, BLW 16254-160-55 [No other information].

RUNNELS, SAMUEL, CL, NH See RUNNALS.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL, MA, S20545.

RUNNELS, THOMAS, MD, PA, in NH, Elizabeth, W6104 BLW 813-100 [Service, MA; died Wrenthun (Norfolk) MA, 100 acres allowed on Warrant 813-100 to his son Benjamin and other heirs.]

RUNNOLDS, SILAS, NY, Indian War 1791 & War 1812, R9078
### Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War

Volume I, by Myrtie June Clark.

[RFA Archives]

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>___</td>
<td>Reynolds, Mr. Nr 3, Refugee</td>
<td>from Ninety Six. Distressed Refugees paid as under Separate Orders from the Commandant, no date.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

305

George Reynolds, No. 8, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr __, Major Patrick Cunningham's Regiment, Little River Militia, Ninety Six Brigade, for the sick at Dorchester SC, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1781.

George Reynolds, No. 55, Pvt, 99 days, 24 Dec-1 Apr 1782. Pay Abstract Nr 9, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, 129 days, 24 Nov 1781-1 Apr 1782.

George Reynolds, No. 52, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 14, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment of North Carolina Militia, 34 days, 2 Apr -5 May 1782.


Han. Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

James Reynolds, Nr, Boys: 1, Period 1 Aug-31 Sept 1782, Charleston SC, two months, 31 Sep 1782. John Bell's Refugee School.


Joseph Reynolds, No 43, Pvt, Halifax, Georgia (sic), no height, age 42. List [no date] of men's names on board the several prison ships: Ship SUCCESS-INCREASE.


Margaret Reynolds, Widow, Nr. 65, Refugee. Distressed Refugees, Under Different Inspectors, Ninety Six District, Under Inspection of Colonel Fletchall, Colonel Edgehill and Colonel Hamilton. no date.

Margaret Reynolds, No. 1, Certification by parents, 11 Nov 1782. John Bell's Refugee School.

Margaret Reynolds, Nr, Girls: 2, Period 1 Aug-31 Sept 1782, Charleston SC, two months, 31 Sep 1782, John Bell's Refugee School.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 8, 7 days, 22 Feb-28 Feb 1782. Abstract Nr 17, Refugee Hospital, Charleston SC 28 Feb 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 2. Abstract Nr 192, Refugee Hospital, Charleston SC 61-days pay, 1 Mar to 30 Apr 1782.
Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 7. Abstract Nr 22, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC 28 May 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 2. Abstract Nr 30, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC 61-days pay, 1 May-30 Jun 1782, 13 Jul 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 2, Abstract Nr 387, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC, 62-days pay, 1 Jul-30 Jun 1782, 13 Jul 1782.

Mary Reynolds, Nr, Girls: 1, Period 1 Aug-31 Sept 1782, Charlestown SC, two months, 31 Sep 1782, John Bell's Refugee School.

Mary Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

Stephen Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

Thomas Rannalds, No. 9, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 12, Major Daniel Plummer's Regiment, Fair Forest Militia, present at Dorchester SC who served under Major Patrick Ferguson, 183 days pay, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1780.

Thomas Rennals, No. 8, Pvt, rec'd by Joseph Ashworth. Pay Abstract Nr 13, Colonel Robert English's Regiment, First Regiment of Camden Militia, Soldier's Certification, 43 days pay, 1 Aug-12 Sep 1781, Captain Joseph Holt's Company, to be paid 19 Nov 1781.

Thomas Renolds, No. 89, no remarks. List of men's names on board the several prison ships and in the Barracks, Feb 11, 1781.


Thomas Reynolds, No. 2, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 68, Colonel Daniel Plummer's Regiment, Fair Forest Militia, Ninety Six District, Served under Major Ferguson, 183-days pay, from 13 Jun-14 Dec 1780 (Abstract Nr 12, on books of Captain John Cunningham, late Paymaster of Militia, paid in part by him.)

Thomas Reynolds, No. 57, Pvt, 99 days, 24 Dec-1 Apr 1782. Pay Abstract Nr 9, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, 129 days, 24 Nov 1781-1 Apr 1782.

Thomas Reynolds, No. 54, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 14, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment of North Carolina Militia, 34 days, 2 Apr -5 May 1782.


Thomas Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.


William Reynolds, No. 5, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr __, Colonel John Phillips' Regiment, Jackson's Creek Militia, Camden District SC, Captain David Saunders' Company, men who served with Lord Rawdon from Charlestown to Ninety Six and back to Orangeburg, 2 months, 61 days Jun-Jul 1781.


William Runnolds, No. 9, Pvt, 125 days, 1 Jul-2 Nov 1781. Pay Abstract Nr 64, Major Patrick Cunningham's Regiment, Little River Militia, Ninety Six Brigade, Captain William Parker's Company, Soldiers' Certification to be paid on __ Jan 1782.


4 ABRAHAM A. REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Ichabod Cole's (Oneida Co.) Company, Regiment not shown, served from Oct. 8, 1814 to --- 1814. Deserted from Oneida Co.


6 ALLEN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Ezekiel Cook's Co. of Col. Silas Hopkins' (Niagara Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 11, 1812 to Dec 13, 1812.


12 ARNOLD REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter P. Wynkoop's Company (Ulster Co.), regiment not shown, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.


14 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. James Cronk's Company of Col. Hugh W. Dobbins' (Seneca Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from June 29, 1812 to January 1, 1813. Also borne as Runnel and Runnells.

16 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Lieut. John A. Graham's Company (Ontario Co.), regiment not shown, served from Aug. 24, 1814 to Nov. 8, 1814.


18 BENTLEY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter P. Wynkoop's (Ulster Co.) Company, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.


22 CHARLES REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Earl Fillmore's Company of Col. Wm. Stones' (Oneida Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from July 6, 1812 to Sept. 6, 1812.


25 DANIEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Reuben Elwood's Company, county and regiment not given, served from Oct. 6, 1814 to desertion.

26 DANIEL W. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Calvin Church's Company of Major John Westcott's (Oneida Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Oct. 8, 1814 to desertion, Oct. 21, 1814, from Oneida Co.

27 DAVID REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Enoch Scribner's Company (Westchester Co.) NY Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to desertion Oct. 18, 1814. Also borne as Runnels.


29 EDWARD B. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Michael Mead's Company of (regiment not shown, Onondaga Co.) NY State Militia, served from Nov. 2, 1814 to Nov. 21, 1814.

30 ELIJAH REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Hosea Day's (Washington Co.) Company, NY State Militia, regiment not shown, served from Sept. 11, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.


34 Ezra Reynolds: Private. Capt. Terry's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from May 16, 1812 to July 12, 1812 and from July 16, 1812 to May 22, 1813.


38 Heber Reynolds: Private. Capt. Abraham Smith's Company, county and regiment not shown, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to ---.


40 Henry Reynolds: Private. Capt. Duty Shumway's Company (Washington Co.), regiment not shown, served from Aug. 18 to ---.


46 Henry Reynolds: Corporal. Capt. Zachariah Townsend's Company of Col. Christopher P. Bellinger's (Herkimer Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 20, 1814 to Nov. 20, 1814.


52 ISHMEAL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Isaac Curtis's Company of Col. David Rogers' (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Dec. 11, 1814.

53 JACOB REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Abraham Smith's Company, County and Regiment not shown, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.

54 JAMES REYNOLDS: Private. Lt. S.M. Graves' Company of Det. Artillery (county and regiment not shown), served from Oct. 1, 1812 to Jan. 11, 1813.


58 JAMES G. REYNOLDS: Private. Lt. Amos Green's Company (county and regiment not given), served from Sept. 10, 1814 to ---.


63 JOB REYNOLDS: ---, Capt. Thomas Collamer's Company of Col. David Roger's (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Dec. 11, 1814.

64 JOB F. REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Marcus Underwood's Company of Col. Elisha Farnham's (Madison Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Oct. 17, 1814.

65 JOHN REYNOLDS: Lieut., Capt. Samuel Terry's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from May 16, 1812 to May 22, 1813.

66 JOHN REYNOLDS: Captain, from Aug. 18, 1814 to Sept. 18, 1814. Organization not shown.


69 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Shotwell's Company of Col. Samuel Hawkins' (Ulster Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Nov. 1, 1813 to Feb. 1, 1814.


71 JOHN REYNOLDS: Lieut., Capt. John Fleming's Company of Col. Hugh W. Dobbin's (Seneca Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 27, 1814 to Nov. 8, 1814.

72 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter P. Wynkoop's Company of (Ulster Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.

73 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Andrew Freeman's Company of the 16th Brigade, 50th Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.

74 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Isaac Curtis' Company of Col. David Rogers' (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Oct. 8, 1814.

75 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jacob Foster's Company (Washington Co.) served from Sept. 11, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.

76 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Ichabod Cole's Company (Oneida Co.), NY State Militia, served from Oct. 8, 1814 to Nov. 16, 1814.


91 NATHANIEL REYNOLD: Private. Capt. Wm. Pennick's Company of Col. Daniel Davis' Regiment, NY Militia, served from June 29, 1812 to July 10, 1812.


96 PETER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John Whitney's Company of (county and regiment not shown) NY State Militia, served from Sept. 10, 1813 to Dec. 17, 1813.


100 SAMUEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Bester Pierce's Company of Col. Thomas B. Benedict's (St. Lawrence Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from June 26, 1812 to Aug. 26, 1812.


103 SAMUEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John McNaughton's Company of the 16th Brigade (county and regiment not given), served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.


105 SANDS REYNOLDS: See Lunas Reynolds.

106 STEPHEN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. James McDonald's Company of Col. Wm. Cook's 23d Regiment (county not shown), NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.


109 THOMAS REYNOLDS: Lt. Col. Field and Staff of Col. Wm. Knickerbocker's 45th Regiment (Rensselaer Co.), NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 19, 1814. Second pay card for this man gives no information regarding time of service but shows pay for $12.93.

110 THOMAS REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jacob Rundle's Company of Col. Anthony DeLamater's (Dutchess Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to --- 1814.


112 WATEMAN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Rufus Tilden's Company of Lt. Col. Thomas Miller's (Clinton Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from July 8, 1812 to Dec. 13, 1812 and as WATEMAN REYNOLDS in the Company of Capt. Stephen Hickok of Col. Thomas Smith's (Franklin Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 11, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.


114 WILLIAM REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Bennet Boyd's Company of Col. Barnabas Carver's (Putnam Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 6, 1814.


116 WILLIAM REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Fullerton's Company of the 16th Brigade (regiment and county not shown), served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.


119 ZEBULON REYNOLDS: Capt. Isaac Waterbury's Company of Col. Beekman Van Buren's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 15, 1812 to Nov. 30, 1812.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM INDEX OF AWARDS PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 176, LAWS OF 1859

120 Certificate No. 6,865 - Claim dated Eaton Co., MI. ABNER REYNOLDS, age 61 years, made application for award Nov. 18, 1857-in service at Staten Island; discharged at Richmond, Staten Island.

121 Certificate No. 6,866 - ABNER REYNOLDS-Claim dated Nov. 18, 1857, at Kalamo, Eaton Co., MI-for service on Long Island; discharged at Flatbush, NY. Residence at time of enlistment, Staten Island, NY.

122 Certificate No. 12,909 - AMOS REYNOLDS, age 72 years-Claim dated Sept. 21, 1858, at Maumee City, OH, for service at Sackets Harbor; received land warrant No. 46,199. Blind at time of application and for 12 years preceeding.


124 Certificate No. 461 - BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, age 62 years, a resident of Niles, Cayauga Co., NY-Claim dated Feb. 29, 1856, Cortland Co., NY. Enlisted for service on June 20, 1812 for six months and continued in service for about eight months. Service in Orange Co., NY. Captains Butterworth and Graham in regiment commanded by Col. Swarthout. Received land warrant No. 17,660.

125 Certificate No. 6,665 - BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, age 71 years, a resident of Corning, Steuben Co., NY-Claim dated Dec. 6, 1854. Service at Buffalo, Black Rock and Lewiston. (Two months of service done by [Sheldon Rizzo] substitute.)


127 Certificate No. 4,182 - CHARLES REYNOLDS, age 71 years, a resident of Brighton, Canada West-Claim dated Dec. 14, 1853. In service at Western, NY. Land grant No. 28,833.


130 Certificate No. 15,620 - GEORGE REYNOLDS, age 71 years, a resident of Town of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Claim dated Dec. 26, 1859. Corporal, served in the defense of Brooklyn.

131 Certificate No. 7,697 - HENRY REYNOLDS of Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY; not located.
132 Certificate No. 12,055 - HENRY REYNOLDS, age 58 years, a resident of the Town of Columbia, Herkimer Co. Claim dated Feb. 1, 1854. Rendezvoused at Utica and from there marched to Sacketts Harbor.

133 Certificate No. 14,995 - HENRY REYNOLDS, Ulster Co., NY; not found in the files.

134 Certificate No. 11,740 - IMMER REYNOLDS, age 76 years, a resident of Gates, Monroe Co., NY. Claim dated Dec. 20, 1858. Sergeant in service at Pittsford, NY.

135 Certificate No. 13,155 - JOB REYNOLDS, age 68 years, a resident of Trumbull Co., State of Ohio. Claim dated Portage County, State of Ohio, October 9, 1858. Private in the company commanded by Capt. James Jones; regiment commanded by Col. Carr; service at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY, on or about the 14th of Sept., 1814, and remained in service 15 days. Received land warrant No. 70,557.

136 Certificate No. 341 - IRA REYNOLDS, age 68 years, a resident of Syracuse, NY. Claim dated Onondaga Co., May 20, 1857. Service at Plattsburgh, NY. Received land warrant No. 6,760.


140 Certificate No. 7,699 - JOHN REYNOLDS, age 63 years, a resident of Crawford Co., PA. Claim dated Jan. 11, 1858. Service at Brooklyn, NY, nearly four months; Capt. Isaac Curtis' company of Col. Rogers' regiment, NY State Militia.

141 Certificate No. 10,551 - JONATHAN REYNOLDS, a commissioned officer shown in index but claim not found in files; Clinton, Dutchess Co., NY


145 Certificate No. 6,294 - PETER REYNOLDS, age 82 years, a resident of Hornellsville, Steuben Co. Claim dated Nov. 21, 1854. Private in Capt. Whitney's Company of Col. Bloom's Regiment of Militia.
146 Certificate No. 9,081 - PETER REYNOLDS, age 85 years, a resident of Hornellsville, Steuben Co., NY. Claim dated Aug. 10, 1857. Private Capt. Whitney's Co. of Col. Bloom's Regiment of Militia. Received land warrant No. 60,670.


149 Certificate No. 6,083 - SIDNEY REYNOLDS, age 49 years, a resident of Niles, Cayuga Co. Administrator for ABNER REYNOLDS who was Private in Capt. Merriman's Company of Col. Noble's Militia Regiment. Service at Essex Co. Received land warrant 50,059. Claim dated Feb. 4, 1858.


153 Certificate No. 6,472 - SARAH REYNOLDS, as administratrix for ZEREZ REYNOLDS. Sarah Reynolds, aged 55 years, made application for claim on Jan. 8, 1858, her residence at time being Mauro, Green Co., WI. ZEREZ REYNOLDS, a private of Capt. Days' Company of detached Regiment, NY State Militia, commanded by Col. Adams for service at Plattsburgh, NY. Received land warrant No. 70,893.
A LIST OF CONNECTICUT MEN WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR
[1917]


REYNOLDS MEN IN RHODE ISLAND VOLUNTEER IN CIVIL WAR
[1917]


Edward Reynolds, Providence: En. Aug. 6, '63; private Co. A, 14th H.A. Died at Fort Jackson, LA Sep. 21, '64.


William H. Reynolds, Providence: Private, first lieutenant, lieutenant-colonel, 1st L.A.


LIST OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS OF NORTH CAROLINA
Furnished by John F. Reynolds, Esq. of Winston-Salem, NC
[1917]


Caleb Reynolds, Gaston Co.: En. Oct. 6, '61; 37th Reg., Co. H.

Columbus L. Reynolds, Forsyth Co.: En. May 22, '61; 21st Reg., Co. D.

D. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. Aug. 18, '61; 33rd Reg., Co. G. Killed at New Berne.


Daniel C. Reynolds, Buncombe Co.: En. Aug. 6, '61; 29th Reg., Co C.


David Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. March 1, '62; 44th Reg., Co. F.


E. Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. Sep. 9, '61; 34th Reg., Co. K. Prisoner.


Edwin Reynolds, no county given: Commissioned second lieutenant April 6, '63; 64th Reg., Co. K.

Elijah Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. Sep. 9, '61; 34th Reg., Co. K.


Francis A. Reynolds: Field and staff officer, commissioned lieutenant-colonel Dec. 27, ’62; 39th Reg.

Franklin Runnels, Surry Co.: En. Oct. 16, ’62; 53rd Reg., Co. E.


Hiram C. Reynolds, Cherokee Co.: En. June 17, ’61; 29th Reg., Co. A.

Isaac Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: Navy, Steamer "North Carolina."


J.B. Reynolds, Clay Co.: En. Feb. 28, ’63; 62nd Reg., Co. B.

J.C. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: Musician, non-com. officer. En. Aug. 29, ’61; 33rd Reg., Co. G.

J.G. Reynolds, Madison Co.: En. July 4, ’61; 64th Reg., Co. C.

J.H. Reynolds, Buncombe Co.: En. May 22, ’64; detailed 9th Reg., Co. G.


J.R. Reynolds, Sampson Co.: En. Sep. 27, ’61; 30th Reg., Co. A.

J.T. Reynolds, no county given: Commissioned captain Aug. 23, ’62; 64th Reg., Co. K.


James Reynolds, Jackson Co.: En. April 1, ’63; 39th Reg., Co. K.

James Reynolds, no county given: En. May 4, ’63; 36th Reg., Co. G.


James D. Reynolds, Surry Co.: En. Oct. 29, ’61; 2nd Battalion Inf., Co. B.


John Reynolds, Surry Co.: En. June 5, ’61; 21st Reg., Co. H.


John Reynolds, Mecklenburg Co.: En. May '63; 7th Reg., Co. D.

John Reynolds, no county given: En. Oct. 27, '64; 52nd Reg., Co. G.

John C. Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. March 1, '62; 44th Reg., Co. F.

John H. Reynolds, Buncombe Co.: First lieutenant, commissioned Aug. 1, '63; 60th Reg., Co. F. Released.

John W. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. Sep. 15, '63; 6th Armory Guard, Co. D.


Joseph H. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. Aug. 14, '61; 2nd Reg., Co. E.


L. Reynolds, Gaston Co.: En. June 12, '61; 23rd Reg., Co. H.


M. Reynolds, Randolph Co.: En. March 8, '61; 22nd Reg., Co. I. Killed Frazier's Farm.


M.C. Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: Navy, Steamer "North Carolina."

Martin Reynolds, no county given: En. Dec. 13, '64; 37th Reg., Co. K.


N.A. Reynolds, Alleghany Co.: First lieutenant, commissioned June 1, '62; 22nd Reg., Co. F.


Nathaniel Reynolds, Alleghany Co.: En. May 27, '61; 22nd Reg., Co. F. Wd.

Peter Reynolds, Guilford Co.: En. Aug. 23, '61; 2nd Reg., Co. E. Wd. Malvern Hill.

Pryor Reynolds, Rockingham Co.: Field and Staff Officer, A.Q.M., commissioned Jan. 22, '63.

R. Reynolds, no county given: En. Apr. '63; second corporal, Thomas Light Battery.

R.H. Reynolds, no county given: En. April 1, '63; Thomas Light Battery.


Simon H. Reynolds, Cherokee Co.: En. July 19, '62; Cavalry Battalion (Thomas Legion).

Starling B. Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: En. April 16, '62; 36th Reg., Co. G.


W.J. Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. March 1, '62; 44th Reg., Co. F.


William H. Reynolds, Sampson Co.: En. Feb. 17, '63; 36th Reg., Co. A.

William K. Reynolds, Cherokee Co.: En. July 19, '62; Cavalry Battalion (Thomas Legion).

William P. Reynolds, Rockingham Co.: En. May 10, '61; 13th Reg., Co. H.

William R. Reynolds, no county given: En. Nov. 24, '64; 45th Reg., Co. B.


William B. Reynolds, Milton: Commissioned captain Jan. 18, '62; 6th Reg., Co. I. Wd. Commissioned major April 12, '64. Killed in action July 30, '64 leading his regiment before Petersburgh. "Major Reynolds, than whom no braver officer could be found in any regiment, was killed while encouraging his men to beat back the enemy."


CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
WHO DIED IN FEDERAL PRISONS AND MILITARY HOSPITALS
IN THE NORTH
National Archives Records.
Contributed by Sybil R. Taylor

REYNOLD, G.W., Pvt, Co. C, 8th AL, died 1/9/1865, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.
REYNOLD, WM. M., Pvt, Co. A, 18th TX Cav., died 1/30/1863, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.
REYNOLDS, B.C., Pvt, Co. A., 11th AR Inf., died 6/1/1862, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.
REYNOLDS, B.W., Pvt, Co. ?, 1st KY Batty, died 5/28/1862, buried Confederate Cemetery, Alton IL.
REYNOLDS, C.C., Pvt, Co. C, 16th GA Cav., died 3/20/1864, buried Lot 881, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.
REYNOLDS, C.P., Corp., Co. H, 53d AL Inf., died 11/5/1864, buried Lot 410, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.
REYNOLDS, COLUMBUS L., Pvt, Co. D, 21st NC Inf., died 2/19/1864 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ.
REYNOLDS, E.J., rank ?, Co. B, 17th TX Cav, died 2/18/1863, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.
REYNOLDS, G.F., Pvt, Co. D, 3d MS Inf., died 10/9/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.
REYNOLDS, GEORGE, Pvt, Co. F, 27th VA, died 8/31/1864, buried Confederate Section, Green Lawn Cemetery, Indianapolis IN.
REYNOLDS, H., Pvt, Co. C, 1st GA Mil., died 4/10/1865 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ.
REYNOLDS, HIRAM C., Corp, Co. A, 29th NC Inf., died 2/11/1865, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.
REYNOLDS, J.H., Pvt, Co. F, 3d TN, died 2/6/1864, buried Lot 387, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.
REYNOLDS, J.P., Pvt, Co. C, 27th VA Inf., died 11/19/1863, buried Confederate Cemetery, Point Lookout MD.


REYNOLDS, JAMES, rank? Co. ?, Regiment?, died 3/29/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, JAMES A., Pvt, Co. F, 15th TX Cav., died 2/8/1863, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, JAMES W., Pvt, Co. F, 1st MO Cav., died 1/27/1864, buried Confederate Cemetery, Point Lookout MD.

REYNOLDS, JNO., Pvt, Co. B, 1st TN Batt., died 2/1/1864, buried Lot 468, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, JNO. A., Pvt, Co. E, 2d MO Inf., died 12/30/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, JNO. C., Pvt, Co. ?, 37th (Bell's) AR Inf., died 8/20/1863, buried Confederate Cemetery, Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, JNO. H., Pvt, Co. I, 22d VA, died 1/12/1865, buried Confederate Cemetery, Point Lookout MD.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, Pvt, Co. I, 43d GA Inf., died 12/9/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.


REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, Pvt, Co. D, 60th NC, died 1/11/1864, buried Lot 141, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, LAFAYETTE, Pvt, Co. K, 29th TN, died 11/19/1864, buried Lot 489, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.

REYNOLDS, OWEN, Pvt, Co. F, 5th TN, died 5/29/1865, buried 35R62 Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville KY.

REYNOLDS, PATRICK, rank ?, Co. H, 5th TN Inf., died 3/12/1863, buried Confederate Lot, Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville KY.


REYNOLDS, PINKNEY, Sgt, Co. C, 7th Battn., MS Inf., died 5/5/1865, buried Lot 1939, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.
REYNOLDS, R.E., Pvt, Co. C, Garnett's Art. Battn., died 6/13/1864 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ. (Body given to his mother.)

REYNOLDS, ROBT., Pvt, Co. E, 25th LA, died 1/14/1864, buried Lot 194, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, SAML. W., Pvt, Co. D, 25th AL Inf., d 7/24/1864, Confederate Cem., Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL A., Pvt, Co. E, Wright's AR Cav., died 6/10/1864, buried Lot 1216, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, T.H., Pvt, Co. F, 40th TN Inf., d 4/2/1862, Confederate Section, National Cemetery, Lot 257, Camp Butler, near Springfield IL.

REYNOLDS, THOS., Citizen, VA, died 11/7/1864, buried Lot 428, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.

REYNOLDS, W., Pvt, Co. D, 51st VA, died 4/1/1865 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ.


REYNOLDS, W.L., Pvt, Co. ?, Porter's MO, d 2/2/1863, buried Confederate Cem., Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, Miss W.T., Citizen, Mobile AL, died 3/24/1865, buried Catholic Burying Ground, Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, WM., Pvt, Co. D, 60th NC, died 12/19/1863, buried Lot 27 Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

Aaron Reynolds, wid Mary Ann, SA-2041 LNC 14 Sep 1882, Wa-4566 NC 30 Jun 1893, Cherokee War Svc Jones' NC Vols

Alexander H. Reynolds, wid Amanda H., WA-3985 GA 30 Mar 1893, Creek War Svc AL Vols

Alfred, wid Estelle H., AWC 970635 filed 13 Jun 1933 no state given, svc 1874-1912 as Col US Inf, died 11 Dec 1925 San Francisco CA, See WC-752571 wid of John H. Whitley svc 2nd US Inf & 1st WA Inf, his C-#763316.

Andrew Reynolds, wid Martha, SC-807 GA 16 Sep 1892, WC-4843 GA 29 Aug 1896, FL War svc 1st FL Mtd Vols, McElvy's Co.

Benjamin F. Reynolds, SC-1041 TX 17 Nov 1892, FL War svc AL Vols.

Charles E. Reynolds, SA-4532 MO 3 Jul 1893, Patriot War svc NY Vols.

Charles Henry Reynolds, see Henry W. Brinkerhoff.

Daniel Reynolds, wid Susan A., WC-2026 NC 23 Sep 1892, Cherokee War svc

Daniel Reynolds, wid Nellie, AWC-974167 CA 30 Nov 1928, svc 2d US Cav & Gen Srvs USA, died 2 Feb 1920 San Francisco CA

Daniel Reynolds, SA-10306 MO 22 Mar 1917, svc 1864-5 5th US Inf

Daniel T. Reynolds, SC-3310 TX 25 Nov 1893 svc AL Vols

Edgar W. Reynolds SA-18706 MN 20 Sep 1922, svc 1890-8 22nd US Inf, AIC-#1042634 & W-O#1661167

Enoch Reynolds SA 17426 UT 2 Aug 1920 svc 1865-7 UT Mil

F.W. Reynolds, SA-15893134 OK 12 Aug 1927, svc 1863-5 TX Rangers

Francis M. Reynolds, SC-284 SC 23 Sep 1892, FL War svc 1st SC Vols

George Reynolds, wid Julia, SC-5483 GA 6 Jun 1903, WA-9966 FL 14 Apr 1905 FL War svc Hart's FL Mtd Vols.

George Reynolds, SA-15532 ME 7 Jan 1918, IC-1257753, svc 1881-6, 23d INF

George Reynolds, SC-12893 MT 5 May 1923, svc 1876-81 & 1885-8, 3d-6th Cav

George Reynolds, wid Martha, WC=9486 UT 21 May 1917, svc 1876 UT Mil Inf, died 8 Nov 18867 Mt Pleasant UT

George N. Reynolds, wid Jane L., WA-4549 SC 26 Jun 1893, FL Wara svc SC
George W. Reynolds, wid Melissa V., WA-7902 NC 6 Jun 1900 svc OR Vols

George W. Reynolds, wid Rosa C., WA-15144 MD 13 Sep 1920, svc 1869-74 14th US Inf, died 5 Jun 1901 Baltimore MD, I-O#1250292

Harry Reynolds, alias Robert Smith, wid Kate Reynolds, SA-1610451 NV 4 Apr 1928, WA-1659935 NV 31 Jan 1930, svc 1872-7 3d US Cav, died 5 Jan 1930 Elko NV

Harry O. Reynolds, ASC-1236634 CA 4 Oct 1933, svc 7th US Cav & rth Arty

Harvey J. Reynolds, SA-1650744 MA 11 Sep 1929, svc 1886-7 5th US Inf

Hugh M. Reynolds, wid Jane C., SC-1747 AR 26 Nov 1892, WC-4774 AR 9 May 1894 FL War svc Story's GA Vols


John Reynolds, wid Harriet, WC-4087 AL 9 Dec 1892, Creek War svc 89th GA Mil Vols, Smith's Co.

John Reynolds, alias John Runnells, wid Malinda, WC-639 TN 29 Sep 1892, FL War svc TN Vols.

John Reynolds, SC-6725 KN [sic] 12 Apr 1917, svc 1866-9 5th USA Inf, IC-31120942

John F. Reynolds SC-13574 MA 5 May 1917, svc 1890-3 6th US Cav

John L. Reynolds, wid Margaret E., W-O#988530 CA 17 Jun 1927, svc 7th US Inf, died 9 Apr 1912 Salt Lake City UT

John M. Reynolds, wid Matilda, WC-255 GA 29 Nov 1892, FL War svc SC Vols

Joseph Reynolds, SA-1511891 Ireland 19 Jul 1926, svc 1884-7 8th US Inf

Joseph D. Reynolds, wid Sarah A., WC-11309 UT 30 Oct 1917, enl 1866 UT Inf, died 2 Mar ? Springville UT, XC#2659312

Joshua Reynolds, wid Mary E., WA-8603 TX 2 Sep 1902, svc 1859-60 Walker's TX Rangers, died 18 Sep 1898 LaSalle Co TX

Julius C. Reynolds, wid Mary E., SC-215 AL 1 Sep 1892, WA-10332 AL 8 Jul 1907, svc Putnam's Indpt Co attached to 2nd Regt FL Mtd Mil

Larkin Reynolds, wid Harriet E. WA-10694 TX 7 Dec 1908, svc 1st TX Vols

Levi B. Reynolds, SA-7527 UT 12 Nov 1902, svc Petk's UT Vols

Marvin Reynolds, Army S-O#1395960 NY 30 Jan 1932, svc 1891-3 5th US Cav

Michael Reynolds, SC-6133 Idaho 6 Feb 1904, svc 6th US Inf, died 3 May 1917 White Bird ID

Montraville Reynolds, SC-489 TN 16 Aug 1892, FL & Cherokee War svc TN Vols
Owen Reynolds, wid Margaret, WA-11599 PA 15 Mar 1917, svc 1881-6 11th US Inf, died 17 May 1912 Phila PA, W-O#994079

Pickens T. Reynolds, wid Esther J. SC-618 GA 10 Aug 1892, WC-5499 GA 13 Jul 1899, Creek War svc GA Vols & as Capt IL Vols

Rolin T. Reynolds, wid Rachel L., Army W-O#1233038 CA 5 Mar 1928, AIC-#167850, svc 1875-9 3d US Inf, died 8 Feb 1925 Harper WA


Squire Reynolds, wid Nancy, WC-9281 AZ 19 Mar 1917, svc 1867 UT Vols, died 30 May 1906 Pima AZ

T.A. Reynolds, alias Thomas Reynolds, SA-8209 TX 18 Aug 1903, svc SC Mtd Inf, Goodman's Co

Thomas, see T.A. Reynolds

Thomas, or Thomas Richard Reynolds, wid Louise A. (Flood), WA-1620005 SD 23 Jul 1928, svc 1876-7, died 7 Apr 1907 Sioux Falls SD

Thomas J. Reynolds, wid Clara E., WA-7018 IL 13 Feb 1897, Black Hawk War

Tilman Reynolds, wid Elizabeth, WA-4196 TX 29 Apr 1892, svc GA Vols

Walter S. Reynolds, SC-7248 CA 20 Apr 1917, svc 1868-9 19th KN [sic] Cav, Co I

William Reynolds, SA-13951 UT 14 Jun 1917, svc 1866-7 UT Cav, Roundy's Co

William, wid Laura R., SC-12373 PA 3 Jul 1924, WA-1670515 PA 23 Jul 1930, svc 1885-92 9th Cav, died 31 May 1930 Phila PA

Wm. or Wm G.B. Reynolds, wid Elizabeth M., WA-16465 UT 11 Jul 1923, svc 1866 UT Mil Inf, died 29 Apr 1920 Vernal UT

William D. Reynolds, wid Mary C., WC-2863 TX 3 Sep 1892, FL War svc 2nd GA Vols, Dodson's Co

Wm G.B. see Wm. or Wm G.B. Reynolds

William R. alias William H. Runnells, SA-7606 OR 10 Sep 1902

William T. Reynolds, SA-9162 TX 19 Apr 1918, svc 1861-70 23d US Inf

John Runnells, see John Reynolds.

Hardin E. Runnells, SC-6894 TX 16 Mar 1917, svc 1870-7 8th US Cav

James Runnels, wid Eliza Ann, WA-8359 TX 5 Aug 1902, svc Houton's [sic] TX Vols
MEMBERS OF THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION
IN THE UNITED STATES SERVICE, 1918

[1917]


PHILIP R. JOHNSON (nephew of Mrs. Abbie R. Jones): Second Lieutenant, Camp Greenleaf, GA; not assigned

HAROLD WALTER JONES (son of Mrs. Abbie R. Jones): Lieutenant, instructor in military medicine

MISS FRANCES LEIGH (daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Ricketts): Red Cross nurse's aid in France

J.H. MITCHELL (cousin of Mrs. Edith P. Head): Ensign, enlisted at entrance of war from Los Angeles


J. ST. CLAIR MORTON (cousin of Mrs. Edith P. Head): Lieutenant, drafted from Santa Barbara, serving in France

H. KENDALL NORTHUP (son of Mrs. W.B. Northup): Q.M. Dept., Washington DC

WILLARD CLOSE NORTHUP (son of Mrs. W.B. Northup): First lieutenant in France since Dec. 1917

CAPT. JOHN R. PATTEN, M.D.: Surgeon at embarkation point, Hoboken NJ

HENRY CECIL RANSOM (Son of John S. Ransom): Second lieutenant 5th Machine Gun Batt., in France more than one year. In Verdun fight in April, later at Chateau-thierry 40 days, still later supposed to be near Soissons.

BLYTHE MONTGOMERY REYNOLDS: Second lieutenant, Potsdam, NY. Commanded 74th Co., 6th Marines at Battle of Belleau Wood in June 1918; seriously wounded in action near Chateau-Thierry July 19, 1918. In Camp Hospital No. 28, APO 708, AM. E.F.

CHARLES B. REYNOLDS (brother of Miss Desmonde B. Reynolds): Major, entered service June 15, 1917, Regimental Surgeon, 309th Infantry, 78th Division. 14 months in France. Gassed in action in Meuse, Argonne

CHARLES M. REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. S.A. Swett): Enlisted May 1917. In France since July 1917, in Field Artillery

CHARLES W. REYNOLDS (son of J.F. Reynolds, Pittsburgh, PA): Co. C, 37th Engineers, A.E.F in France

DAVID DEUR REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. A.M.M. Reynolds): Lieutenant M.R.C., Camp Hospital 25; member of the Advisory Board of several base hospitals in France


DORRANCE REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. Elizabeth Ricketts): Captain, Intelligence Dept., France, since 1916. Wilkes-Barre, PA

EARL C. REYNOLDS: First Lieutenant, Rutherford, NJ

ELMER L. REYNOLDS: Sergeant Co. 5, R.U. 306, Camp Holabird, Baltimore, MD

EUGENE B. REYNOLDS: Lieutenant Ordnance Dept., France. Home, Kingston, PA

FRANK REYNOLDS: In service

FRANK S. REYNOLDS: Federal Reserve Bank, Washington, DC

FRANK W. REYNOLDS (son of J.F. Reynolds, Pittsburgh, PA): 311 7th St., SW, Washington, Aero Squadron

FREDERICK G. REYNOLDS: In Pittsburgh for War Department


GEORGE A. REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. S.A. Swett): Entered service Aug. 1918, Naval Reserves at Newport, RI

GEORGE G. REYNOLDS: Captain in Quartermasters’ Corps, U.S.A. in Washington, DC

GEORGE OSMAR REYNOLDS (cousin of Miss Helen B. Reynolds): A.E.F. in France; 1st lieutenant in air service, ret. from France May 1919, one year service

H.C. REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. Abbie R. Jones): Headquarters Co., 60th Inf., in France

HARDY GOUGH REYNOLDS: Electrician in Navy; service on Submarine G3, L8, R16, and USS Bearer

HARRAH EARLE REYNOLDS (son of Harrah B. Reynolds): of Erie, PA, enlisted in Aviation Service

HARRY REYNOLDS, M.D.: Captain, Potsdam, NY. Surgeon Camp Hospital No. 4, Am. E.F., APO 702

DAUGHTER OF J.F. REYNOLDS, Pittsburgh, PA: expects to go to France about Oct. 1st, 1918, a Reg. Nurse


JOHN LYNN REYNOLDS (son of J.S. Reynolds of Burlington, VT): Captain in Aviation Section in U.S.A., made military attache, American Embassy, Paris, for services rendered in helping to perfect and standardize the new Liberty airplane motor
KENNETH G. REYNOLDS: First lieutenant in regular army, stationed at Camp Sevier, Greenville, SC; 3rd Volunteer Reg. of NY, later the 18th, still later the 9th.

LEONARD J. REYNOLDS: Member of exemption board in his district

MARION H. REYNOLDS: 24th Training Battery, F.A.C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

MYRON REYNOLDS: American Red Cross in France

OLIVER C. REYNOLDS: YMCA in France

ROBERT T. REYNOLDS (son of Dr. Myron H. Reynolds): of St. Paul, MN, enlisted in marines in fall of 1918, aged 18 years. Attended Students' Army Training Corps, Univ. of Minn., Co. 2, Second Reg. engineers

SAMUEL B. REYNOLDS: Inspector of substances, supplies, Depot Quartermasters, Aug. 6, 1918

SANFORD COBB REYNOLDS (son of Rev. George Reynolds, New Rochelle, NY): In France for more than one year with French Army

W. MYRON REYNOLDS, M.D.: Emergency physician in the Relief Corps, served without compensation

WARREN H. REYNOLDS (son of J.F. Reynolds of Pittsburgh, PA): 1st Battalion, Co. D, Edgewood Plant, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.; chemist warfare work

WARREN Mc. REYNOLDS: Captain Field Artillery, France. Home, Kingston, PA

WILLIAM G. REYNOLDS: Lieutenant in service.

CLIFFORD A. ROWE (nephew of Mrs. Harriet R. Rowe): Lieutenant in Inf.

CHARLES E. SCHAUFFLER: Captain in Production Dept. of Ord., New York City; also three sons in France, one son a commander of a U-boat chaser in Navy, the fifth son in the service.

G. RAYNOLODS STEARNS, JR.: US Army

LAWRENCE A. SWETT (son of Mrs. S.A. Swett): Camp Jackson, Bat. No. 8, American Ex. Forces in France
THE REYNOLDS ROUGH RIDERS

Among the Rough Riders (First U.S. Volunteer Cavalry) at San Juan Hill were at least three members of the Reynolds family. Thanks to Karen Green of Alpine TX for this information.

BENJAMIN F. REYNOLDS, listed Ardmore, Indian Territory as his home in 1898, joined the Rough Riders 14 May 1898 in Muskogee.

EDWIN L. REYNOLDS, listed Santa Fe NM as his home in 1898, joined the Rough Riders at Santa Fe 6 May 1898. He was 24 years old and born in Cheyenne WY.

LEWIS REYNOLDS, listed Kingston AZ as his home in 1898, joined the Rough Riders 1 May 1898 at Whipple Barracks AZ. He was 33 years old and born in Bedford IL. He was mortally wounded in battle on 1 July 1898.
## INDEX TO UNITED STATES MILITARY RECORDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Record Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbot</td>
<td>John (Col.) 259, 262, 272, 283, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Noah (Capt.) 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerson</td>
<td>--- (Capt.) 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam/Adams</td>
<td>--- (Col.) 316, 317, 318, Mary 293, Winborn (Capt.) 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adsit</td>
<td>Phebe 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden/Aldin</td>
<td>(Capt.) 273, Ichabod (Col.) 279, Nathan (Capt.) 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Joseph 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen/Allan</td>
<td>Ebenezer (Capt.) 262, 276, Ebenezer (Col.) 262, Ethan (Col.) 272, Jacob (Capt.) 280, John (Col.) 279, 280, Ira (Col.) 259, 262, 276, 281, Vial (Capt.) 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Evan (Capt.) 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Jonathan (Capt.) 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>Benedict 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>John (Col.) 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth</td>
<td>Joseph 307, Joseph (Capt.) 306, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Eunice 292, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayer</td>
<td>Hepzibah 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babbet</td>
<td>Margaret 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock</td>
<td>Joshua (Capt.) 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baildon</td>
<td>Thomas 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>--- (Capt.) 259, --- (Col.) 266, 267, Adams (Capt.) 280, John (Col.) 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>Ebenezer 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard</td>
<td>--- (Capt.) 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber</td>
<td>Benjamin (LtCol) 255, Nathaniel 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet</td>
<td>Robert (Capt.) 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barns</td>
<td>Asa (Capt.) 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron</td>
<td>William (Capt.) 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>Josiah 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton</td>
<td>Samuel (Capt.) 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basset/Bassett</td>
<td>John (Capt.) 311, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>Benjamin (Capt.) 250, Jonathan (Capt.) 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach</td>
<td>Cephas (Lt.) 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale</td>
<td>Martha Dangerfield 293, Beardsley 293, Sylvia 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty</td>
<td>--- (Capt.) 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becket</td>
<td>Ruth 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedkins</td>
<td>Henry (Capt.) 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe</td>
<td>Mehitable 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden</td>
<td>Thomas (Col.) 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belknap</td>
<td>--- (Col.) 318, Isaac (Col.) 315, Seth (Capt.) 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>John 306, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellinger</td>
<td>Christopher P. (Col.) 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellow</td>
<td>--- (Capt.) 267, Benjamin (Col.) 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bement</td>
<td>Abigail 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Joseph (LtCol) 260, 275, Joseph (Col.) 282, Thomas B. (Capt.) 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamens</td>
<td>Caleb (Lt.) 282, Bennett/Bennette 299, Lydia 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bently</td>
<td>Nathaniel (Capt.) 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts</td>
<td>--- (Capt.) 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidwell</td>
<td>Hannah 291, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow</td>
<td>--- (Col.) 266, John (Capt.) 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>Beriah (Capt.) 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bisbee</td>
<td>Mary 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blain</td>
<td>Samuel (Capt.) 310, 311, Blakeslee/Blakesley 263, 292, Mehitable/Mehetebelle 263, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanch</td>
<td>Anna 251, 267, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaney</td>
<td>M. (Chappell) 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleecker</td>
<td>L. (Capt.) 268, Leonard (Capt.) 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloom/Blooms</td>
<td>--- (Col.) 317, 318, Henry (Col.) 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (LtCol)</td>
<td>310, 312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone</td>
<td>310, 312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouton</td>
<td>260, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>309, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>252, 254, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamaliel</td>
<td>252, 254, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>261, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braley</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brearley</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickley</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claghorn</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broome</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownson</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckaway</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (Capt.)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burling</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert (Capt.)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (Col.)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z. (Col.)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebulon (Col.)</td>
<td>250, 278, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (Capt.)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadwalader</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cady</td>
<td>258, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (Capt.)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. (Capt.)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairns</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius (Capt.)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwells</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calkins</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (Capt.)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse (Capt.)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Capt.)</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. (Capt.)</td>
<td>269, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (Capt.)</td>
<td>261, 262, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (Col.)</td>
<td>306-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (Corpl.)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (Col.)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>255, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (Col.)</td>
<td>255, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (Col.)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb (LtCol)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver</td>
<td>309, 311, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnabas (Col.)</td>
<td>309, 311, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary</td>
<td>266, 267, 281, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel (Capt.)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (Capt.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (Lt.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Capt.)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>254, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplin/Chapline</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (Capt.)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (Col.)</td>
<td>254, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. (Capt.)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (Col.)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (Capt.)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah (Capt.)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin (Capt.)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez (Capt.)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. (Col.)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claghorn</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (Capt.)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark/Clarke</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (Capt.)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (Col.)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark/Clarke (cont.)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (Capt.)</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clay
James (Capt.) 261
Cleaver
John (Capt.) 265
Cleland
Jonas (Capt.) 309
Clements
Rachel 292
Cleveland
--- (Col.) 318
Clift
Lemuel (Capt.) 264
Wills (Capt.) 254, 262
Cluggage
R. (Capt.) 273, 274
Colden (See Golden)
Cadwallader D. 311
Cadwallader D. (LtCol) 309, 314
Cole
Ichabod (Capt.) 309, 313, 317
Thomas (Capt.) 281, 283
Coleman
Whitehead (Capt.) 272
Coley
Hannah Todd 293
Collamer/Collimar
Thomas (Capt.) 312, 314, 317
Conover
Stephen (Capt.) 310
Cook
Ezekiel (Capt.) 309
William (Col.) 310, 315
William (LtCol) 318
Cooper
--- (Capt.) 266
Corberry
Henry (Capt.) 269
Cornell
Gerotham 260
Cornwell
H.P 300
Cotton/Cotten
John (Capt.) 308
John (Col.) 308
Theophilus (Col.) 251, 257, 277
Cottrell
Abigail 293
Coy
Arthur Holmes 339
Cox
Rebecca 297
Sarah 293
Crandall
Abigail 292
Crane
--- (Col.) 251, 284
Thaddeus (Col.) 260, 269, 275
Thaddeus (LtCol) 274, 282
Cranston
Abner (Capt.) 257
Crary
Archibald (Col.) 255, 274
Crawford
David (Capt.) 314
William (Capt.) 284
Cronk
James (Capt.) 309
Crissey
Margarite 291
Crosby
Sarah 293
Stephen (Capt.) 263
Cruger
John H. (LtCol) 305, 308
Culbertson
S. (LtCol) 284
Cunningham
--- (Col.) 316
John (Capt.) 307
Patrick (Maj.) 305, 306, 308
Curtis
Isaac (Capt.) 312, 313, 317
Dagget
John (Col.) 257
Dallam
Richard (Lt.) 283
Davenport
John (Capt.) 317
Davis
--- 291
Deakins
William 271
Deam
Frederick (Capt.) 259
Dearing
Ebenezer (Capt.) 255
De Beck
John (Lt.) 305
Decker
Thomas 302
Delafeld
Joseph (Capt.) 315
DeLamater
Anthony (Col.) 310, 311, 315
Delavan/Delevan/Delivan
--- (Capt.) 251, 259
Nathaniel (Capt.) 282
DeMoranville
Mary 296
Dexter
J.S. (Capt.) 281
John S. (Capt.) 278
Dibble
--- (Maj.) 317
Philo (Col.) 317
Dike
Nicholas (Col.) 251
Dixon
John (Capt.) 253
Dobbins/Dobbin
Hugh W. (Col.) 309, 313
Dodge
Daniel (Col.) 312
Dorsey
Thomas 285
Douglas/Douglass
  Richard (Capt.) 263
  William (Col.)  284
Dow
  --- (Capt.) 281, 283
Downing
  John (Capt.) 311
Drake
  --- (Col.) 251, 259, 275
  Gilbert (Col.) 250
  Jeremiah 293
  Samuel (Col.) 274, 275
Drown
  Jonathan (Capt.) 282
Drucker
  E. 291
Dubois/DuBois
  Cornelius (Capt.) 315
  Lewis (Col.) 280
Dunlap/Dunlop
  James (Col.) 269, 277
Dunning
  Elias (Capt.) 278
Durkee
  John (Col.) 264, 278
Dye
  William 302
Dyer/Dyre
  Charles (Col.) 260, 284
  Reuben (Capt.) 279
  Samuel (Capt.) 284
  William (Capt.) 253, 259
Dykeman
  --- (Capt.) 255
Eddins
  Judith 291, 297
Edgehill/Edghill
  --- (Col.) 306
  Thomas 305, 306
Edwards
  Sophia 297
Elliott/Elliott/Elliott
  --- (Col.) 281
  --- (Capt.) 262, 273
  Joseph (Capt.) 263
  Robert (Col.) 270, 276
Ellis
  --- (Capt.) 266
  John (Capt.) 312
  Richard (Capt.) 276
  Timothy 275
Ellison
  Sarah 292
Elmore
  Samuel (Col.) 250, 264
  Reuben (Capt.) 310
Ely
  Christopher (Capt.) 253
  Justin 257, 276
Emerson
  Daniel (Capt.) 261
English
  Robert (Col.) 306, 307
Farnham
  Elisha (Col.) 312
Farr
  Salmon (Capt.) 310, 315
Farrand
  J. (Capt.) 283
Farwell
  Isaac (Lt.) 259
Faulder
  Hannah 292
Felt
  Zekiel (Capt.) 316
Ferguson
  --- (Maj.) 307
  Patrick (Maj.) 307
Fickle
  --- (Lt.) 259
Field
  --- (Col.) 255
Fillmore
  Earl (Capt.) 310
Fisk
  Josiah (Capt.) 260
Fisher
  James (Capt.) 282
  Samuel (Capt.) 256, 257
Flechall/Fletchall
  --- (Col.) 306
  Thomas 305
Fleming
  Augustus (Capt.) 314
  George (Col.) 316
  John (Capt.) 313
Fletcher
  Samuel (Capt.) 261
Flood
  Louise A. 338
Fogg
  Reuben (Col.) 266
Follett
  Philip 302
Foote
  Sarah 293
Forbes
  John W. (Maj.) 309
Ford
  James (Maj.) 255
Foster
  Jacob (Capt.) 313, 317
  Rebekah 293
  Robert 279
Fowler
  Mary 292
  Pexels (Capt.) 313
Freeman
  Andrew (Capt.) 313
Frye
  James (Col.) 280
Fullerton
  William (Capt.) 315
Gafney
  --- (Capt.) 274
Galloway
  Sally 291
Galusha
  Jonas (Capt.) 273
Gansevoort
  Peter (Col.) 268, 273
Gardiner/Gardner
  Henry 274
  John (Capt.) 261
  Paris (Capt.) 270
Gasherie
  Joseph (Capt.) 310
Gates
  --- (Gen.) 267, 277
  Aaron (Capt.) 310
  Esther 300
  Miss 291
Gay
  Fisher (Col.) 278
Gaylord
  Hannah (Andrus) 291
Gibbs
  Caleb (Maj.) 279
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gibson</td>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas (Col.)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford</td>
<td>Stephen (Cpt.)</td>
<td>313, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman</td>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gist</td>
<td>Nathaniel (Col.)</td>
<td>277, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>James (Lt.)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover</td>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (Brig. Gen.)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cadwallader D. (LtCol)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles (Capt.)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John A. (Lt.)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td>Samuel (Capt.)</td>
<td>273, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantham</td>
<td>Isaac (Capt.)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.M. (Lt.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>John (Capt.)</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>293, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaton</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>266, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green/Greene</td>
<td>Amos (Lt.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher (Col.)</td>
<td>273, 278, 281, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (LtCol)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph J. (Capt.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>David E. (Capt.)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard (Col.)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel (Capt.)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grier</td>
<td>James (Capt.)</td>
<td>250, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grubb/Grubbs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter (Col.)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter (Capt.)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussim</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hairston</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hait</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David (Capt.)</td>
<td>263, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>David (Capt.)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah (Col.)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ham</td>
<td>Tamson</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Agner (Capt.)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William (Capt.)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand</td>
<td>Edward (Col.)</td>
<td>250, 274, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>277, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmar</td>
<td>Josiah (Capt.)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles (Col.)</td>
<td>271, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>266, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>Elnathan (Capt.)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes/Haws</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin (Col.)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel (Col.)</td>
<td>311, 313-315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley</td>
<td>E. (Capt.)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden</td>
<td>Josiah (Capt.)</td>
<td>266, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays/Hayes</td>
<td>Ann H. (Col.)</td>
<td>249, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazen</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua (Capt.)</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazlett</td>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head</td>
<td>Edith P.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headan</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>(Gen.)</td>
<td>262, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks</td>
<td>William (Capt.)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrick</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrick</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>256, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel (Col.)</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heth</td>
<td>William (LtCol)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hick</td>
<td>William S. (Capt.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicklin</td>
<td>(Capt.)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen (Capt.)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
--- (Capt.) 278
Hitchcock
--- (Capt.) 316
Hobby/Hubby
--- (Capt.) 262, 268, 269
John (Capt.) 281
Joseph (Capt.) 261
Thomas (Capt.) 264
Hodge
Asahel (Capt.) 254
Holmes
Eliphalet (Capt.) 256
Fannie D. 339
Nathaniel (Lt.) 256
Holt
Joseph (Capt.) 307
Hooper
Judith 267, 284
William (Capt.) 267
Hopkins
Roswell (Col.) 249, 253, 268, 280
Silas (Col.) 309
Horton
James (Capt.) 252, 263
Howell
--- 292
Hoxey/Hoxie
Elizabeth 291, 297
Peleg (Capt.) 283
Hubert
Fanny 291
Huckings
--- 297
Humphrey
--- (Capt.) 284
Humpton
Richard (Col.) 270
Huntington
--- (Col.) 263
J. (Col.) 256
Jedediah (Col.) 256
Joshua (Capt.) 264
Hurd
Zaddick (Lt.) 314
Husted
Deborah 293
Sarah 293
Hutchins
William (Capt.) 262
Hyde
Jedediah (Capt.) 264
Irvine
Andrew 273
Jack
Patrick (Capt.) 284
Jackson
--- (Lt.) 257
Henry (Col.) 281, 282
Michael (Col.) 266
Simon (Capt.) 266, 267
Jay
John 260
Jenckes
Eleazer (LtCol Comm.) 260
Jenne
Henry (Capt.) 260
Jewett
Joseph (Capt.) 256
Johnson
Edmund (Lt.) 270
Obadiah (Col.) 254
Philip R. 339
Samuel (Capt.) 256
Thomas (Col.) 272
Johnston
James (Col.) 269
James (LtCol) 270
Lucy 291
Jones
Abbie R. 339, 340
Harold Walter 339
James (Capt.) 317
Keeler
Isaac (Lt.) 274
Keith
Bertha 293
Kelley
Moses 267
Kendall
Cynthia 292
Mehitable 292
King
Richard (Col.) 305
Kingsbury
John J. (Capt.) 260
Susan 297
Knapp
Abigail 292
Amy 293
Lydia 292
Mary 291, 293
Knickerbocker
William (Col.) 310, 315
Knox
--- (Col.) 258
Lacey
John (Gen.) 282
Thaddeus (Capt.) 263
Laight
E.W. (Col.) 314, 315
Lamar
W. (Lt.) 259
Lamb
--- (Col.) 283
Lamoreaux
Martha 294
Lamso
Chloe 297
Landon
Dorcas 292
Dorothy 291
Lane
--- (Capt.) 279
John (Capt.) 279
Lansford
Susanna 291
Lashmutte
Mary D. 291
Lawrence
--- (Capt.) 251, 275
Bigelow (Capt.) 256, 277
Samuel (Capt.) 275
Leavenworth
David (Capt.) 273
Lee
--- (Col.) 281, 282
--- (Gen.) 279
Phebe 292
Thomas (Col.) 262
Leigh
Frances 339
Leonard
Didama 293
James 282
Levering
Elizabeth 291
Lewis
   Elijah (Capt.)  273
   Robert (Col.)  275
Lilley
   Reuben (Lt.)  276
Lilibridge
   Mary  294
Lincoln
   --- (Maj. Gen.)  257
Lindsey/Lindsay/Lyndsay
   John (Capt.)  269
   Nathaniel (Capt.)  251
   Sarah  293
   Susan  292
Lippitt
   --- (Col.)  259, 270
   Christopher (LtCol Comm.)  260
Livingston
   --- (Col.)  273
   Henry B. (Col.)  258, 268, 282
Locke
   Hannah  294
   Timothy (Capt.)  270
Lockwood
   --- (Capt.)  269
   Elizabeth  293
   Joseph (Capt.)  260
   Sarah  293
Long
   --- (Capt.)  268
Lott
   Henry (Capt.)  284
Luce
   --- (Capt.)  260
Luddington
   Henry (Col.)  273
Lynch
   --- (Capt.)  283
   Charles (Col.)  274
   John (Lt.)  277
Lynn
   --- (Lt.)  271
Lyon
   --- (Capt.)  268, 269
   Benjamin (Capt.)  249
M'Mires
   --- (Capt.)  267
Manning
   Ephraim (Capt.)  249
   Richard (Capt.)  250
March
   Mary  293
   Marshall
   --- (Capt.)  251, 284
   Sally  293, 302
   Thomas (Col.)  250, 255, 267
Mason
   --- (Capt.)  266
Mather
   Samuel (Capt.)  256
Matthewson
   John (Capt.)  280
Mattock/Matocks
   Samuel (Capt.)  253, 254, 265
Maultsby
   William  308
Maxwell
   Ruth  294
Mayo
   Joseph (Capt.)  312, 314
McCay
   John (Capt.)  288
McCracken
   Hugh (Capt.)  265
McDonald
   James (Capt.)  310, 315, 318
McFarich
   John (Capt.)  269
McGuire
   Neely (Capt.)  283
McKee
   Elizabeth  292
McLane
   Richard (Lt.)  269
McLaughlin
   --- (Capt.)  318
   Joseph (Capt.)  315
McNaughton
   John (Capt.)  313, 315
McRee
   Griffith J. (Capt.)  269
McReynolds
   Jane  290
   John  290
   Mead
   --- (Capt.)  273
   --- (Col.)  250, 261, 273
Abraham (Capt.)  249, 264
Jno. (Col.)  251
John (Col.)  249
John (LtCol)  256, 263, 264
Mary  291
Michael (Capt.)  310
Rebecca  293
Means
   Robert  299
Mercer
   James (Col.)  284
   John F. (Capt.)  250
Merchant
   Eliakim (Capt.)  313
Merriam
   Jonathan (Capt.)  309, 312-314
   --- (Capt.)  318
Miles
   Samuel (Col.)  280
Millen
   --- (LtCol)  266, 267
Miller
   Jonathan (Capt.)  311
   Thomas (LtCol)  315
Mitchell
   Edward (Col.)  266, 267, 274
   Elizabeth  292
   J.H.  339
Montfort
   --- (Capt.)  269
Mooney
   --- (Col.)  275
   Hercules (Col.)  255, 261
Moore
   Daniel (Col.)  267
   James (Col.)  282
   John (LtCol)  306, 307
Morang
   Edward G.  339
   Herbert V.  339
   Mrs. Moses  339
Morgan
   David (Capt.)  284
   Mary  292, 300
Morresy  ---  297
Morton
   J. St. Clair  339
Moseley/Mosley
   --- (Col.)  254, 265, 273, 278, 283
Moseman
   --- (Capt.)  282
Moylan
   Stephen (Col.)  282
Muir
   Francis (Capt.)  285
Murphy
   Susannah  296
Murray
   James (Capt.)  250
Muzzy
   Benjamin (Capt.)  313
Neil/Neill
   --- (Col.)  265
   Henry (Col.)  265
Nellis
   George H. (Col.)  311
Nelson
   Charles (Capt.)  250, 272
Newbury
   Polly A.  302
Newell
   Timothy  267
Newton
   Obdikes  273
Nicholl
   Isaac (Col.)  255
Niles
   --- (Capt.)  261, 269
   Stephen (Capt.)  261
Noble
   --- (Col.)  318
   Eli (Capt.)  272
   Jedediah (Capt.)  315
Nocola
   Lewis (Col.)  282
Norris
   John  274
Northrop/Northup
   Freelove  260, 291
   H. Kendall  339
   Mrs. W.B.  339
   Willard Close  339
Nye
   Elisha (Capt.)  279
Odel/Odle
   --- (Capt.)  259, 269, 282, 284
   Augustin (Capt.)  259, 272, 285
   Jacob (Capt.)  276
O'Hara
   Henry (Capt.)  261
Orendorf
   --- (Capt.)  271
   Christian (Capt.)  250
Packard
   David (Capt.)  266, 267, 281, 282
   Nathan (Capt.)  255, 266, 267, 274
Padelford
   Martha  292
Page
   ---  297
   Samuel  274
Paine
   Samuel (Capt.)  249, 277
Palmer
   Lurany  298
   Ruth  292
Parker
   --- (Capt.)  276
   Charles (Capt.)  253
   Clarke (Capt.)  253
   Josiah (Col.)  274
   Lydia  292
   William (Capt.)  308
Parsons
   Samuel H. (Col.)  259
Patch
   John  296
Patten
   John R. (Capt.)  339
Patterson
   Joanna  292
Peabody
   Stephen  255
Pearson
   Thomas (Col.)  308
Peck
   G. (Capt.)  261
   George (Capt.)  253
Mary  271
Peckham
   Rachel  292, 299
Peeble
   Alex. (Capt.)  269, 277
Peck
   George (Capt.)  251
Peirce (See Pierce)
Pell
   Samuel T. (Capt.)  268
Pennick
   William (Capt.)  314
Perkins
   Anna  266, 292
   Jemima  292
Perry
   Eliza  291
   Josiah (Capt.)  314
Petty
   John (Capt.)  260
Phelps
   John  311
Phillip/Phillips
   John (Col.)  269, 308
Phinney
   Edmund (Col.)  252, 275
Picket
   Elizabeth  292
Pierce
   --- (Capt.)  258
   Abiel (Capt.)  251, 254, 265
   Bester (Capt.)  314
   Henry (Capt.)  251, 257, 258, 262, 265
   Job (Capt.)  251, 257
Pitkin
   George (LtCol)  264
   Lucy  293
Platt
   Richard  301
Plummer
   Daniel (Col.)  307
   Daniel (Maj.)  307
Poe
   James  269
Pomeroy
   Nathaniel (Capt.)  264
Potter
   Stephen (Col.)  280
Deborah 296
Desmonde B. 339
Dorrance 340
Draper 256
Dudley 291
E. 327
E.E. 327
E.J. 333
E.T. 327
Earl C. 340
Ebenezer 258, 259, 268, 291
Edgar W. 336
Edmund 331
Edward 305, 319, 324
Edward B. 310, 319
Edward P. 319
Edward S. 324
Edwin 327, 331
Edwin B. 319
Edwin F. 324, 331
Edwin L. 331, 342
Eleazer 256, 257
Electius/Election/Elections 257
Eli 258
Elihu 259
Elijah 257, 258, 310, 316, 327
Eliphalet 253, 256, 263, 291, 297
Elisha 256, 257, 259, 285, 291, 297, 300, 310
Elisa/Eliza 297, 298
Elizabeth 291, 296, 300
Elisabeth R. 298
Elliot 320
Ellis 300
Elmer L. 340
Ely 291
Enoch 258, 303, 327, 336
Enoch F. 311
Enos 257, 303
Ephraim 256, 257, 259, 281, 297
Esther 294
Eugene B. 340
Ezekiel 256, 263, 291, 298
Ezra 258, 259, 298, 311
F.L. 327
F.W. 336
Fielding 291, 298
Filer 311
Frances 291
Francis 259, 286, 324, 331
Francis A. 328
Francis M. 336
Frank 340
Frank F. 331
Frank S. 340
Frank W. 340
Franklin 328
Fred 259
Frederick 296
Frederick G. 340
Frederick L. 340
G.F. 333
G.T. 328
G.W. 333
Gamaliel 259, 291, 298, 300
Gardner 298, 320
Gardner Shaw 340
Garrett 320
Garrett H. 320
George A. 340
George D. 320
George G. 320, 340
George N. 336
George Osman 340
George T. 324
George W. 296, 301, 320, 331, 337
Gerotham 260
Gideon 311
Gideon P. 320
Gilbert 260
Gilbert G. 320
Gordon 331
Griffen 291
Grindall 260, 291, 298
Grindall Rowell 260
H. 333
H.C 340
Hamilton 261, 292, 298
Han. 306
Hannah 296, 297, 301
Hardin E. 338
Hardy Gough 340
Harman 292
Harrah Earle 340
Harriott 296
Harry 337, 340
Harry N.L. 324
Harry O. 337
Harvey 297
Harvey F. 328
Harvey J. 337
Haskell 297
Hazard A. 324
Heber 311
Helen B. 340
Henry 261, 262, 277, 287, 292, 298, 311, 316, 317, 320, 324
Henry A. 331
Henry C. 325
Henry J. 320
Herbert G. 331
Hezekiah 261, 299
Hiram C. 328, 333
Hollis 331
Horace 297, 311
Horatio N. 325
Horton 261, 292
Howard 311
Hugh 261, 268, 269
Hugh M. 337
Hysom 287
Ichabod 267
Immer 312, 317
Ira 296, 312, 317
Isaac 261, 262, 276, 277, 280, 296, 297, 299, 328
Isabell 297
Isham 328
Ishmael/Ishmael 262, 312
Israel 261, 262, 292
J. 328
J.B. 328
J.C. 328
J.F. 339-341
J.G. 328
N.A.  329
Nancy  300, 301
Nathan  274
Nathan A.  329
Nathaniel  251, 255, 256, 263, 266, 267, 274, 275, 282, 288, 293, 301, 314, 317, 329
Nehemiah  274, 293, 321
Newal  314
Newton  325
Nicholas  321
Noah  296
Nyrum  314
Oliver C.  341
Orin  299
Orlando B.  332
Owen  275, 299, 326, 334, 338
Pat  276, 288
Patrick  322, 326, 334
Patrick F.  322
Peleg  303
Peter  275, 276, 293, 301, 314, 317, 318, 322, 326, 329
Peter F.  322
Phebe  293, 295
Phebe Ann  296
Philip/Phillip  262, 276, 326, 334
Philo  332
Pickens T.  338
Pilly/Pelly  300
Pinkney  334
Polly A.  302
Pryor  329
R.  276, 329
R.E.  335
R.H.  329
Ransome M.  322
Rebeah  297
Rebecca Mary  298
Reuben  261, 262, 276, 277, 293, 301
Richard  276, 277, 286, 288, 293
Richard D.  277, 288, 301
Robert  267, 276, 277, 288, 293, 301, 304, 314, 335
Robert B.  314
Robert N.L.  326
Robert T.  341
Roger  277
Rolin T.  338
Ruth  296
S.F.  329
Salley/Sally  296, 297
Sampson  278, 281
Samuel  261, 262, 265, 277-280, 293, 302-304, 314, 315, 318
Samuel A.  335
Samuel B.  341
Samuel W.  322, 335, 338
Sands  315
Sanford Cobb  341
Sanford M.  332
Sarah  278, 290, 293, 296, 300, 302, 318
Seth  295
Seth W.  322
Sherwood S.  322
Shibnah  281
Shubal/Shubel  280, 302
Sidney  318
Silas  280, 281, 293, 302, 304
Simeon  250, 264, 273, 278, 300, 302
Simon H.  329
Solomon  250, 273, 278, 293, 301, 302
Sophia  297, 301
Squire  338
Starling B.  330
Stephen  255, 280, 286, 293, 302, 307, 315, 318, 322
Stern/Sterns  326
Streshley/Streshly  288, 293
Stephel  280
Susanna  295
Susanna Lansford  293
Susey  297
Sylvia  297
T.A.  338
T.H.  330, 335
Tabbey  297
Tarry  282
Thomas E.  332
Thomas I.  301
Thomas J.  326, 338
Thomas P.  326
Thomas Richard  338
Thomas W.D.  326
Thursa  297
Timothy  266, 267, 282, 293, 303
Timothy G.  315
Timothy P.  299, 318
Titus  282, 293
Tobias  283, 303
Truman  332
Urial R.  332
Valentine  283
Virlin  330
W.  330, 335
W.H.  330
W.J.  330
W.K.P.  335
W.L  335
W. Myron  341
W.T. (Miss)  335
Waitman/Wateman  285, 288, 315
Walter  297, 322
Walter S.  338
Warren A.  322
Warren H.  341
Warren Mc.  341
Warterman/Wartman/Waterman  288, 315
Washman  288
Widow  305
Will  290
William  250, 272, 278, 283-286, 288, 293, 295, 301, 303, 308, 315, 322, 326, 330, 335, 338
William A.  298, 332
William B.  332
William C.  322
A. (Col.)  310
Andrew (Col.)  311, 314
Skiles
William (Capt.)  284
Slason
Ebenezer (Capt.)  275
Smiley
Anne  291
Smith/Smyth
--- (Capt.)  284
Abraham (Capt.)  269, 270, 311, 312
Anne  291
Charles (Capt.)  250, 263, 274
Hannah  291
Joseph (Capt.)  308
Josiah  293
Margaret  292
Mary  291, 298
Matthew (Capt.)  284
Nathan  298
Nathan (Capt.)  262, 276
Richard (Capt.)  271
Robert  337
Sarah  292
Stephen (Capt.)  270, 279
Thomas (Col.)  315
William S. (Col.)  281
Snider
Conrod (Capt.)  270
Snow
Nathan (Capt.)  255
Somers
--- (Col.)  280
Southworth
Austress  293
Spafford
Hannah  291
John (Capt.)  272
Sparrow
Edward (Capt.)  252
Spedder
--- (Col.)  271
Spencer
--- (Gen.)  259
--- (Maj. Gen.)  255, 258
Spicer
Abel (Capt.)  259
Spink
Oliver  261
Sprage
Lucinda  297
Springer
Uriah (Capt.)  271
Sprout/Spowitt
--- (Col.)  251, 252, 257
Ebenezer (Col.)  254, 258
Spurrier
Edward  283, 285
Spyker
Benjamin (Capt.)  271
St. John
--- (Capt.)  269
Standish
Samuel (Sgt.)  256
Starr
--- (Col.)  263
Josiah (Col.)  253, 256
Stears
G. Raymonds  341
Peter (Lt.)  255
Steel
John (Capt.)  269
Stevenson
--- (Capt.)  251
Stewart
--- (Capt.)  281
George (Col.)  284
Streshley
--- (Capt.)  288
Stitt
William (Capt.)  287
Stone/Stones
Ephraim (Capt.)  261
William (Col.)  310
Stopp
Margaretta  291
Strain
William (Capt.)  269
Striker
Garret W. (Capt.)  309
Swaney
William (Capt.)  250
Swarthout
--- (Col.)  316
Swett
Lawrence A.  341
Mrs. S.A.  339, 341
Swift
--- (Col.)  263
Philetus (Col.)  311, 312, 315
Taggart
Charles (Capt.)  259
Tallmadge
---  302
Tappan
John (Col.)  260
Taylor
Peter (Capt.)  260
Terry
--- (Capt.)  311
Nathaniel (Maj.)  275
Samuel (Capt.)  312
Sarah  301
Seth  301
Thayer
Anna  266
Tabitha  293
Thomas/Thomes
--- (Col.)  268, 282
Samuel (Capt.)  275, 284
Thomas  266
Thomas (Col.)  260, 268, 269
Thompson
--- (Capt.)  268
Thorn
Stephen (Col.)  312
Thorton
Anne  294
Throop
Benjamin (Capt.)  263
William (Capt.)  270
Thruston
Chloe  293
Tibbets
Jemima  291
Tilden
Rufus (Capt.)  315
Tilton
Mr.  265
Tisdale
James (Capt.)  266
Titcomb
--- (Col.)  255, 258
Titus
Jonathan (Capt.)  258,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(Col.)/Capt./LtCol.</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td></td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td></td>
<td>255, 266, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomkins</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tootle</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topham</td>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>253, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>Zachariah (Capt.)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent</td>
<td>Dr.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trescoth</td>
<td>Lemuel (Capt.)</td>
<td>279, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowbridge</td>
<td>Levi (Capt.)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>Amariah (Col.)</td>
<td>313, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amarian (Col.)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupper</td>
<td>William (Capt.)</td>
<td>255, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas (Capt.)</td>
<td>252, 254, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>G. (LtCol)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gershom (Col.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gershom (LtCol)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel (Capt.)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>Abraham (Capt.)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill</td>
<td>Abraham (Capt.)</td>
<td>259, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter (Capt.)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>Marcus (Capt.)</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beekman (Col.)</td>
<td>314-316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Cortlandt</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip (Col.)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pierre (Col.)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Hook</td>
<td>Isaac (Col.)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac A. (Col.)</td>
<td>309, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Horne</td>
<td>D. (Capt.)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Ness</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Rensselaer</td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>259, 261, 262, 268, 269, 273, 282, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob R. (LtCol)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killian (Col.)</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Schaick</td>
<td>Hendrick (Col.)</td>
<td>313, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>van Veghten</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Col.)</td>
<td>251, 260, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Vleck</td>
<td>Henry (Capt.)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnum</td>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorrey</td>
<td>Salley</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vosburgh</td>
<td>Peter J. (LtCol)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vose</td>
<td>Joseph (Col.)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadley</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth/Wadsworth</td>
<td>-- (Capt.)</td>
<td>254, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wait/Waite</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin (Col.)</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mahitable</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walbridge</td>
<td>-- (Col.)</td>
<td>256, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-- (Capt.)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ebenezer (Col.)</td>
<td>253, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waley</td>
<td>-- (Maj.)</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>290, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (Col.)</td>
<td>313, 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth (Col.)</td>
<td>249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>-- (Col.)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon (Col.)</td>
<td>259, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn</td>
<td>Amos (Capt.)</td>
<td>254, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>William (LtCol)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterbury</td>
<td>-- (Capt.)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David (Col.)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac (Capt.)</td>
<td>314, 316, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrach</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>-- (Col.)</td>
<td>273, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles (Col.)</td>
<td>250, 264, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George (Capt.)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel B. (Col.)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>Alex. (Col.)</td>
<td>261, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td>Agrippa (Capt.)</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chester (Capt.)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch</td>
<td>Nicholas (Maj.)</td>
<td>305, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wemple</td>
<td>Abraham (Col.)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wescott/Westcott</td>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (Maj.)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wessenfel/Wessenfels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
--- (Col.) 268, 280

West
  Benjamin (Capt.) 260
Westbrook
  --- (Maj.) 284
Whalley
  John H. 336
Wheeler
  Bennett (Capt.) 260
  Truman 252
Wheelock
  --- (Col.) 252
Whitcomb
  --- (Col.) 258
  --- (Maj.) 280
  Asa (Col.) 257, 279
  Benjamin (Maj.) 249, 277

White
  Alex. (Capt.) 284
  Ebenezer (Col.) 251,
  257, 258, 262, 265
Whitford
  Edward (Capt.) 310
Whitney
  --- (Capt.) 317, 318
  John (Capt.) 314
  Jonathan (Capt.) 274
Wholforth
  Lenny 291
Wickham
  Margaret 296
Wild
  Silas (Capt.) 279
Willett/Willet
  --- (Col.) 251, 280
William/Williams
  Hart (Capt.) 275
  James 265
  Janus 295
  John (Capt.) 254
  John Foster (Capt.) 252
  Samuel (Col.) 258
  William (Col.) 260
Willis/Wyllys
  Catherine 293
  Samuel (Col.) 254, 262
Wolworth
  James (Capt.) 314
Wood
  --- (Col.) 272
  Isaac (Capt.) 257, 277
Woodbridge
  Benjamin Ruggles (Col.) 262
Woodhull
  Jesse (Col.) 284
Woodworth
  --- (Capt.) 268
Wooster
  --- (Gen.) 261, 263,
  264, 274
Wormley
  John (Capt.) 305, 306
Worthington
  Aaron (Capt.) 309
Wright
  Peter (Capt.) 284
  Susanna 293
Wumphrey
  William (Col.) 269
Wynkoop
  Cornelius D. (Col.) 261
  Peter P. (Capt.) 309,
  310, 313
Yendes
  Peter (Capt.) 309
Young
  Jacob J. (Capt.) 311
SOME EARLY REYNOLDS FAMILIES
CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND - 1530
AND HIS FAMILY
The Tillman Project
By Sybil Reynolds Taylor

A project of RFA for its second century, coordinated by this writer, is to search records and gather documentation of all Reynoldses included in the two books compiled and published by Colonel Stephen Frederick Tillman: The Reynolds-Reynolds of Virginia and England 1530-1948; and The Reynolds-Reynolds Family Roster 1530-1959.

When new Southern Reynolds family historians begin their search, probably the first compilations of Reynolds family information they discover are these two books by Col. Tillman. These books are of enormous assistance to tracing southern families. We are fortunate to have them.

Unfortunately, he provided very little source material in either book, and mistakes have been found by more recent researchers. More unfortunate, all of his research papers have been destroyed. This is especially sad since Tillman spent over 30 years on his quest for Reynolds ancestors. Surely, he had access to then living people, Bible and other family records that are not extant today, leaving posterity with no way to confirm much of his wonderful rosters of the family. It also must be said that since 1959 there are source materials available that were not available to Tillman. We beg anyone with other pieces of evidence to submit them to RFA.

From his two books, we know little of the man who compiled them over many years. As a tribute to the tremendous efforts of Colonel Tillman, a short biography compiled from his obituaries, books, and personal knowledge is presented below.

STEPHEN FREDERICK TILLMAN

Stephen Frederick Tillman, 76, of Chevy Chase MD, a veteran of World Wars I and II and a government worker for 16 years, died Saturday, May 21, 1977, at George Washington University Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Tillman was the author of "Man Unafraid," a compilation of columns he wrote for the Army Times newspaper about the men who pioneered the military use of aircraft.

A native of D.C., Mr. Tillman served along the Mexican border in World War I. During World War II he served with the Army Air Corps at Randolph Field, TX; the amphibious command and helped to convert the Women's Air Corps from an auxiliary unit of the Army to a full service branch.

After leaving the Army in 1946 he went to work for the Bureau of Standards, the Railroad Retirement Board and the Veterans Administration, until his retirement in 1960.

During his government career Mr. Tillman continued to lobby for equal benefits for reserve and regular military personnel. Mr. Tillman became a colonel in the civil affairs military government reserve of the Army.

Among books written by the Mr. Tillman were Tillman Family (1928); Writing for Publication (1934); Spes Alit Agricolam (1938); and Tilghman Family (1947).

Mr. Tillman is survived by his wife, Florence, of the home in Bethesda [MD]; a son, John Stephen of Fairfax [VA]; two daughters, Susan T. Elliott of Portland Ore., and Nancy Tillman, at the University of Maryland, and sisters, Patricia Johnson (Mrs. U. Alexis) of Washington and Mrs. Ruth T. Marlin, and brother Robert Tillman.

Graveside service Tuesday, May 24, at 2:00 p.m. Interment Arlington National Cemetery.

CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF COUNTY KENT, ENGLAND

For ease of reference, Tillman's 1948 book will be identified as T1 and his 1959 book as T2. His numbered paragraphs will be identified, for example, as T1-3 Thomas, T2-2 Richard, etc. Counties are in parentheses when written with the state. Maiden names of females are in parentheses when written with married surname.

T1-1 Christopher Reynolds, the first known of this branch of the family was born circa 1530 in County Kent, England. He m. - and settled in London, England, where he engaged in commerce and trade. Issue: George [T1-2]; Richard [T1-1570]; Christopher; Mary who d. y.; Cornelius; and Thomas. In compiling this history the author has studied most carefully all available data in the Library of Congress; in the library of the national headquarters of the DAR; in the National Archives (census reports and Revolutionary War pension applications; wills, land deeds, data from family Bibles, etc. This has been supplemented with data furnished by living members of the family... In the past there has been considerable confusion and errors in the various compilations that have been made of the Reynolds family in VA]...same errors with regard to the family having descended from a Reynolds that settled either in CT or PA...I have read newspaper writeups [sic] of the Reynolds of some 30 years ago in which appeared the statement that the VA Reynolds descended from the emigrant that settled in CT and others said PA. A little research on the part of the writers of these articles would have shown that the VA Reynolds were seated in that State [VA] as early as 1637. There is one line of the northern family that has names very similar with the VA family. The Northern emigrant was named Christopher and may have been an uncle of the Christopher Reynolds that settled in New England also came from County Kent, England. Having spent many years on this compilation the author can assure the members of the family that it is factually correct. It has always been legendary in my branch of the family that the name originally was spelled Rennolds. Mr. Benjamin C. Rennolds (par 199) of Mt. Landing VA...informed me that his family has always spelled it as Rennolds. He is now living in the house that has been in his family for about 200 years and is the owner of several family Bibles of equal age. Brackets appearing in family paragraphs such as (S-), (W-), and (R-) indicate an application on file in the National Archives for Rev War pension. There are 87 applications on file there under the name of Rennolds and Reynolds. All were examined.

T2-1 Christopher Reynolds, the first known of the family was born circa 1530 in County Kent, England. He m. - and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. A study of early English records indicate that he had a brother - Nathaniel Reynolds - also engaged with his company. A sister, Dorothy, who d. 21 November 1552 [sic], m. 11 Aug 1567 William Tilghman, son of Richard and Julian (Newman) Tilghman, of (Kent) England. The record of the Tilghman Family is available in the DAR Library and the Library of Congress. In addition to the many official sources of information that have been consulted in the computation of the REYNOLDS FAMILY, much assistance was graciously given by the late Mrs. A.C. Rippier who served so many years as the Secretary of the Reynolds Family Association. The names of the children of Christopher and that of his wife are not known completely. His known or identifiable issue are not necessarily listed in order of birth. Issue: George [T1-2, T2-1894]; Richard [T1-1570, T2-2]; William [T2-4162]; Mary who d.y.; Thomas; Cornelius; Robert; Christopher; John; and several daughters.

RFA has no record to support any of the above information about this Christopher. Tillman did research the RFA files, but there is nothing in the files to support the information he provides on Christopher or his children. The RFA files have no sources that indicate any of the New England colonial settlers were children of any Christopher Reynolds. Several members of RFA have researched in England for this elusive Christopher with no success.
There is no evidence that Christopher ever came to America and most likely he did not. The earliest record of a positive Reynolds arrival is Christopher Reynolds in VA in 1622, when Christopher of New Kent England would have been 92 years old. He probably died in London, England, but to date, no records have been found of his existence in County Kent or London. [Sue Clement in Reynolds Monthly Newsletter by Belle Hester, August 1991.]

One publication has stated that this Christopher died in America, without giving a source for the information. Note that Tillman did not make this assertion, and no other similar statement is known to RFA. There is no evidence available that indicates Christopher ever came to, resided in, or died in the United States.

GEORGE REYNOLDS OF ENGLAND

T1-2 GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (1) Reynolds, b ca 1555 in County Kent England, and d. 1634. Data from his will. He m. 1-20-85 Thomasyn Church and settled in Bristol, England, and then in London. He is shown to have visited VA several times but did not settle in the colony. Issue: Thomas, b 1590 [T1-3]; Anne; and Christopher b 1611 [T1-433].

T2-1894 George Reynolds of (1) b 1555 County Kent, England and d 1634 London, England, m 20 Jan 1585 Thomasyn Church, and settled in London, and elsewhere. Data partially from his will. His children settled VA and the now New England states. Issue: Thomas [T2-5571] and John (twins) b 1590 [T2-2491]; Robert b 1586 [T2-1895]; Anne; Christopher b 1611 [T2-6292]; and several others.

There is a marriage record for a George Reynolds who m. Thomasyn Church 20 Jan 1585 at St. James Clerkenwell. [A True Register of all the Christenings, Mariages, and Burialles in the Parishes of St. James, Clerkenwell, from The Yeare of Our Lorde God 1551. Edited by Robert Hovenden. Vol. III, Marriages 1551-1754. London, 1887.] There is no record of any children of this couple in St. James Clerkenwell Parish.

The will of Henry Hobson of Bristol, proved 27 May 1636: ...[to]...My kinsman Christopher Reynolds, son of George Reynolds, deceased, and Anne Reynoldes, sister of the said Christopher (at twenty one or day of marriage)... . [Henry F. Waters, A.M., Genealogical Gleanings in England, 2 Vols. Balto: Genealogical Publications Co, 1969 (reprint edition).] Although this Christopher and Anne are children of a George, there is no evidence that they are the Christopher and George of interest in this article.

THOMAS REYNOLDS OF ENGLAND AND VIRGINIA

T1-3 THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of George (2) and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, b 1590. He m. Mary, and settled in Isle of Wight Co. VA, with his brother Christopher. About 1637 Thomas and his family settled on the Rapidan River. Issue: Henry b ca 1624 [T1-4]; Rachel T1-3a; Mary T1-3b; John b 1650 [T1-18]; William b 1655 [T1-114]; Thomas [T1-313]; Cornelius T1-3c; Edward b 1675 [T1-360]; and Richard [T2-403]. All of the daughters d.y.

T2-5571 Thomas Reynolds, of (1894-George), b 1590 England, m. Mary ~, and settled Isle of Wight Co. VA with his brother Christopher Reynolds. Ca 1637 Thomas Reynolds and his family were settled on the Rapidan River in VA. The children are not necessarily listed in order of their birth. Issue: Henry b 1624 [T2-5572]; Rachel T2-5571a, Mary T2-5571b, John b 1650 [T2-5586]; William b 1655 [T2-5764]; Thomas [T2-6091]; Cornelius T2-5571c, Edward b 1675 [T2-6163]; and Richard [T2-6260].
RFA has not located any record to clearly support any of the above information about Thomas Reynolds. There are so many records of a Thomas arriving in Virginia with no information to determine if they are one and the same or many different men. Could any of them have been born in Virginia? Were any of them returning from a trip to England?

Henry Perry...2000 acres...Charles City County, 18 Dec 1637, being alsoe granted by order of Ct 19 Sep 1633.

Note: The following names appear under this record...Tho. Reynolds... [Nugent, p78].

In his book Early Child Immigrants to Virginia 1618-1642, Robert Hume included the following entry: "419 Thomas Reignolds Const Harris fflarington wth in va: person taken in the night by the watch an old prisoner is willing to goe to Virginia. 6 May 1635. Folio 44 v." (Bridewell: 6 May 1635. The following are willing to go to Virginia and are set by for the purpose:...Thomas Reigneolds, vagrant brought in from Farringdon Within.... PRO:E157/20: 10 Aug 1635.) [Coldham. Complete Book...]. Was Thomas this Reignolds a child taken in the night? Or was Thomas Reigneolds an old prisoner willing to go to VA? Or was an old prisoner willing to go to VA for Thomas Reignolds? Or did Thomas Reynolds actually go to VA? [From the records of Bridewell Royal Hospital. Court Book of Bridewell and Bethlem, 21 May 1634 - 7 Oct 1642; Microfilm Reel 8. Balto: Magna Carta Book Co., 1986.]

In his book The Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600-1700, J. C. Hotten shows Thomas Rineolds, age 15, to be transported to VA in the 'Safety', 10 Aug 1635. (x Aug 1635 Theis vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the 'Safety', John Graunt Mr: ...Thomas Reineolds, age 15.) Is this Thomas the same as the one above?

George Cabell Greer, in Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666, shows Thos. Reynolds transported to Charles River County (now York Co.) in 1637, as: 1. Reynolds, Thos., 1637 by Henry Perry, Charles River Co. and 2. Reynolds, Thos., 1637 by Henry Perry, Charles River Co (now York Co.). Is this one person or two?

John Hucks, 100 acres, James City County, 15 Aug 1637, south side of James River, north on the Crosse Creek, on the west side of land of Thomas Reynolds... [Nugent, p64].

York County Deeds and Orders, Book 2, p55 shows Thomas Reynolds on a list of people transported to VA by 1645.

John Cabbidge received a patent of 200 acres 13 Mar 1649 in Isle of Wight County for transportation of 4 persons, including Tho. Rennolds [Nugent, p187].

York County Deeds and Orders, Book 1. p142 shows that Samuel Snead had deeded to Thomas Reynolds by 23 Mar 1652 a gift of 45 acres on the west side of his own plantation on Queen's Creek. This Thomas Reynolds in Susan Snead. [This Thomas, through his son Thomas b ca 1653, is well documented by William W. Reynolds in Reynolds and McGuire Ancestors, Privately published Raleigh NC 1978. See abstract in this book.]

Thomas Renalls patented 100 acres in the east branch of Dan. Taners Creek, on the south west side thereof, in Isle of Wight County VA, 16 Apr 1653, due him for transportation of William Hall and Thomas Dunton [Nugent p285].

George Collins received a patent of 350 acres 25 Nov 1653 in Isle of Wight County for transportation of 7 persons, including Thomas Renells [Nugent p283].

Charles City County Order Book 1655-1665, pp20, 551 and others (see Fleet, B., Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vols 10-12) show a Thomas Reynolds residing in Charles City County during 1655-1664.
Probate of will of Robert Freeney of Stepney, Middlesex, who made a bequest to Thomas Reynolds in Virginia -- Sep 1658. [Coldham. Complete Book... EEAC].

Tho. Chetwood, 300 acres...16 Jun 1662...transportation of 6 persons, including Tho. Reynolds, Hen. Reynolds... [Nugent, p399]

Tobias Horton, 1200 acres...16 Jun 1662...transportation of 24 persons, including Tho. Reynolds...Hen. Reynolds... [Nugent, p437].

Anthony Mathews received a patent of 640 acres 1 Feb 1664 in Isle of Wight County for the transportation of 13 persons, including one Tho. Reighnolds [Nugent p444].

Blanche Adams Chapman's Wills and Administrations of the Isle of Wight County VA 1647-1800, 1938, does not contain a will for a Thomas Reynolds.

William Wayne Reynolds did not find a will for his Thomas of York Co., whose death had occurred by 19 Oct 1671, as York Co. Deeds, Orders, Wills, Book 4, p.162 show that Thomas Reynolds of Blisland Parish, New Kent Co, son of Thomas Reynolds, late of Thomas Reynolds, late of Queen's Creek, York Co., with the consent of Susan Peace, late wife of Thomas Reynolds, deceased, deeded to Daniel Wyld of York Co. lands given to his father by Samuel Snead. Evidently, Thomas (the father) had died prior to 1671 and his wife, Susan, had remarried a man named Peace.

Clearly, there was a Thomas Reynolds in colonial Virginia, but no evidence that any one of them was the son of Christopher of County Kent, England.

WILLIAM REYNOLDS OF BERMUDA

The only William identified by Col. Tillman as a son of Christopher of County Kent was William Reynolds who married Esther Ruth or Roth and settled in Bermuda. This William was not included in the 1948 book (T1):

T2-4162 WILLIAM REYNOLDS, of [T2-1] [Christopher 4 of County Kent, England], m. Esther Ruth - or Roth - and settled in Bermuda. From data furnished by Mrs. Thelma deShazor of Portland, OR, it is doubted if this William Reynolds ever actually settled in this country. Issue: Stephen [T2-4163]; Jonathan [T2-4442]; William [T2-4443]; Christopher; John [T2-4784] and James (twins), b 13 May 1625; Catherine [T2-4441]; and another daughter.

Bermuda records located to date do contain information about one William Reynolds, but there is nothing in the records to lead one to identify this William as the William proposed by Col. Tillman.

RICHARD REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA

T1-1570 RICHARD REYNOLDS, son Christopher (1) Reynolds, b 1575 England, d (York) VA; m 1605 Ann Harrison. Issue: T1-1571 Nicholas Reynolds; William Reynolds; and Gilbert Reynolds.

T2-2 Richard Reynolds of (1) [Christopher] b ca 1575 (Kent) ENG, m ca 1605 Ann Harrison, settled (Sussex) ENG, where he became head of a vast shipping and commerce business. This business had branches in VA, what is now the New ENG States, and Bermuda. It is legend with this branch of the family that Richard Reynolds d (York). But as to whether (York) VA or (York) ENG, we do not know. Issue: T2-3 William Reynolds b ca 1606 [twin]
Robert Reynolds b 1606 (Kent) [twin] ENG; Edward Reynolds; T2-1482
Nicholas Reynolds; John Reynolds b 1612; James Reynolds; Gilbert Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds; and several daughters.
You will note that Tillman attributed to Richard three sons in T1. In T2, he added Robert, Edward, John, James, Gilbert, Christopher, and several unnamed daughters. Also, note above that William Reynolds did not have a son named Nicholas, which is significant in this article.

The only marriage Tillman listed for Ann Harrison was to Richard in T1-1570 and T2-2. Ann Harrison married William Reynolds, not Richard Reynolds.

Both Reynolds and Harrison families settled in (York) VA during the first half of the 17th century.

The will of a Jeffrey Harrison, proved in London, Dec. 17, 1605, mentioned his mother Susanna and the following brothers and sisters: William, Robert, Harmon Harrison, Thomasine Clere and Ann Reynolds. Ann Reynolds in 1605 was married to William Reynolds who was named as Executor in Jeffrey Harrison's will. At that time William had a son Nicholas Reynolds, called "nephew" of the testator.

William Harrison left his will in London on May 5, 1634, in which he names children William, Tobias, Susan and Mary and his wife Mary. He also mentioned his two sisters Ann Reynolds and Thomasine Clere and his brother Robert.

A (York) VA deed dated June 10, 1641, reads "John Bell, of Queen's Creek, Planter sells Samuel Watkins his plantation and house in Queen's Creek, formerly purchased of William Reynolds...." Clearly, one of the early settlers at Queen's Creek settlement was William Reynolds. Others were the sons of Robert Harrison, the brother of Jeffrey Harrison and of Harmon Harrison and of Mrs. Ann (Harrison) Reynolds, the wife of William Reynolds.

The father of this William has not been identified. William died in (York) VA about 1643 as documented by court records there, where Anne Reynolds, his widow and relict, is also named.

The only documented child of Anne Harrison and William Reynolds is Nicholas Reynolds, also mentioned in the will of his uncle Jeffrey Harrison. Nicholas later appears in VA land grant records. [Ref: Ray, Worth S. Colonial Granville County and Its People; Loose Leaves from "The Lost Tribes of North Carolina"; Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979. Mercer, Julia E., Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century; Genealogical Notes from Bermuda; Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982]

CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, the son of George Reynolds and Thomasyn Church, as proposed by Col. Stephen F. Tillman, is addressed in a following article.
From the evidence examined to date, it appears that the first genealogical writer of Cecily was J.R.B. Ray in 1901. (The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol II, No 4, Oct 1901. Repr Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979, pp135-136.) Unfortunately, Ray gave little in the way of sources for his information. Many of the later writings referenced Ray.

Ray's primary interest was in the Parker family, but he thought that to convey an adequate conception of the Virginia origin of the Parkers it would be necessary to present brief sketches of the families with which they were connected.

The Parker relationship to Cecily was supposedly that Thomas Parker of "Macclesfield" in Isle of Wight Co. VA, married the widow of Peter Montague and referenced the VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420. This reference does not name Montague's wife; however, in the will of Peter Montague, proved in May 1659 in Lancaster Co. VA, her name is given as Cecily. (Page 57, "History and Genealogy of Peter Montague" by George William Montague (1894)). More about the Montagues later.

Ray appears to have found Cecily entrancing, and he wrote of the "Mysterious Cicely Jordan": "At or about the same time, if not on the same vessel, in the year 1611, a ten year old girl named Cicely Reynolds, and a comparatively young widower, who had left his small sons behind him in England, arrived at Jamestown in the Colony of Virginia. The young widower was Samuel Jordan, who afterwards established a seat on the James River near its confluence with the Appomattox, which he called 'Jourdan's Journey'. Almost contemporaneously with the coming of these two, but perhaps a year earlier, Sir Thomas Gates and his companions of the ill fated 'Sea Venture' had landed, among them being Capt. William Pierce."

"This was followed by Joane Pierce, the Captain's wife on the 'Blessing.' Capt. Pierce was a relative in some degree of the young girl Cicely Reynolds, and doubtless the advance arrival of Cicely was known to both Captain Pierce and his wife. Besides, Samuel Jordan was a near-relative of Cicely and her mother's cousin, and still another cousin (of her mother) Silvester Jordan, came about the same time, so there was no lack of relatives to look after the ten year old child, whose mother, still living in Dorsetshire, for some reason had consented to her coming."

"Twelve years later, her brother, Christopher Reynolds, arrived on the 'John and Francis' and may have discovered for the first time that his sister was then married to her second husband Samuel Jordan and the mistress of Jordan's Journey, with a six year old daughter by her first husband, named Temperance Bailey..."

Ray went on to give Cecily a rather long ancestry, but failed to cite his sources: "The grandfather of Cicely Reynolds was Thomas Jordan, of Dorsetshire, England, grand daughter, the mother of Cicely married a Reynolds [sic]. Her mother's maiden name was Cicely Fitzpen or Phippen, and she was the daughter of Robert Phippen and his wife Cicely or Cicelie Jordan. Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen, whose mother was Alice Pierce, and thus Ciceley Reynolds was related to Capt. William Pierce and his wife Joane."

There was still confusion about these relationships in 1978 when William Glasgow Reynolds, in his "Reynolds History Annotated (1475-1977)" stated: "Her [Cecily's] father, Robert Phippen, sprang from grandfather Joseph Phippen whose wife was Cecily's great-grandmother Alice Pierce" [sic].

The earliest official record RFA has located pertaining to these families is the 1620 Visitation of Cornwall
(Vivian 1847; Harl. MS 1162; Genealogical Gleanings in England, Vol II, 1907). From a copy of the original
Visitation, signed by Geo. Fitzpen, als. Phippen we are told:

1   Hen. Fitzpen of St. Mary Overy in Devon m. Alice dau of Pierce of Ireland.
11  Jo. Fitzpen m. __
1111 George of Truro in Cornwall living 1620.
1113 Owen Fitzpen of Ireland, 1 [1st] son.
1114 Cicilie a daughter

Note that there was no name given to the wife of Joseph Fitzpen; that Alice Pierce was the wife of Henry, not
Joseph.

Secondly, we have the will of George Fitzpen als Phippen, 20 July 1650, proved at London 1 March 1651 by
Mary Phippen, relict and executrix, in which George devises "To my sister Cicely Reignolds my two biggest
silver spoons, my ring with Death's head unto her husband."

William Glasgow Reynolds included the following lineage for Cecily:

1   Henry Pierce b. ca 1475 Somerscotshire ENG; m. Ann __ 1495.
11  Richard Pierce (I) b. 1499 Somerscotshire ENG; m. Elizabeth __ 1524.
111  Alice Pierce b.1530 Dorsetshire, ENG; m. Joseph Phippen
1111 Robert Phippen b. 1552 Dorsetshire, ENG; m. 1571 Cecily Jordan (I), dau of Thomas Jordan (I) of
     Dorsetshire, ENG.
11111  Cecily Phippen b. 1575 Dorsetshire, ENG; m. Thomas Reynolds c. 1594.
111111  Cecily Reynolds b. 1600 Dorsetshire, ENG; d. after 1659 VA; m. 1st Thomas Baily 1615.
111112  Christopher Reynolds

A piece of significant information that was overlooked or perhaps unknown by these researchers was the
documented births of members of this Phippen family. According to Henry F. Waters, in his Genealogical
Gleanings in England, p. 997-998, Robert Phippen, of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, married Cecily Jordan 18
September 1580. Owen Phippen, the oldest son of Robert and Cecily (Jordan) Phippen, was born at Melcomb,
Dorsetshire in 1582. His sister Cecily (Phippen) Reynolds was baptized at Melcomb March 10, 1593. The
practice at that time in England was to have infants baptized as soon as possible after birth. Therefore, it is
likely that Cecily Phippen was born in 1593. Since Cecily Reynolds was born 1600/01 based on documentation
in the Virginia Colony records, her mother would have been aged 7 or 8 at the time of her birth.

There appears to be sufficient evidence that one female named Cecily came to Virginia in the "Swan" with Sir
Thomas Gates, arriving near the end of August 1611. It would also seem evident that she did marry first a man
named Baley and second Samuel Jordan. (See records of The Virginia Company.)

Very shortly after the death of Samuel Jordan, of Jordan's Jorney, one of the legatees in the will of Abraham
Persey, a certain Rev. Greville Pooly, vociferously "woed" the widow Cecily Jordan, who rejected his early
advances on the ground that she was with child; but thereafter she married Capt. William Farrar, a prominent
man of the Virginia Council. Thereupon the parson brought what has been called by Alexander Brown "the
first breach of promise suit in America". The astute third husband, being a lawyer, succeeded in quashing the
proceedings, and Parson Pooly went on his way. But the child was born. His name was Richard Jordan.

Ray said Richard Jordan married his first cousin (as they so often did in those days) Elizabeth, the daughter of
Christopher Reynolds. Tillman also attributes the marriage of Christopher's daughter to one Richard Jordan. (See Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight, and the will of Christopher Reynolds.)

Thus Cicely Reynolds had been married twice and was the mother of one child by each of her first two husbands. By Captain William Farrar, she became the mother of two sons Capt. William Farrar Jr and Lieut. Colonel John Farrar, of Henrico Co. [VA] who left no children and never married, so that the girl-emigrant thus became the ancestress of the numerous Farrars of VA, through her son William Farrar, Jr. Her third husband, Capt. (or Colonel) William Farrar died about 1635-6. But as Ray said "Cicely was not near through."

Now, back to Ray's Montagues. "In 1621 Peter Montague, then a very young man, came to Jamestown [VA] in the 'Charles' and was living in James City in 1624 aged 21 years. He was two years younger than Cicely Farrar, the widow after 1636. He too, had been previously married and had two daughters, then very young, named Dorothy and Sarah. He married the widow Cicely as her fourth husband. His will in Lancaster co. [VA] names seven children, all obviously her children, but obviously also, not all of his family, this reflecting his previous marriage. It was proven in 1669. Sarah Montague, one of the daughters of his first marriage married James Bagnall (VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420) and the same authority tells us that the widow of Peter Montague became the wife of Thomas Parker. As Cicely was born in 1601, she was 58 years old at the time of the death of Peter Montague, therefore it is patent that this latter marriage was one of convenience, and that no children resulted." After Cicely's marriage to Thomas Parker, there is no other reference to her. When and where she died does not seem to be recorded. It seems true, as W.G. Reynolds wrote, "Cecily...was able to end out her days in calm assurance that her title 'Number One Wife and Mother of America' was abundantly secure."

Reynolds History Annotated (1475-1977)
Compiled by William Glasgow Reynolds
Copyright 1978 by W.G. Reynolds
Rockville MD: Mercury Press, 1978

Except where noted, verbatim except for "...") (material which has no value as a source of proof) with reference verbatim at end of sentence or paragraph to which it pertains.

The first Reynolds to reach the New World was an 11 year old girl named Cecily.

Cecily arrived at the VA Colony in Jamestown Aug 1610 aboard the Swan [1]. She came without her parents but under the auspices of several near relatives of Dorsetshire England.
[1] Hotten, Lists of Emigrants to American 1600-1700, p 209; Nugent Cavaliers and Pioneers, p XXX.
Her arrival was a year before before 1611, the year that gave birth to the King James Version of the Holy Bible...

The name "Cecily" was an hereditary one [2].
Her mother's maiden name had been Cecily Phippen before she was married around 1594 to Thomas Reynolds (II) [3]

[3] Thomas Reynolds (II) had a near relative, William Reynolds (I) who attained distinction from a bequest in William Shakespeare's will, whereby he bequeathed 25 shillings "to William Reynolds, Gent. to buy him a ring." This will was dated Mar 1616 and was proved at Stratford-on-Avon England Jun 1616. See Bentley, A Handbook of Shakespeare, p 59.

...Her [Cecily's] father, Robert Phippen, sprang from grandfather Joseph Phippen whose wife was Cecily's great-grandmother Alice Pierce. Alice Pierce's forebears have been traced to 1475, which means that this line of
Reynolds is now documented on the distaff side back half a millennium to the times of Christopher Columbus.  

[4] The lineage of this Pierce family is set forth in Ray, Index & Digest to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p 135. See also Appendix E [Pierce Lineage Chart, which see later in this article.]

A grandson of Alice Pierce's brother was a Capt William Pierce (III) who, with his wife Joan, served as chaperon to young Cecily Reynolds after her voyage to VA [5].

[5] Ray, Index & Digest to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p 135. She lived in their home where she met and married the first of her several husbands, Thomas Bailey.

Thomas Bailey was a member of the Governor's Guard at Jamestown.... Young Bailey became a victim of malaria. He left his widow with a young daughter, Temperance Bailey, who had been born in 1616 [6].

[6] Ibid. Note 5. It is believed that Thomas Bailey's father was Samuel Bailey.

In accordance with the custom of the Colony, Cecily promptly remarried [7].

[7] A male protector was an absolute necessity for the safety of the early female settlers in VA. "For this reason we frequently find widows marrying within a few weeks or months after the death of their husbands, their newly acquired mate joining with the widow in the administration upon her deceased husband's estate...We find many 'much married persons' among these early immigrants," Hathaway, NC Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol I, No 2, p 310.

Her 2d husband was Samuel Jordan (I), a cousin of her mother, who had been previously married in England, and after the death of his first wife migrated to America. He came to VA on the 1610 voyage of the "Sea Venture" [8].

[8] The detailed history of this Jordan migration will be found in Ray, Index & Digest to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p 135. The "Sea Venture" left England in 1609. Sir Thomas Gates and Captain William Pierce (III) were fellow passengers with Samuel Jordan (I). The ship ran aground in West Indies and did not arrive at Jamestown until 1610. See Boddie Colonial Surry, p 21-22.

He settled first at "Jordan's Journey" near the confluence of the Appomattox and James Rivers; later added large holdings on the south bank of the James at Jordan's Point, where he built a house called "Beggar's Bush" named after a popular London theatrical performance at the time. [9]

[9] Samuel Jordan's home on the south bank of the James "he had named 'Beggar's Bush' after a popular play at the time..." in London. Hale Virginia Venturer, p 81.

... As the "Mayflower" was unloading in New England back in 1620 ... Cecily and Samuel Jordan, along with the surviving stockholders of the first Virginia Company were honored with the label of "Ancient Planters," given legal title to their lands and various immunities and privileges in connection with their use, as rewards earned by their perseverance in establishing the first permanent beachhead of English colonization on American soil..."

Nugent, p 226: To all to whom these presents shall come etc Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting.

Know yee that I George Yardley Knight, Governor and Capt. Genll. of Virginia etc. by vertue of the great Charter of orders and lawes concluded on in a great and Genll. Quarter Court by the Treasurer Councill and Company of Adventurers and planters for this first Southern Colony of Virginia (according to the authority granted them by his Majtie under the great Seal) and by them dated at London the Sixteenth of November 1618 and directed to myself and the Councill of Estate here resident, do with the approbaion and consent of the same Councill who are joined in Condicion with mee Give and grant to Samuel Jourdan of Charles Citty in Virga. Gent, an ancient planter who hath abode ten years Compleat in this Colony and performed all services to the Colony that might any way concern him etc and to his heirs and assignes for ever for part of his first genll. dividend to be augmented &c, 450
acs. on his personal right, etc. and out of the rules of Justice, equity and reason and because
the Company themselves have given us president in the like kind of the personall claim of
Cecily his wife an ancient planter also of nine years continuance, one hundred acres more
and the other 250 acres in recompence of his trans. out of England at his own charges of five
servants, namely John Davies, who arrived in 1617 for whose passage the sd. Samuel hath
paid to the Cape. Mercht., Thomas Matterdy bound apprentice to sd. Samuel by indenture in
England dated 8 Oct 1617; Robert Marshall brought out of England by Capt. Burgrave in
May 1619, at the costs of sd. Samuel; Alice Wade the same year in the George, etc., &
Thomas Steed in the Faulcon in July 1620; and maketh choice in 3 several places: one house
& 50 acs. called --ilies Point [Bailies Point] in Charles hundred, bordering E. upon the gr.
river, W. upon the main land, S. upon John Rolfe and N. upon the land of Capt. John
Wardee; 2ndly, 1 tenement containing 12 acs., etc., encompassed on the W. by Martins
Hope, now in tenure of Capt. John Martin, Master of the Ordinance; & 388 acs. in or near
upon Sandys his hundred, towards land of Temperance Baley, W. upon Capt. Woodlief, etc.
To have etc. Yielding & paying to the sd. Treasurer & Company & Provided, & c.

Given at James City 10 December 1620 and Signed
George Yardley
Fr. Pory, Secr.

This patent cerfitifie d to the Treasurer. Lawr. Hulett. At a Genll. Ct. held at James City Oct. 20, 1690,
Bland, the patent being
for 450 acs. in Chas. City Co. granted to Mr. Samuel Jordan in 1620, which is truly recorded.

"Footnote 13: The story of the massacres at the lower plantations on the James is recounted in Boddie,
Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia, pages 35 and 36."

"Footnote 14: Hale, Virginia Venture, pages 81-82: "Far up the James at Jordan's Point, stalwart old Samuel
Jordan, one of the original Burgesses of the first Assembly, having escaped an early attack and being warned of
what was happening by a colonist who rowed over the river to his plantation, gathered together a few
stragglers, fortified... "Beggar's Bush" and lived on there without loss of live despite assaults on the enemy and
carnage among his neighbors."

"Footnote 15: Ray, Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, page
135: But not long after that (the 1622 massacre) Samuel Jordan died... "Cecily's third husband was William
Farrar (I); they had two sons: John and William (II), the last of whom became the sire of the famous Farrar clan
of Virginia." [19]

[19] Ibid. Note 18 [Ray, Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical
Register, page 135].

"She next married Peter Montague; they had 7 children during their 23 years of marriage. When Peter
Montague died in 1659, Cecily married, Thomas Parker by whom there were no heirs." [22].

[22] Ray, Ray, Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register,
page 135.

"Beyond this point, the history of 'Aunt Cecily' becomes obscured by the ascendancy of the Independents or
Puritans. In that transition, the old plantation aristocracy of which she was a part lost power in the affairs of the
Colony. But her original chaperon in America, Captain William Pierce (II) wound up on the winning team in
that shuffle. So did her brother, Christopher Reynolds (III)." [23]

[23] For a capsule description of the transition that cast the parliament and the King of England at
"Thus, Aunt Cecily Reynolds-Baily-Jordan-Farrar-Montague-Parker was able to end out her days in calm assurance that her title "Number One Wife and Mother of America" was abundantly secure." [24]


PIERCE LINEAGE CHART 1475-1604

1. Henry Pierce
   b c 1475 Somersetshire, England [480]
   d __
   m Ann ___ 1495
   c. Richard (I)

2. Richard Pierce (I) b 1499 Somersetshire, England [480]
   d __
   m Elizabeth ___ 1524
   c. William (I) and Alice [480]

3. William Pierce (I) [480]
   b 1528 Dorsetshire, England
   d __
   m ___ 1548
   c. William Pierce (II)

4. William Pierce (II) [480]
   b 1550 Dorsetshire, England
   d __
   m ___ 1571
   c. William Pierce (III)

5. William Pierce (III) [480]
   b 1573 Dorsetshire, England
   d after 1655 [489]
   m 1st Joan d 1630 [490]
      c. Jane (I)
   m 2nd Mary (Bourne II) Bennett [491]
      c. Thomas [492]

6. Jane Pierce [494]
   b 1595 Dorsetshire, England
   d __
   m as his 3d wife, 1619 John Rolfe (II)
      who d 1622
      c. Elizabeth

3(a) Alice Pierce, [484]
   b 1530 Dorsetshire, England
   d. ____
   m. Joseph Phippen [485]
      c. Robert Phippen

4(a) Robert Phippen
   b. 1552 Dorsetshire, England
   d. ____
   m. Cecily Jordan (I) 1571
      dau of Thomas Jordan (I)
      of Dorsetshire, England [487]
      c. Cecily Phippen

5(a) Cecily Phippen
   b. 1575 Dorsetshire, England
   d. ____
   m. Thomas Reynolds (II) c. 1594 [493]
      c. Cecily and Christopher (III)

6(a) Cecily Reynolds [495]
   b. 1600 Dorsetshire, England
   d. After 1659, VA
   m. 1st Thomas Baily 1615
      c. Temperance Bailey
   m. 2nd Samuel Jordan [496]
      c. Mary Jordan
      Margaret Jordan [497]
      Richard Jordan
   m. 3rd William Farrar (I)
      c. William Farrar (II)
      John Farrar
   m. 4th Peter Montague
      c. Seven (names unknown)
   m. 5th Thomas Parker [no issue]

Ray, Index to Hathaway’s NC Historical and Genealogical Register, pp135-136.

Ray, Index to Hathaway’s NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135 states that "...Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen whose mother was Alice Pierce."

Boddie, Colonial Surry, p51, states that "Captain Pierce's final end is not known." He was living on Mulberry Island in Warwick County as late as 21 Jan 1655. Warwick Co. Wills, Book I, p116. Unfortunately, the Warwick Co. records after that date have been destroyed.

Ray, Index to Hathaway’s NC Historical and Genealogical Register, pp135, states that "...Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen whose mother was Alice Pierce." Boddie, Colonial Surry, p51, states that "Captain Pierce's final end is not known." He was living on Mulberry Island in Warwick County as late as 21 Jan 1655. Warwick Co. Wills, Book I, p116. Unfortunately, the Warwick Co. records after that date have been destroyed.

Ray, Index to Hathaway’s NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135, says further that "The grandfather of Cecily was Thomas Jordan (I), of Dorsetshire, ENG. His dau, the mother of Cecily, married a Reynolds-- Thomas (II). Her mother's maiden name was Cecily Phippen, dau of Robert Phippen. Her grandmother's maiden name was Cecily Jordan (I)."

Boddie, Colonial Surry, p50, states that wife Joan Pierce came to VA on the 'Blessing' in 1610. She was listed as a survivor in the muster taken after the 1622 Indian massacre. Cf. Hotten, Lists of Emigrants to America -1600-1700, p224. She was also with Captain Pierce on a mission to London in 1629. She died shortly afterward in 1630. Boddie, Colonial Surry, p50.

Relict of Edward Bennett, dau of Jasper & Mary Bourne (I) of Somersetshire ENG. [491] Mary Bourne's family was one of the leading families in Somerset; her first husband a leader in Leyden Church (Puritans)--Boddie, 17th Century Isle of Wight Co VA p34.

Boddie, Colonial Surry, p60 refers to Captain Pierce's son "Thomas Pierce, and his grandson William Pierce (IV) living on Mulberry Island with him 21 Jan 1655. Thomas Pierce also had a daughter Jane (II) who married Robert Bolling and bore him a son John Bolling on 20 Jan 1672--p65.

Tillman, Reynolds Family 1530-1959, p1, par 1. Cf. Ibid. Note 487, i.e., Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135, says further that "The grandfather of Cecily was Thomas Jordan (I), of Dorsetshire, ENG. His dau, the mother of Cecily, married a Reynolds--Thomas (II). Her mother's maiden name was Cecily Phippen, dau of Robert Phippen. Her grandmother's maiden name was Cecily Jordan (I)."

John Rolfe (II) was the son of John (I) and Dorothea (Mason) Rolfe of Henchecn, Norfolkshire, ENG-- VA Magazine, Vol I, p445. Following the death of Pocahontas, he married in 1619 as his 3d wife Jane (I) daughter of Captain William Pierce (III) and had a daughter Elizabeth born 1620. He is said to have fallen under the tomahawk of the Indians in the Great Massacre of 22 Mar 1622. Captain Pierce (III) served as executor of his son-in-law's will--Boddie, Colonial Surry, p60.

Ray, Index to Hathaway’s NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135.

Ibid. Note 495, Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p135: Samuel Jordan...by his first marriage in England...is said to have had three sons Thomas (II) b 1600, Samuel (II), and Robert Jordan (W&M 7, 121) and in all of the genealogical records of these Jordans, each of whom came to VA, there continually comes up the name of a certain Richard Jordan. This was the posthumus child of Cecily by old Samuel Jordan."

According to the muster of the inhabitants of "Jordans Journey" Plantation taken the 21st of January 1624, Cecily Jordan was then aged 24--William Farrar (I) was 31, her daughter Temperance Baily was 7, Mary was 3 and Margaret was 1 -- so Richard apparently arrived late in the year 1624. Hotten, List of Emigrants to America - 1600-1700, pp209-210.

--Worth S. Ray

The following is a verbatim transcript of the page referenced by W.G. Reynolds as "Ray..., p135."

THE MYSTERIOUS CICELY JORDAN

"Parker Family. In order to convey to the reader of these notes an adequate conception of the VA origin of the Parkers who practically over-ran the old Albemarle Precinct in NC near the close of the 17th century, it will be necessary to present some brief sketches of the families with which they were connected. Thomas Parker of "Macclesfield" in Isle of Wight Co. VA, married the wife of Peter Montague1. This reference does not give the
name of the widow of Peter Montague, so recourse is had to the will of Peter Montague, proved in May 1659 in Lancaster Co. VA, as shown on page 57 of the "History and Genealogy of Peter Montague" by George William Montague (1894) in which her name is given as Cecily. And thereby hangs a most fantastic tale of marital adventure:

At or about the same time, if not on the same vessel, in the year 1611, a ten year old girl named Cicely Reynolds, and a comparatively young widower, who had left his small sons behind him in England, arrived at Jamestown in the Colony of Virginia. The young widower was Samuel Jordan, who afterwards established a seat on the James River near its confluence with the Appomattox, which he called "Jourdan's Jorney". Almost contemporaneously with the coming of these two, but perhaps a year earlier, Sir Thomas Gates and his companions of the ill fated 'Sea Venture' had landed, among them being Capt. William Pierce. This was followed by Joane Pierce, the Captain's wife on the 'Blessing.' Capt. Pierce was a relative in some degree of the young girl Cicely Reynolds, and doubtless the advance arrival of Cicely was known to both Captain Pierce and his wife. Besides, Samuel Jordan was a near-relative of Cicely and her mother's cousin, & still another cousin (of her mother) Silvester Jordan, came about the same time, so there was no lack of relatives to look after the ten year old child, whose mother, still living in Dorsetshire, for some reason had consented to her coming. Twelve years later, her brother, Christopher Reynolds, arrived on the 'John and Francis' and may have discovered for the first time that his sister was then married to her second husband Samuel Jordan and the mistress of Jordan's Jorney, with a six year old daughter by her first husband, named Temperance Bailey.

These sudden and swift transitions in the life of Cicely Reynolds were characteristic of one of such adventurous spirit as to undertake a long sea voyage into strange lands, even though accompanied by near relatives. She was ten years of age in 1611, and must have married her first husband ___ Bailey when but about 14 years old, as in 1623-4 her daughter Temperance was seven years of age. The Christian name of her first husband has not been found, but it is safe to say he was of the same family as the Samuel Bailey who is known to have married a grand-daughter of Capt. William Pierce, her relative. The grandfather of Cicely Reynolds was Thomas Jordan, of Dorsetshire, England, grand daughter, the mother of Cicely married a Reynolds [sic]. Her mother's maiden name was Cicely Fitzpen or Phippen, and she was the daughter of Robert Phippen and his wife Cicely or Cicellie Jordan. Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen, whose mother was Alice Pierce, and thus Ciceley Reynolds was related to Capt. William Pierce and his wife Joane. This last couple were the parents of Jane Pierce who married as his third wife another celebrated Virginia character -John Rolfe. But to continue the story:

Samuel Jordan of Jordan's Jorney, became the second husband of this adventurous daughter of his first cousin Cicely Phippen, and at their home on the James [River] he and his wife and their household survived the Indian uprising that occurred in 1622-23. But not long after that Samuel Jordan died. By his first marriage in England he is said to have had three sons: Thomas (b. 1600), Samuel and Robert Jordan and in all of the genealogical accounts of these Jordans, each of whom came to Virginia, there continual bobs up the name of a certain Richard Jordan whose parentage is unaccounted for. Incidentally he married before 1654, Elizabeth Reynolds, a daughter of Christopher Reynolds, of Isle of Wight County. [Compare with double underlined portion below.] Very shortly after the death of Samuel Jordan, of Jordan's Jorney, one of the legatees in the will of Abraham Persey, a certain Rev. Greville Pooly, vociferously "woed" the widow Cecily Jordan, who rejected his early advances on the ground that she was with child; but thereafter she married Capt. William Farrar, a prominent man of the Virginia Council. Thereupon the parson brought what has been called by Alexander Brown "the first breach of promise suit in America". The astute third husband, being a lawyer, succeeded in quashing the proceedings, and Parson Pooly went on his way. BUT THE CHILD WAS BORN. His name was Richard Jordan, and he married his first cousin (as they so often did in those days) Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Reynolds. Thus Cicely Reynolds has been married twice and was the mother of one child by each of her first two husbands. By Captain William Farrar, she became the mother of two sons Capt. William Farrar Jr and Lieut. Colonel John Farrar, of Henrico Co. [VA] who left no children and never married, so that the girl-emigrant thus became the ancestress of the numerous Farrars of VA, through her son William Farrar, Jr.
Her third husband, Capt. (or Colonel) William Farrar died about 1635-6. But Cicely was not near through.

In 1621 Peter Montague, then a very young man, came to Jamestown [VA] in the 'Charles' and was living in James City in 1624 aged 21 years. He was two years younger than Ciceley Farrar, the widow after 1636. He too, had been previously married and had two daughters, then very young, named Dorothy and Sarah. He married the widow Cicely as her fourth husband. His will in Lancaster co. [VA] names seven children, all obviously her children, but obviously also, not all of his family, this reflecting his previous marriage. It was proven in 1669. Sarah Montague, one of the daughters of his first marriage married James Bagnall and the same authority tells us that the widow of Peter Montague became the wife of Thomas Parker. As Cicely was born in 1601, she was 58 years old at the time of the death of Peter Montague, therefore it is patent that this latter marriage was one of convenience, and that no children resulted. But this alliance with Cicely Montague, alias Cicely Jordan, nee Cicely Reynolds readily suggests an explanation of the persistent intimacy which through the long years existed and continued to exist between the Jordans, Farrars and Reynolds families as reflected by these records and other items throughout the list. [sic]

It is claimed by one writer that the Peter Montague of Lancaster (will 1659 and the one in Isle of Wight, whose un-named widow married Thomas Parker were different persons. This statement is refuted by our records. The author of the Montague Genealogy did confuse the parentage, but not the identity of his subject. Our records disclose that both Thomas Parker, who first patented lands in Isle of Wight Co. in 1658 who married the widow of Peter Montague, and James Bagnall, who married his daughter Sarah Montague were living in Lancaster Co. after 1659. All of the records we have examined, however, tend to show that perhaps not only James Bagnall and Thomas Parker but also Peter Montague had been previous residents of Isle of Wight Co, and further shows that Thomas Parker and James Bagnall were living in the latter county towards the latter end of the century. James Bagnall was the son of Roger Bagnall, who died leaving will in Isle of Wight in 1647, at which time his son John Bagnall was not of age.

These early emigrants to VA moved about a great deal in their furious search for vast tracts of land and for social and economic advantage, just as people of this day and time and it would perhaps be a misnomer to say that Peter Montague, or James Bagnall or Thomas Parker were either "of Isle of Wight" in a strict sense, until they had finally settled down at an advanced age. In 1624 Peter Montague, then 21 years of age was in Jamestown (Hotten) and in 1631 he was witness to a will in Yorktown, or in York County. He was perhaps "of York County" at the time he married the widow of Capt. William Farrar, and he was certainly "of Lancaster County" when in 1658 [537], a year before his death, he was a Burgess from that county... Add to this the fact, as shown by these records, that Peter Parker of Chowan [NC], before 1714 had married Grace Copeland, the daughter of William Copeland and his wife Christian, and that this same Peter Parker sold lands to William Copeland in 1716 with John Jordan and Jane Jordan as witnesses and little room is left for doubt as to the fact that Thomas Parker of "Macclesfield" who married as his second wife Cicely Montague alias Cicely Jordan, nee Cicely Reynolds, was the ancestor of the Parkers of North Carolina.” in brackets added by S.R. Taylor.]

References:
1. VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420
2. VA Magazine of History & Biography 51:384-385 [age of Temperance]
3. Va Magazine of History & Biography 7:121
4. See Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight
5. VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420
7. Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight p239
8. VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420
James P.C. Southall, in "Links In A Chain," wrote of Samuel Jordan and Cicely his wife, and substantiates the information in the foregoing except for Cecily’s ancestry. He agrees that Temperance Baley and Mary and Margaret Jordan were Cicely’s daughters.

"...it is to be inferred that Mrs. Cicely Jordan was born in 1601 and was therefore a year younger than Samuel Jordan's eldest son. In other words, widower Samuel Jordan who married widow Cicely about 1 December 1620 was old enough to be her father. Whereas the Muster reports that Cicely came to Virginia in the 'Swan' in 1610, we are led to infer from Samuel Jordan's patent that the year was 1611. The latter is evidently correct, for the 'Swan,' the 'Tryall' and the 'Noah' were the three ships of Sir Thomas Gates's fleet which reached Jamestown towards the end of August 1611. Others who came in the 'Swan' with ten-year-old Cicely were: Richard Biggs, 41 years old, Thomas Boulding, John Fludd, Gent., Thomas Garnett, servant of Captain William Powell, Lieut. Albiano Lupo, Gent., 40 years old, Thomas Stepney, 35 years old, John Taylor, 37 years old, and Amyle Wayne, 30 years old. Incidentally, Elizabeth Dunthorne, 38 years old, wife of Thomas Dunthorne, Robert Greenleafe, and John Sleight came in the 'Noah,' and Henry Coltman in the 'Tryal,' all at the same time. Lady Gates and her two daughters had accompanied Sir Thomas Gates on this voyage, but Lady Gates died in the West Indies without ever reaching Virginia. Whether any of the individuals above mentioned was related to our Cicely, who were her parents or guardians, and what was her own name, are questions that cannot be answered. Just as the burden of the famous song in the Two Gentlemen of Verona was, Who is Sylvia? so here we ask, but ask in vain, Who was Cicely?"

Southall’s references: 19 Nugent, intro, pp xix et seq, pp 5, 6, 21, 25, 34 [all relative to the names of persons on the three ships; and 50 V 77.

THOMAS REYNOLDS OF YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Extracts from
REYNOLDS AND McGUIRE ANCESTORS
By William W. Reynolds

1 Thomas Reynolds of York County, VA, who lived in the vicinity of Queen's Creek, just northeast of present-day Williamsburg, was probably the immigrant ancestor. He was born by about 1620. He had married Susan Snead, daughter of Samuel Snead of Queen's Creek, by March 23, 1652. On that date, Samuel Snead deeded to Thomas Reynolds a gift of 45 acres on the west side of his plantation on Queen's Creek. (York County Deeds and Orders, Book 1, p142.)

Just when Thomas Reynolds arrived in Virginia is unknown since people of that name are recorded as being transported to VA in 1635, 1637, and 1645, and since there was a Thomas Reynolds residing in nearby Charles City County during the period 1655-1664. J.C. Hotten, in The Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600-1700, shows Thomas Reinolds, age 15, to be transported to VA in the "Safety" 10 Aug 1635. G.C. Greer in Early Virginia Immigrants, shows Thos. Reynolds transported to Charles River County in 1637. York County Deeds and Orders, Book 2, p55 shows Thomas Reynolds on a list of people transported to VA by 1645. Charles City County Order Book 1655-1665, pp20, 551 mentions Thomas Reynolds in that county.

Further uncertainty is introduced by the fact that a William Reynolds, planter, patented 200 acres on Queen's Creek in Charles River (York, after 1643) County on 15 Aug 1637, and sold it 15 Oct 1640. (York County Deeds and Orders, Book 1, p64.) He could have been the father (or brother, or neither!) of Thomas Reynolds since they apparently resided in the same vicinity, and if he was, Thomas was quite possibly born in VA. Very little is known of this William Reynolds, and he may even have perished in the Indian massacre of 18 Apr 1644, in which over 500 Virginiands died.

Thomas Reynolds resided in York County probably until his death, which had occurred by 19 Oct 1671. On that date, records show that Thomas Reynolds of Blisland Parish, New Kent County, son of Thomas Reynolds, late of Queen's Creek, York County, with the consent of Susan Peace, late wife of Thomas Reynolds, deceased, deeded to Daniel Wyld of York County the land given to his father by Samuel Snead. Evidently, Thomas Reynolds (the father) had died prior to 1671 and his wife, Susan, had remarried a man named Peace. (York County Deeds, Orders, Wills, Book 4, p162.)

2 Thomas Reynolds (Thomas1), son of Thomas and Susan (Snead) Reynolds, was born about 1653 in York County VA. This date is based on his having to have the consent of his mother to sell land in 1671 (i.e., born after 1650), and the gift of land to his father in 1652, which may have been a wedding present. T.J. Wertenbaker in the appendix to The Planters of Colonial Virginia gives the 1704 Quit Rent Rolls for each county. Thomas, Jonah (or Jonas), and Samuel Reynolds are shown in New Kent County. The last two may have been brothers. Thomas died some time after 1704, and possibly by 1711 as one researcher as postulated, in New Kent County, VA. Mrs. J.B. Boddie, in Historical Southern Families, Vol XIV, p204, postulates this Thomas Reynolds died between 1708 and 1711 since a supposed son, who is mentioned prior to this period as Thomas Reynolds, Jr., no longer uses "Jr." after his name after this period. It was not uncommon for a son to do this after his father's death, since the "Jr." was primarily to distinguish between father and son (or, any two people) of the same name.

Thomas Reynolds married Mary ____, about whom nothing is known, probably in New Kent County, about 1680. (C.G. Chamberlayne, The Vestry Book and Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1648-1786, pp388-389, 392.) Little is known of this Thomas Reynolds, beyond the fact that he had moved to New Kent County by 1671 (York County Deeds, Orders, Wills, Book 4, p162) and was granted 252 acres on the north side of Black Creek on 25 Oct 1695, as indicated by Virginia Land Patent Book 9, p 25.

Also, in November 1674, he witnessed the will of one Henry Henderson, possibly a neighbor, of New Kent County ("Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", Vol 12, p180). Since tobacco was the chief crop of Virginia at that time, he probably raised that crop on his 252 acres.
Issue identified in Chamberlayne (The Vestry Book...)

i. John, bapt. 18 Feb 1684.

ii. Will, bapt. 13 Jun 1686.


iv. Elizabeth bapt 15 Mar 1690/1.

v. Jane.

vi. Leticia, bapt 4 Apr 1897.


Mrs. J. B. Boddie (Historical Southern Families) believes an eighth child, Thomas Reynolds, Jr., was born about 1682. No baptismal record appears in the Register, so this cannot be determined for certain.

3. Phillip Reynolds, Sr (Thomas² Thomas³), son of Thomas and Mary (____) Reynolds, was born in 1699 in New Kent County, VA, and died after 9 Dec 1776, probably in Louisa County VA. He married Susanna ____ about whom nothing is known, probably in Hanover County, VA about 1725-30. Louisa County Deed Book E, pp123-124, gives a deed from Phillip Reynolds and "Susanna his wife" to Robert Baber, dated 9 Dec 1776.

[Mr. Reynolds continues this family in his well documented book, which is out of print.]
Extracts from

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD REYNOLDS AND BENJAMIN REYNOLDS
OF SOUTH CAROLINA

By Mary Kennedy Reynolds and Annie Reynolds Day

The authors are indebted to Bernard Adams Reynolds (1811-1878) for his Memorials of the Reynolds Family. "Uncle Bernard" began work on the family genealogy in 1847, under the direction of his maternal grandmother, Elizabeth Chaplin Adams (1765-1848).

In the last half of the 1600's the coastal islands of South Carolina from Charleston south to what is now Beaufort, South Carolina, was the landfall of many British ships, coming not only from the Mother Country but from British possessions of Barbados, Jamaica, Bermuda and other islands in the West Indies. Barbados, having been settled as early as 1627, was beginning to be over populated and ambitious men began looking to the Carolinas for better prospects.

Into this setting came the Reynolds family - we have no record of their arrival and no record of their previous homeland. One descendant of Richard and William Reynolds felt their origin could have been Montgomeryshire, Wales, and perhaps an Evans came with them, but gave no proof.

A William Reynolds (Renolls) is mentioned in early Colonial records as having come to South Carolina before 1700. A "Richard Reynolt of Fripp Island" recorded his stocks marks in January 1695 with the Proprietary Governor Thomas Smith. [Secretary of the Province 1709-1725 (Cattlmarks 1694-1718), p2, SC Archives, Columbia SC. and First Settlers of South Carolina 1670-1700 by Agnes Leland Baldwin, 1985.]

Beginning in the year 1702, early colonial records of the family of Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers and their descendants are clearly recorded in St. Helena's Parish, South Carolina.

On 17 Feb 1700, Edward Berry, Blacksmith, deeded to Richard Reynolds, Cordwainer, 1/4 Town Lot and House. A Warrant for 500 acres of land was issued to James Reynolds on 24 Oct 1706. [Webber Collection, Reynolds Manuscript File, SC Historical Society, Charleston SC.] On 29 Apr 1704 Richard Reynolds sold this property to John Smith. On 18 Feb 1707/08, a land grant was issued to Richard Reynolds for 500 acres in Colleton County. On 9 Jul that same year, William Reynolds was issued a land grant for 500 acres in Clarendon County. [Warrants for Lands in South Carolina 1672-1711, by Alexander Salley and Nicholas Olsberg.]

Were Richard, James and William brothers? In the Fireproof Building, Charleston, there is a Reynolds File which gives the following information on Benjamin Reynolds and his wife, Mary. Benjamin may have been the son of the above William Reynolds. This book is primarily about Richard Reynolds and his descendants, but the information on this Benjamin is pertinent, since Richard's son married Benjamin's daughter.

RICHARD REYNOLDS was born c1672. [SC Historical & Genealogical Magazine, Vol 23, p28.] His wife was Mary Capers, dau of Richard Capers and Mary Barnet. The date of their marriage is unknown. They resided in St. Helena's Parish and all of the 11 children, except William, were recorded in St. Helena's Episcopal Church Register. Their children were:

John Reynolds born 18 Jan 1702, died young;
James Reynolds born 18 Apr 1704, buried Jan 1739;
Constantia Reynolds born 28 May 1705, married Francis Thomson (Thompson), school master;
Alice Reynolds born 10 Sep 1706, baptized 3 Oct 1714;
Sarah Reynolds born 6 Aug 1708, married Samuel Stevens;
Charles Capers Reynolds born 14 Mar 1710, died young;
Jane born 23 Aug 1711, baptized 5 Dec 1714;
Benjamin born 8 Mar 1713, baptized 5 Dec 1714;
William believed to have been born 1720, died between 14 Jan 1784-13 Dec 1788 (will dated and proved), married Jane Reynolds, dau of Benjamin, below.
Zacharias born 1723, baptized 17 Aug 1729, died 1751; and
Phillip born 1729, died 1731.

**BENJAMIN REYNOLDS** was born by 1710 or earlier. His wife's maiden name is unknown and they had four children. [Original Will Book B, 1786-93, pp237, Will of William Reynolds; and Record of St. Helena's Parish, South Carolina.] The four children were:

**JANE REYNOLDS**, date of birth unknown, still living on 14 Jan 1784, at the time her husband wrote his will. Jane married William Reynolds (1720-1784) on 11 Aug 1748. William was the son of Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers and the ceremony was performed by Boskey of Pon Pon.

**JOHN REYNOLDS**, born 1734 or earlier. Married by Peasley on 13 Aug 1755, to Elizabeth Conyers, spinster. According to records of St. Helena's Parish there were three daughters and one son born to this couple (Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, and John). Elizabeth Conyers was born 28 May 1738, and was buried by Rev. Green 4 Jun 1764, a few months after the birth of their son.


**WILLIAM REYNOLDS**, born before 1728 and died Nov 1754, buried on the 25th of that month. His will dated 2 Nov 1754 and proved 28 May 1756. William married Eleanor (Ireland) Scott, widow of Joseph Scott. Her will dated 1771 mentions her son William Reynolds and her Scott children. [Reynolds File, SC Historical Society, Fireproof Building, Charleston SC.]

**WILLIAM REYNOLDS [JR]**, only known child of William and Eleanor Reynolds, was born 1751 and died 27 Aug 1798. [Tombstone on Sanders Property, St. Helena Island, SC.] He married first Sarah Bailey by whom he had no children; married second Ann Capers, daughter of Charles and Ann (Thomson) Capers and the granddaughter of Francis Thomson and Constantia Reynolds. Constantia was the daughter of Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers. William and his second wife, Ann Capers, had two children: Edward Thompson Reynolds, who died at age five and Sarah Harriet Reynolds born in 1797.

This notable Alabama family is continued in the well documented book *Descendants of Benjamin Reynolds and Richard Reynolds of South Carolina*, which is now out of print. If enough interest is expressed the authors may reprint. If interested, write to Mary Kennedy Reynolds, 2200 Elkdale St, Selma AL 36701.
THE GENEALOGY OF
WILLIAM REYNOLDS AND ISHAM REYNOLDS, HIS SON

[The following record was found among the papers of the RFA archives. It was handwritten in a bound
notebook. It is transcribed verbatim, with no attempt to make additions or corrections. Editor's notes are in
brackets ([ ]). --SRC]

This record from Patrick H. Reynolds Sr. Persia, Tenn

Persia Tenn
Feb 15. 39

Mrs. A.C. Rippier:

Dear Mrs Rippier

Am writing you in regard to the book we mailed you on Jan 24 as we did not receive a card
back My husband would like to know if you received the book, He has been very sick for some time
and ask me to write you for him. Hope you received the book in good condition.

Yours Truly
Mrs Patrick H. Reynolds Sr

Copy

The information as to our ancestors was taken from an old New Testament (with extensive comments) now in
the hands of William H. Reynolds of Persia Hawkins Co. Tenn. Hearing that he had the book, I visited him in
1895 and he very kindly lent it to me.

It is very old and from the best information I can get, it appears to me that it was published about
1725. originally in two volumes.

I had it rebound in one volume and in 1898 returned it to W.H. Reynolds.

This pamphlet contains all the entries found in the Testament.

From the entry "Isham, son of William, was born Mar. 12, 1725, we have to infer that William was b.
in 16..

Tradition has it that the two brothers Isham and Wm sons of the first Isham, moved from Va. to No.
Car. thence to Hawkins Co. Tenn. where they settled in the Carmichael Bottoms. Afterward William moved
down to near Phila [?Ohila] Tenn. I append the names of his children.

I have made search in Va. to get some information as to the origin of our family but it has been utterly
without result. I find an innumerable[?] number of Reynolds in Va. & strange to say none of them know
anything about the origin of their families.

I judge that a number of families by the name of Reynolds came over in the early history of this
country and if they were any kin it was soon lost sight of in the general distribution over the country.

At the beginning of this work I fully expected to run the genealogy down to the youngest children
now living but soon found that to be a great task and am unable to see that anything would be gained by doing
so. Therefore I have limited the list to the generations of which my father was one and have then given the
names of the children of his brothers & sisters which is my generation. Then I have given the names of my
children leaving some blank pages so that any one who chooses to do so can do the like work for his or her
immediate family.

It is to be regretted that our ancestors paid so little attention to genealogy but it is not surprising when
we consider the hardships they had to endure: no facilities for rapid or easy transportation nor for schooling.
The human race is not prone to exert itself - usually doing only what is necessary.

Except from my own kinspeople I have been unable to secure any assistance in this work. This is only
mentioned to show the indifference of people to genealogical work at this day: in view of which we will not be 
surprised at the absence of information as to our ancestors.

Isham Reynolds of the 3rd generation married a Hinton. Wm Reynolds his brother married a 
Kesterson. I learn from Mr. Sam. Smith, of Whitesburg, Tenn. who is 79 years old that nothing more is known 
of the Hintons and Kestersons. He thinks that the bros. married in No. Car. before they moved to Tenn.

1st Generation:
1. William Reynolds b. 16.

2nd Generation.
2. Isham Reynolds b. Mar. 12 1725

3rd Generation.
3. Mary Reynolds b. Jany 27. 1750  
   Judiah " b. Oct 23, 1754 
   x William Reynolds b. June 29 1759 m. Kesterson 
   Elizabeth " b. Nov 11. 1761 
   Hannah " b. Feb. 22. 1765

4th Generation
Children of Isham Reynolds.
   x William Reynolds b. Feb. 28. 1780 m. 1st. Hannah Hinton [sic, should be Barton] 2 Widow White 
   d. July 1, 1828 
   x Elizabeth Reynolds b. Mar 20. 1783 m Mar. 9. 1809 Wm Maples. D Aug 16 1854 
   x Isham " b. Jany 13. 1791; d June 16. 1870 m Dec. 15. 1825 Nancy Thompson 
      Polly Reynolds b. Oct 2. 1793; d Mar 10 1875 
      Fannie R. b. Apr. 16 1796. d infant 
      1859 - d. Feb. 18. 1849 
      1868: d. Jany 17. 1882 
   x David Reynolds b. Jan. 16. 1802; m. Sept 13, 1832 Sarah Lowderback b. Aug 25. 1808: d. June 22, 
      1864. d. Dec. 7. 1878 
      1877 d. July 20, 1884

5th Generation
Children of William and Hannah (Barton) Reynolds
   x Isaac Wilson Reynolds b. Jan 20; 1810 m. April 30, 1846 Emily Copeland. d. Jany 18, 1855 
Henry Reynolds b. Nov. 20, 1814: d. Jany 17, 1838
  d. Mar. 16. 1863
x William Barton Reynolds b. June 20. 1820 m. Feb 20, 1844, Catherine J. Hughes b. Nov 20, 1826
  d. Apr. 3 1890; d. Oct 7. 1882
William Reynolds m. 2nd Sarah, widow of Joseph White
  Sarah b. m. William Grigsby d.

Children of Eliizabeth Reynolds Maples
  Mary Ann Maples b May 27. 1810 m Nov. 26. 1837 William Carson, D. Nov 6. 1884
  Alice Maples b. Feb. 6. 1814 m. July 7, 1836 Robert Pridmore D. Dec. 15. 1839
  Emlaine Maples b. May 25. 1816; d. June 4. 1816
  Rachel Coraline Maples b. Oct. 27. 1817: m. Nov. 27. 1833 Joseph R. Rudd - d. 1892
  Martha Malinda Maples b. Sept. 13. 1826 m. Sept. 1849 Jonathan N. Cate: lived at Mineola Tex.

Children of Isham Reynolds
  3 James Henry Reynolds b. July 30, 1829 m 1st Nov. 5. 1857 Martha Jane Browder 2 Nov. 15. 1888
  Martha Jane Reed. lived Tellico Junction, Tenn -
  Maggie Dickson
  5 David Dedrick Reynolds b. Apr. 20. 1833 Grady Tenn.
  7 Mary Jane Reynolds b. Jany 7. 1837 m. Orville Rice
  8 Jacob Thompson Reynolds b Mar. 26 1839 d Nov. 11. 1844

Children of Alice Reynolds Cantrell
  Reynolds Cantrell b May 24 1824 m. Feb 14. 1849 Sarah A.E. Vaughan. D. Sept. 10. 1887
  Adeline Cantrell b. Feb 12, 1828. m. Aug 29. 1850 Rev. Caleb R. Hoyle D. June 22, 1859
  M.D. Lafayette Cantrell b. AUg 4. 1831 m. Nov. 1. 1855 Emma Vaughan, D. Aug 26. 1859
  Elizabeth Ann Cantrell b. Feb 4, 1834. d. Dec 29 1838
  Malcolm Cantrell b. May 17. 1836. m. Dec 1. 1864 Margaret Ataline Cooke. Lived Grady McMinn Co Tenn.
  Martha Ann Cantrell b. May 8. 1841 d. Nov 22. 1886 unm -

Children of Anne Reynolds Chestnutt

383
Hugh Chestnutt b Mar. 10, 1832 d. Aug 15, 1865
Nancy Jane Chestnutt b. May 7, 1836 m. M.R.F. Cooke, Reid Cook Co. Texas
Mary Ann Chestnutt b. Feb. 15. 1842 m. G.W. Mountcastle - Res Kansas City Mo.

Children of David Reynolds
1 Mary A. Reynolds b. Sept 8. 1833 m. Apr. 28. 1856 M.L. Bright
3 Sarah E. Reynolds b. Sept. 28. 1836. m. May 10, 1866 L.M. Arnott
5 Henry L. Reynolds b. Feb. 27. 1839. d. June 5. 1864 in battle
6 Martha E. Reynolds b. June 21. 1841: d April 2 1869
7 John Reynolds b. Feb. 28. 1843; d July 16. 1864 Conf. Army
9 Francis M. Reynolds b. Dec 4. 1847 d Sept 30, 1925: m. Betty J. Gray

Children of Jane Reynolds Chestnutt
Mary Ann Chestnutt b. June 5. 1825 m. June 1848 Wm Vaughan, Allen, Texas.
Harriet M. Chestnutt B Mar. 18. 1827 d. Oct 5. 1834
William S. Chestnutt b. Jany 18. 1832 d. Sept 4 1833
Henry R. Chestnutt b. Sept 27., 1834 m. Feb. 1860 Mary Vaughan, L. Valley Mills, Tex
Thomas D. Chestnutt, b. Feb. 13. 1837. m. 1866 Nannie Route, Live Hedgeville, Ky
Samuel G. Chestnutt, b. Oct 2. 1839: m. 1865 Molly Hoyle, Live at Monroe, Tex
John W. Chestnutt, b. June 4, 1845 m. 1866 Elmina Benton, Live Moore, Okla
Sallie E. Chestnutt B July 27. 1847. m. 1878 Hugh Blair. Res. Cherokee City Ark

Children of Isaac Wilson Reynolds son of Wm & Hannah (Barton R)
2 Dec 2. 1892. Mary E. Webb. Living near Benton. Tenn - 13 children -
Sarah Elizabeth Reynolds b. Mar. 25, 1849 m 1. 1867 T.A. Lowry 2nd 1872 J.R. Rice
Louisa Ann Reynolds b. July 27. 1850 m. 1868 H.K.P. Crews

Children of Martha Reynolds Donaldson
Sarah Ann Donaldson b. Dec. 13. 1830. m. 1849 Merriman Bailey d. Feb 1880
James Carmichael Donaldson b. Dec 27. 1833 m Dec. 1856 Sarah Hodge D. Dec 17. 1864, in Conf Army
Andrew Daniel Donaldson, b. May 22. 1836, m. May 1871, Susan Webb, D. July 2. 1891
Eliza Isabella Donaldson, b. Dec. 1838, m Nov. 1855 James A. Bible
Margaret Jane Donaldson, b. Mar. 13. 1841, m. Aug. 18, 1864, George W. Clemmes, Cleveland Tenn.
Susan Ellen Donaldson, b. Oct 2. 1843. m. Feb. 20, 1862, Joseph A. Fetzner Cleveland, Tenn

Children of Ann Reynolds Chestnutt
Napoleon Chestnutt, b. Feb. 3, 1839. m. July 16, 1867 Elizabeth Bacon, Messer, Kan.
Martha Chestnutt, b. Dec. 21. 1840, m. Sept 26, 1878. R.D. Ellis

384
Mary C. Chestnutt, b. July 12, 1845. m. Oct. 4, 1867. S.J. Ellis. D. Sept 1. 1874
Sarah J Chestnutt b. Feb. 11. 1848. m. Mar 4. 1875 S.J Ellis d. Feb 1. 1890
Albert Isaac Chestnutt b. Feb. 17. 1853 d May 17 1856
David R. Chestnutt b. Apr. 18. 1855. d. May 17. 1856
Malinda A. Chestnutt b. July 8. 1857 m. Nov. 28. 1880 W. Hutsell

Children of William Barton Reynolds
   Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1844 - m. Dec 17, 1862 Peter Smith. d. Dec. 1868; d. July 2. 1865
   x John Hughes, b. Aug 26. 1846: m. July 29. 1873 Mary A. Turnley

Children of Martha Reynolds Smith

Children of John Hughes Reynolds
   x Hughes Turnley b. Sept 7. 1874
   Miriam b. Aug 27. 1879
   May b. Jany 19. 1882
   Ruby b. Sept 30 1885

Wm of Isham of Wm

The following is the information obtainable concerning the family of William R. whose birth is recorded in 3rd generation & whose children were -
   George R. b. Feb 7. 1787
   John b. May 6. 1791
   Green
   James
   William
   Hannah m. Samuel Long
   Nancy m. James W. Long
   Zilpha m Brown

D.R. Vance of Persia, Tenn is a son of Lucy Vance a daughter of John R.
Children of Martha Ann Sanders, d. of John R.
Sarah
William R.
Hily Catherine
Martha Ann
Lucy Vance
Nola
John R.

Children of William K. Reynolds, son of John
John
Lizzie
Lucy
William

Hughes Turnley Reynolds
born Sept 7, 1874 m. abt. 1908 to Mary Taylor
Children -
John Hughes Reynolds b. 1912
Margaret Metcalfe b. 1914
Miriam Reynolds b. 1879 - d. 1932
May b. 1882 d. 1906 m. Raymond Scott 1904
Children - Reynolds Scott b. 1905
May Scott b. 1906
Ruby b. Sept 30, 1885 m. Sept. 15, 1910 William F. Ogburn
Children - Howard Reynolds Ogburn b. 1912
William Fielding " " 1919

David4 Isham3 - Isham2 Wm1
This is David Reynolds Line
b. Jany 16, 1802 - m. Sept 13, 1832 Sarah Lowderback
Several years have elapsed since the first of this book was printed. Many changes have taken place since the first Reynolds family came from No. Car. into Tennessee. They settled on what was known then as the "Carmichael Bottoms" This land is located about four miles so. of Rogersville and is now known as the "McDonald farm"

David Reynolds was the son of Isham Reynolds of the 4th Gen. lived and raised his family of 9 children on a farm five miles so. of Rogersville and one mile from the place where the first family settled, a part of this farm including the old home is now owned by Patrick H. Reynolds and his sister they having inherited it from their father Francis Marion Reynolds, son of David Reynolds. All the deceased of the family are buried in the family cemetery on this farm. (Dec. 10, 1938) Patrick H. Reynolds

Francis Marion Reynolds born Dec 4, 1847; died Sept. 30, 1925
He went to school at St. Clair, Tenn a farmer, Dem. Missionary Bap't and a Confederate soldier
Bettie Jane Reynolds, his wife - died Jany 31, 1923.
Their children -
William David Reynolds, b. Jany 2, 1874 at Persia, Tenn. died May 13, 1899, Bristol, Va. Educated at
Persia Tenn. & Emory and Henry University, Tenn. Took a business course in Lexington Ky. A
book-keeper Dem. Missionary Baptist

Married Minnie Lee Carter, June 12, 1907 Morristown, Tenn - the daughter of Joel M. Carter b. Feb. 23, 1889. Albany, Tenn -

Bristol, Va. A Dem - Missionary Baptist She m. Robert Lee Burton, Feb. 23, 1918, Persia. he died July 17, 1927 - Married 2nd Patrick H. Seaver, Persia, Tenn Jan 30, 1930

Harvey Gray Reynolds b. June 5. 1885 d June 16, 1885
Samuel Logan " b. June 5 " twin d. June 5, 1885
Bonnie Gay " " April 20 1887 d. Sept 23. 1890

Children of Patrick Hagan and Minnie Lee Reynolds -

Tenn Eastman Corp. Kingsport Tenn -

Their children b. Persia, Tenn.
Jay Kemper Reynolds b. July 14. 1932 a student in school at Gate City Va
Patrick Harris Reynolds Jr b. June 13. 1936
William Lane Reynolds b. Oct. 10. 1935
Peggy Jean " b. April 10. 1937

a farmer, Dem. Missionary Baptist and a Confederate soldier his wife Lucy Vance died July 10 1938.
Their children -
David Vance Reynolds b. Persia, Nov 24 1874. Ed. Persia and attended business college in Lexington,

Their children -
Missionary. Bapt.

Mis Bapt-m. Rev. Lewis M. Arnott died Sept. 9, 1917 - A Bapt. minister Dem Confederate - soldier
Children of Sarah (Reynolds) and Lewis M. Arnott.
Mahalia Jane Lauderbuck b. Persia - d of Fay and Dulcemia Lauderbuck
James Francis Arnott, b. Persia Ed. Persia a farmer, Rep. Missionary Bapt. m. Lempie Cormie[?]
Isham Reynolds Arnott b. Persia Ed there - a farmer, business man Mis Baptist - Dem - m. at Persia to Lenta --- Brown dau of Dudley Brown.
SOME MISCELLANEOUS EARLY REYNOLDSES

Who were they?

By Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.

With additions by Susan Rogers Clement

[1921]

ROBERT REYNOLDS of Wethersfield, Conn. "went to the fort, and died in Saybrook, in 1662." His children were: Reinold, Mary, and Hannah. (See Hinman, Settlers of Conn., p. 68)

ROBERT REYNOLDS sr. of "Puling Point, Mass." buried Sep. 6, 1705, o.s.

In property transfers mentioned as "fisherman" (farmer). Administered his son Robert's estate 1705. Robert's own will dated May 29, 1705, o.s., three days after his son Robert was buried: "Robert Renall of Pulling Point in New England, husbandman - all my real estate to be my said wife Elizabeth's and after sd. wife's decease my will is that what shall then be left shall be equally divided amongst my children surviving: viz.: Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, Sarah, John, Abigail." Signed will by his mark. Letter of administration Suffolk, Boston, Registry of Deeds: "Robert Renalls late of Pulling Point yeoman is hereby committed unto his wife and relict Elizabeth Renalls, sole executor."

It is possible his wife was the "Mrs. Reynolds" buried in Boston, January 31, 1718, o.s.

Children in will probably in order of age:

ROBERT jr. b. about 1685, d. 1705, buried May 26, 1705, four months before his father. "Brazier, of Pulling Point." Unmarried. Letter of Administration May 13, 1705. "To Robert Reynolds father of Robert Renolls late of Boston brazier, deceased said son (being a bachelor.)"

ELIZABETH b. January 2, 1669, o.s.


MARY b. 1675?

SARAH

JOHN m. (Susannah Storey Sep. 5, 1706)?; (Sarah Button int. Aug. 19, 1726)?

ABIGAIL

In a suit of attachment in Boston "15 5th mo. 1662" a Robert Ronals and others were arrested for debt. First Mate of ship deposed that Ronals and others deserted and refused to "doe any worke about the saide ship Anne." Robert thereupon petitioned to be released from prison, signs "robar Renolls." This probably was not the Pulling Point Robert.

The above John may have been any of the following in the Boston marriage records:

John Renolds & Susanna Storey by Mr. Cotton Mather, Sept. 5, 1706.


John Renalls & Sarah Button, Aug. 19, 1726 (intention only).

John Renolds & Rebeca Lupton, Dr. Benj. Colman, Presb., Jan. 6, 1731.


HENRY REYNOLDS, Salem, Mass., m. Sarah (who may have been the Sarah Reynolds, who came over in the ship "Elizabeth" of Ipswich to New England, in 1634.) (Information from Essex Antiquarian.) "Mr. Renell" 8th April 1629, mentioned at Salem, possibly his father. Member First Church of Salem, 1653.

Received grant of land in Salem 1642, 2 da. 3 mo. "Henry Reynolds is to have a tenacre lott next to
Wellm. Keng.

25th 11th mo. 1642. "Henry Reynolds 5 acres at the great pond."


Essex Antq. VI:109: Court. 26, 10, 1648: "Henry Renolds to stay in stocks half hour for beating his wife; but at her request, he was only fined." 11. 5th mo. 1649: "Henry Rennall's wife at her request, has her husband's sentence of staying in the stocks remitted." 7th da. 8th mo. 1665: "Henery Reynolds' made Salem Constable 1667, 1669, which job he apparently held most of rest of his life as he remained thereafter in Salem. Made a freeman of Salem, sworn 1st da. 5th mo. 1657. He conveyed property in Salem several times, especially April 10, 1688 and July 6th, 1689. Built a house 1661. Petitioned against imposts 1668.

Essex Probate Records give inventory of "Henry Reinoles, May 13, 1693" from which we may assume he died that year. Nowhere are any children mentioned. Will of eccentric Frances Axe: 1, 10th mo., 1670: "I give Sarah Rennals of Salem: one shepe, and one pare of sheetes." April 2, 1679 Henry witnessed a transfer of land.

CAPT. NICHOLAS REYNOLDS, Esq. He live in Kennebec ME, the "first Justice made in these parts." In 1661 he had a deed from the Indian Robin Hood, which covered land from the Kennebec River to Casco Bay. He took the Oath of Allegiance and oath as Justice of the Peace at Arrowsic in 1665. In 1671 he witnessed the deed of Mary Parker to her son Thomas. In a document in 1696, he was called "The late Capt. Reynolds, dec." His wife's name was Dorothy. (See Noyes, Libby & Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire)

Children:
REBECCA m. John Allen; they lived on the Reynolds land on the west side of the Kennebec; were refugees in Marblehead, where they died.
SEABORN, adopted by Richard and Margaret Tucker, m. Nicholas Hodge

SAMUEL REYNOLDS and JOHN REYNOLDS of Narragansett, Rhode Island. In the Proceedings of the General Court held in Newport, 6 May 1673, John Reynolds and Samuel Reynolds were among the men who were made freemen of the Colony on that date, both of Narragansett (John R. Bartlett, Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in New England, Vol. II, 1664-1677, p. 483).

No further records are found of either man in the early Rhode Island Colony records, but it is interesting to note the following (Joanne McRee Sanders, Barbadoes Records, Wills and Administrations, Vol. I 1639-1680, p. 299): John Reynolds, 6 Oct 1674, RB6, p. 192. Wf Elizabeth Reynolds; bro. Samuel Reynolds now residing in the road Islands, his eldest son if any and his eldest daughter; Elizabeth Burgess. signed John Reynolds. Proved 27 Oct 1674.

OWEN REYNOLDS was living in Exeter NH by 1688, based on a deposition he made in 1713/4 about matters 26 years past. He was sued by Christian, the wife of Henry Williams, on 24 Feb 1700/01. Either he or his son, Owen, was a member of an Exeter scouting party in 1712. (See Noyes, Libby & Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire)His wife's name is unknown but he had the following children:

OWEN, lived Stratham NH, died without issue. The administration of his estate was given to his brother Thomas on 30 Sep 1752. Division of the estate was to brother Thomas, sister Mary and heirs of brothers Robert and John in 1755.

JUDITH, appeared in court "for usual reasons" 16 Oct 1713; she died 17 Nov 1747
MARY, lived in Stratham, spinner, had a son who died 6 June 1720, the child of Jacob Trask. Her will, made 15 Jan 1755, proved 29 Oct 1760, made Judith, daughter of her brother Robert, her sole heir.

ROBERT, of Chester NH from 1728 to 1749. He married 21 Aug 1730 Love Clifford. He died before 1755, leaving a daughter Judith, and perhaps other children.

JOHN, died before 1755

THOMAS, age about 57 in 1760. lived in Stratham before 1761 and Deerfield after 1761. His will dated 27 Jan 1766, named his wife Elizabeth as executrix, as sons Owen, Thomas, Samuel and John.

JOHN REYNOLDS, Barrington, Nova Scotia, during the Revolution 1776; m. Temperance. He signed a petition with other Barrington, N.S. settlers not many years before emigrated from Massachusetts, asking help and protection from Massachusetts, stating themselves "being settlers from Mass. Bay." (Mass. Archives, Vol. 211, p. 122) Like Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds of Amherst, N.S. or Benjamin Reynolds of Newport, N.S. he may have come back to Mass. during the Revolution and joined the Revolutionary military forces. No other information known, nor what part of Mass. Bay he was from.

His children:
TEMPERANCE b. Nov. 26, 1776
JOHN b. July 20, 1779
SAMUEL b. Sep. 8, 1781
JOSHUA b. Nov. 2, 1783
JOSEPH ATWOOD b. Dec. 15, 1785

SAMUEL REYNOLDS, Revolutionary Soldier in Maine, afterwards settled near Machias, ME permanently.

He was probably related to Eliphalet Reynolds of Addison ME who received pension. Eliphalet pensioned as "of the Conn. line." Census of 1790 gives himself, 2 sons under 16 and his wife. Samuel is elsewhere mentioned once as of "the Conn. line." The "Reynolds of the Revolution" gives Nos. 91-95, Eliphalets of Lyme CT, so perhaps Samuel was of this strain. Lived a while in Trescott ME. "Reynolds of the Revolution" Nos. 383-389 may all be this same Samuel.

Diary of Col. John Allan, printed in Fredk. Kidd: Revolutionary Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia, p. 157: "Monday, Dec. 8, 1777: Samuel Reynolds of the Artillery was confined on suspicion of deserting from the Continental Army, one of the same name being arrested in the Boston Gazette in June last ... Dec. 10th: Dismissed Reynolds as it is the opinion of the officers he is not the person advertised." He was a gunnery and artillery sergeant, or "Matrosse." He has descendants to this day around Lubec, Machias and Eastport ME.

ALBRO REYNOLDS, Woodstock, CT and Dudley, MA. Married Olive Hovey (intention filed Feb. 9, 1771) Dudley MA, he of "Woodstock." Served in the Revolution, marching on the Lexington alarm six days, then "of Woodstock, Conn." He enlisted Woodstock 1775. Resident of Dudley, MA when census of 1790 taken, which gives his family as himself, 3 sons under 16, 6 females. He was then the only Reynolds in Worcester Co. He is Rev. Soldier No. 2 in the 1916 Reynolds Family Report.

He had:
OLIVE m. Joseph Palmer Nov. 13, 1796
*STEPHEN b. Jan. 17, 1777

They had:


**MATHILDA** m. Leonard Carpenter 1817

**WALTER** m. Phebe Pope Dec. 1, 1823

**WILLARD** m. Chloe Pope Aug. 31, 1823

**NICHOLAS REYNOLDS** of Piscataway, NJ. He died there 15 Sep. 1688. The only other information known of him is that he had a daughter, Margaret. She married Piscataway 24 Oct 1680 Benjamin Martin, son of John and Ester (Roberts) Martin. Margaret died in childbirth 12 June 1687 in Piscataway. [Monette, First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, NJ]

**SAMUEL REYNOLDS** of Monmouth Co., NJ. Samuel bought and sold a number of pieces of property in Monmouth Co., involving a number of different individuals, including several different Reynoldses. In 1814 a deed from Samuel Reynolds Sr. and wife Catherine to Samuel I. Foreman, covered property adjacent to that of James Reynolds. This deed was witnessed by Samuel Reynolds Jr. and Samuel Reynolds, son of William. There is no documented connection between James, William and Samuel, however. Samuel died in 1815 in Monmouth Co. His wife Catherine was named Administratrix, and Samuel Foreman was named Administrator. Over a considerable period of time, they disposed of a number of pieces of property. Catherine later remarried to Joseph Fowler.

Their son Samuel Reynolds Jr. was born 19 Sep 1776. He married in Monmouth Co. 14 Nov 1799 Deborah Jeffrey who was born 14 Feb 1782. Samuel and Deborah moved with their children after 1827 to Wayne Co., IN.

**JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS** of Stonington, CT and Newport, NH. Little is known of Jedediah prior to his removal to New Hampshire with his family.

The following information is from the Barber Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Stonington Vital Records, Vol. 3, p. 150:

June 17, 1741 Jedediah Runnals m. Abigail Crandel, by Rev. Joseph Fish. Witnesses: Joshua Holmes, Mary Holmes

Children:

Elenor, d. Jedediah, b. Feb. 21, 1742/3

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1744

Lucy, d. Jedediah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1746


Sarah, d. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1753

In the 1776 Census of New Hampshire, Jedediah and Jedediah Jr. are listed as Heads of Household living in Newport, Sullivan Co. [Holbrook, New Hampshire 1776 Census]. Jedediah Sr. must have died before 1790 since the first Federal Census of that year lists only Jedediah Reynolds, living in Newport, Cheshire Co. with wife, a son under 16 and two daughters.

**JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS** Jr. NH Sergeant, Capt. Bellow's Co., Junior Regt. of NH, marched from County of
Cheshire at request of General Gates to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, Oct. 1776. 26 days' service, 160 miles travel, rate L2-8 per month.

From the abstract copy of the will of Jedediah Reynolds of the Town of Milton, Cayuga County, NY, published 17th day of February 1800: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Hannah Reynolds, One hundred pounds Lawful money of said State, during her life out of my real estate. Give and bequeath to my wife, Hannah all my household furniture, and three cows and ten Sheep, during here life. To my eldest son, William Reynolds, One pound of like money. To my second son, Clark Reynolds, One pound of like money. To my third son, Jedediah, and to my fourth son, Joshua Reynolds, one third part of my real estate with the Incumbrance of what I have given to my wife out of a part of the same. I also give and bequeath to my Four Daughters, Julcy, Lilann, Eliabeth and Abigal, twelve pounds each. I also give and bequeath unto Hannah Shote, twelve pounds, and lastly as to all the rest of my personal Estate goods, and Chattles of what kind and nature, I give to my son Jedediah Reynolds, after paying the legacies and debts. My son, Jedediah Reynolds, sole executor.

This Jedediah Reynolds is probably the one born Dec. 15, 1744 in Stonington, CT.

Children:
William b. Aug. 23, 1765
Lucy b. Aug. 23, 1768; m. Samuel Hicks (see below)
Clark b. June 9, 1770
Lydia b. Sep. 14, 1772
Eleanor b. May 27, 1775; m. --- Swan and lived in Erie Co., NY in 1852
Azubah b. Sep. 17, 1777 New Hampshire; m. Daniel Heath May 29, 1797, by Judge Bazeley in Genoa, Cayuga Co., NY, b. Mar. 26, 1760, Coventry, CT. Daniel was a Revolutionary soldier, a pensioner. They both died Switzerland Co., IN. Had children.
Silence b. Mar. 8, 1782
Elizabeth b. June 17, 1783
Benjamin b. June 22, 1792
Abigail b. July 18, 1794
Joshua b. July 1, 1799

LUCY RUNNELS (Reynolds) probably the daughter of Jedediah, m. Samuel Hicks about 1788, who was born June 30, 1765. The family appears to have moved to Cayuga Co., NY after the epidemic of 1797 until the latter part of 1811, when they returned to Mass., remained there until about 1816, when they moved to Niagara, now Erie Co., NY, settling in Clarence.

Children, surname Hicks:
Elizabeth (Betsy) b. Apr. 5, 1789 Sutton, MA
John b. 1791, d. Oct. 21, 1797 [These three died of an epidemic that swept through Sutton.]
Eleanor b. 1793, d. Oct. 15, 1797 [These three died of an epidemic that swept through]
Clark b. 1795, d. Oct. 14, 1797 [Sutton.]
Samuel Jr. b. 1797
son b. ---
Sarah (Sally) b. Genoa NY Oct. 19,1799, d. Hamburg, Erie Co., NY June 12, 1884; m. 1818-9 Daniel Russell
?son b. 1801-2
?son b. 1803-4
Polly b. Apr. 9, 1806
Charles b. after 1810?
PISCATAQUA: A NEW HAMPSHIRE - NEW JERSEY CONNECTION

By Susan Rogers Clement

Research and material submitted by Harry G. Woodworth

The Piscataqua Valley lies in Maine and New Hampshire, around the Piscataqua River. Dover and Portsmouth, New Hampshire were the important first settlements there, the latter being called "Strawberry Bank."

When the migratory movement to New Jersey took place, several of the prominent first settlers of New Hampshire and Maine removed to New Jersey, or representatives of their families or their descendants subsequently appeared there as permanent settlers.

This historical fact is the origin of the name Piscataway in New Jersey. It was first called "New Piscataqua," then "New Piscataway" and finally shortened to Piscataway. The major groups of these first settlers were recruited from three main lines of immigration: (1) direct from England, many of which were importations; (2) Piscataqua Country, New Hampshire - Dover, Portsmouth, Hampton, etc.; (3) Massachusetts - Haverhill, Newbury, Ipswich, a few from Boston and Plymouth Colony.

The earliest records of Reynolds settlers in Piscataqua, New Hampshire involve three families, although there is no known connection between these three Reynolds men who lived as contemporaries in the Piscataqua region:

William Reynolds had originally settled in the Plymouth Colony town of Duxbury, where he married in 1638 Alice Kitson. They were in Cape Porpoise, Maine as early as 1654. William died there between 1675 and 1681. He had three sons and probably three daughters.

Dr. John Reynolds was one of the earliest settlers of Piscataqua, witnessing a deed in 1639, and he appears frequently in the records until 1650, when he removed from the area. His wife's name was Sarah, perhaps the daughter of Alexander Jones. There is no record of children, but one record indicates that he and his family were absent from meeting in 1648. It is unknown where John settled after leaving Piscataqua.

Capt. Nicholas Reynolds was in Kennebec by 1661, when he purchased land from the Indian, Robin Hood. His wife's name was Dorothy. Nicholas was living in 1671 when he witnessed a deed, but in a document in 1696, he is called "the late Capt. Reynolds, dec." Two daughters are known, Rebecca and Seaborn. Seaborn was adopted by Richard and Margaret Tucker.

In Piscataway, New Jersey, the earliest record of a Reynolds settler is that of Margaret Reynolds, daughter of Nicholas Reynolds. She married Benjamin Martin in 1680 in Piscataway. Margaret died in childbirth, 12 Jan 1687/88. The death of her father, Nicolas Rennals, is recorded in Piscataway, on 15 Sep 1688. There is nothing else known of Nicholas Reynolds.

A Sarah Rennols was a member of the church at Woodbridge, New Jersey [near Piscataway] in Oct 1710. William Renolds was on the list of the Militia Regiment of Piacataway and Woodbridge men in 1715. This is probably the William Runalls of Woodbridge who died intestate, and for whom the administration of his estate was granted to his widow Sarah Runalls on 18 Jan 1749.

Although there is no documentation of a direct connection between these early New Hampshire and New Jersey Reynolds settlers, the circumstances surrounding them leads to some speculation. Families known to have been associated with the Reynoldses in New Hampshire later appear in lists of New Jersey settlers, e.g. Adams, Coffin, Jones, Martin, Raynes. (A Francis Raynes was a very early settler of Piscataqua, and his descendant, John Rayno later appeared in Elizabethtown, New Jersey) The similarity of the names of Nicholas and William, as well as the historical migration from Piscataqua to Piscataway, indicates a need for further research into the possibility of this New Hampshire/New Jersey Reynolds connection.

Sources:
Orra Eugene Monnette. First Settlers of Woodbridge and Piscataway. 1930.
Dr. John Reynolds was an early settler at Piscataqua, where a first settlement was established by Captain John Mason's Laconia Company in 1630. Dr. John may have come with the group of colonists, as his name appears on a list of people sent over by 1630 as "Mr. John Reynolds 'the Old Doctor'." There is no further record of him until 1639 when he witnessed a deed. He was a bailiff in Strawberry Banks court in 1643, and appointed selectman in Portsmouth in 1646. That same year he administered the estate of John White. With Rice Thomas, he sued George Small and Richard Cummings in 1647.

By 1647, Dr. John was living on Hog Island, in the Isles of Shoals, where he was a constable. A complaint of fishermen living there was filed 20 Oct 1647 against Mr. John Renolds for keeping swine and goats on the island which were eating the drying fish and defiling the springs. Contrary to law, he also had his wife there with him. His wife was allowed to stay but the animals had to be returned to the mainland.

Dr. John was involved in various other court matters from 1647 to 1650. With John Pickering, he arbitrated a case between Roger Knight and Frances Raynes in 1647. He and his family were named absent from meeting in 1648. He was involved in cross actions with John Miles 1649 to 1650.

In 1650 John Reynolds was sued by William Wormwood for detaining goats and a sow, and he lost the case. Alexander Jones, acting as surety, had to pay the judgement, which was repaid out of the Dr.'s goods left in George Walton's hands. Apparently Dr. John had left the area, and there are no further records of him there.

It is unclear where Dr. John went after leaving the Portsmouth area. One theory is that he returned to England. Another that he went to Salem, MA. Unfortunately, no records have been found to substantiate or contradict either theory, or any other regarding his whereabouts.

There are no extant records which reveal any information about Dr. John's family. The court records clearly indicate, however, that he had a wife and family. One theory is that he married Sarah Jones, a daughter of John or Alexander Jones, both of whom were contemporaries of Dr. John in Portsmouth, and were among the first group of settlers sent by Capt. Mason. Dr. John had at least one child by 1648.

Proposed children of Dr. John Reynolds and wife, (?) Sarah Jones:
1. John, perhaps the John Reynolds in Providence, RI 1676
2. James, of Portsmouth, NH, a carpenter and perhaps a merchant. He received by deed 21 July 1668, from John Mason of Portsmouth, land in the river of Piscataqua. His wife may have been Sarah Craft of Portsmouth, daughter of Stephen Crafft, who inherited from her father by deed 23 May 1693.
3. ? Edward, appeared at Marblehead, MA in 1671
4. ? Alexander (or perhaps Electious b. 1653, in Salem, MA by 1678)

It is believed by Mr. Theodore C. Reynolds of Dothan, AL that these may be the children of Dr. John, based on various connections with other families and geographical areas where they settled, in particular, connections with the Jones family and later with a group of unidentified Reynolds men in the area of Coventry, RI and Killingly, CT. Electious Reynolds of Salem and Middleborough, MA bought land of a John Jones Jr. in Littleton, MA in 1719. A grandson of Electious, Jacob Reynolds, moved to Killingly from Middleborough about 1769, where there were already living five other Reynolds men, perhaps brothers or cousins, and perhaps descendants of John Reynolds who was in Providence in 1676.

These connections remain circumstantial, despite substantial research undertaken by Mr. Reynolds and numerous professional genealogists. Additional research needs to be pursued before this family can be reconstructed with any certainty.
The following information was provided by Col. Stephen Tillman in his two books on the Reynolds family. Unfortunately, Col. Tillman did not provide the source of much of the information upon which he based many of his claims regarding this family. The numbers preceding each paragraph below are those designated by Col. Tillman. These paragraphs appear in his second book, published in 1959.

4443 WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (4162) and Esther (Ruth or Roth) Reynolds, m. 30 August 1638 Alice Kitson, and settled Kennebunk, Me. This line is described fully in Meserve’s History of Durham, New Hampshire, and in the book "RUNNELS AND REYNOLDS FAMILIES," by the Rev. M.T. Runnels. Issue: John b. 1641, Job, Alice who m. John Buss, Jr.: Mary who m. James Langley: Sarah who m. 1st - Head, and 2d 3 September 1718 Richard Blanchard: Hopestill who m 1st 25 October 1664 Thomas Sanders and 2d Eli Demeritt: Martha Jane who m. William Wormwood: and Samuel, b. 1674. These are not necessarily listed in order of birth.

4444 JOHN REYNOLDS, of William (4443) and Alice (Kitson) Reynolds, b. 1631, m. 1669 (Mrs.) Sarah Wiley Crawford, and settled Portsmouth, Nova Scotia. Issue: Job, John, Jacob, b. 25 January 1692, and others.

4445 JACOB REYNOLDS, of John (4444), b. 25 January 1692, and d. 31 January 1755, m. - and settled New Bedford, Mass. Issue: Jacob, b. 8 May 1731, and others.

There appear to be significant discrepancies in Tillman’s account above of the family of William Reynolds when compared with other accounts of this family. This is not surprising based on the complexity of the extant documents which give various information about William and his children and grandchildren. The following information on William’s family is excerpted from Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, by Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, 1939; The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire 1623 to 1660 by Charles Henry Pope, 1908; and History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire by Everett S. Stackpole and Winthrop S. Meserve. The marriage of William and Alice is recorded in “Plymouth Colony Vital Records” by George Ernest Bowman.

William first appeared at Kennebec [ME] with John Howland in 1634. He was granted land in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony 6 Feb 1637. He married in Plymouth 30 Aug 1638 Alice Kitson. In Cape Porpoise, where he may have removed as early as 1640, he had a 200 acre grant from George Cleeve in 1654, bought Peter Turbat's house and 200 acres on the East side of the Kennebunk river in 1657 and kept the ferry there, being licensed as late as 1673. He took the oath of allegiance in 1653.

In 1675 William settled his whole property on his son John in return for life support for his aged parents, John giving money to his brothers William and Job before signing the deed. John was aged about 30 in 1681. He sold his father’s original 100 acre plantation to Peter Randall in 1684. He was appointed ferryman in 1687.

John died without issue, probably unmarried, and intestate. By law his heirs were his nephews and nieces, and a series of deeds beginning in 1718 name eight of them, although it is impossible to determine from these deeds the actual number of William Reynolds' grandchildren and the parentage of some of them.

Job Reynolds, John Renalds, James Langley and his wife Mary, all of Dover, quitclaim their right 21 June 1718, and sold to Thomas Perkins of Portsmouth, 200 acres in Arundel (the old name of Kennebunk) [York Deeds X:130]. John Reynolds sold to Stephen Harding right to land which was his fathers and grandfathers in Cape Porpoise 30 July 1720 [York Deeds X:57], as did Samuel Reynolds on 15 July 1720 in a separate deed to Thomas Perkins, naming his honored grandfather William Renalds of Cape Porpoise [York Deeds X:130]. This Samuel became administrator of his grandfather’s and uncle's estates in 1721. A number of legal arguments arose as a result of these claims, and in 1722 arbitrators became involved to determine lawful
ownership. At this same time, on 11 July 1722, John Buss and Alice his wife, Richard Blanchard and Sarah his wife, all of Dover appear, declaring themselves to be nieces of John Reynolds, and sold land to Stephen Harding of Arundel, alias Cape Porpoise, one sixth part of land formerly belonging to their uncle John Runalds, deceased. In 1725 Hope Demeritt and William Wormwood, niece and nephew, quitclaim their right.

The following is the outline of William Reynolds' children and grandchildren according to the sources cited above:

WILLIAM REYNOLDS m. Plymouth 30 Aug 1638 Alice Kitson

from Pope: had children John, Samuel, Job, William, Mary m. James Langley, Jane m. Thomas Wormwood.

from Noyes, et.al.: had children:
1 JOHN REYNOLDS unmarried, died before 1718 without issue
2 WILLIAM REYNOLDS m. ---, lived Pemaquid [ME]; had son SAMUEL REYNOLDS who m. Abigail Middleton, lived Bradford MA
3 JOB REYNOLDS d. by 1696, m. 1692 widow Sarah (Wiley) Crawford. They lived Portsmouth [NH] and Cape Elizabeth [ME]; had children JOB REYNOLDS m. widow Hannah (Huckins) Chesley, lived Oyster River; MARY REYNOLDS m. James Langley; JOHN REYNOLDS m. 1718 Hannah Clark, lived Oyster River.
4 daughter, possibly SARAH REYNOLDS m. Arthur Head; had children ALICE HEAD m. John Buss; SARAH HEAD m. 1719 Richard Blanchard
5 daughter, m. --- Wormwood (Stackpole and Meserve name this daughter Jane and state that she married Thomas Wormwood)
6 very probably, HOPE REYNOLDS m 1) Saco [ME] 1664 Thomas Sanders, m 2) John Cleg

Samuel Reynolds (son of William2) and Job and John Reynolds (sons of Job2) are clearly the three men whose descendants were so painstakingly followed in the genealogy by Rev. M.T. Runnels, Runnels and Reynolds Families in America, 1873. Rev. Runnels discusses a family tradition that these men originated in Nova Scotia, but declines to propose a parentage for any of them. He does postulate, however, that they were related, and that Samuel was also a brother of the brothers John and Job.

The Jacob Reynolds named by Tillman as the son of John Reynolds and Sarah (Wiley) Crawford, has been proven, by the diligent work of RFA members Millicent Reynolds, Linda Stangel and T.C. Reynolds, to be of another family altogether, i.e. of Electious Reynolds of Salem and Middleboro MA. This family will be discussed in depth in another article.

Clearly, copies of the original documents mentioned above are needed for the RFA to undertake further study of this family. There may be additional documents as well that could provide help in solving some of the confusion and mystery.
KATHERINE REYNOLDS STARBUCK
OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE AND NANTUCKET ISLAND

By Susan Rogers Clement

Edward Starbuck and his wife Katherine came to New England about 1635, and settled in Dover, NH. Although there is no documented evidence to date, Edward's wife is traditionally known as Katherine Reynolds. As early as 1862, James Savage, in a Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, wrote that Edward Starbuck "m. Eunice or Catherine Reynolds, said to be from Wales." Early Settlers of Nantucket, compiled by Lydia S. Hinchman and published in 1901, states that Edward's wife was "Katharine (Reynolds), of Wales." A footnote states "Some authorities give Eunice." George Edward McConnell and David Ross McConnell, in Our Family's Starbuck Ancestry, published 1963, state "his wife, Katherine Reynolds, daughter of Robert, is thought to have been Welch." This Reynolds connection was also acknowledged in the Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, by Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libbey and Walter Goodwin Davis in 1939. They stated that "his wife Katherine is repeatedly called Katherine Reynolds, but no documented evidence of the 'Reynolds' has been seen." Such long-standing tradition should not be taken lightly, despite the current lack of extant evidence, and until research proves otherwise, we will consider that Katherine and her descendants constitute a branch of the Reynolds family in America.

It has been written in the above stated sources that Edward was from Derbyshire, England. The Starbuck genealogy adds that he was from Derbyshire or from Attenborough, Nottinghamshire. Noyes, Libbey and Davis state that Edward was of Draycut, Co. Derby and Attenboro, Co. Notts. There has apparently been no success to date with research in English records for the ancestry of either Edward or Katherine, though further study has been started by the RFA.

As is generally the case in early colonial records, there is much documented about the life of Edward Starbuck, but little information about Katherine, his wife. Edward first appears in the records of Dover, NH in 1640, when he is found on a list of inhabitants of Dover and appeared in a court suit. He was named as a Proprietor in 1642. In 1643 and 1646 he was chosen as Representative from Dover to the General Court of the Mass. Bay Colony. He was one of the men appointed by the town in 1644 to have control and management of the fisheries in the river. He acted as agent for Mr. Valentine Hill in 1646, and was a partner with Richard Waldron in lumbering on the Maine side in 1648. He was granted the right to erect sawmills in 1647 and 1650, and in 1652 he was granted the right to use certain lands.

Katherine Starbuck is known through her signing with her husband on two deeds. She signed with him in May or July 1653 when they sold land to their son-in-law Peter Coffin. Later in 1659, Edward and Katherine deeded land to Mr. Broughton, which excepted the house and land on the Newichawannock River which belonged to "Goodwife Starbuck" as "being formerly given her...in wife's right..."

Some time during his stay in Dover, Edward came under the influence of the Anabaptists. On 18 Oct 1648, he was charged with refusing to join with the established church in the rite of baptism. There is some question if these religious differences played a part over the next few years in Edward's decision to move his family from Dover. Whatever the reason, Edward gave all his property in Dover to his son-in-law, Peter Coffin on 9 Mar 1659/60, and moved himself and his family, except for Abigail and Sarah who had already married, to Nantucket. His name appears there on the earliest Indian deed in 1660, and on many other deeds and documents in the succeeding years. He served as a selectman in 1673. On 18 March 1685, Edward deeded all his property and good to his son Nathaniel.

Edward died at Nantucket 4 Mar 1690, age 86. There is no record of Katherine's death. Some sources assume that she died in Dover prior to the move to Nantucket, however, Noyes, Libbey and Davis state that she was living 19 June 1678 (without citing a source for this date). It is probable that she had died by 1685 when Edward alone deeded to his son Nathaniel.

The children of Edward and Katherine (Reynolds) Starbuck:
1. Nathaniel b. 1635, d. 6 Aug 1719; m. 1662 Mary Coffin, daughter of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, b. 20 Feb 1645.
2. Sarah m1) 1668 William Storey; 2) 1684 Joseph Austin; 3) Humphrey Varney as his second wife
3. Dorcas d. Oct 1696; m. William Gayer
4. Abigail m. Peter Coffin, son of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, b. 1631
5. Esther m. Humphrey Varney as his first wife
6. Jethro b. 1651, d. 27 May 1663, run over by a cart
7. Shuah d. bef. 1685; m1) by 1661 Ensign James Heard; 2) 1676-77 Richard Otis as his second wife
   (Shuah is named only by Noyes, Libbey and Davis; other sources do not name her as a child of Edward)
THE MAYFLOWER CONNECTIONS OF THE
ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON FAMILY
by Susan Rogers Clement

NOTE: Mayflower Pilgrims = bold underlined capital letters

When Robert and Mary Reynolds arrived in the Massachusetts Bay Colony with their five children about 1630-32, the Plymouth Colony of the Pilgrims was already well established. Within two years of the establishment of the colony centered in Boston, its population was estimated by Governor John Winthrop at around 4,000. It is only natural, therefore, that many of these colonists and their children would look for and move into other areas nearby that perhaps were not so crowded. Just south of Boston, in the Plymouth colony, and in other new New England settlements land was more available, and families took advantage of the opportunity to build a homestead. The family of Robert and Mary was no exception. Robert himself moved from Boston to Watertown, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., and then back to Boston. His daughters Ruth and Mary both lived with their families in Watertown. Nathaniel, his only son, married twice and lived in Boston until 1680 when he moved to Bristol (then Mass., now R.I.). He was one of the original founders of the town there.

It was with the children and grandchildren of Nathaniel that the intermarriages with Pilgrim families began. The oldest children of Nathaniel from his first marriage established their families in Boston including his son Nathaniel. The family of this second Nathaniel moved to Bridgewater, Mass. Nathaniel Sr.’s younger children from his second marriage stayed in the Bristol area and raised their families there. In both places, Nathaniel's children and grandchildren came into close contact and established relationships with descendants of the Mayflower pilgrims.

THE BRIDGEWATER FAMILY CONNECTION

Nathaniel Reynolds 3d (Nath'l, Nath'l, Robert) married Mary Snell in 1716 in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell. Nathaniel and Mary lived for only a short time in Boston before moving to Bridgewater. They had two sons, Nathaniel and Thomas. Nathaniel 3d died at age 26, less than three years after his marriage. Mary remarried to David Ames of Bridgewater, where the two Reynolds boys grew up. Some of the Mayflower families had originally founded the town and their families remained there.

TURNER FAMILY

Thomas Reynolds, the younger son of Nathaniel and Mary, married Elizabeth (Betty) Turner on November 3, 1784 in Bridgewater. Marion H. Reynolds stated that he believed she was the daughter of Amasa and Rebecca (Delano) Turner. The records of the Mayflower Society indicate, however, that she was the daughter of Japhet Turner. Elizabeth's ancestry is traced back to Edward Doty of the Mayflower:

Betty Turner and Thomas Reynolds, 3 Nov 1748 (Brdgwtr VR 2:320)
Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, 17 Jan 1724/25 Middleboro, MA
Hannah Hatch and Japhet Turner, c. 1702 (Pembroke VR:211)
Mary Doty and Samuel Hatch, c. 1677 (Myflwr Desc. 5:111,3:91)

EDWARD DOTY and Faith Clark, 6 Jan 1634 Plymouth (MD, 13:83)

PERKINS FAMILY

Jonas Reynolds, the son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hartwell) Reynolds, married Anna Perkins in 1768.

Joseph Reynolds, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, married Jemima Perkins on Sept 17, 1772. Anna and Jemima were sisters. Jonas and Anna lived in North Bridgewater, later to become Brockton. Joseph and Jemima raised their family in Bridgewater, though later in life they moved to Auburn, Maine to live with their son Ichabod. Another of their sons, Simeon, married another Mary Snell on Jan 19, 1809 in Brockton,
Mass. She was the g-g-granddaughter of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell. Anna, Jemima and Mary were Mayflower descendants.

(1) Anna Perkins and Jonas Reynolds, int. Stoughton 27 Mar 1768
  Jemima Perkins and Joseph Reynolds, 17 Sep 1772
  Luke Perkins and Rebecca Packard
  Ruth Cushman and Luke Perkins, 28 Jan 1716, (Plympton VR)
  Robert Cushman and Persis Lewis, c. 1697 (MD 4:111)
  Thomas Cushman and Ruth Howland*, 17 Nov 1664 Plymouth (MD 17:185)
  Mary Allerton and Thomas Cushman, c. 1636 (MD 4:38)
  ISAAC ALLERTON and Mary Morris, 4 Nov 1611, Leyden, Holland

*Ruth Howland
  Elizabeth Tilley and John Howland, c. 1626
  JOHN TILLEY and Elizabeth.

(2) Mary Snell and Simeon Reynolds, 19 Jan 1809, Brockton
  Zebedee Snell and Mary Hayward
  Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward*, 11 Mar 1730/31 Bridgewater (MD 16:98)
  Anna Alden and Josiah Snell, 21 Dec 1699 Duxbury (MD 9:109)
  Jonathan Alden and Abigail Hallet, 10 Dec 1672, Duxbury (MD 10:232)
  JOHN ALDEN and PRISCILLA MULLINS, daughter of WILLIAM MULLINS of the Mayflower.

*Abigail Hayward
  Hannah Mitchell and Joseph Hayward, c. 1682 (MD 5:248)
  Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke
  FRANCIS COOKE and Hester Mayhew

Mary Snell's half-sister, Martha, daughter of Zebedee and his first wife, Mary Howard, married William Reynolds, the son of Philip and Hannah (Packard) Reynolds. Philip was the son of Nathaniel, the oldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Snell), who married Hannah Hartwell and moved to the area of Sidney, Maine. William and Martha’s descendants share the connection to John Alden and Priscilla Mullins through their Snell ancestry.

THE BRISTOL FAMILY CONNECTION

The Bristol branch of the Reynolds family (who frequently spelled the name Raynolds) was quite prominent and well-to-do, being one of the "old families" of the town. It is not unusual therefore that there were many intermarriages with other prominent and well-established families. Two of Nathaniel's grandchildren, Mary and Nathaniel, children of Peter Raynolds and his wife Mary Giles, married into Mayflower families.

CHURCH FAMILY
Mary Reynolds and Constant Church, 25 Jan 1732/33, Bristol
Charles Church and Hannah Paine, 20 May 1708 Bristol VR 6:1:13,41,60
Benjamin Church and Alice Southworth, 26 Dec 1667 (Gen. Reg. 1:159)
Elizabeth Warren and Richard Church
RICHARD WARREN and Elizabeth (Marsh) Jouatt

LITTLE FAMILY
Nathaniel Reynolds and Mary Little, 3 Aug 1741, Bristol
Edward Little and Mary Walker, 7 Nov 1717 (Bristol VR 1:66)
Samuel Little and Sarah Gray*, 18 May 1682 Marshfield (MD 4:126)
Ann Warren and Thomas Little, 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth (MD 13:83)

**RICHARD WARREN** and Elizabeth (Marsh) Jouatt

*Sarah Gray
Mary Winslow and Edward Gray, 16 Jan 1650 Plymouth (MD 16:235)
Mary Chilton and John Winslow, bef 22 May 1627 (MD 1:150)

**JAMES CHILTON** and Mary

**ROGERS FAMILY**

The Mayflower tradition was established early in the family of Nathaniel Sr.’s son, Joseph. Joseph married Phebe Leonard on Aug 26, 1718 in Norton, Mass. Phebe's ancestry is as follows:

- Anna Tisdale and George Leonard, July 1695, Taunton, Mass.
- Anna Rogers and John Tisdale, 23 Nov 1664 Taunton (MD 19:108)
- John Rogers and Ann Churchman, 16 Apr 1639 Duxbury (MD 13:85)

**THOMAS ROGERS**

**BRADFORD FAMILY**

Joseph's grandson, also named Joseph, lived in Bristol and married Sarah Cox, the daughter of William Cox, in Bristol on 11 Dec 1771. Joseph and Sarah had several children, among whom were Sarah and Elizabeth. Sarah married Daniel Bradford Jr. on 29 Nov 1799 (Bristol VR 1:13). Elizabeth married Daniel's brother, Samuel, in 1806. Daniel and Samuel's parents were Daniel Bradford and Susannah Jarvis. Susannah was Daniel's second wife. He had first married Mary (Reynolds) Church, the widow of Constant Church, and daughter of Peter and Mary (Giles) Reynolds. The Bradford ancestry is:

- Daniel Bradford and Susannah Jarvis, 25 Sep 1773 (Bristol VR 2:57)
- Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall*, 23 Oct 1716 Plymouth (MD 14:38)
- Samuel Bradford and Hannah Rogers*, 31 July 1689 prob. Duxbury (MD 13:205)
- William Bradford and Alice Richards, bef 28 Jan 1650/51 (MD 9:65,90)

**WILLIAM BRADFORD** and (2) Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth (MD 30:4)

*Priscilla Wiswall
- Priscilla Pabodie and Rev. Ichabod Wiswall, 2 Dec 16-- Duxbury (MD 8:232)
- Elizabeth Alden and William Pabodie, 26 Dec 1644 Duxbury (MD 8:231)

**JOHN ALDEN** and **PRISCILLA MULLINS**, daughter of **WILLIAM MULLINS**

*Hannah Rogers
- John Rogers and Elizabeth Pabodie* (Elizabeth Alden and William Pabodie), Nov 1666 Duxbury (MD 8:232)

**THOMAS ROGERS**

Another connection with the Bradford family is found in the family of Nathaniel Sr.’s son, Benjamin whose grandson Benjamin, son of John and Dorothy (Weld) Reynolds, married Elizabeth Bradford on April 22, 1784 in Duxbury. Elizabeth was the daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Parkman) Bradford who were married 26 Jan 1758 in Boston (Rec. Comm. 30:370). Job was the son of Gershom and Priscilla (Wiswall) Bradford and follows the same ancestry as his brother Daniel outlined above.

**OTHER PLYMOUTH CONNECTIONS**

Those familiar with New England genealogy will recognize other early colonial families connected with these Mayflower ancestries. Many other early Plymouth families, who arrived within the first few years of the Colony's settlement, are well represented. Of note is Col. Benjamin Church, “The Indian Fighter”, who commanded the colonial troops in the war against King Philip.
There may be other Mayflower connections not mentioned here that will be found with some additional research. Acceptance into the Society of Mayflower Descendants on any of these lines is possible. However, the Society requires documentation and verified proof of each family connection, as should always be the standard for accepting anyone as an ancestor. References are given above as stated in the various sources used and should be verified before accepting them as truth.

**Additional Mayflower Sources**

- Drummond, Josiah H. *The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Duxbury*. (Read before the Maine Historical Society, December 19, 1895)
Rhode Island Reynolds researchers have long been puzzled by the William Reynolds who was in Providence with Roger Williams by 1637. Various genealogists have identified him with the William Reynolds of Duxbury MA, as the father of James Reynolds of North Kingstown RI, or as William Reynolds of Bermuda. Based on research in extant records, there is no evidence to support that William of Providence was any of these.

John Osborne Austin, in the *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* published in 1887, names William Reynolds of Providence as the father of James Reynolds of North Kingstown, but none of the documentation provided by Austin for either William or James shows a relationship of any kind. James N. Arnold, in the *Vital Record of Rhode Island* Volume 5, North Kingstown Births, records the births of James' children (John, James, Joseph, Henry, Deborah, Francis and Mary) with each child as 'of James (of William), and Deborah.' In the records of Plymouth Colony, on the list of men from sixteen to sixty years of age able to bear arms, dated August 1643, "James Rennell" appears on the list from Plymouth. "Wm Renolds" took the Oath of Fidelity in Duxbury in 1657, but does not appear on the 1643 list. It is likely that this is the James who later was in North Kingstown. This William, however, is the man who married Alice Kitson in Duxbury in 1638. William and Alice were living with their family on Cape Porpoise ME at the same time that our William was documented as living in Providence.

The argument regarding William having been of Bermuda is summarized by Henry Suydam Reynolds in his genealogy of the family of James Reynolds of North Kingstown, published in the *Reynolds Family Association Thirty-First Annual Report*, 1922. He states the following:

There is a tradition prevalent among the Reynoldses of Wickford, in North Kingstown, that their original ancestor was one of three brothers, William, John and Christopher Reynolds, weavers by trade, who early migrated to the island of Bermuda from Gloucestershire, England. The tradition says that William came from thence to New England; that Christopher settled in one of the Carolinas; and that John remained in Bermuda, but that his son John afterwards settled in Pennsylvania. William of Providence is identified with William from Bermuda, and is said to have three sons, James, John and Samuel. It is true we know that on May 6, 1673, John and Samuel Reynolds both of Narragnsett, were admitted freemen by the R.I. Assembly, but I myself am inclined to think that someone took the names of John and Samuel from this record and made them the sons of William. I think similarly that the name of James was added as another son in the assumption that James Reynolds of North Kingstown must have been William's son... The facts themselves in the absence of recorded proof compel us to dismiss the possibility of... William ... having been James' father.

A search of published records of Bermuda do show that a William Reynolds did live there, but there is no evidence that this William was the William of Providence, or that there was any connection between the William of Bermuda and the colony of Rhode Island.

Since we can say with some reasonable assurance that we know who William Reynolds of Providence was not, there must be some evidence that will provide an indication of just who he was an individual separate from these other William Reynoldses. The early records of Providence provide documentation of his life there for at least a few years.

In May 1637 William Reynolds signed as one of the original inhabitants of the Town of Providence. It has been stated that he was associated with Roger Williams in Salem, and came with Williams when he came to Providence. There is no mention in the early records of Salem, however. A William Reynolds was admitted to the church in Salem 10 March 1640, but our William had already been living in Providence by that time. There were twelve men who signed the statement of intention to reside in Providence along with William Reynolds. Of these three were known to have been associated with Williams in Salem. The others were from other towns in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, including Boston, Watertown and Hingham. There is no record to provide any clue to the residence of William Reynolds prior to his arrival in Providence. It appears that this group of original inhabitants were not of those who came with Williams from Salem, but asked for allowance
to become inhabitants of Providence after Williams had already established himself there in 1636. The
document reads as follows:
We whose names are hereunder desirous to inhabitt in ye town of providence do promise to subject
ourselves in active or passive obedience to all such orders or agreements as shall be made for publike
good of or body in an orderly way by the major consent of the present Inhabitants maisters of families
Incorporated together into a towne fellowship and others whome they shall admitt unto them only in
civill things
Richard Scott
William X Reynolds
Chad Browne
John Warner
George Warner
George Rickard
Edwarde Cope
Thomas Angell X
Thomas Harris
ffrancis weekes X
Benedict Arnold
Josua Winsor
William Wickenden

William Reynolds was granted one of the original homelots in Providence, bounded on the north by
Stukely Westcott and on the south by Daniel Abbott. This is the area of the present-day East Side of Providence
where Brown University is located.

The following deeds and records outline the years that William Reynolds lived in Providence:

Agreements & orders the second year of ye Plantation: it is agreede that Willia Carpenter Benedict
Arnold ffrancis weekes. Willia Renolds Thomas Angel Mrs Daniell Mary Sweete should pay in consideration
of Ground at present Granted vnto them 2s. apiece Also Edward cope 5 s.

In 1640 the residents of Providence appointed Robert Coles, Chad Brown, William Harris and John
Warner to draft a form of government for the Colony. "A True Coppie of That which is called The
Combination: As ffolloweth: as it standeth upon Record in o’ Towne Booke providence this 27th of the 5th
Month in the Yeare so called i640" The Agreement was signed by 39 residents of the town, including "William
X Renalls marke."

The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644 Robert Morris Sould vnto Robert Williams, his house and all his
home share as it is now laid out beyond ye Swamp Bounding on ye land of William Renols on the North on the
land of Chad Browne ---- South on ye west wth ye highway ---- the east wth the Common

The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644 William Renolds Sould vnto Robert Williams all his houses and
home share with 3 small pesse of meddow on Called Romles Marsh on called the little Flood and the other the
little patch of Meddow lying over against the little flood: the said last peess is to be fenced. his house lot
Bounding vpon the north wth the ground of Stukely Westcot on ye South wth Robert Morris ground: on ye
east and west with the Comon

The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644 William Renolds Sould Vnto William ffield on share of land Called 6
ackers lying vpon the hill Called ffoxes Hill Bounding on ye land of ffrances Wicks on the east and South east
on the highe way on the north or ---- on the west and north west ----- mile end Coue the saide will ----
The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644  William Renolds Sould Vnto John Greene on Peesse of ground Called Renolds the Point Bounding on ye north wth a highe way on the south wth the meddow of Roger Williams and west on the east wth the sea and Beach

The 27th of the 2nd month 1646  William Reinold sould vnto Tho: La
ton his vallen conteyning four score Acres and three Acres of meddow bounding upon the North & West with the Common., the South with a Swamp on the east with Pautuckett River Provided that if in Case hereafter the Town shall be put to any chardge about Indians that he or they that doth possesse the Land shall pay their share pro

Thus it appears that certainly by 1671, and perhaps as early as 1646, William Reynolds had sold all of his land in Providence. There is no indication in the records what he might have happened to him. William is mentioned in two additional deeds concerning the meadowland that he sold to Robert Williams. Williams sold this land to John Scott on 8 Feb 1664/5, "my Dwellinge house in prouidence with ye housing home shaire and orchard, with all Appurtenance to my home share belonging as I bought them of William Reynolds." Scott sold land to Leonard Smith on 13 Oct 1671, and Smith sold it to Shadrach Manton on 29 Jan 1672. Both deeds reference that the "sayd peece of meddow, together with ye sayd small grassy Island did in ye originall belong unto William Reighnolds formerly inhabent of ye Towne of providence...

On 1 Jan 1671, a deed from Thomas Willmott of Rehoboth to John Scott of Providence provides further information about William Reynolds' grants of land in Providence. "A percell of Land in Quantety fowrty one,Acres and a halfe, which percell of Land did in ye originall belong unto William Renolds formerly inhabent of ye afore sayd Towne of providence and was by ye sayd Towne Granted vnto ye sayd Reinholds in part of his purchase Right which he received of ye afore sayd Towne of prouidnecce; and is yet vndevied from fowrty one Acres and a halfe now in ye possession of John fich of Reobath afore sayre, the whole Eighty and three Acres was layd out unto ye afore named Reinhold in part of his aforesayd Right; And is in distance from ye aforesayd Towne of prouidence abovte foure English miles and is knowne by ye name of Reinholds his Vallew; and is Bounded Easterly with ye fresh streame Called Pavtuckett River, southerly with a swampe and westerly with a hill, and northwardly with the Land of the aforesayd John Scott, this whole Tract of Eighty three Acres was by a Deed of sale passed away from ye sayd William Reinholds unto Thomas layton..."

On 8 Nov 1677 John Fitch of Rehoboth sold to Rebecca Scott of Providence, land in Providence "in distance from the sayd Towne North Easterly about fower English miles, Being in the Valley Called Reinholds his Valley, the sayd land bein the the one halfe of Eighty and three Acres of Land which Thomas Willmutt of Rehbobt and my selfe purchased of John Sayles..., the sayd land did in the originall belong unto William Reinholds formerly of the sayd Towne of prouidence, the which he received of the sayd Towne as part of his purchase Right, the which he passed away by sale to Thomas layton..." Reynolds' Valley was referenced as a landmark in several other deeds recorded in Providence in 1677 and 1678.

A list of the "draught" made 17 March 1683/4 for the division of Lands on the west side of the Seven Mile Line contained the name of "William Rehnolds" as number 62. At the end of the list of 100 names is written "A list of ye Original Purchasers." There is no indication of whether William Reynolds claimed this land, or whether he was in Providence in 1683/4.

In all of these records there is no clue as to the age of William Reynolds. There also is no indication of whether he was married or had a family. One interesting record is a deed from Thomas Wallin to Richard Pray, dated 25 Jan 1657. The land sold by Wallin is described as being bounded on the north by John Jones, on the south by "Tho: Renols," on the west and east by the Common. This Thomas Reynolds is otherwise unidentified, and there are no other records of him among the early records of the town. The deed from William Reynolds to Thomas Layton in 1646 describes the land of William Reynolds as bounding on the north and west with the common.

No where in the Providence records is William called "deceased," which might indicate that he had left the town and moved elsewhere. He certainly was a "former inhabitant" by 1671. It has been stated that he went to North Kingstown and died there, but there is no mention of him in any records of that town. Another theory has been proposed that he removed to Hartford, where he died. A search of the early records of that town has failed to turn up any mention of him. His name continued on in at least memory for more than 40
years after his arrival in Providence, but the fate of William Reynolds remains a mystery.

References:
# INDEX TO SOME EARLY REYNOLDS FAMILIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Index Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>Elizabeth Chaplin</td>
<td></td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albergotti</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allden</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Bethany</td>
<td></td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allerton</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames</td>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel/Angell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td></td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnott</td>
<td>Bessie Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Idelia</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isham Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Elijah</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L.M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William David</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axe</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baber</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagnall</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>369, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey/Baily/Baley</td>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merriman</td>
<td></td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>370, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>367, 368,</td>
<td>370, 372-374, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>368, 370, 372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>382, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazeley</td>
<td>Judge</td>
<td></td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (Bourne)</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton</td>
<td>Elmina</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverley</td>
<td>R.</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible</td>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair</td>
<td>A.T.</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>395, 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulting</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne</td>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>372, 373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gershom</td>
<td></td>
<td>Job</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright</td>
<td></td>
<td>M.L.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browder</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown/Broune</td>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lenta</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgrave</td>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buss</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>395, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Button</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabbidge</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>(Reynolds)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elmina</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M.D. Lafayette</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Malcolm</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capers</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willia</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Carson
William 383

Carter
Joel M. 387
Minnie Lee 387

Cate
Jonathan N. 383

Chesley
Hannah (Huckins) 396

Chesnutt/Chestnutt
Albert Isaac 385
Alice Jane 384
Ann (Reynolds) 384
Anne (Reynolds) 383

Chetwood
Thomas 365

Chilton
James 401
Mary 401

Church
Benjamin 400, 401
Charles 400
Constant 400, 401
Richard 400

Claytor
Thomasyn 363, 366
Churchman
Ann 401

Clem
Faith 399
Hannah 396

Cleeve
George 395

Clemmes
George W. 384

Clerc
Thomasine (Harrison) 366

Clifford
Love 390

Coffin
Family 393
Mary 397
Peter 397, 398
Tristram 397

Coles
Robert 404

Collins
George 364

Colman
Benjamin 388

Coltman
Henry 376

Conyers
Elizabeth 380

Cook/Cooke
Francis 400
Jane 400
M.R.F. 384
Margaret Ataline 383

Cope
Edward 404

Copeland
Emily 382
Grace 375
William 375

Cormie
Lempie 387

Cox
Sarah 401
William 401

Crafft
Sarah 394
Stephen 394

Crandel
Abigail 391
Crawford
Sarah (Wiley) 395, 396

Crews
H.K.P. 384
Cummings
Richard 394

Cushman
Robert 400
Ruth 400
Thomas 400

Davies
John 371

Delano
Rebecca 399

Demeritt
Eli 395
Hope 396

Dezekiel
Martha 388

Dickson
Eliza Jane 383
Maggie 383

Donaldson
Andrew Daniel 384
Eliza Isabella 384
James Carmichael 384
Margaret Jane 384
Martha (Reynolds) 384
Sarah Ann 384
Susan Ellen 384

Doty
Edward 399
Mary 399

Dunthorne
Elizabeth 376
Thomas 376

Dunton
Thomas 364

Elliott
Susan T. 361

Ellis
R.D. 384
S.J. 385

Emmons
Thomas 388

Farrar
John 369, 371, 372, 374
William 368, 369,
371-376

408
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cecily/Cicely/Cicilie</td>
<td>367, 368, 369, 372-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>367-369, 372-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>367-369, 372-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>367-369, 372-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>368, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>372-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joane</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>368, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>372, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>367, 370-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocahontas</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pooly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greville</td>
<td>368, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bebe</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridmore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raynes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>(all variant spellings)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>388, 391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albro</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>379, 382, 383, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice J.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann/Anne</td>
<td>363, 382-384, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azubah</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>379, 390, 392, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin C.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Adams</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Gay</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine/Katherine</td>
<td>365, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Capers</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>362, 363, 365-369, 371, 372, 374, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cicely/Cicely/Cecily</td>
<td>367-375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantia</td>
<td>379, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>362, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>382, 384, 386, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dedrick</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Vance</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>363, 365, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electious</td>
<td>394, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenor</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliphalet</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>368, 374, 378, 380, 382, 383, 388, 392, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>362, 363, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon Thompson</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Wilson</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan Lee</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>382, 385, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Gray</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Alexander</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>363, 365, 382, 383, 388, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopestill</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>385, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>382, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>381-386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>394-396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>365, 379, 385, 391, 394, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>378-380, 382, 384, 396, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>395, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>390, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>378, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>(See Catherine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leticia</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>385, 386, 391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>391, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Metcalfe</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>382, 384, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>385, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Sanders</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>362, 363, 380, 382, 388, 390, 395, 396, 399-401, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilda</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>385, 386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Millicent 396
Miriam 385, 386
Nancy 385
Nathaniel 362, 390, 399-401
Nicholas 365, 366, 389, 391, 393
Olive 390
Owen 389, 390
Patrick H. 381, 386
Patrick Hagan 387
Patrick Harris 387
Peggy Jean 387
Peter 400, 401
Philip/Phillip 378, 380, 400
Polly 382
Rachel 363
Rebecca 389, 393
Reinold 388
Richard 362, 363, 365, 366, 379
Robert 362, 363, 365, 388, 390, 397, 399
Robert Jarrell 361
Ruby 385, 386
Ruth 399
Samuel 377, 389-391, 395, 396, 403
Samuel Logan 387
Sarah 379, 380, 382, 387, 388, 391, 393, 395, 396, 401
Sarah E. 384
Sarah Elizabeth 384
Seaborn 389, 393
Silence 392
Simeon 399, 400
Stephen 365, 390, 391
T.C. 396
Temperance 390
Thomas 362-365, 368, 369, 372, 373, 377, 378, 390, 399, 405
Thomas Jefferson 383
Walter 391
Willard 391
William Barton 383, 385
William David 386
William H. 381
William Hinton 384, 387
William Jackson 383
William K. 385, 386
William Lane 387
William Thomas 384
William Wayne 365
Zacharias 379
Zilpha 385
Rice
J.R. 384
Orville 383
Richards
Alice 401
Rickard
George 404
Roberts
Ester 391
Rogers
Anna 401
Hannah 401
John 401
Thomas 401
Rolfe
Elizabeth 372, 373
John 371-374
Route
Nannie 384
Rudd
Joseph R. 383
Russell
Daniel 392
Martha 383
Ruth/Roth
Esther 365, 395
Sanders
Hily Catherine 386
John R. 385, 386
Lucy Vance 384, 386
Martha Ann 386
Martha Ann (Reynolds) 386
Nola 386
Sarah 386
Thomas 395, 396
William R. 386
Sayles
John 405
Scott
Eleanor (Ireland) 380
John 405
Joseph 380
May 386
Raymond 386
Rebecca 405
Reynolds 386
Richard 404
Seaver
Patrick H. 387
Shote
Hannah 392
Sleight
John 376
Small
George 394
Smith
Ada Barton 385
John 379
Leonard 405
Martha (Reynolds) 385
Peter 385
Thomas 379
Snead
Samuel 364, 365, 377
Susan 364, 377
Snell
Josiah 400
Martha 400
Mary 399, 400
Thomas 399, 400
Zachariah 400
Zebedee 400
Southworth
Alice 400
Alice (Carpenter) 401
Soward
W. 371
Stangel
Linda 396
Starbuck
Abigail 397, 398
Dorcas 398
Edward 397
Esther 398
Jethro 398
Nathaniel 397
Sarah 397
Shuah 398
Steed
Thomas 371
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stepney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dionis</td>
<td>397</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>397</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweete</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Mrs.)</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taners</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thatcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson/Thomson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>379,380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>382</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman/Tilghman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stephen</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Frederick</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trask</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>390</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>389,393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turbat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amasa</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japhet</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.R.</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>397,398</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.E.</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>397</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wardeefe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>366</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amyle</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily J.</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weekes/Wicks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcott/Westcott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stukely/Stukley</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow</td>
<td>382</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickenden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>396</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>404,405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>403,405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmott/Willmott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josua</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Gov.)</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiswall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlief</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>396</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>396</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>394-396</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>365,377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yardley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENEALOGIES
One of the major Southern Reynolds families is that of Christopher Reynolds of Virginia. Colonel Stephen F. Tillman focused a great deal of his life's research tracing Christopher's descendants, with the results of his research published in two books, *The Reynolds-Reynolds of Virginia and England 1530-1948*; and *The Reynolds-Reynolds Family Roster 1530-1959*. When new Southern Reynolds family historians begin their search, probably the first compilations of Reynolds family information they discover are these two books by Col. Tillman. These books are of enormous assistance to tracing southern families. We are fortunate to have them. What is unfortunate is that Col. Tillman provided very little source documentation in either book. Therefore it is crucial that Reynolds researchers seek documentation for family connections proposed by Col. Tillman, and not rely solely on his statements.

In an effort to begin this important work, the RFA has initiated the Tillman Project. The goal of the project is to search records and gather documentation of all Reynoldses included in the two books compiled and published by Col. Tillman. The initial efforts of the project have focused on the earliest Reynolds immigrants. The results of the search for data on Christopher Reynolds and his family has produced the following information. A discussion of the ancestry of Christopher Reynolds of Virginia can be found in the article "Christopher Reynolds of Kent County, England, 1530".

**CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA**

**T1-433 CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS**, of George (2), and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, b 1611 Gravesend, England, and d 1654 Isle of Wight Co. VA. He m. Elizabeth -. Data is from his will. They came to Warwick Co. VA, 1622 aboard the "Francis and John," where they settled on 450 acres, patent to which was dated 9-15-1636. Issue: Richard b 1641 [T1-434]; Christopher b 1642 [T1-1135]; John b 1644, who d. unm. 3-11-1668; Abbasha b 1646; Elizabeth b 1648 [T1-1569]; Jane b 1650; and Thomas b 1655 [T1-1284].

**T2-6292 Christopher Reynolds**, of (1894 George), b 1611 Gravesend, England, d 1654 Isle of Wight Co. VA, m. Elizabeth -. Data from his will. They arrived in Warwick Co. VA 1622 aboard the "Francis and John", and settled there on 450 acres patent to which was made 15 Sep 1636. Issue: Richard b 1641 [T2-6293]; Christopher b 1642 [T2-7471]; John b 1644 and d 11 Mar 1668; Abbasha b 1646; Elizabeth b 1648; Jane b 1650; and Thomas b 1655 [T2-7899].

We have no conclusive proof of the parents of Christopher, and at least two other writers disagreed with Col. Tillman. J.R.B. Hathaway, in 1901, stated in *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol II, No 4, Oct 1901 [Repr Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979, pp135-136] "Parker Family," that Christopher was the brother of Cecily, and the son of Thomas Reynolds: "The grandfather of Cicely Reynolds was Thomas Jordan, of Dorsetshire, England, grand daughter (sic), the mother of Cicely married a Reynolds. Her mother's maiden name was Cicely Fitzpen or Phippen, and she was the daughter of Robert Phippen and his wife Cicely or Cicellie Jordan. Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen, whose mother was Alice Pierce, and thus Ciceley Reynolds was related to Capt. William Pierce and his wife Joane... Twelve years later, her brother, Christopher Reynolds, arrived on the 'John and Francis'...."

In 1978, William Glasgow Reynolds privately published *Reynolds History Annotated* (1475-1977), in which he sided with Judge Ray. Reynolds identified the father of Christopher as Thomas Reynolds b ca 1594 who m Cecily Phippen b 1575 in Dorsetshire, England. "Christopher Reynolds was the son of Thomas Reynolds [Ray Index, p135] born 1604 in Dorsetshire England, and died 1654 (Isle of Wight) VA; married 1639 Mrs. Elizabeth
(Matthews) Rivers relict of Geo. Rivers and dau of Anthony Matthews. Worth S. Ray, in Index to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register p135, states 'Christopher Reynolds was born in Dorsetshire, England, although Tillman takes a contrary position that it was County Kent, England. Boddie in Historical Southern Families, Vol II, 'Reynolds of Isle of Wight,' p201, seems to agree with Judge Ray.'

Unfortunately, none of these writers provided sources for their information. It doesn't seem likely that Thomas and Cecily could be the father of Christopher and Cecily. Please refer in this book to the article about "Cecily Reynolds of Virginia" for a discussion of this parentage. To date, no record has been found that clearly relates Christopher of Isle of Wight to Christopher of County Kent, nor to Thomas and Cecily.

Col. Tillman stated that Christopher was born in 1611, but this does not seem probable since he appeared as a witness in court in 1625, when he would have been only 14 years of age. Before the General Court held at Jamestown 18 Mar 1625, "Christopher Reynhalls, sworne and examined sayeth that he did see and read Peter Collins indenture and the he was bound to serve Mr. Bennett four years." It is shown in Edward Bennett's muster of 1625 that Peter Collins came over on the "Adams" in 1621.

There is no doubt about the Christopher Reynolds of Virginia. He is well documented in early Virginia (and English) records. RFA member Robert A. Reynolds, Roselle NJ, provided much of the following information about Christopher.

At Bennett's Plantation only 86 of the scheduled settlers had arrived at the time of the Waresquoack massacre (the Good Friday massacre, 22 March 1621-22); 33 survivors managed to drive off the attackers [Boddie 17th Century Isle of Wight County VA, p 35]. Robert Bennett and his new secretary, Christopher Reynolds was among them [W.G. Reynolds].

On 19 Apr 1622 Gov. Francis Wyatt ordered Capt. Ralph Hamor to bring the survivors to Jamestown Island for their safety [Records of the VA Company of London, III, part ii, p50a]. On 7 Oct 1622 Edwin Bennett of the plantation of Warascoake requested that his people might be returned thereto [Records of the VA Company v.II, pp104-5.]

Christopher Reynolds' name appears on a post-massacre muster of living inhabitants at Waresquoack taken 16 Feb 1623. [List of names of persons living in VA 16 Feb 1623, set forth in Hotten Lists of Emigrants to America 16----1700, p 169 et seq. Christopher Reynolds name appears on page 181 as a survivor at Warwick Squarake [Records of the VA Compnay of London, III, par ii, p50a]. Waresquoack Plantation was located in the vicinity of present day Smithfield VA].

Christopher Reynolds' name also shows up at a similar muster taken on Feb 7, 1624, at the same place, heading the list of Edward Bennett's servants. [Hotten, note especially p241]. A year later on 18 Mar 1625, he appeared in General Court at Jamestown and swore that he, as secretary to Robert Bennett, had seen and read Peter Collins' indenture and that it said that Collins was bound to serve Mr. Bennett for five years from 1621.

Shortly after that, the VA Council dispatched Edward Bennett to London to seek a Colonial monopoly for VA in the tobacco trade with ENG. Christopher accompanied him and remained as his secretary during the time it took Mr. Bennett to secure the monopoly [W.G. Reynolds: Boddie, 17th Century Isle of Wight County VA, p 38].

From Lawne's Creek to Warrascoyack Creek on the southward side of the river, being within the County of Warrascoyak, in 1634, there were 522 persons, and 4,914 in VA. The county had an area about 350 square miles. It is in this setting in the original Warrisquick Co. (renamed Isle of Wight in 1637) that we find Christopher Reynolds, along with families of Jordan, Parker, Montague, Harrison, Pierce, Farrar, and many others.
It is not known when Christopher married. Robert A. Reynolds presented an interesting theory. "There was a second arrival in Virginia of 'Chri: Reinolds', aged 24, aboard the ship 'Speedwell' which departed from England 28 May 1635 (Hotten, p. 83; Boyer p67). I presume Christopher returned to England for a bride; his wife's name was Elizabeth and there were two women of his age aboard the 'Speedwell' with that name."

William Glasgow Reynolds stated that Christopher married as her 2d husband Elizabeth Matthews, whose first husband had been George Rivers, by whom she had a son, George. By Christopher Elizabeth had daughters Abbasha, Jane, and Elizabeth who later married Richard Jordan. She also had four additional sons: Christopher, John, Richard, and a posthumous child whom Christopher referred to in his Will as "the child my beloved wife now goeth with." This son was named Thomas.

The name Matthews had significant ties to Christopher Reynolds [Samuel Matthews' Secretary on his Crown mission to VA was Peter Montague, who later became the fourth husband of Cecily Reynolds, Christopher (III)'s older sister. See American Historical Magazine, Vol 1, No 1, Jan 1896, pp 8, 19]. Christopher's will had been witnessed five years before by Anthony Matthews, a relative of Samuel's in what is now Isle of Wight County VA. Anthony Matthews also was Christopher's father-in-law. Christopher was the second husband of Elizabeth Matthews. Her first husband was George Rivers, by whom she had a son George. By Christopher she had daughters Abbasha, Jane, and Elizabeth [Isle of Wight County VA Wills, Vol. A]. The last of these, Elizabeth, later married her first cousin, Richard Jordan, Aunt Cecily (Reynolds) Jordan's posthumous child by Samuel Jordan. She also had four additional sons - Christopher, John, Richard and a posthumous child whom her husband had referred to in his will as "the child my beloved wife goeth with." She eventually named this late arrival Thomas (III) [Tillman also identified the child as Thomas]; [Ray, Index & Digest, p 135 says of Cecily's last Jordan offspring "...the child was born. His name was Richard Jordan and he married his first cousin (as they so often did in those days) Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Reynolds." [W.G. Reynolds, Reynolds History Annotated (1475-1977)].

Jester, in Adventurers of Purse and Person Virginia 1607-1625 (1956), makes an interesting statement in writing of Christopher's will: "...to George Rivers (apparently a step-son)... He apparently married (1) ___ and (2) Elizabeth (___) Rivers." There is nothing in the article to give a clue as to what brought her to this conclusion. No additional information was provided in later editions of Adventurers.

Christopher, along with his neighbor Richard Bennett, was elected to the House of Burgesses on 30 Apr 1652 from Isle of Wight Co; Bennett was chosen to be Governor of VA. [Hening, V.1, pp 371-373; Register of Ancestors, National Society of Colonial Dames of America in VA, pp. 77, 1979]

Christopher Reynolds' will, dated 1 May 1654, was filed for Probate in the Office of the Clerk. A proven date is not available for this will which is recorded in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Will Book A. pp 46-48.

"In the name of God, Amen, on the first day of May 1654, I Christopher Reynolds of Isle of Wight County in Virginia, planter, and being healthful in body and sound in mind and memory make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth:
FIRST, I give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of God my Creator and Maker, and my Body to be Buried in sure and certain Hope of Resurrection to Eternal Life through the only Merit and Satisfaction of Jesus my only Savior and Redeemer.
IMPRIMIS, I give and Bequeath unto my son Christopher Reynolds all my Land on the Southerly side of freshet swamp that Richard Jordan now liveth upon. And I give unto my son John all my land on the Northerly side of the said freshet swamp and one cow; and he to enjoy the said land at Twenty one Years of Age. And, unto my son Richard I give all my Land now I live upon and one Cow, and he to possess the sd Land at Twenty one Years of Age.
AND, my daughter Abbasha I have given unto her a Portion already which was two cows and two calves.

And, I give unto my daughter Elizabeth one heifer of two years old besides the stock I gave her formerly; And, unto my daughter Jane I give one Cow and one yearling heifer. And I give unto George Rivers one yearling heifer. And I give unto the child my wife now goeth with, if it lives, two cows to enjoy them at three years old. And, if any of my children dye, my will is that the other should succeed what Estate they leave.

AND, unto Elizabeth my loving wife, I give all the rest of my Estate both goods and chattels, moveable and unmovable, And Debts that are due to me from any person or persons whatsoever and my two servants, she paying all my Debts truly and justly.

AND, I do constitute and ordain Elizabeth, my loving wife my whole and sole Executrix. And, my will is that my wife Elizabeth shall have the ordering and bringing up of John and Richard, my sons, until they be sixteen years of age and Elizabeth and Jane until they be fifteen years of age.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I the Said Christopher Reynolds have hereuntol set my Hand and Seal the Day & Year first above written. Sealed & Subscribed Christopher Reynolds (Seal). Sealed, Subscribed and Delivered in the presence of Sylvester Bullen and Anthony Matthews.'

THE CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA

T1-434 RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b 1641 (Isle of Wight) VA and d 7-27-1711 Newport Parish VA. Data from his will. He m ca 1669 Elizabeth Sharpe. Issue: Richard b 1669 [T1-435]; Christopher b ca 1670; Sharp who d 7-8-1754; Elizabeth who m -Lewis; and John b 10-5-1710.

T2-6293 RICHARD REYNOLDS, of (6292), b 1641 Isle of Wight Co. VA, and d 27 Jul 1711 Newport Parish VA. Data from his will. he m 1669 Elizabeth Sharpe. Issue: Richard b 1669 [T2-6294]; Christopher b 1670; Sharpe who d 8 Jul 1754; Elizabeth who m -Lewis; and John b 5 Oct 1710.


Richard Reynolds, with wife "Joyce", was probably the Richard Reynolds who married an unnamed daughter of Richard Staples (D.B.1, p25; C.M. 38) It will be noted that Richard Reynolds with wife Joyce made a deed 9
Jun 1697, and Joyce was his widow when he died in 1707. [Boddie, Vol. II Historical Southern Families.]

There are several references to Richard Reynolds and Joyce in Isle of Wight records:

... Richard Reynolds, Sr. He and his wife Joyce witnessed a deed of John and Mary Luther (Lother), 1 Oct 1693. [Boddie Vol. II]

Richard^2 Reynolds and Joyce, his wife, on 9 Sep 1706, "for love of Jane Casey, my daughter, and Richard Casey, her husband," sold a tract adjacent to Tristam Norworthy "part of land I live on." Wits., Arthur Smith, Richard Reynolds, Jr., Thomas Joyce (D.B. 2-1704-15).

Richard Reynolds, Jr., witnessed a deed of Richard Reynolds and Joyce his wife to Richard Reynolds' daughter Jane Casey, 9 Sep 1706 (D.B. 2-1704-15).

On 9 Oct 1706, Richard Reynolds gave his daughter, Elizabeth Reynolds, land on Mill Creek between plantation where Widow Haris lives and where James Hamblin lives. Wife Joyce relinquished dower right. Wits., Arthur Smith, Richard Casey, Sarah Williams (Id. 1704-1715.)

Contrast the above reference to Richard with the following:

Richard^4 Reynolds (Richard^3, Christopher^2, Christopher^1) married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe, as shown by the will of Richard Sharpe, Jr., dated 15 Jan 1699/1700, probated 9 Apr 1700, as follows: "... to my cozen (nephew) Richard^5 Reynolds, silver tumblers, also all land during term of my lease from Col. Arthur Smith, decd., he to give same to his three sons Richard, Sharpe, and Christopher Reynolds; Rich. Reynolds, exr. 15, Jan 1699/1700, prob/ Apr/9, 1700; Henry Applewhite, John Flood, Jas. Mathews." [Boddie Vol II]

Richard^4 Reynolds made his will 27 July 1711, probated 26 May 1712, as follows: "To wife, Eliz. where I now live for life, and adjacent lands there were formerly Richard Jordan's...to son Richard^5 Reynolds a plantation...to son Sharpe Reynolds a plantation...to son Christopher 320 acres where Edward Griffith lived...to Richard Jackson land I have sold him and given bond...to son Richard...where George Strode lived...to son Sharpe where John Green lived... 27 July, 1711." Pro. 26 May 1712. A. Smith, Giles Driver, Jane Benn. (W.B.A.-536; C-2-74)

T1-1135 CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b 1642. He m Ann -, and settled (Isle of Wight) VA. Issue: Richard [T1-1136]; Elizabeth b 1688 [T1-1142.1]; and Christopher b 1690. Several other children d.y.

T2-7471 Christopher Reynolds, of (6292), b ca 1642 and d 1695, m Eliza Ann -, and settled (Isle of Wight) VA, and at least for some time, in MD. Issue: Thomas b 1678 [T2-7472]; Richard; Elizabeth b 1688 [T2-7572]; and Christopher b 1690 [T2-7893].

Christopher, mentioned first in his father's will seems to have been the eldest son. He patented 350 acres in Isle of Wight, 25 Nov 1657 "beginning at miles end of land patented by Christopher Reynolds, decd., running to land lately in possession of Mr. Nutt." (C.P. 363). [Boddie, Historical Southern Families, Vol II]

Giles Driver on 12 Mar 1657, patented 200 acres in Isle of Wight "beginning on the Cypress Swamp corner to 750 acres belonging to Ambrose Bennett's heir "for transportation of 4 persons, among whom was Elizabeth Reynolds (C.P. 365) 100 acres were added to this patent 13 Jan 1661, beginning at the swamp which parts Christopher Reynolds' and John Reynolds' land. (C.P. 365) It seems that Christopher Reynolds was probably
alive in 1661. He may have moved to Nansemond as he does not seem to appear any more in the Isle of Wight records. [Boddie, Historical Southern Families, Vol II]

JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books. The following information was provided by RFA Member, Robert A. Reynolds, Roselle NJ:

John Reynolds, son of Christopher (T1-433, T2-6292) died young, d.s.p. His will of 11 Mar 1668, was probated 3 May 1669 (VA Archives, Isle of Wight Co., Record of Wills and Deeds, V.2 (1661-1719), Reed 23, p62). It mentions his brother Richard, sisters Jane, Elizabeth, and half-brother George Rivers. His brothers Thomas and Christopher are not mentioned.

ABBASHA REYNOLDS, daughter of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books. To date, no records have presented themselves to assist in locating Abbasha.

Susan R. Clement presented a possible hypothesis: Did Christopher identify her by her married surname? Could her married name have been Absher, or some derivative thereof? Abshers later married into the Reynolds family. Research on the Absher family has not been done to date.

ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, dau of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books.

Order of First Families of Virginia (Adventurers of Purse and Person 1607-1625, Annie Lash Jester): Thomas Jordan, 900 acs Warrasquioake Co. 2 Jul 1635. Near head of Warrasquioak River on Wly side of an old Indian town...being the NW side of the Riv...A patent issued to Thomas Davis, 10 Aug 1644, for 330 acs in Nansemond notes that it adjoined the "land of Thomas Jordan dec'd." By 1637 Jordan had taken up his abode in the Upper County of New Norfolk (Nansemond). Issue: Richard Jordan, who mar bef 1654 Elizabeth Reynolds, dau of Christopher, who was the son of Thomas Jordan.

Elizabeth Reynolds married Richard Jordan in 1654. [Blanche Adams Chapman, Marriages of Isle of Wight Co. VA 1628-1800: Book A, p46, W&D Book 2, p62.] Elizabeth apparently died bef 20 Dec 1680, as Richard Jordan married 2d on that date Alice ___.

JANE REYNOLDS, dau of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books. RFA has not located any records on Jane.

T1-1284 THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b 1655 in (Isle of Wight) VA; m Elizabeth Ashall, dau of George Ashall of (Norfolk) VA, and settled in (Middlesex) VA, then (Kent) VA. He was born after his father's death but is mentioned in his father's will [1654] as an unborn child. Issue: William b 1680 [T1-1285]; Richard b 1687; John b 1690; Jane b 1690; Letitia b 1697; and Philip b 1699.

T2-7899 Thomas Reynolds, of (6292) m Mary Elizabeth Ashall. He was b after his father's death but is mentioned in his will as an unborn child. Issue: William b 1680 [T2-7900]; Richard b 1687; John
[T2-8137] and Jane (twins) b 1690; Letitia b 1697; and Philip b 1699.

RFA Member Frances H. Dryden, Richmond VA, wrote: [According to Col. Tillman] He [Thomas] went to Middlesex or Gloucester Co. and then finally to New Kent Co. The records of these counties are lost and the only record of proof available are those of St. Peter's Parish in New Kent. There the children of a Thomas and Mary Reynolds are listed and I descend through John, apparently their eldest. He was born ca 1684-90 and his will from (Cumberland) VA is dated 1760 and probated 1770. In it he mentions a home and his mother in New Kent. My question, Is this Thomas the son of Christopher and Elizabeth as Mr. Tillman states in his books for 1948 and 1959?

The answer is: RFA does not know. As mentioned earlier, the records for the Thomas Reynoldses of Virginia abound, but the connecting records are not so easily found. The following record does not appear to be pertinent to this family, however, since it is a Virginia Thomas, it is provided here for future reference:

Deeds. Norfolk, VA, Liber IV, folio 207: "To all Xtrian people to whome these psents Shall Come Knew yee that I James Peeters of Little Creek in Linhaven parish of the County of Lower Norfolke togetheer with the free and voluntary consent and good will of Elizabeth my wife .... have sould, aliened, ... unto the above mentioned Thomas ffenick Two hundred acres of land situueate, lying and being in Linhaven parish aforesaid and upon the Westerne shore of Linhaven and now by lease in the tenuer and occupation of Jno. Ladd and was formerly granted to owne Wm. Smith and since found escheate and by patent granted to Robert Blake dated the 28th day of octob 1672 according to the ancient bounds thereof, and was for some yeares formerly in possession of Leuin Coll Lambert the said 200 acres of land being sold and exchanged by the said Robert Blake with and to Thomas Reynolds who dyeing without issue living was afterwards sold unto mee the said James Peeters by Jno. Reynolds brother and heire to the said Thomas Reynolds and to my heires and assignes as by his sale to me dated 16th Aprill 1679 under the hand and seals of the said JNO. REYNOLDS will apeare Recorded in Lower norfolk County 20th May 1672 ... In witness whereof I the said James Peeters together with my wife Elizabeth have hereunto sett our hands and seals this 16th day of sep. 1685 Anno Regis Jaicbj Second... Witnessed by Wm. Thompson, Gillbert Hamilton, Jacob Johnson; Acknowledge in Court 16th Sept. 1685. Test: Wm. Porten, C. Cur." [Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. Allied Families of Delaware: Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidham.]
INDEX TO CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA

Applewhite
  Henry 421
Ashall
  Elizabeth 422
  George 422
  Mary Elizabeth 422
Benn
  Jane 421
Bennett
  Ambrose 421
  Edward 418
  Edwin 418
  Richard 419
  Robert 418
Blake
  Robert 423
Bullen
  Sylvester 420
Casey
  Jane 421
  Richard 421
Church
  Thomasyn 417
Collins
  Peter 418
  Thomas 422
Davis
  Giles 421
  Thomas 423
  Fitzpen (see Phippen)
Driver
  Giles 421
  Thomas 423
  Tristam 421
Fenick
  Jno. 423
  Mr. 421
  Peeters
  James 423
Flood
  John 421
Frizzell
  John 420
Green
  John 421
Griffith
  Edward 421
  James 421
Hamilton
  Gillbert 423
Hamor
  Ralph (Capt.) 418
Haris
  Widow 421
  Jackson
    Richard 421
  Johnson
    Jacob 423
  Jordan
    Cicely 417
    Richard 419-422
    Samuel 419
    Thomas 417, 422
  Joyce
    Thomas 421
  Ladd
    Jno. 423
  Lambert
    --- 423
  Lewis
    --- 420
  Luther
    John 421
    Mathews/Mathews
    Anthony 418-420
    Elizabeth 418, 419
    James 421
    Samuel 419
  Montague
    Peter 419
  Norsworthy
    Tristam 421
  Nutt
    --- 420
  Peeters
    James 423
    Phippen/Fitzpen
    Cecily 417, 418
    Cicely 417
    Joseph 417
    Robert 417
  Pierce
    Alice 417
    William 417
  Porten
    William 423
  Reynolds
    Abbasha 417, 419, 420, 422
    Cecily 417-419
  Rivers
    Elizabeth (Matthews) 418
    George 418-420, 422
  Smith
    A. 421
    Arthur 420, 421
    Jane 420
    William 423
  Staples
    Joyce 420, 421
    Richard 420
  Strode
    George 421
  Summerelle
    Thomas 420
  Thompson
    William 423
  Tynes
    Timothy 420
  Williams
    Sarah 421
  Wyatt
    Francis (Gov.) 418
  Christopher 417-423
  Elizabeth 417, 419-422
  George 417
  Jane 417, 419-422
  Jno. 423
  John 417, 419-423
  Letitia 422
  Philip 422
  Richard 417, 419-422
  Sharp 420
  Sharpe 420, 421
  Thomas 417-419, 421-423
  William 422

424
The following genealogy of Robert Reynolds of Boston and his descendants is compiled from a number of previously published books and articles on this family. The first genealogy of Robert and his family appeared in the 1907 RFA Annual. Several additional articles containing additions and corrections were published in Annuals in 1915, 1916, 1922, 1924-25 and 1935-36-37.

Marion H. Reynolds, who was a descendant of Robert, published two books on this family. The first was published in 1928 by the RFA and was titled The History and One Line of Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630-1928) of Boston, Mass. The second, a larger volume, was published in 1931, with the title The History and Some of the Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?-1931) of Boston, Mass. It is this second book which most researchers on this line generally refer to.

One would assume that this second volume would be the most accurate and up-to-date genealogy of the family, but this is not necessarily so. The 1935-36-37 RFA Annual contains only two minor corrections/updates not significantly impacting the published work of 1931. In some entries in the book for some individuals, the reader is referred back to one of the previous Annual articles and the individual and/or family is dropped completely from any further discussion. In other entries, dates are changed completely from the previous articles without any word of explanation or source reference.

Without doubt, the 1931 History and Descendants is the authority for the descendants of Robert Reynolds of Boston. For the purposes of the following genealogy, all Annual articles have been updated using that source. However, Annual articles were used to supply information when lacking in the 1931 volume, and other corrections have been made when available source material indicated. It would be wise to verify dates with source records if available. (See records of Boston MA in the "United States Source Records" section of this book.)

The following genealogy is by no means meant to be exhaustive. Because of the general availability of the 1931 volume in various libraries, it was decided not to reprint it in its entirety here. Rather, the following outline of the first six generations should enable many researchers to connect with this line if appropriate, and the various towns and cities mentioned where members of this family settled should provide some clues for others. Additional generations have been included when they were not followed in the 1931 book, but appeared in various RFA Annuals.

ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON

Robert Reynolds was born in England about 1580 according to previously published sources, although there is no authority for this date. He is known to have been in Boston as early as 1632, and perhaps was a part of the Winthrop fleet in 1630. At least he was a part of the great immigration which streamed over to New England in the few years after 1630. With him came his wife, Mary (maiden name unknown), a son, Nathaniel, aged about five, four daughters, and probably his supposed brother, John Reynolds of Watertown, whose wife Sarah Reynolds is believed to have sailed in the ship "Elizabeth" of Ipswich in 1634 [Hotten, "Early Immigrants"].

In the "Genealogy of New England," Mr. Charles Nutt of Worcester, Mass. asserts, without stating the ground for his assertion, that Robert came from Aylesford, County Kent, some thirty miles southeast of London. The parochial records of that town now extend back to only 1660, earlier records having been lost. [Ed. note: Other sources list various places of birth for Robert. Charles Edward Banks in The Winthrop Fleet of 1630 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1989) states that Robert was "probably from Bxford, co. Suffolk." Col. Stephen Tillman in "Christopher Reynolds and his Descendants" 1959, states that Robert was born 1586 in Kent Co., England and was the son of George and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, data taken from George's will. A source reference for the will is not given, nor is the will abstracted.]

Upon his arrival in the new world, Robert settled for a short while in Boston, where he was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston Aug. 10, 1634, and made a freeman, or citizen, Sept. 3, 1634 [NEH
Gen Reg 3:93]. Then he removed to Watertown, Mass., with his brother John. On March 29, 1635 or 1636 [NEHGR 13:301] he, with the Rev. Denton and several others, was dismissed from the church in Watertown to form a new church in Wethersfield, Conn., where his brother John followed about 1635-36. John and his family remained in Connecticut, but Robert did not stay there long. He probably returned by December of 1635 according to Boston records enumerating on 8 Jan 1637/8 those who were inhabitants of the town on the "14th day of the 10th month 1635." Robert took his family back to Boston, where he acquired considerable property and lived the rest of his life. His wife Mary was admitted to the Boston Church Oct. 4, 1645. His occupation is frequently mentioned in various records as "cordwainer" (shoemaker), and property owner.

Robert acquired just about 1640 ['Book of Possessions" compiled 1643] or shortly previous - the early pages of the "Book of Possessions" have been lost - a pretty large piece of land, which he afterward divided up into several lots, on the site of the southeast corner of Washington and Milk Streets [Shurtleff, History of Boston ch. LI] (then called High and Fort Streets, respectively) on the corner across Milk Street from the Old South Church, then part of Governor Winthrop's home lot. On one of these lots of the Reynolds estate, Josiah Franklin about 1685 became the tenant of Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds, then living in Bristol, and apparently remained there until about 1712. It was thus on Reynolds property that Benjamin Franklin was born Jan. 6, 1705/6. Though most of the other lots of the original homestead passed out of the hands of the Reynolds family before 1700, this particular Franklin lot was not disposed of until May 21, 1725, when the widow of the third Nathaniel Reynolds conveyed it to John Fosdick, son-in-law of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds.

Robert also owned land at Muddy River (modern Brookline), which he conveyed in 1645 and 1653. In 1638 he was mentioned as owning land "bounded on NW with Newtowne" [Boston Record Comm. 2:29]. In 1640, Robert Reynolds is mentioned as selling land on Hogg Island. Robert's name is often found in the county records of land transfers, as a witness to legal papers, as an/appraiser of estates, etc.

At the time the sharp old Capt. Robert Keayne and Mrs. Shearmart went to law over a stray pig in 1642, an excited public opinion turned upon the old captain, and judges wrangled over what has become a notable case in the history of bicameral "courts" or legislatures, Robert Reynolds apparently lent his voice to the defense of Keayne [see Palfrey, "Hist. New England" 1:618]. Some years later (Nov. 14, 1653) the following paragraph appears in Keayne's will [NEHGR 6:156]: "Unto our brother Renolds, shoemaker, senior, twenty shillings; not forgetting a word he spake, publicely & seasonably, in the time of my distresse, and other men's violent opposition against me."

About 1650, Robert's only son, Nathaniel, rapidly came to be a young man of importance, being elected in 1658 to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; marrying in 1657; and commanding a company at Chelmsford, 1676, in King Philip's Indian war.

In 1658 Robert, "being stricken in age," realized his end to be approaching, for on April 20, he drew up and signed his will with his own hand, and died a year and seven days later on April 27, 1659. His wife Mary died January 18, 1663. Until a generation or so ago the original will was on file in the Suffolk Registry of Probate in Boston and was copied into the volume of early wills and also published in the New England Genealogical Register [NEHGR 9:137-8], but it has evidently long been stolen. The yellowed original inventory of his estate, 1659, taking minute account of pots, rope-ends, shoe soles, etc. is still to be seen at the Registry. Following is a copy of Robert's holograph will, as nearly exact as can be had from Registry copies. The fact that its English is comparatively good would indicate that he had a fairly good education.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT REYNOLDS
(Suffolk, Mass. Registry of Probate, Book I, p. 324)

Will. Now Living in Boston. ITEM: I give to my wife, my house with all that appertaine unto it, with my Marsh ground at Muddy River, with one Lott of Ground at Long Island, so Long as she Liveth, with all my house hold stuffe whatever is in my house, and what money there is left, and after her decease I haue given my house & Orchard to my sonne Nathaniell and to his heyres foreuer, and if he should dye without Children, or any one Child Lawfully begotten of his owne body, then his wife to enjoy the said house and Orchard so long as she Liueth, and after her decease, to Returne to my fowre daughters Children, that is to say, one part to my daughter Ruth Whitney and to her Eldest Sonne; a second part to my Daughter Tabitha Abdy & her sonne Mathew Abdy, and if he should dye, to her two daus. one part to either of them alike; a third part to my
daughter Sarah Mason and her sonne Robert Mason, & if he dye, to her daughter Sarah; and a fourth part to my dau. Mary Sanger & her sonne Nathaniell & if he dye to her next child, either sonne or daughter; likewise I give to my daughter Ruth Whitney twentie pounds to be payd in good countrey pay & likewise I give to my Daughter Tabitha twentie pounds & also I give to my daughter Sarah twentie pound & likewise I give to my dau. Mary twentie pound, & for the payment of these Legacies I have eight acres of marsh Land, which if my sonne Nathaniell will pay £20 in good pay towards this fowre score pound, then he to haue and enjoy my Marsh land and his heyres foreuer; but if he refuse to pay the twentie pound, then to be devided equally to my fower daughters & to their children, that is to my daughter Ruth & her Children one part, and to my daughter Tabitha & her Children one part, & to my daughter Sarah and her Children one part, and to my daughter Mary & her Children one part, or else that it may be sold for as much as it will yeeld, and devided among them equally as I said before, & the other three score pound to be rased out of my owne estate, & what is ouer and aboue, my will & desire is, my wife shall haue, and so I do make her my Executrix to pay all my debts and receive all my debts, and also I joynemy sonne Nathaniell with her, to be as helpefull to my wife, his mother, as possibly he can, and these legacies to be payd within one yeare and a day, and if it should please God that I doe Liue so Long as any of my Estate should be spent, as it is likely it may, I & my wife being stricken in age & are almost past our Labour, then, for every one of them to abate proportionally alike. Written with my owne hand the 20th day of the 2d month 1658.

Robert Reynolds

At a Countie Court 27th July 1659. Thomas Grubb and Nathaniel Bishop deposed, that being a vissiting of Robert Reynolds, a little before his death, the said Reynolds, in their prnce, declared this paper to be his Last Will & Testament, & yt he was of a sound and disposeing minde when he so declared it to theire best knowledge.

THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY REYNOLDS

Because of their early marriages, and because there are no discovered American records of their births, all the five children of Robert and Mary are supposed to have been born in England before 1632. In order of their marriage, they are:

2. RUTH d. bef. 1685, m. John Whitney of Watertown, approx. 1642. Ten children, surname Whitney:
   John b. 17 Sep 1643, d. 1726; m. Elizabeth Harris
   Ruth b. 15 Apr 1645; m1. John Shattuck; m2. Enoch Lawrence
   Nathaniel b. 1 Feb 1646/7, d. 7 Jan 1732/3; m. Sarah Hagar
   Samuel b. 26 July 1648; m. Mary Bemis
   Mary b. 23 Apr 1650, d. unm. after 1693
   Joseph b. 15 Jan 1651/2, d. 4 Nov 1702; m. Martha Beach
   Sarah b. 17 Mar 1653/4, d. 8 June 1720; m. Daniel Harrington
   Elizabeth b. 9 June 1656; m. Daniel Warren
   Hannah b. 1658; unm. in 1693
   Benjamin b. 28 Nov or June 1660; m1. Abigail Hagar; m2. Elizabeth ---

3. TABITHA d. 1661, m. Mathew Abdy about 1646. Three children, surname Abdy:
   Mary b. 24 May 1648
   Tabitha b. 24 Nov 1652
   Matthew b. 1654-58, d. 1730; m1. Deborah Stimson; m2. Ruth ---
4. MARY b. prob. 1620-25, d. after 1711, m. Richard Sanger, about 1648. Several children. Made a legatee in her brother's will in 1708, so that she was probably then the sole survivor of the original immigrant Reynolds family. Eight children, surname Sanger:

Mary b. 26 Sep 1650; m. John Harris
Nathaniel b. 14 Feb 1651/2, d. abt 1735; m1. Mary ---; m2. Ruth Cooper
John b. 6 Sep 1657; d. bef 1706; m. Rebecca Park
Sarah b. 19 Jan 1661/2, d. 21 Mar 1661/2
Sarah b. 31 Mar 1663
Richard b. 22 Feb 1665/6. d. 1 Apr 1731; m. Elizabeth Morse
Elizabeth b. 23 July 1669
David b. 21 Dec 1671, d. 20 Aug 1691

5. SARAH m. Robert Mason about 1653. Six children, surname Mason:

Robert b. 1655
Sarah b. 20 Aug 1657; m. Samuel Phillips
Nathaniel b. 23 Dec 1659
Philip b. 16 July 1662, d. 3 Aug 1663
Elizabeth b. 23 Feb 1666/7, d. 3 Aug 1668
Elizabeth b. 29 July 1669

6. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, the only son, and probably the youngest or next youngest of Robert's five children, who became a soldier, shoemaker, and landowner of Boston and Bristol, was born in 1627, in England, and died July 10, 1708, Bristol, RI. He was probably buried in Bristol.

He and father Robert witnessed a deed in Boston 1650 (verifying thus that he was then of age). March 13, 1654, chosen "Sealer of Leather" and in 1655 made Boston constable. In 1656 he subscribed £1 toward the building Town House, Boston. Again "sealer" (inspector) of leather, Boston, March 14, 1663, for 1 year; 1670-1; 1674-5; and town records of March 1, 1679: "Lt. Nathaniell Reynolds was chosen to inspect & take an Accompt of all hides intended to be transported according to a law of ye Countrie made 15th of May, 1672." March 12, 1665, chosen "Chief Counstable" (Chief of Police), Boston. He had been more or less regularly a subordinate constable for some years, as appears in various court documents of the period. On May 3, 1665, Nathaniel was made a "Freeman" or voting townsman of Boston. Pay of Nathaniel as Constable of Boston Feb. 23, 1666, was £1-15. July 4, 1672, "Nathanell Reynalls" as juror signed a verdict of Guilty on an inquiry over an Indian, Pungatowhen.

On May 29, 1677 Nathaniel was 6th on a list of 129 craftsmen of Boston praying for protection in their several callings against strangers. He was usually described as "cordwainer." On Suffolk court records are various references to accounts for shoes sold by Nathaniel Reynolds. He went bond for Saml. Phillips, 1667, in the case of Wilson vs. Phillips, debt.

On Dec. 12, 1666, brother-in-law John Brackett, willed £10-0-0 to Nathaniel and his wife Priscilla (Brackett) Reynolds. He inherited his father's considerable property on the corner of Milk and Washington Streets upon Robert's death in 1659. For many years Lieut. Nathaniel was landlord of Josiah, father of Benjamin Franklin, and certainly until Nathaniel's death in 1708. At a meeting of Boston Selectmen, Apr. 27, 1691:

"Libertie granted to Josiah Frankline to erect a building 8 Foote squae upon the Land belonging to Lt. Nathaniel Reynolds neere the South Meetinge house."

Tax list, Boston, 1687, reads: "Houses, mills, wharves, etc.-6. Tax, 2 sh. 2 d.

He is on Boston tax lists in 1681 and as late as 1695. He still owned the Boston property at his death, though Josiah Franklin rented one house and Nathaniel's son-in-law, John Fosdick, occupied another. Nathaniel willed this property to Nathaniel 2nd, who continued to hold it from 1708 and on. The property was appraised in 1708 at £150.

Josiah Franklin moved out of this house in 1712. It may be that Nathaniel 3d moved into the little
house, and this Nathaniel almost certainly occupied it after his marriage in 1716, as he bought for £100 a quitclaim from his brothers John and Philip, after their father Nathaniel 2nd and mother Ruth (Lowell) Reynolds, both died during 1716-17. Nathaniel 3d, aet. 26, died in 1719, and his will gave it to his wife Mary (Snell) Reynolds, who soon thereafter removed to Brockton, MA, and sold it in 1725 to her uncle-in-law John Fosdick.

In 1683, May 9, Nathaniel was administrator of Estate of his deceased son-in-law, Thomas Bligh, first husband of his daughter Sarah, "in behalf of the widow of the deceased at her request."

He was elected a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1658 and took an active part in its parades and musters. His son was probably the "Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds" elected to membership in 1681.

At the beginning of King Philip's Indian War (1676) Nathaniel held title of "Lieutenant" of 4th (Capt. Wm. Hudson's) Co. of Major Thos. Clarke's Suffolc Regiment. He led several expeditions into the Indian country, and commanded a company under Colonol Church. He commanded a garrison at Chelmsfورد (now Lowell), MA on Feb. 25, 1676. Inhabitants there petitioned the Massachusetts General Court that Lieut. Nathaniel and his company be allowed to remain that fall and winter as they feared the Indians. Nathaniel's nephew, Robert Mason, son of his sister, Sarah, served in his Company at Chelmsford, 1676. Bodge, "Soldiers of King Philip's War, 1676," mentions him as "Captain Reynolds," as do the Bristol, RI Town Records.

August 24, 1676 his name appears for £4-0-0 military service. May 12, 1672, MA General Court confirmed him as Lieutenant in Capt. Wm. Hudson's Co.

Probably as an aftermath of his expeditions into the Indian country about Narragansett Bay where he saw promising new farming land, he removed permanently to Bristol about 1680 with all of his family, save his married daughter, Sarah Reynolds Fosdick, and his eldest son, Nathaniel Jr. who remained behind on the Boston property. Nathaniel Sr. became "Ensign, Bristol County Militia", and on June 6, 1684, became "First Lieutenant" of that Militia. He may have acquired his title of Captian in it later, or it may have been a left-over from King Philip's War.

The exact date of his removal from Boston to Bristol is disputed, but it was very close to 1680. Bristol was then a part of Bristol County, Massachusetts. He witnessed a deed in Boston as late as June 5, 1680, but may have removed permanently in that year. Many of the old records of the time, including Nathaniel's will, are recorded at Taunton, the county seat. Bristol was annexed to R.I. about 1746. Captain Nathaniel's last three children were born in Bristol, all others in Boston.

He built his house on the northeast corner of Bradford and Thames Streets. His son, Joseph, who died 1759, built the present ancient Reynolds house [still standing in 1992] on High Street. Nathaniel was probably among the founders of Bristol, as on August 27, 1680, he received 1/32nd part in the original lay-out. When Bristol was named he was fourth in a list of 80 inhabitants.

He was apparently among the Dissenters from the Established Church of England, and was fifth on the list of founders of the First Church of Bristol, Congregational, on May 3, 1687. On June 28, 1686, he signed a remonstrance against the over-zealous minister Rev. Woolbridge. Nathaniel may have been at one time of Presbyterian faith. In Boston he had been a member of the First Church of Boston, 1665, where it is possible his parents are buried in that graveyard.

He was active in town politics in Bristol, being appointed Grand Juryman, Sealer of leather, Selectman and Committee from 1687-1705.

His long will is preserved and recorded in Bristol and is interesting for the considerable light it throws upon his family. His sister, Mary Sanger of Watertown, mentioned in his will was then the sole survivor of the original Reynolds emigrant family from England and was still alive in 1711.

He married twice: First wife, SARAH DWIGHT, of Dedham, then about 19 years old, dau. John and Hannah Dwight, on Dec. 30, 1657 (or on another record Jan. 7, 1657-8). She was born June 17, 1638, died July 8, 1663 in Boston. The record of her death is in Medfield, MA town records. Their children:

7. Sarah b. July 26, 1659, d. Jan. 1, 1718; m. 1st Thomas Bligh abt. 1680; m. 2nd John Fosdick abt. 1683
8. Mary b. Nov. 20, 1660, d. Jan. 8, 1663 "aet. 2 yrs. 2mos."
9. Nathaniel b. Mar. 3, 1662-3, d. between 1716-17; m. Ruth Lowell

He married 2nd PRISCILLA BRACKETT, probably about 1664 and certainly before Feb. 21, 1666. She was dau. of Peter and Priscilla Brackett. She died in Bristol Jan. 8, 1740. Their children were:

10. Mary b. abt. 1665, d. Sep. 27, 1718; m. Capt. John Woodbury of Bristol May 18, 1694
12. Peter b. Jan. 26, 1670, d. between 1726-32; m. Mary Giles about 1699
13. Philip b. Sep. 15, 1674, d. bef. 1706, probably in infancy
15. Hannah b. Jan. 15, 1681; m. Samuel Royall 1704
16. Benjamin b. May 10, 1686, d. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Susanna Rawson 1709

THE THIRD GENERATION

9. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Mar. 3, 1662, died in Boston shortly before May 31, 1717, aged about 55, on which date his sons John and Philip quitclaimed certain Boston property in favor of their brother, Nathaniel, mentioning in the document their "late father, Nathaniel Reynolds."

In 1681 he was elected as his father had been in 1658 to the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company as "Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds." When his father moved to Bristol about 1680, he seems to have remained in Boston, living on his father's property there.

He married RUTH LOWELL about 1685, dau. of John and Naomi (Torrey) Lowell of Boston. She was born Scituate, MA July 11, 1665, died Boston and was buried there 19 Sep 1716. [Ed. note: This based on research done by Isaac N. Reynolds, 1922, member of RFA. Nathaniel's wife was called Ruth Reynolds in the records, but there is no documented proof that she was Ruth Lowell.] Their children, all born in Boston:

18. Sarah b.Oct. 23, 1687; m. 1st Nov. 1, 1705 Robert Young; m. 2nd Nov. 20, 1718 Alex. Harper
20. Mary b. Aug. 21, 1691, d. aft. Feb. 9, 1771; m. Nov. 17, 1715 Edward Marion
22. John b. Mar. 29, 1696, d. bef. Nov. 6, 1769; m. Oct. 10, 1717 Anna Blanch
24. Philip b. May 12, 1701, d. Boston Dec. 27, 1727, aet. 27, probably unmarried

12. PETER REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Jan. 26, 1670, died before 1739. He married MARY GILES, dau. of Eleazer Giles who died Jan. 8, 1740. They lived in Bristol RI. Children b. Bristol:

27. Peter b. Nov. 26, 1700
28. Eleazer b. Mar. 12, 1703-4
29. Nathaniel bap. Oct. 27, 1717
30. Mary bap. Jan. 8, 1710

14. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Dec. 29, 1676, died Bristol Jan. 16, 1759. He married Aug. 26, 1718 PHOEBE LEONARD, dau. of Judge George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard of Norton, MA. She
died Bristol Dec. 18, 1744. They are buried in the East Burial Ground in Bristol, and it is the arms carved onto
Joseph's gravestone that was adopted by the Reynolds Family Association. His home in Bristol, "Willowmere",
is on High Street and is still standing [1991] and was designated as a National Historic Landmark in Sep. 1983.
The children of Joseph and Phoebe, b. Bristol:
*31. Joseph b. Nov. 15, 1719
33. Elizabeth b. Jan. 15, 1722/3; m. John Watson of Plymouth
34. Phebe b. Aug. 3, 1725; m. Daniel Waldron, Bristol
35. Samuel b. July 14, 1727, d. July 30, 1727

16. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol May 10, 1686, died Bristol Aug. 4, 1770. He
married 1709 SUSANNA RAWSON, dau. Rev. Grindall and Susanna (Wilson) Rawson of Boston. She was
born Oct 3, 1686; died Bristol Mar. 11, 1762. They lived in Bristol and are buried there. Benjamin's will is dated
Oct 24, 1769, and he is called "cordwainer." Their children b. Bristol:
38. Priscilla b. Apr. 13, 1711, d. 22 Jan 1743; m. --- Morse
40. Mary b. July 12, 1715, d. young
41. Mary b. Nov. 20, 1716; m. 1st Samuel Morse; m. 2nd Edward Rawson
*42. John b. Apr. 1, 1718
43. Benjamin b. Nov. 15, 1722; probably married and went to Nova Scotia
*44. Grindal b. July 11, 1726
45. Sarah b. abt. 1728, d. Bristol July 28, 1816, aged 80; m. 1st Seth Chapin aft. Mar 1749; m. 2nd Bristol
Apr. 15, 1752 Edmund Weld of Roxbury MA.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

He died Boston Oct. 29, 1719, aged 26, supposedly of consumption. According to the Sexton's bill, he was
buried on the 31st of Oct. 1719.

In Boston he married Jan. 27, 1716 MARY SNELL, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell of
West Bridgewater, born Jan. 6, 1689, died Mar. 27, 1757, aged 68. After their marriage, they apparently lived in
the house on Milk Street in Boston. Apparently to clear up the estate of his father who left no will, Nathaniel
bought a quit-claim to the property from his brothers John and Philip. He left this property to his wife in his
will, and she sold it in 1725 to her late husband's aunt's husband, John Fosdick.

Nathaniel, a cordwainer, died less than three years after his marriage, leaving his widow with two
small children. She moved back to Bridgewater where her parents lived, and later married David Ames on July
12, 1722 in Bridgewater, by whom she had three more children. David Ames died Oct. 27, 1726, four years after
their marriage.

The children of Nathaniel and Mary Reynolds were:
*46. Nathaniel b. Mar. 19, 1717/18; m. Hannah Hartwell
*47. Thomas b. Feb. 25, 1719/20; m. Elizabeth Turner

22. JOHN REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) was born Mar 29, 1696, d. Marblehead MA bef. 1769. He
married Oct. 10, 1717 ANNA BLANCH. They moved to Marblehead, MA where Anna's family lived. Their children:
27. PETER RAYMONDS (Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Nov. 26, 1700, died Enfield CT May 11, 1768. He married Nov. 14, 1727 ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born Nov. 6, 1725, died Nov. 28, 1774, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Margaret (Moseley) Taylor of Westfield CT. Peter settled in Enfield in 1724, where he was the pastor of the church for forty years. Children b. Enfield:
   *56. Samuel b. Nov. 25, 1728, d. Feb. 15, 1774; m. Martha Williams
   *57. Peter b. May 17, 1730, d. June 15, 1780; m. Hannah Wells
   58. Elizabeth b. Feb. 9, 1732, d. Apr. 10, 1757
   59. Mary b. Dec. 24, 1733, d. May 9, 1754
   *60. John b. June 8, 1738, d. July 4, 1812; m. Mary Lockwood
   61. Elizabeth b. Mar. 31, 1736 (?)
   63. Margaret b. July 16, 1742, d. Feb. 9, 1796; m. Dr. Simeon Field
   ? daughter d. young

28. ELEAZER REYNOLDS (Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Mar. 12, 1703-4, died Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Nov. 1, 1745 according to his gravestone in Bristol. He married Bristol May 6, 1733 MERCY THROOP, born Providence RI Jan. 25, 1712/13, died Bristol 23 Sep 1795. Their home was in Bristol and perhaps Eleazer was a merchant or mariner. Children:
   *64. Thomas b. Jan. 10, 1734; m. 1st Melatiah Mann; m. 2nd Mrs. Catherine Randall
   67. Peter (?)

   68. Peter bap. Bristol Dec. 26, 1742, d. aft. 1774; m. Warren Jan. 3, 1745 Patience Cole

31. CAPT. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Bristol RI Nov. 15, 1719, died Sep. 11, 1789. He married Aug. 9, 1744 LYDIA GREENWOOD, born Feb. 8, 1724, died Bristol May 1 or 2, 1801, dau. of Rev. John Greenwood of Rehoboth MA. Joseph was a Captain in the Revolution and from 1776-1789 he was Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions for the Peace for Bristol County. Children:
   *70. Joseph b. Sep. 20, 1748, d. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Sarah Cox
   73. Mercy b. Nov. 11, 1752, may have d. young
42. JOHN REYNOLDS (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Apr. 1, 1718, died Malden, MA Dec. 27, 1800 and is buried in Boston. He married 1st SUSANNAH GILES of Salem, MA int. Jan. 11, 1743 who died 1745; m. 2nd May 3, 1753 DOROTHY WELD, dau. of John and Mehitable (Child) Weld of Roxbury MA, b. 1729, d. Aug. 30, 1798, aged 67. From Bristol John moved to Providence and then to Boston. He apparently returned to Providence and again later back to Boston. There are records of him in Boston in 1744, and later in 1764-65.

Child of 1st marriage:
81. Priscilla b. Boston June 3, 1745, d. abt. 1765; m. Providence Mar. 4, 1762 Samuel May

Children of 2nd marriage:
82. Samuel b. Apr. 3, 1754; m. Dolly Baker (?)
83. Grindal b. Oct. 12, 1755, d. May 8, 1847
84. Benjamin b. Bristol Mar. 17, 1757
85. John b. Feb. 3, 1759, d. Jan. 11, 1848; m. 1st Elizabeth Bentley; m. 2nd Hannah Faulder; m. 3rd Lucy Bartholomew
86. Edward b. Mar. 28, 1761, d. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Deborah Belcher
87. William b. June 3, 1763, d. abt. 1847; m. Susan (Duncan) Harris
88. Thomas Capering d. young

44. GRINDALL REYNOLDS (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI July 11, 1726, died and buried in Putney, VT. He married Little Compton RI Jan. 30, 1758 SARAH SEARLES, b. Little Compton Jan. 28, 1733, dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kinnecut) Searles. The family lived in Bristol until moving to Putney VT about 1772. Children:
89. Nathaniel bap. May 6, 1759, d. Putney, VT Oct. 31, 1821, aged 63; m. Eunice (White) Ramsden
91. Benjamin bap. July 17, 1763, d. Mar. 27, 1847; m. Mary Sheffield
92. Grindal bap. Sep. 23, 1764, d. Nov. 29, 1843; m. Dorcas Landon
93. Constant bap. Sep. 21, 1766, d. abt. 1844; m. Margaret Graham
94. Sarah b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Samuel Gilson
95. Samuel b. abt. 1772-3, said to have settled in Hatley or Sutton, P.Q., Canada
96. Susannah b. Putney, VT Oct. 16, 1775, d. 1861; unm.
97. Polly b. Putney June 28, 1778; m. 1st John Henry; 2nd Thomas Aplin

THE FIFTH GENERATION

46. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Boston Mar. 19, 1718, died Vassalboro (Sidney), ME Nov. 26, 1807. He married 1st Dec. 12, 1739 HANNAH HARTWELL, b. Dec. 20, 1719, dau. Samuel, d. Aug. 12, 1742. They lived in Bridgewater. He married 2nd Jun. 14, 1744 MARY TOLMAN of Stoughton, MA, dau. of Thomas and Mary Tolman, b. Nov. 4, 1724. When he was about three, his widowed mother returned from Boston to her father's home in W. Bridgewater (later Brockton), MA and remarried to David Ames. Nathaniel and his brother Thomas were reared and lived most of their lives in Brockton, though
Nathaniel removed about 1779 to Vassalboro, ME with his five youngest children. He was a Justice of the Peace in Bridgewater, country storekeeper, farmer, representative for the town to the MA General Court 1776-7. He was a Delegate to Plymouth Co. Congress in 1774.

Children of 1st marriage:

99. Jonas b. Jan. 28, 1742, d. Aug. 5, 1795; m. 1768 Anna Perkins; lived Bridgewater

Children of 2nd marriage:

100. Billy b. Mar. 10, 1745, d. Apr. 27, 1753
101. Timothy b. Oct. 29, 1746; m. Jun. 15, 1769 Rebecca Tolman
102. Sihon b. Apr. 19, 1748, d. Mar. 23, 1753
103. Hannah b. Mar. 4, 1750; m. Jun. 8, 1769 William Packard
104. Mary b. Sep. 30, 1751, d. Apr. 1, 1753
105. Mary b. Mar. 23, 1754; m. Mar. 3, 1774 Ebenezer Packard
106. Nathaniel b. Apr. 26, 1757; m. 1st Bethia Keith; 2nd Mary Adams
107. David b. Mar. 9, 1759, d. July 23, 1842; m. Mary Bisbee; lived Vassalboro
108. Silence b. Oct. 30, 1760, probably died young
109. Jonathan b. May 17, 1764; m. Sidney Oct. 18, 1794 Anna Thayer
110. Cynthia b. Oct. 9, 1769; m. Sidney or Vassalboro, int. Feb. 12, 1792 William Snell

47. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Boston Feb. 25, 1719, d. N. Bridgewater (Brockton) MA 1795. He married Nov. 3, 1748 ELIZABETH TURNER, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, died abt. 1816. Both their wills filed Plymouth, MA. Children all born in Bridgewater (Brockton):

111. Amy b. Oct. 29, 1749, d. May 9, 1752
113. Amy b. Feb. 20, 1753, d. N. Bridgewater (Brockton) Apr. 9, 1845; m. July 2, 1772 Silas Dunbar
114. Elizabeth b. June 22, 1755, living in 1837; unm.
115. Susanna b. Apr. 24, 1757, d. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Nov. 2, 1780 Oliver Howard
116. Martha (Patty) b. Mar. 23, 1759; m. Apr. 9, 1778 Capt. Parmenas Packard
117. Thomas b. Jan. 27, 1762, d. Winslow ME Dec. 9, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1785 Tabitha Thayer. Moved to Winslow
118. Josiah b. July 1, 1766; m. Feb. 5, 1785 Mary Phillips of Abington, MA, moved to Chester, VT.

50. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston about 1722, died Marblehead, MA Nov. 28, 1790, aet. 68. He married 1747 JUDITH (HOOPER ?), perhaps dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Hooper of Marblehead, MA who died Mar. 19, 1785, aet. 62. He or his son may have been the "John Rennel of Marblehead," in a list of men taken in the "Grand Turk's Prize," and committed to "Old Mill Prison," in England during the Revolution 1781-2 [NEHGR]. His father deeded property to him in 1754. Children:

120. John b. May 18, 1749, d. Greenfield NH Apr. 23, 1829; m. Dec. 24, 1772 Elizabeth Pickett
121. Nathaniel bap. Jan. 27, 1751, d. Sep. 18, 1816; m. 1st Dec. 22, 1774 Mary Grush; m. 2nd 1797 Mrs. Mary (Proctor) Lampreel
123. Martha bap. Mar. 6, 1757; m. July 31, 1788 Samuel Striker
124. Joseph bap. Feb. 4, 1759
125. Andrew bap. Apr. 22, 1764; m. 1st Nov. 23, 1786 Mary Chapman; m. 2nd June 2, 1795 Sarah Coombs
126. Liberty bap. June 8, 1766
127. Jacob bap. Sep. 6, 1767
53. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) born Beverly, MA, bap. Oct. 1730 (or Nov. 8, 1735), died about 1782. On his final passage to Marblehead, MA from Lubec, ME, returning to get his second wife whom he had married only a short time before, he was knocked overboard in a squall by a flying boom and drowned. He was a ship captain. He first settled in Marblehead, MA, but moved to Amherst (Ft. Cumberland), Nova Scotia in 1762. On a list of settlers brought from Newport, RI to Falmouth, NS in sloop “Sally,” John Lovett, Master, May 1760, is Nathaniel Reynolds and family of four. He was assigned two lots at Falmouth Nov. 15, 1760. He had left there by 1760-62 as his name does not appear in lists of Falmouth and Newport, NS. He left Amherst at the beginning of the Revolutionary War to fight for the Colonies. He married first in Beverly or Marblehead, MA Nov. 8, 1753 LYDIA RAYMOND. She died in Nova Scotia during the Revolution, while he was with the Colonial Army. He married second Jan. 13, 1782 MRS. MARY (CHAPPELL) BLANEY of Marblehead, MA. She died May 16, 1812, aet. 81. There were no children from this marriage.

Children of first marriage:

129. Lydia m. Elisha Freeman; settled in NY
130. Mary bap. Apr. 17, 1757; m. --- Campbell
131. Sarah (Sally) m. --- Pond
132. John, went to New York, perhaps Cherry Valley, with his brother James
133. James Nathaniel b. Amherst, NS July 22, 1765, d. Valatie, NY 10 Jan 1829; m. May 17, 1787 Sarah Gillette. He was a millwright, and was accidentally burnt to death when a cauldron of tar was upset on him while he was down in a mill-race pit. He moved to Cherry Valley, NY with brother John soon after the close of the Revolution.
134. Raymond Parker, lost at sea
136. Eunice b. 1776, d. 1860; m. --- Colprit

56. DR. SAMUEL RAYNOLDS (Peter, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Enfield, Ct. Nov. 25, 1728, died there Feb. 16, 1774. He was educated at Yale and settled at Somers, Ct. He married Jan. 4, 1759 MARTHA WILLIAMS, dau. Rev. Stephen and Abigail (Davenport) Williams. After Samuel's death she married as his 4th wife Nov. 15, 1787 Deacon Nathaniel Ely. She died Longmeadow, MA Feb. 18, 1825, aet. 92. Children of Dr. Samuel and Martha:

138. Martha b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. 1st Rev. Aaron Bascomb of Chester MA; m. 2nd Apr.24, 1821 Seth King of Suffield CT
139. Samuel b. May 18, 1762, d. Mar. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1787 Lucy Pittkin of Somers
141. Mary b. June 14, 1765; m. Feb. 8, 1792 Rev. Eben Kingsbury of Jericho, VT
142. Freegrace b. Jan. 20, 1767, d. Dec. 6, 1854; m. Nancy Brown of Wilmington, MA


143. Peter b. Dec. 4, 1761, d. Jan. 25, 1777
144. Samuel Roger b. Nov. 23, 1767, d. Nov. 21, 1804; m. Mabel Olmstead
145. Hannah (?) "From Enfield" m. int. Dec. 27, 1789 Rev. Nathan Fiske

60. JOHN RAYNOLDS (Peter, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Enfield, CT Jan. 8, 1738, died July 4, 1812. He married Wethersfield, CT Nov. 30, 1768 MARY LOCKWOOD, born Feb. 2, 1745, died Apr. 21, 1817, aet. 73, dau. of Rev. James and Mary (Dickinson) Lockwood. Children:
146. John b. Dec. 23, 1769, d. NY Apr. 11, 1803
147. Elizabeth (Betsey) b. May 26, 1771, d. 1836; m. Peter Ludlow
148. Mary (Polly) b. July 30, 1773, d. 1836; m. Rev. Joseph Russell
149. Clarissa b. Dec. 13, 1775, d. NY City Feb. 19, 1805
150. James Lockwood b. July 18, 1777, d. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Abigail Belden Lusk
151. Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1779, d. Ellington CT abt. 1859; m. 1st — Belden; m. 2nd Rev. Joseph Russell, after the death of her sister Mary
152. Peter b. July 5, 1781; lived NJ
153. William b. Feb. 10, 1783
154. Horace b. May 29, 1786, d. Nov. 29, 1786

64. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Eleazer, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Jan. 10, 1734, died bef. 1801 in Wrentham MA. He married 1st Jan. 26, 1758 MELETIAH MANN, dau. of Pelatiah and Jemima (Farrington) Mann of Wrentham, MA born Feb. 12, 1732, d. Dec. 14, 1760, aet. 28. He married 2nd Stoughton, MA Dec. 3, 1761 MRS. KATHERINE RANDALL. He moved to Wrentham where he was a blacksmith. When he enlisted in the Revolution he was described, "stature 6-1, complexion dark, hair dark, occupation carpenter. Children of first marriage:

155. Susan b. Wrentham Nov. 24, 1758, d. Wrentham 1838; m. Bristol, RI Sep. 16, 1784 John deWolf
156. Charles b. Oct. 30, 1760, d. Apr. 12, 1816; m. Hannah Bidwell

Children of second marriage:

157. Eleazer b. Dec. 21, 1762
158. Anna b. Apr. 1, 1764, d. Wrentham June 11, 1852, aet. 88 unmarried
159. Catherine bap. Apr. 19, 1767; m. Oct. 18, 1795 Enoch Talbot of Denham
160. Benjamin b. abt. 1768; d. Sharon MA Sep. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1794 Hannah Everett


Infant b. and d. Dec. 26, 1770
161. Amherst b. Dec. 29, 1771, d. Aug. 4, 1821; m. twice
162. John b. May 26, 1773, d. Sep. 16, 1776
163. Abigail b. Dec. 12, 1774, d. Sep. 15, 1776
164. John b. Sep. 9, 1776, d. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Hannah Goodwin
167. George b. May 29, 1784, d. May 24, 1863; m. Catherine Benton
168. Mary b. Aug. 9, 1786, d. Feb. 2, 1875

70. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Sep. 20, 1748, died Bristol Oct. 20, 1818. He married Dec. 11, 1770 SARAH COX, dau. William Cox of Bristol, born abt. 1745, died Bristol Sep. 6, 1838, aet. 93. They are buried in the North Cemetery. He inherited a large part of the paternal estate and old home on Bristol Neck. He always lived in Bristol and was Judge in the Supreme Court of RI from June 1801 to May 1811. Cato, a famous family slave, d. Apr. 23, 1826, aet. 89. Children:

172. Greenwood b. Feb. 12, 1776, d. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Dec. 8, 1799 Mary Caldwell
174. Phebe b. 1781, d. Warren, RI Apr. 10, 1854; not married
175. Elizabeth b. Nov. 5, 1784, d. Aug. 8 or 9, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1806 Samuel Bradford
177. Hannah bap. Nov. 1, 1789; m. May 6, 1810 James P. Burgess

75. GEORGE REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Nov. 7, 1756, died Amenia, NY Apr. 18, 1808, aet. 52. He married abt. 1783 ABIGAIL PECK, dau. Capt. Jonathan and Mary Peck, died Amenia Mar. 7, 1837, aet. 78. He moved with his family to Amenia about 1794, buried Boland District Cemetery, near Amenia. Children b. Bristol:
   178. Lydia b. May 4, 1785, d. Amenia Apr. 4, 1866; unm.
   179. Jonathan Peck b. Nov. 9, 1786, d. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Sarah Jarvis
   181. Abigail b. July 11, 1791; m. Philo Reed

78. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Jan. 29, 1763, died Bristol June 29, 1845, aet. 83. He married Jan. 1, 1789 MARY PECK, dau. Capt. Jonathan and Mary Peck, died Apr. 13, 1831, aet. 64. They are buried North Cemetery, Bristol. Children:
   183. Maria b. 1790
   184. Samuel b. Sep. 22, 1792
   186. Elizabeth b. Apr. 17, 1797

   188. Dorothy b. Providence Nov. 28, 1780, d. Providence Dec. 4, 1794
   189. Infant b. Apr. 15, 1782, d. two weeks later, Apr. 30, 1782
Child of second marriage:
Children of third marriage:
   196. Henry Russell b. Boston Apr. 1, 1830, d. Apr. 5, 1912; m. Sep. 11, 1854 Susan D. Reynolds

84. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Mar. 17, 1757, died at home of his son, Nansemond Co., VA Dec. 4, 1842, aet. 86. He married 1st Duxbury MA Apr. 22, 1784 ELIZABETH BRADFORD, b. Duxbury June 30, 1759, d. Duxbury, MA June 29, 1785. He married 2nd Oct. 15, 1786 MOLLY WALDRON, born Bristol Jan. 5, 1764, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Reynolds) Waldron, died Norfolk, VA Aug. 9,
1818. Benjamin lived in Bristol RI, Duxbury MA 1784-85; 1786-89 in Providence; 1790-93 in Norfolk VA; 1794-99 again in Providence; 1800-01 in Boston; and again in Norfolk from 1802.

Child of first marriage:

Children of second marriage:
199. Mary b. Norfolk VA Dec. 26, 1790, d. Norfolk July 18, 1792
201. William b. Providence Nov. 8, 1794, d. Norfolk Apr. 24, 1817 of disease incurred in War of 1812
205. Benjamín Bradford b. Norfolk Oct. 21, 1803, d. Sep. 27, 1847; m. 1829 Maria G. Davis

85. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Bristol Feb. 3, 1759, died Strafford, VT Jan. 11, 1848. He married 1st ELIZABETH BENTLEY of Providence; 2nd Feb. 5, 1797 HANNAH FAULDER of Manchester, Eng., born June 9, 1773; married 3rd LUCY BARTHOLOMEW of Hartford, VT. John settled in Norfolk VA for several years, later returned north and located at Strafford, VT.

Child of first marriage:
207. Lucy (or Mary Jane Bentley?)

Children of second marriage:
211. William b. Norfolk June 23, 1804, d. Strafford, VT about 1845
212. Edward Faulder b. Portsmouth, VA May 29, 1806, d. Rutland, VT aet. 66. Once a farmer in Jamestown, NY. In 1860 he removed to old home in Vermont; m. Maria Pennock, dau. Peter

Pennock

Children of third marriage:
213. Fletcher b. Nov. 17, 1816, d. Dec. 25, 1816
214. Emily Augusta b. Feb. 23, 1819, d. Apr. 27, 1834
215. Mary Jane b. June 29, 1822; m. Rev. George Cheseborough
216. Susan H.

86. EDWARD REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Providence Mar. 28, 1761, d. Boston Nov. 2, 1848. He married 1st June 20, 1790 DEBORAH BELCHER, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Thompson) Belcher of Boston, born Aug. 11, 1769, died Oct. 8, 1813. He married 2nd May 28, 1819 ANN FOSTER, died Jan. 1, 1866, dau. Dr. Isaac F. and Mary (Russell) Foster of Charlestown, MA. There were no children from this marriage. He was a merchant in Boston, owned some shipping, and ran the first line of packets between Boston and Philadelphia. Children of Edward and Deborah, b. Boston:
218. Edward M.D. b. Feb. 28, 1793, d. Dec. 25, 1881; m. twice
221. Charles Greene b. July 10, 1802; m. 1831 Charlotte P. Staniford, Roxbury, MA
222. Emily Augusta b. Apr. 7, 1807; m. Thomas Dimmock
87. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Providence (?) June 3, 1763, died about 1847. He married MRS. SUSAN (DUNCAN) HARRIS. No children.

89. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born 1759, bap. May 6, 1759, died Putney, VT about 1855, aet. 96. He married EUNICE (WHITE) RAMSDEN. Children:
   223. Katurah b. Putney July 18, 1792 (changed her name to Kate)
   224. Nathaniel Searls b. Putney June 4, 1794; no children
   225. Arabella b. Putney May 21, 1796, d. young
   226. Alvah b. Putney May 29, 1799, d. young
   227. Lucy b. Putney Oct. 28, 1801; m. R. Kathan
   228. Sarah
   229. Alvah M. b. May 14, 1812

91. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. 1762, bap. July 17, 1762, died Mar. 27, 1847, aet. 84. He married MARY SHEFFIELD of Framingham, MA, died May 29, 1835, aet. 71 (or 67). He was deacon of the church in Putney, VT. Children:
   230. Elizabeth b. Putney Nov. 7, 1787
   231. Grindall b. Putney June 10, 1791
   233. Mary b. Putney Nov. 30, 1795
   234. John Curtis b. Sep. 14, 1797, d. Hillhurst, P.Q., Canada Aug. 26, 1890; m. 3 times
   236. Horace b. May 11, 1804
   237. Almira d. aet. 19
   238. Melinda d. in old age, unmarried

92. GRINDALL REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Bristol RI 1764, bap. Sep. 23, 1764, died Grand Isle VT Nov. 29, 1843. He married first 1789 DORCAS LANDER of S. Hero, VT. He married second S. Hero Dec. 21, 1820 MRS. ANNA SUSAN BUTTER. There were no children from this marriage. He served in the Revolution near the close of the war, "at the early age of sixteen years," and soon after migrated with his younger brother on foot from Putney, VT to the new town of Grand Isle, on Lake Champlain. Children b. Grand Isle VT:
   239. Amelia b. Sep. 12, 1791, d. May 17, 1875; m. Leonard Thomas, at Melbourne, P.Q., Canada and moved to Sun Prairie, Wis.
   241. Sally b. May 4, 1795, d. Ft. Covington, NY 1867; m. Benjamin Streeter
   242. Guy b. Mar. 9, 1797, d. Grand Isle Jan. 27, 1883; m. 1st Mary Hyde; m. 2nd Martha West
   243. Amanda b. Feb. 20, 1799, d. 1881 Decorah, IA; m. Hiram Bullis
   244. Henry Hardy b. Feb. 24, 1801, d. July 10, 1871; m. 1st Ann Hyde; m. 2nd Phebe Landon; m. 3rd Julia Boardman; left a large family in Grand Isle
   245. Juliette B. b. May 9, 1803, d. Milton West VT 1843; m. James Fuller
   246. Elizabeth b. Mar. 16, 1805, d. Newark, IL 1861; m. S. Hero VT Mar. 22, 1832 Francis Seymour
   247. John b. July 8, 1807, d. Winooski, VT Dec. 13, 1887; m. 1st Ruth Brown; m. 2nd Elizabeth A. Pearl; lived in Georgia VT
   248. William V. b. Jan. 11, 1809, d. Grand Isle Apr. 6, 1877; m. 1st Sarah Brown; m. 2nd Esther Marsh
93. CONSTANT REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Oct. 10, 1765, bap. Bristol Sep. 21, 1766, died Hanover, Jackson Co. MI Sep. 29, 1840. He married S. Hero VT Jan. 8, 1792 MARGARET GRAHAM, b. Amherst NH Sep. 12, 1773, d. Spring Arbor Twp., Jackson Co. MI, dau. John and Catherine (MacMillan) Graham. He was a farmer in So. Hero, VT. until 1817, when he moved to Parishville, St. Lawrence Co. NY, moving to Pierrepont NY after a few years. In 1837 he moved to Hanover, Jackson Co. MI where they lived with son Grindall. Several children and grandchildren "scattered over the West." Children b. S. Hero VT:

249. Lura b. Dec. 5, 1793, d. 1870; m. VT Daniel M. Skinner
250. Calista b. Dec. 28, 1795, d. Sep. 7, 1867; m. 1st Ansel Tupper; m. 2nd Andrew or William Crampton
252. Searl b. Nov. 2, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1890; m. Laura Tupper
253. Grindall b. Feb. 4, 1802, d. Apr. 20, 1858; m. Almena Knight
254. Aaron b. Apr. 11, 1804, d. Jan. 29, 1866; m. Caroline Plumley
257. Sally b. Nov. 14, 1809, d. Apr. 18, 1892; m. Oliver Howard
258. Julius b. Apr. 11, 1812, d. CA Oct. 14, 1852; m. Louise Hale
259. Julia b. Apr. 11, 1812, d. S. Hero VT 1813, age 9 mo.
260. Juliet b. July 28, 1814, d. Aug. 8, 1847; m. Stephen Crary; lived Pierrepont NY

95. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. abt. 1772-1773. He settled in Hatley, Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, Canada. Descendants in Sutton, PQ.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

135. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) born Ft. Cumberland (now Amherst), Nova Scotia Mar. 7, 1774, died Pembroke, ME 1866. He married PERSIS WILDER, dau. of Capt. Theophilus Wilder formerly of Hingham, MA. They settled in Pembroke, ME. Children:

262. Lydia b. 1795, d. 1839, aet. 44; m. William Lawrence
263. Bela R. b. Sep. 15, 1797, d. May 10, 1853; m. 1st Deborah Wilder, 2nd Amelia Jones
264. Persis b. 1799, d. 1821, aet. 22; m. --- Avery
265. Jonathan b. 1801, d. 1891; m. Hannah Sampson
266. Nathaniel b. 1803; m. Eunice Reynolds, dau. Benjamin and Lydia (Watson) Reynolds
267. Benjamin G. b. 1805; m. Emma Clark
268. Maria S. b. 1806, d. 1871, aet. 65; m. Lewis Wilder
269. Mary K. b. 1808, d. 1890; m. Nathaniel Reynolds
270. William Kibby b. 1810, d. Lepreau, NB, Canada 1882; m. Caroline Delaney; built St. John suspension bridge
271. Ransom R. b. 1812, d. 1837, aet. 25
272. Clarissa J. b. 1814, d. Apr. 15, 1892; m. Simeon H. Reynolds, great-grandson of Capt. Nathaniel
273. Elisha T. b. 1817, d. 1895; m. Martha M. Smith
274. Lemuel Trescott b. 1819, d. 1894; m. Abbie Freeman
275. Alfred b. 1823, d. 1827, aet. 3

440
205. BENJAMIN BRADFORD REYNOLDS (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Norfolk, VA Oct. 21, 1803, died there Sep. 27, 1847. He married Portsmouth, VA Feb. 5, 1829 MISS MARIA GORMAN DAVIS born Portsmouth June 23, 1805, died Norfolk Apr. 8, 1895, dau. Samuel and Lydia (Gorman) Davis. Children:

277. William Davis m. Greensboro, NC Oct. 12, 1856 Miss Carey O. Mebane
278. Charles Alexander b. Portsmouth Apr. 12, 1833, d. Norfolk abt. 1903
279. Benjamin Waldron b. Portsmouth June 5, 1834, d. July 25, 1834


220. WILLIAM BELCHER REYNOLDS (Edward, John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Jan. 16, 1797, died Longwood, Brookline, MA Feb. 19, 1866, aged 69. He married Apr. 24, 1821 MISS ELIZABETH MARGARET CARTER of Newburyport, MA, born Apr. 9, 1799, died Sep. 4, 1866, dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Duncan) Carter. William entered his father's Boston office in 1811, keeping up the same general business. For many years he was senior partner of William B. Reynolds & Co., commission merchants, at 201 State Street, Boston. He was one of the founders of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Boston, and for many years its senior warden. Children born in Boston:

284. William Thomas b. Sep. 1, 1822, d. July 2, 1900; m. Julia Spaulding
289. Frank Wayland b. Apr. 28, 1836, d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. Cordelia F. Weld
290. Anna Thaxter b. Roxbury Nov. 15, 1840, d. Jan. 10, 1919, unmarried

THE SEVENTH GENERATION


292. Henry Singleton b. Feb. 15, 1875, d. Oct. 21, 1876
294. Mary Baskerville b. Nov. 2, 1878
295. Marie Davis b. Oct. 20, 1880
296. Nannie Carrington b. Aug. 23, 1882

*297. Benjamin Bradford b. June 3, 1884; m. Katherine Russell
298. Hampden S. b. Oct. 29, 1885
THE EIGHTH GENERATION

297. BENJAMIN BRADFORD REYNOLDS (Henry, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Norfolk, VA June 3, 1884. He married Wilmington, NC Nov. 22, 1917 Miss KATHERINE RUSSELL, born Wilmington Jan. 1, 1896, dau. of Dr. Frank H. and Roberta (Lilly) Russell. In 1937 he was with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co. of Wilmington, NC. Children b. Wilmington:
   300. Frank Russell b. June 15, 1920
   301. Jane Buchanan b. July 11, 1927

   303. Thomas Jesse b. Mar. 28, 1912
   304. Lucy Alma b. Sep. 25, 1916
INDEX TO ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON

Abdy
Mary 427
Mathew 427
Matthew 427
Tabitha 427
Tabitha (Reynolds) 427
Adams
Mary 434
Ames
David 431, 433
Andrews
William Turrel 438
Aplin
Thomas 433
Avery
--- 440
Baker
Dolly 433
Bartholomew
Lucy 433, 438
Bascomb
Aaron 435
Baskerville
Mary 441
Beach
Martha 427
Beaumont
Abigail 432, 436
Edmund 436
Elisha 436
Belcher
Deborah 433, 438
Samuel 438
Belden
--- 436
Belding
Ransom 440
Bemis
Mary 427
Bentley
Elizabeth 433, 438
Benton
Catherine 436
Bidwell
Hannah 436
Bisbee
Mary 434
Bishop
Nathaniell 427
Blanch
Anna 430, 431
Blaney
Mary (Chappell) 432, 435
Bligh
Thomas 429
Boardman
Julia 439
Brackett
John 428
Peter 430
Priscilla 428, 430
Bradford
Daniel 436
Elizabeth 437
Samuel 437
Briggs
Mary 432
Brown
Nancy 435
Ruth 439
Bryant
John Duncan 441
Bullis
Hiram 439
Burgess
James P. 437
Butter
Anna Susan 439
Caldwell
Mary 436
Campbell
--- 435
Carter
Elizabeth M. 438
Elizabeth Margaret 441
Joshua 441
Cary
Joseph 430
Chapin
Seth 431
Chapman
Mary 434
Chappell
Mary 432, 435
Cheseborough
George 438
Child
Mehitable 433
Church
--- (Col.) 429
Thomasyn 425
Clark
Emma 440
Clarke
Thomas (Maj.) 429
Cogswell
John 432
Ruth 432
Cole
Patience 432
Colprit
--- 435
Coombs
Sarah 434
Cooper
Ruth 428
Cox
Sarah 432, 436
William 436
Crampton
Andrew 440
William 440
Crary
Stephen 440
Davenport
Abigail 435
Davis
Maria G. 438
Maria Gorman 441
Samuel 441
Delaney
Caroline 440
Denton
Rev. 426
DeWolf
John 436
Dickinson
Mary 435
Dimmock
Thomas 438
Dodge
Lucy M. 437
Dunbar
Silas 434
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duncan</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrington</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulder</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiske</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follett</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fosdick</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillette</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graff</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Lloyd</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubb</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grush</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernsey</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagar</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Duncan)</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoe</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (Capt.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
436, 437, 441  
George Duncan  441  
George Leonard Waldron  438  
Greenwood  433, 436  
Grindal/Grindall  431, 433, 437, 439, 440  
Guy  439, 443  
Hampden S.  442  
Hannah  430, 433-437  
Henry Hardy  439  
Henry Russell  437  
Henry Singleton  441  
Hester  436  
Horace  436, 439  
Jacob  434  
James Lockwood  436  
James Nathaniel  435  
Jane Buchanan  442  
Jane Thompson  438  
Jesse  439, 442  
John  425, 426, 429-436, 438, 439  
John Curtis  439  
John Russell  437  
Jonas  434  
Jonathan  431, 433-435, 437, 440  
Jonathan Peck  437  
Joseph  429-432, 434, 436, 437  
Judith  434  
Julia  440  
Juliet  440  
Juliette B.  439  
Julius  440  
Kate  439  
Katurah  439  
Lemuel Trescott  440  
Leonard Jesse  442  
Liberty  434  
Lucy  438, 439  
Lucy Alma  442  
Lura  440  
Lydia  432, 435, 437, 440  
Margaret  432  
Maria  437  
Maria S.  440  
Marie Davis  441  
Martha  434, 435  
Mary  427-432, 434-439  
Mary Ann Waldron  438  
Mary Baskerville  441  
Mary Jane  438  
Mary Jane Bentley  438  
Mary K.  440  
Mary Lydia  441  
Melinda  439  
Mercy  432  
Nancy Waldron  438  
Nannie Carrington  441  
Naomi  430  
Nathaniel  425-435, 439, 440  
Nathaniel Searls  439  
Nathaniell  426, 427  
Parker R.  440  
Patty  434  
Persis  440  
Peter  430, 432, 435, 436  
Phebe  431, 432, 437  
Philip  429-431, 434  
Polly  433, 436, 437  
Priscilla  431, 433  
Raymond Parker  435  
Rebecca  437  
Richard Watkins  441  
Robert  425-428  
Ruth  427, 430, 432  
Ruth Elizabeth  442  
Sally  435, 439, 440  
Samuel  431-433, 435, 437, 440  
Samuel Davis  441  
Samuel Roger  435  
Sarah  427-433, 435, 436, 439  
Searl  440  
Selinda  439  
Sihon  434  
Silence  434  
Simeon H.  440  
Susan  436  
Susan D.  437  
Susan H.  438  
Susanna/Susannah  433, 434  
Tabitha  427  
Thomas  431-434, 436  
Thomas Capering  433  
Thomas Jesse  442  
Timothy  434  
William  433, 436, 438, 439  
William Belcher  438, 441  
William Davis  441  
William Hooper  434  
William Kilby  440  
William Thomas  441  
William V.  439  
William Watkins  441  
Rhodes  
Abigail  437  
Ridgway  
Samuel  430  
Royall  
Samuel  430  
Russell  
Frank H.  442  
Joseph  436  
Katherine  441, 442  
Mary  438  
Mehitable  437  
Sampson  
Hannah  440  
Sanger  
David  428  
Elizabeth  428  
John  428  
Mary  428  
Mary (Reynolds)  427  
Nathaniel  428  
Nathiell  427  
Richard  428  
Sarah  428  
Searles  
Nathaniel  433  
Sarah  433  
Seymour  
Francis  439  
Shattuck  
John  427  
Shearman  
Mrs.  426  
Sheffield  
Mary  433, 439  
Singleton  
Henry  438  
Skinner  
Daniel M.  440  
Smith  
Josiah  432  
Martha M.  440
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Snell</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding</td>
<td>Julia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charlotte P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striker</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot</td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talcott</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thraves</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Throop</td>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisdale</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Persis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey</td>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Theophilus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Japhet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Molly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>Henry Veazie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>Mary Carrington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weld</td>
<td>Cordelia F.</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth (Reynolds)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Persis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop</td>
<td>Gov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolbridge</td>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND

The genealogy of the family of James Reynolds of Rhode Island first appeared in the RFA Annuals in 1906, with a chronological history of James and his sons compiled by Frederick B. Cole of Wickford RI, and a brief genealogy compiled by Judge John Jonathan Reynolds. A more complete family genealogy was begun in the 1922 RFA Annual and continued in the Annuals for 1924-25, 1927, 1928, 1930-31, 1932-33-24 and 1935-36-37. This series of articles was compiled by both Henry Suydam Reynolds of New York City and Sheridan Ellsworth Gardiner M.D. of Mt. Pleasant MI. These two men worked independently of each other for the most part, though they did have some contact. It is thanks to the two of them that we have such a major part of the history of this family completed. All of the family history that appeared in the Annuals has been compiled and reprinted in this article.

In 1946 Bromley Smith of Baltimore MD submitted a manuscript to the RFA for publication. This manuscript was a genealogy of the descendants of Robert Reynolds of Exeter RI and Factoryville PA, the ancestors of Mr. Smith's wife, that he had been preparing since at least 1934. Although Anna Rippier, the secretary of the RFA at that time, accepted the manuscript for publication by the RFA, this never occurred. Although it is now many years later, the RFA is pleased to honor Mrs. Rippier's promise of publication. Mr. Smith's genealogy has been incorporated into the family history that was presented in the RFA articles.

The family of James Reynolds of Rhode Island has been most prolific throughout the more than 350 years since the family was established in Rhode Island, and it has spread to almost every part of the United States. The following is by no means an exhaustive history. Many of the present-day descendants of James are currently at work on preparing a genealogy that will be as complete as can be possible. This monumental task is being coordinated by Stephen C. Roth of Omaha NE.

The following genealogy represents the first time that a reasonably complete history of the family of James Reynolds has been complied in one volume. It is as accurate as we are able to make it at this time. Many of the Rhode Island references have been checked, and there has been a great deal of work done comparing the manuscript with as many sources as possible. Much appreciation is due to Steve Roth for his help with this work.

JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JAMES REYNOLDS, who died August or September, 1700, in North Kingstown, R.I., and married, 1647, or before, Deborah —, who died before Oct. 15, 1692, in North Kingstown, is undoubtedly the first authenticated ancestor of this branch of the Reynolds family in America. It also seems reasonably certain that he was born in England and migrated to this country when still a young man. Family tradition has it that way and specifies that he landed at Plymouth, Mass. Accordingly we find that in August 1643, there was a "James Rennell" in Plymouth, who was counted among those "from sixteen to sixty years of age" able to bear arms [Plymouth Colony Records, Miscell., 1633-89. Edited by Nathl. B. Shurtleff, M.D. (1857), Vo. 8; p. 188]. It is a reasonable assumption that this James Rennell was our James Reynolds. There is, however, no reasonable basis for the oft-promulgated assumption that our James was the son of William Reynolds, generally known as "William of Providence".

This William of Providence appears in the Providence records between 1637 and 1646, but there is nothing in these references to show that he was married or had any children [Austin: Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 362]. Perhaps he was identical with the William Reynolds who appeared in Duxbury, Mass. in 1636. Both Williams appear about the same time and Duxbury is not so very far from Providence. However, the Duxbury William married Alice Kitson on August 30, 1638 [Reynolds Family Assoc. Report of 1921, p. 75; Plymouth Col. Recs. Vol 8; p. 182]. James Reynolds of North Kingstown could not be an issue of that marriage since we know he was born several
years before, because he, himself, had a son born in 1648. The nearest we can bring James Reynolds to either of these Williams is the fact that we think he was in Plymouth in 1643. Nothing else connects him with any William except a dubious tradition. On the other hand, we know that the Christian name "William" never appeared in James' family until generations later, and then was clearly traceable to other sources.

There is no record or definite authority to show that James Reynolds of North Kingstown was the son or any other relative of William Reynolds of Providence. Nothing but identity of surname and propinquity of location exists to justify Austin and others in making this assertion [Austin: Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 362. Hist of Washington and Kent Cos., R.I., by J.R. Cole (1889), pp. 453, 474]. All later workers on the Reynolds family history have come to this conclusion.

There is, however, a tradition prevalent among the Reynolds at Wickford, in North Kingstown, that their original ancestor was one of three brothers, William, John and Christopher Reynolds, weavers by trade, who early migrated to the island of Bermuda from Gloucestershire, England. The tradition says that William came from thence to New England; that Christopher settled in one of the Carolinas; and that John remained in Bermuda, but that his son John afterwards settled in Pennsylvania. William of Providence is identified with William from Bermuda, and is said to have had three sons, James, John and Samuel. Perhaps he had these sons, but there is no proof of it. It is true we know that on May 6, 1673, John and Samuel Reynolds both of Narragansett, were admitted freemen by the R.I. Assembly [Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. 2; p. 483], but most likely someone took the names of John and Samuel from this record and made them the sons of William. It is also likely that the name of James was added as another son on the assumption that James Reynolds of North Kingstown must have been William's son. Of course the "Three Brothers Tradition" exists, wherever it came from, and we would like to reconcile it with proven facts. The facts themselves in the absence of recorded proof compel us to dismiss the possibility of either William or Christopher having been James' father. But James could have been the son of this John Reynolds of Bermuda. In fact James' father's name in all probability was John, since that was the name he gave his eldest son, and it was the usual custom in those days to name the first-born son after the paternal grandfather if the child was not named after the father. This would reconcile the matter of names with the alleged relationship to William of Providence. However, it must be borne in mind that this is only supposition. There is no authority but speculation based on tradition. It would be interesting if this could be really be proved since it would open the way to research as to this branch of the family in England.

We do not know when or where James was married. His wife was called Deborah [Austin: Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 362], but we have no knowledge of her surname or where she came from. We are equally in the dark as to where they spent the first years of their married life. Maybe they lived in Plymouth; maybe in Newport; maybe in some log cabin in the wilds, but somewhere during the sixteen years between 1648 and 1664 they raised a family of seven children. All these children were born before James finally settled on the Potowomut River.

The early history of Rhode Island was marked by a long drawn out and acrimonious dispute as to whether the authorities of Rhode Island or Connecticut had legal jurisdiction over the lands on the western shore of Narragansett Bay. The history of this boundary dispute between Conn., R.I. and Mass. is excellently set down in the article on John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington. It is an interesting coincidence that these two different Reynolds pioneers were caught up in this inter-colonial quarrel and both suffered by it. In 1667 John of Stonington was chased across the Pawcatuck River to the Conn. side by a R.I. constable and he lost his lands.

The Rhode Island charter or patent, definitely covered the Narragansett country, since by its terms it granted all the land around Narragansett Bay. However, Lord Say and Seal's claim with equal definiteness gave Connecticut all the land eastward to the Narragansett River (Bay). These conflicting grants caused no end of trouble. In April, 1664, the home government was moved to appoint a commission hoping it would settle the matter once and for all. The commissioners met in May, 1665, and the result of their deliberations was the erection of "King's Province" out of the disputed lands. This was later confirmed by a letter from the King [Hist. of Wash. and Kent Cos., R.I., cited supra, p. 32]. The commissioners thought to end the controversy by making this territorial entity a creation of the King, thus putting it under the control of those whom he should designate. The designation of the King assumedly would be such as could not legally be questioned. The soothing effect of this, however, as we shall see was only temporary, but
from it came the name of Kingstown. It has still further interest to us because when the King’s commissioners had
created this “King’s Province”, they presumably had a quantity of land to be disposed of under their direction.
(Kingstown was incorporated Oct. 28, 1674; divided into North and South town, Feb. 26, 1723; Exeter was separated
from North Kingstown, March 8, 1743.) This being generally known, a number of men applied to the R.I. Assembly
on May 13, 1665, asking for accommodations of land in the new King’s Province. James Reynolds was one of those
men. The record reads:

There being several petitions presented to the Assembly from Mr. John Gould, Henry Tibbetts,
Henry Stevens, James Reynolds, Robert Spincke, and others for accommodations of land, etc., in
the Kings Province and the commission given by the Kings Commissioners to the Governor and
Counsell being read the Court doe thereupon declare that it properly belongs to the said
Counsell to order in those afaires and do refer the petitioners to their consideration. [R.I. Col.
Recs., Vol.2; p. 124]

The next thing we know is that James Reynolds was living in King’s Province before 1669 not far from the
present village of East Greenwich, R.I., on the south side of a small stream generally known as the Potowomut River,
but also called Reynolds River, Mill River, and Greenes River at various times. It is not clear just how James
Reynolds acquired title to the land with which he was thus accommodated It lay in the northeast part of King’s
Province called "Quidnessett" (sometimes, "Aquidnessett") and by the Indians "Aquitawaset" which had been bought
by Major Humphrey Atherton and others from the Indians in 1659. In an early map of Quinnessett the land actually
occupied by James Reynolds is allocated to one Walter Cunnigrave [Narragansett Histor. Register. Vol. 5; p. 62].
There is, however, no known deed or assignment from Cunnigrave to Reynolds nor from the Atherton Company to
Reynolds. It is worthy of notice that nearly all the men named on the Quidnessett map came from Newport, and that
the same is true of James Reynolds fellow petitioners for accommodation of land in 1665 [Austin, "Gen. Dict. of R.I.”;
p. 37 Ruben Willis; p. 49 Walter Cunnigrave; p. 138 Thomas Nichols; p. 188 Robert Spink; p. 198 Henry Stevens; p. 256
Francis Brinley; p. 306 John Gould; p. 314 Thomas Hart]. This would lead us to infer that James Reynolds at least
came to Quidnessett from Newport, wherever he may have been before. This inference is strengthened by the fact
that at the "General Court of Tryalls held at Newport the 23 of October 1667... Samuell Wayte, Henry Tibbots, James
Renolds, and Walter House having taken the Ingagement to his Majte in open Court” were members of the "Pettitt
Jury" ["Rhode Island Court Records," published by R.I. Hist. Society, Vol. 2, p. 59 (p. 245 in original records)]. This
shows he was in Newport on that date and probably had not yet moved to Quidnessett.

Be that all as it may, James Reynolds was the first settler on this particular tract of land. He did not buy it
from the Indians as the family tradition likes to put it, but he was undoubtedly the first occupant to follow the
Indians. The farm comprised about one hundred and fifty acres. A small brook, now known as the "Sand Hill Stream" flows north through this land into the Potowomut River. On the fifty acres west of this brook James
Reynolds built his homestead, and that land has remained in the family ever since. It is now owned [1922] by William
Reynolds Essex, son of John Vaughan Essex and his wife Mary7 E. Reynolds (William6, William5, Jabez4, Jabez3,
Francis2, James1).

The house which one finds there today is the fourth which has been built on the site since 1665. The first
house was burnt by the Indians during King Phillip’s War in 1675. It is said that "on the night that war broke out all
the inhabitants fled to the blockhouse near Wickford, R.I., and all the houses in the country were burned except an
old grist mill called Essex Mill which stood about a mile from James Reynolds’ home. This mill was used by the
Indians during the war to grind their grist. John Reynolds, James’ eldest son, was killed by the Indians that same
fateful night when the hostilities broke out. He was shot while passing through a nearby swamp, but his body was
later recovered and brought home and buried in the yard before the house, which was rebuilt ["Ancestors and
Descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R.I." by Thomas A. Reynolds of East
Greenwich, R.I., and William A. Reynolds of Wilmington, Del. Edited and arranged by Alfred C. Willets,
Holmesburg, Philadelphia. (1903) Note B on p. 34 by W.A.R.].

This second house was burned by accident on a Sabbath morning in 1730. "They had swept the hearth and
leaving as they supposed all things safe set out on horseback to go to Friends' Meeting. They got out on the plain
just across the Potowomut River on the farm, where afterwards Gen. Greene was born, and located northeast of the present house further back from the road and happening to look back saw their home in flames. Once again the house was rebuilt."

In 1802 or 1803 the then owner (William of Jabez; Jabez; Francis; James) of the land wanted a larger home, and the third house, built in 1730, was moved west to an adjacent farm where it is still standing. It is in very good repair and now [1922] occupied by a Mr. James Barber. To find it go south on the Post Road from East Greenwich and take the first left turn after you cross the railroad bridge. It is then the first house on the left side of that road.

The first three houses on the Reynolds' homestead site were to the right. The spot is marked by an exceptionally large old mulberry tree. A foot above the ground this tree varies from three to five feet in diameter. That is an extraordinary size for this species of tree, and betokens a great age. It may well have looked down on old James Reynolds himself. With the exception of a few branches it still appears hale and hearty.

When the present house was being built and the excavations were being made for the cellar there was found the skeleton of a man which all the family felt sure was that of John Reynolds who was killed by the Indians. Such of the bones as could be gathered together were removed and interred in the old Reynolds burial lot which is down the road a short distance away. Some years ago William Reynolds, the grandfather of the Mr. Essex who now lives there, organized and incorporated the "William Reynolds Homestead Cemetery Association" which meets the last Saturday in June each year at the homestead. This Association has provided a fund, the income of which is devoted to the maintenance of the cemetery. The plot has been enclosed with a suitable fence and a monument erected to the various earlier generations buried there whose dust mingles in the unmarked graves. It is a peaceful, thought-compelling spot and a worthy mecca for all descendants of this common ancestor and pioneer settler.

[Editor's note: See RFA Historical and Genealogical Collection 1892-1976-1982, p. 50 for additional information on the Association which continues today.]

Before proceeding, it would be well to consider briefly the most important purchases from the Indians of this land which was generally known as "the Narragansett Country." The names of these purchases and the terms used in them appear later from time to time and will have more meaning to us if we can get an idea of what they originally referred to. The elder John Winthrop writing in 1634 said "the territory on the west of Narragansett Bay is all champlain for many miles, but very stony and full of Indians." It was computed there were as many as 30,000 in that neighborhood at that time. There were many early claimants but no permanent settlements until long after the arrival from England of the 1644 Charter issued by the Parliamentary Board of Commissioners for Plantations. In 1641, Richard Smith, who had come into Rhode Island with Roger Williams, bought a tract of land from the Narragansett Sachems among the very thickest of these Indians as it was said, and erected a house for trade. He gave free entertainment to all travellers, being on the through road of the country, the Pequot Path, which everyone passed over in going this way from Massachusetts to Connecticut [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 31]. This was the block house to which James Reynolds and his family fled at the time of King Philip's War.

A year later, on Jan. 12, 1642, Myantomy, Chief Sachem of all the Narragansetts, and Punhamm Sachem of Shawomet, deeded all that territory covered by the present townships of Warwick and Coventry, except that included in the Potowomut Purchase to John Greene and others for £36; and on July 13, 1654, the Sachem Tacomaan for £15 deeded to the inhabitants of Warwick, which had been founded on the previous purchase, all the land of Potowomut Neck north of the Potowomut River ["History of Warwick, R.I.," by Fuller, p. 49; R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 33]. There was no permanent settlement attempted further south until in 1658 Samuel Wilbur and three others of Portsmouth, and John Hull of Boston bought from the Indians what was known as the "Pettaquamscutt Purchase." This comprised approximately the southeast quarter of the Narragansett Country, including that part of North Kingstown south of the so-called "Northwest Pettaquamscutt Line" and most of South Kingstown and Narragansett townships to today. There are a series of deeds from the Indians covering this property, the first of which is dated Jan. 20, 1657/8 and the others follow intermittently until 1661 ["State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century," by Edward Field, Vol. 1, pp. 98,99; R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 275].

On June 11, 1659, Major Humphrey Atherton, together with Gov. John Winthrop of Connecticut, Richard Smith Sr. mentioned above, and Richard Smith Jr. of Cocumscussuc (the land near Wickford, especially that to the
north and northwest), Lieut. Wm. Hudson and Amos Richardson of Boston, and John Tinker of Nashaway, purchased the northeastern part of North Kingstown, then generally known as Quidnessett, from the Indians. On July 4, 1659, they further made what was designated as the Namcock Purchase, comprising the district to the south along the Narragansett Bay now called Boston Neck. These two tracts of land composed what is now known as the Atherton Purchase. Quidnessett or Aquitawossett seems to have included all the land south from the Potowomut River down to the Northwest Pettaquamscutt Line, between the bay and the Pequot Trail. In the deed from the Narragansett Sachem Coginaquam it is described as bounded on the northeast by the Mascachowage Brook, on the southwest by Cocumscussuc (Stony) Brook, on the south by the sea, and by the Common Path on the northwest. Express reservation is made of the land already given to Richard Smith, and of a "neck of land called Potowomuck included on the grant which I do reserve for a planting ground for me and my friends until such time as we see cause to forsake it" and the right to fish and gather clams in the said river [R.I. Historical Society Collections," Vol. 3, p. 58; R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 1, p. 464]. This land reserved, which would seem to include the site of James Reynolds' homestead, was the subject of another Indian deed a few months later from an entirely different Sachem, since on August 26, 1659, Tacomanan the father (who had conveyed land north of the Potowomut to Warwick), Wasewkit, his son, and Namowish, his grandson, made a formal submission of the Coheassuck lands to the R.I. government; and on August 23, 1660, they deeded to the colony a tract therein bounded on the north by the Potowomut River, south by the Cocumsquisset (Stony) Brook, and east by the bay. This shows how the R.I. government itself had claim of title to the land with which it accommodated James Reynolds in 1665 [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 60 (or Foster Papers)].

Major Gen. Humphrey Atherton's son subsequently sold out for a nominal sum all his father's rights in the purchases which bear his name [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 270].

Another later purchase, known as the Devil's Foot, or Fones Purchase, which we will sometimes later hear referred to in our deeds, was made on Jan. 1, 1672, when an Indian Chief named Awashowat deeded to John Fones, Henry Tibbets, and twenty-eight others.

A tract of north of Devil's Foot (a rock marked as if with the imprint of a cleft foot) bounded from John Andrew's house by the road to Devil's Foot, and thence straight over the river Passatuthousee to a rock, thence straight North to river running into Maskachaug Cove, and along said river to Wards Cove, thence along road southeast to the Potowomut River as high as salt water, and thence straight to Andrew's house [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 76. Land Evidences, North Kingstown, Vol. 2, p. 54]. This would be the land back of Potowomut Neck, and south and west of the village of East Greenwich.

The various deeds covering the foregoing purchases and a few others taken together with the sales and grants of the remaining vacant lands by the Colony Agents (as that pursuant to James' petition in 1677 referred to below) are the source from which are derived all the present land titles of Washington County, R.I. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 216].

We have now seen how "King's Province," where James Reynolds came to live, was carved out of the Narragansett country by the King's Commissioners in May 1665. The township of "King's Towne" was incorporated therein on October 28, 1674. Provincial political complications caused the name to be changed on June 23, 1686 to that of "Rochester" and at a Court held by H.M. Commissioners at Major Smith's house on that date it was:

Ordered that ye bounds of ye towne of Rochester in ye Kings Province shall be accounted to begin at the Mill River to ye eastward of James Reynolds Sr., his house and to extend to the Westernmost bounds of the tract of land commonly known by the name of Pettaquamscott as it is bounded by agreement made 25th day of December, 1679, including the northern and southern tracts purchased by late John Winthrop, Esq., and others, also the said Pettaquam-scott tract and the inhabitants thereof [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 201].

The old name of "Kings Town" was restored, however, in 1689. References in records to Rochester during those years therefore refer to Kingstown. The town was divided into North and South Kingstown by act of Feb. 26, 1722/3, in which it was provided that North Kingstown should be considered the older town.

As has been said, it is not certain just when James Reynolds built his home and actually moved to the property acquired in Kings Province but we do know that he had definitely settled there before 1669 since he bought
other land on Jan. 29, 1668/9, in Quidnessett described as "near or adjoining to the land that is now in occupation of the foresaid James Ronolds in the Narragansett Country." [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 109]

In May, 1671, the General Assembly directed the Governor to hold a court "at Westerly and other places in Narragansett." Accordingly "His Majesties Court of Justices" consisting of Mr. John Clarke, the Deputy Governor, and ten assistants among whom were various officers of the colonial government and others, was held at Westerly on May 16, 1671. After a day's session at Pettaquamscutt the Court came to "Aqueneset" and settled down to business on May 20. The settlers presented themselves and, as it is recorded, were "engaged by the Court," which is to say that they gave their engagement for their allegiance to the King and fidelity to the colony. In the list of those so engaged at Quidnessett it is to be noted that James Reynolds was among those favored with the prefix of "Mr." because in those days that really meant a certain recognition of dignity and importance ["History of Washington and Kent Cos.," by Cole, p. 50. R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 391, where the full list reads: Mr. Thomas Gould, Mr. Samuell Dyre, Mr. James Reinolds, John Sweet, Senr., John Andrew, Henry Tibbitts, Samuell Waite, William Downing, Henry Greene, John Pratt, John Briggs, John Greene, George Browne, William Helme, Daniell Greene, George Wightman, Robert Westcott, Robert Spinke, Samuell Pratt, Lodowich Updike, Richard Updike].

After being "engaged" James Reynolds and others made application to the court and desired "to know whether or noe this Court on behalf of the Colony doe lay claim to their possessions which they do now inhabit." [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 391. Those making application were: James Reynolds, Samuel Dyre, Robert Spink, Lt. Robert Westcott, John Greene, George Wightman, Thomas Gould, Daniel Gould, Samuel Waite, John Briggs, John Andrew, Thomas Waterman.] Any question of right arising from different Indian deeds of the same property, at one time to the Atherton Company and at another time to the Rhode Island government, were thus effectually settled. The Quidnessett free-men then chose men for the local offices, and James Reynolds was appointed Constable [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 386-392. R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, pp. 75, 76]. Later in the same year, on Sept. 25, 1671, the Assembly directed that:

> For the inhabitants between Pettaquamscutt and Warwick the Assembly do nominate Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Thomas Gould, Mr. Samuel Dyre, Mr. James Reynolds, and Henry Tibbotts, they or any three or more of them shall be the persons to levie and assess the rate of the Inhabitants there. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 413]

As James Reynolds progressed in years, shortly after his youngest son Francis had come of age, he evidently wanted to make definite disposition of his homestead farm during his lifetime, because on Feb. 25, 1683-4, he executed two deeds by which, while reserving life estates for himself and his wife, he gave title of the fifty acres west of the brook we have spokken of, to his said youngest son Francis and the remaining one hundred acres to his oldest surviving son James. As the property given to Francis included the homestead where they all apparently were then living, the deed to Francis provided that James Jr. should have the right to continue to dwell in the homestead until he should build on his own land, and that when this should happen that Francis was to share equally in the expense of building the house of his brother, James Reynolds Jr. [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 69]. This deed was recorded Jan. 20, 1689/90. The deed to James Jr. was recorded April 29, 1684 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 59]. James Jr. probably built his house and took over his share of the farm reasonably soon. In 1692, at any rate, he described it as "actually" in his possession [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 85]. Just what happened to his 100 acres and how they went out of the family is shown later.
James Reynolds had early bought other land in Quidnessett a little further south on the east side of the Pequot Path, which he gave to his eldest son John on Dec. 26, 1673. There were 100 acres he had bought from Walter Todd on Jan. 29, 1668/9, [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 109], and 50 acres from John Sweet on November 12, 1669 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 110]. The latter land is described as "lying near the pine swamp and adjoining James Sweet and Walter Todd's land already purchased by James Ronalds." These deeds and assignments were not recorded until June 4, 1699, at which time James Reynolds ratified the latter assignment to John's daughter, Sarah Ayres, he having failed to use the words "and his heirs" in the original assignment. This would seem to show that Sarah was the only surviving child of John Reynolds on that date.

After King Philip's War it looks as though James Reynolds must have acquired some land the disposition of which has not been traced, since in 1677 the records state that:

On petition of James Runnels (and others named) 10,000 acres of land in Narragansett is ordered to be divided among one hundred men (not named), Serg. John Spencer, Thomas Nickels, and the other petitioners to be the first accommodated. [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 100, and R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, pp. 573-575]

The petitioners would thus receive 100 acres apiece. Possibly this might have been given to his son Joseph Reynolds since, while we find records of gifts of land to all his other sons, no deed of gift has been found of any land to Joseph. It seems unlikely that Joseph would have been deliberately passed over by his father, and not treated the same as his brothers.

Between 1694 and 1696 James Reynolds bought three parcels of land on the east side of the Pequot Path just south of the road which leads therefrom to his own homestead farm. Samuel Waite sold him 50 acres for £12 on May 7, 1694, which he gave to his son Francis on April 13, 1695 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, pp. 92,93], Thomas Harris sold him 50 acres adjoining the foregoing for £14 on Feb. 5, 1696/7, which he also gave to his son Francis on Feb. 12, 1696/7 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 38 (reverse paging)]. Joseph Whipple sold him 55 acres for £10.4.0 just south of the Harris lot, on Feb 12, 1696/7 which he gave to his son Henry on March 22, 1698-9 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 52, 53 (reverse paging)].

In 1677 Rhode Island men taking up land back of East Greenwich again came into collision with Connecticut authorities. The point being brought up, Connecticut again became aggressive in asserting its jurisdiction over the Narragansett country, and sent agents to impose its authority on the people living there. This was very disturbing to the settlers and on May 2, 1677 James Reynolds, Thomas Gould, and Henry Tibbits petitioned the R.I. Assembly for instruction, assistance, and advice as to the oppressions they suffered under the colony of Connecticut. The court's decision upon this petition was that:

This court having seariously considered thereof doe unanimously declare that they will vindicate their jurisdiction unto the Narragansett Country, and from the intrusions of Connecticut Collony; and that if the petitioners shall suffer either in their persons or their estates for their fidelity and submission unto this collony we will as we are in duty bound stand by them and relieve them by all lawful ways and means whayever, which is the full result of this court or answer unto said petition dissentinge. Here also strictly prohibiting the said Thomas Gould, James Reynolds, and Henry Tibbits, and all other persons inhabiting in the Narragansett Country from yielding any subjection or obedience to any authority derived from any other collony. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 567]

No doubt James Reynolds and neighbors were morally strengthened by this resolution to resist strenuously the intrusion of the Connecticut officers when they next attempted to assert themselves. We do not know just what happened, but one can imagine there must have been a considerable rumpus since the next thing we hear is that James Reynolds and the others had been arbitrarily arrested by the Connecticut representatives, taken by force away from their homes, and carried off to Hartford where they were kept prisoners. (In 1667 John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington similarly got into trouble with the R.I. authorities in this intercolonial boundary dispute. He lost his lands.)
The Rhode Island authorities were aroused to action and on May 24, 1677, wrote a letter to James and the others in Hartford:

That you might receive all suitable encouragement that as you continue true to your engagement to this colony, and upon that account are kept prisoners we shall equally bear your charges of imprisonment, and with all expedition address ourselves to his Majesty for relief. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 579]

They were released later in the year and the Rhode Island jurisdiction definitely established. The doubts raised, however, continued to make trouble, and must have seriously interfered with the administration of the local government since on July 29, 1679, James Reynolds and forty-one other inhabitants of Narragansett petitioned directly to the King Charles II, that he:

Would put an end to these differences about the government thereof which hath been so fatal to the prosperity of the place; animosities still arising in people's minds as they stand affected to this or that government.

A recent settlement of East Greenwich in the Narragansett Country by Rhode Island authority had again brought this question to the fore. Among those who signed this petition were not only James Reynolds, but his sons James, Joseph, and Henry, as well as "Henry Tipets" [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 58].

On June 16, 1687 a James Reynolds was made Overseer of the Poor [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 230]. In the same year, on July 14, 1687, Sir Edmund Andros writes from Boston to Capt. John Fones, Justice of the Peace, at Kings Province, that he has received a complaint from certain French Protestants, who had recently settled in East Greenwich, that John Swett, Joseph Reynolds, Henry Reynolds and others had without authority mowed meadows lying near their settlements. Capt. Fones was directed to examine the persons concerned and to hold the hay in the meantime. On Aug. 5, 1687 having heard from Capt. Fones, the Governor writes to Major Richard Smith and Capt. Fones that,

...Upon hearing and examining of the matter in difference between the towns of Greenwich, alias Deptford, Kingston, alias Rochester, and the French families lately settled in the Narragansett country, about a parcel of meadow lying near the settlement and appointed for their accomodation but cut and mowed by several persons of the said towns which appears to have been done in a violent, forcible manner, and the hay cut thereupon being likewise by my order secured and stacked, I do ... order and appoint that all hay cut and made upon the meadow aforesaid be by the direction of any two Justices of the Peace forthwith divided into equal shares or moieties, and one moiety thereof be given for the use of John Nicholas, Gyles Pierce and George Vaughan of Greenwich aforesaid, and James Rennels, James Rennels Jun'r, Henry Rennels, Joseph Rennels, Francis Rennels, John Swett, William Bentley, I am informed live remote and are most wanting thereof... and the other moiety to the French families...

This seems to have been for the most part a Reynolds family affair, and the closing comment as to why they are allowed half the hay is therefore particularly interesting. John Nichols' brother Thomas married James Reynolds' daughter Mercy. John Swett married James Reynolds' daughter Deborah. William Bentley we hear of later as buying land with Joseph Reynolds. A reminder of this Gallic settlement remains today in the name of the village Frenchtown, halfway between Wickford and East Greenwich about three or four miles back in the country [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 227, 228].

In September 1688 James Reynolds was on the Grand Jury; and on March 3, 1690 was made Conservator of the Peace [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 243,263. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 362].

In the old days not every resident was a legal inhabitant. Certain conditions had to be complied with before a new settler or a young man coming into manhood could have any recognized legal status. This is what is meant when we read that so and so was admitted a "freeman of the colony." A freeman was one who by an act of the Assembly, or General Court, as the colonial legislatures were often called, was admitted to the rights and privileges of citizenship after taking a pledge known as the Freeman's Oath. Until this was done no man could participate in the
town affairs, vote, hold office or share in the common lands. Prospective freemen in Rhode Island were propounded at town meeting, and if no objection was offered they were certified to the General Assembly by the Town Clerk ["History of Rhode Island," by Arnold (1894), Vol. 1, p. 256]. In Massachusetts a minister's certificate as to their good standing in the church was also required. In May 1665, the R.I. Gen. Assembly enacted that no man thereafter was to be admitted a freeman until he had taken the admission to vote for public officers or deputies, or enjoy any engagement to His Majesty, and further that no one should have privileges of freemen until they had been admitted by the Assembly. It was directed at the same time that the "Engagement to His Majesty" was to be taken of all men abiding in the jurisdiction who were householders or aged eighteen or more [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 113]. James Reynolds evidently was already a freeman before 1671 when he was chosen Constable for Quidnessett, but just when and where he was so admitted is yet to be found. The earliest extant List of Freemen in Kingstown is dated Dec. 21, 1696, and was more or less mutilated by the fire. However, among the legible names are "James Renolds Sen., James Renolds Jr., Henry Rennals." [Narragansett Historical Register, Vol. 2, p. 240]

Negro slavery was prevalent in the Rhode Island Colony in the time of James Reynolds and he evidently owned several negroes most of whom he gave to his children in his lifetime. The gifts and transfers of the title to these slaves required a duly executed and recorded deed just as in the case of real property. The records show deeds from him on April 3, 1692, of "his negro slave and servant Elizabeth and her child sucking at her breast" to his son-in-law Thomas Nichols and Mercy (Reynolds) his wife; and on April 16, 1695, of a negro "born in my house known by the name of Tom or Thomas, of Jay, of Doogint" to son James; and on Jan. 25, 1698/9, of a negro John to son Francis [East Greenwich Land Evidence, Vol. 1, pp. 30, 81]. In his will he bequeathed a negro girl Doll to his son Henry, and a negro girl Betty to his daughter Deborah Sweet. Before he died James Reynolds evidently expressed a wish that all his former slaves be given their freedom when they reached thirty years of age. Accordingly, several of the grantees above in September, 1700, executed and recorded formal statements agreeing to free these slaves when thirty years old according to their deceased father's wishes [East Greenwich Land Evidence, Vol. 1, p. 81 and pp. 51, 53 (reverse paging)].

James Reynolds will is dated October 15, 1692 and was therefore made some years before his death, which seems to have occurred in the late summer of 1700 since the will was probated October 14, 1700. In view of the fact that the will contains no mention of James' wife Deborah we conclude that she had died previous to 1692 when it was drawn. This is the first will standing on the books of the North Kingstown Probate Records.

The Will of James Reynolds
North Kingstown Probate Records Vol. 1, p. 7
(Copied from the original record)

..... make and ordaine this my..... manner following. That .....ially I commend my soule into the hands of ..... the merritts Death and passion of my Savior ..... and free pardon and forgiveness of my sins ..... life and my Body I commit to the Earth to be ..... Discretion of my Executor hereinafter names and .....itton of all such temporal estate as it hath ..... to bestowed upon me I give and dispose thereof as ..... my debts and Funeral Charges.

I give and devise unto my son Joseph Renolds ten pounds in money.
I give and devise unto my son Henry Renolds five pounds in money and my negro girl Doll to him and his heirs.

I give and devise unto my son Francis Renolds forty shillings or its equivalent.
I give unto my daughter Deborah Sweet my negro girl Betty forever, and one feather ... and Bolster, one ... Blankets and one Coverlet.
I give unto my daughter Mercy Nichols five pounds in money or its equivalent to her and her heirs.
I give unto my grandson John Renolds ten shillings.
I give unto my granddaughter Sarah R..... in money.

All the rest and residue of my personal estate wheresoever I give and bequeath unto my son ...es Renolds
whom I appoint full and sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke .....ormer Wills and
Testaments by me therefore made ..... and I the said James Renolds to this my last Will and T..... sett my hand and
seale this fifteenth day of Oct..... Lord One thousand six hundred and ninety-two, 1692.

the mark
James (X) Renolds

The following entries in the records also refer to the will and estate of James Reynolds:

At a Councill held at the house of Mr. ..... this 14th day of October, 1700 ..... this day was Mr. James Reynolds
deceased, his will presented [North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 13]

1702-3, February 2.
......f my brother James Renolds the full sum of five p..... to money in full of all that is due me upon the .....acy
left to me by my Hond. Father lately deceased .....l.I and testament.
I say recd. by me ..... (Signed) mark
Henry (HR) Renolds

1702-3, February 2.
...... of my brother James Renolds the full sum of ..... my
equivalent to money in full of all that is due ..... the accompt of a legacy left to me by my Hond. Father, deceased, in
his last will and testament.
I say recd..... (signed) Francis R.....

1702-3, February 2.
...... my unkle James Renolds the full and ..... in current money of New ..... the accompt of ..... 

1702-3, March 14.
...... my brother James Reynolds the full and just sum ..... full money of New England that is due for ..... due to
me as a legacy left to me by my Honord. .....lds lately deceased.
I say recd. by me this day and year.
(signed) mark
Joseph (X) Reynolds
[North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 21]

There is a similar receipt given by Thomas Nichols on April 12, 1703, for the legacy bequeathed to his wife
Mercy [North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 21] The receipt to “unkle James” must have been from Sarah
Ayres. As it seems to run from her personally her husband had probably died previously.
The list of names and the dates of birth of the seven children of James and Deborah Reynolds are derived
from a document concerning which William A. Reynolds says:
The wills of James and Francis his son, as well as an old document containing the names
and dates of birth of the seven children of James were in the possession of my grandfather
William Reynolds and were seen and handled by me when a boy. Abstracts of these wills
are included in this pamphlet. The old document headed "A memorandum of the births of
the children born to Mr. James Reynolds and Deborah his wife who settled in North
Kingston, Washington Co., R.I., having emigrated from England." The old homestead was
destroyed by fire in 1730. It seems probable that the old document may have been written
shortly after to replace the record destroyed by fire. If the Wills were destroyed they must
have been replaced by securing copies from the records at Wickford. This seems probable since both the Wills were apparently in the same handwriting. The Wickford records were afterwards mutilated by fire. ['Ancestors, etc. of Wm. & Eliz. Reynolds of North Kingstown R.I.,' by Thos. A. Reynolds and Wm. A. Reynolds. Note F at p. 37]

Austin follows this document in giving the children of James Reynolds, but it is hard to see why he added Robert and Benjamin who were clearly children of Joseph Reynolds [Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R.I.," p. 365]. The records of deeds and the will of James Reynolds corroborate the old document and show distinctly who his children were.

The only other genealogy published of a Reynolds line tracing back to James and Deborah Reynolds of Kingstown, R.I. [as of 1922], is one by Mrs. Jane Adaline (Eaton) Wight, of Springfield, Mass., published in 1905, entitled "A Partial Record of the Ancestors and a Complete Record of the Descendants of Christopher and Clarissa Reynolds of Mansfield, Conn." This unfortunately is not always accurate in details of the earlier generations where references are erroneously quoted from the original records. Like Austin, Mrs. Wight not only wrongly adds sons Robert and Benjamin, but also a tenth child Elizabeth. It is valuable otherwise for the particular line of descent which it follows out.

The seven children of James and Deborah Reynolds were probably born in Plymouth Colony, although Mercy may have been born in Newport. They are recorded as follows:

2. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1648; d. 1675 in Kingstown, R.I.

3. JAMES, b. Oct. 28, 1650; d. before 1712.

4. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 6, 1652; d. June 1739 in North Kingstown.

5. HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1656; d. early 1716 in East Greenwich.

6. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 17, 1658; d. before 1716.

7. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 22, 1662; d. April 14, 1722 in North Kingstown.

THE SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN REYNOLDS (James) was born probably in Plymouth Colony, Oct. 12, 1648 and died in (North) Kingstown the night of the breaking out of King Philip's War in 1675. He married in Quidnessett (North Kingstown) about 1669, SARAH ---- who survived him.

His son John, mentioned in the will of James Reynolds, died before June 3, 1699, when ratification deed as to an earlier assignment by James to son John was made out to Sarah (Reynolds) Ayre, the wife of Thomas Ayres.

Children:
9. JOHN b. about 1670, d. before 1699.
*10. SARAH b. about 1673; m. about 1695 Thomas Ayres.

3. JAMES REYNOLDS (James) was born probably in Plymouth Colony Oct. 28, 1650, and died in (North) Kingstown between Mar. 14, 1702/3 and June 12, 1713. He married (1) in Warwick Feb. 19, 1684/5 MARY GREENE, born in Warwick Sep. 28, 1660, died in (North) Kingstown between Oct. 15, 1692 and Mar. 22, 1698, daughter of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene. He married (2) before Mar. 22, 1699 JOANNA ---- by whom he had no children and of whom nothing further is known. [Joanna's name may have been Potter, and James may also have married a third time to Naomi ---]

Since Mary Reynolds is not mentioned in her father's will, dated Mar. 22, 1698, it is evident that she had died previous to that date. Since Joseph Reynolds Jr. did not dispose of the east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead until June 12, 1713, it is reasonable to suppose that James Reynolds Jr. lived until nearly that date.

July 29, 1679 James Reynolds Jr. signed the petition to the King.
Feb. 25, 1683/4 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to his son James Reynolds Jr. the east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead.

Sep. 6, 1687 he was taxed 7s, 5 1/2d.

Oct. 15, 1692 he was named executor of his father's will.

Oct. 15, 1692 he conditionally deeded to his nephew Joseph Reynolds Jr. the above mentioned east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead, the condition being that he the said James Reynolds Jr. have no issue, retaining a life-lease to himself and wife Mary.

May 5, 1696 he was admitted freeman of the Colony by the Assembly.

Mar. 22, 1698/9 he and wife Joanna witnessed a deed given by his father.

Sep. 21, 1700 he agreed to free a slave named Tom.

Feb. 2, 1702/3 he took 3 receipts as executor of his father's will.

Mar. 14, 1702/3 he took 1 receipt as executor of his father's will.

Child by first wife Mary Greene:

11. JAMES b. Feb. 20, 1686 or 1688; d. before Oct. 15, 1692.

4. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (James) was born in Plymouth Colony Nov. 6, 1652 and died in North Kingstown June 1739. He married (1) about 1672 a woman believed to be MARY --- and (2) MERCY ---.

Of the first wife nothing definite is known. Nevertheless, on account of the persistent use of the name in the families of her descendants, it is believed that her given name was Mary and that she introduced the name Robert into the Reynolds family.

About the time of his first marriage, he settled on the Great Plain four miles west from Wickford, and there is a tradition that when King Philip's War broke out on June 24, 1675, a friendly squaw informed him of the impending danger so that he was able to escape to Wickford with his wife and two children. The Indians came later to his home and ripped open the feather beds, thinking they might find something valuable hidden in them, and emptying the contents on the ground "made it look as though there had been a snow storm."

July 29, 1679 he signed the petition to the King.
July 14, 1687 he and others were concerned in a dispute over the grasslands in the French or Huguenot settlement.

Sep. 6, 1687 he was taxed 5s, 10d.

May 5, 1696 he was admitted freeman of the Colony.

Mar. 6, 1698/9 he was chosen on the Grand Jury.

Mar. 14, 1702/3 he receipted to his brother James for the legacy left to him by his father James Reynolds lately deceased.

June 3, 1709 the Colony Agents deeded to Joseph Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds Jr., Robert Reynolds and William Bentley, 727 acres, as platted etc., bounded N. on the new road, S. by the Pettaquamscott Line, E. by the road leading to East Greenwich and W. by the vacant land, for ... and Six Pounds. Like many other "squatters", these men had no deeds to the lands on which they had lived many years, therefore to establish legal records and ownerships, the Colony deeded such lands to such owners for a nominal fee.

Jan. 25, 1712 Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to James Bentley all right in the land now in the possession of James Bentley, the same being part of the land laid down to the Bentleys.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 John Reynolds assigned the 255 acres back to his father Joseph Reynolds. This assignment and the above deeds show how separate ownerships were established.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 Joseph Reynolds and Mercy his wife conditionally deeded to son John Reynolds the above described 255 acres, the consideration being love and affection.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 agreement of John Reynolds with Joseph Reynolds Sr., whereby John Reynolds is bound and obliged to his father Joseph Reynolds Sr. and his mother-in-law (meaning stepmother) Mercy Reynolds ... hundred pounds current Money of New England, this eighth day of March, 1713, whereas Joseph Reynolds hath given to his said son John Reynolds a parcel of land containing two hundred ... acres as appears by deed bearing date March 8, 1713, has bound himself during his father's natural life to suffer no damage to said land either by letting out the land or absenting himself so that he shall have no just cause to complain.

From the above documents, it is evident that there were two dwelling houses on the 255-acre tract as early as 1712 and that Joseph Reynolds Sr. and his family occupied one of the houses and that John Reynolds and his family occupied the other.

Sep. 1, 1714 he purchased land from his brother Henry Reynolds ¼ of a share in the new purchase in East Greenwich.

Sep. 29, 1714 he deeded to his son Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown ½ of the above land.

Aug. 27, 1717 he deeded to his son James Reynolds, late of Kingstown, the remaining ½ of the above land.

No further public records are to be found relating to Joseph Reynolds Sr. until June 24, 1730, the date on which he made his will. As parts of the will are illegible, the following facts are given to assist in deciphering the said document. At this time Joseph Reynolds Sr. was still living in one of the two houses on the 255-acre tract, his family consisting of himself and wife, youngest daughter Alice who was sickly, and son Robert 2nd who was about 12 years old, he being not only the youngest son but also the youngest child in the family. Son John Reynolds was living in the other house, his family consisting of himself and wife and the following children, Hannah, John, Benjamin, Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mary and Joseph not yet having been born.

All of the sons had married excepting Robert 2nd. Joseph and Robert had died. Assistance had been given to Joseph, Robert, James, Benjamin and John (deed still conditional), no assistance having yet been given to sons Samuel, Clement and Robert 2nd. All of the daughters had married excepting Alice. Deborah and Hannah probably had died.

John Reynolds owned a farm of about 140 acres lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. It was so divided that the northeast part contained about 47 acres, the northeast part about 47 acres and the south part about 47 acres.
June 24, 1730 or before, John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to his father the south 47 acres. The record of this deed has not been found, but see the following deeds and statement in will.

June 24, 1730 John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to Clement Reynolds the northeast 47 acres and to Samuel Reynolds the northwest 47 acres, both parcels being bounded on the south by the land of his honored father Joseph Reynolds, the consideration in each case being £53.

Undoubtedly Joseph Reynolds paid for the lands deeded to his sons Clement and Samuel, thus showing how these sons received considerable of his estate as stated in his will, dated June 24, 1730, by which will son Robert 2nd was willed the south 47 acres.

June 24, 1730 Joseph Reynolds and wife Mercy gave an unconditional deed of the above mentioned 255 acres of land to son John Reynolds, reserving 40 acres with house and orchard thereon the widowhood or life of wife Mercy Reynolds. Mercy Reynolds, widow, was taxed 5d in Exeter, October 22, 1762.

On the same day, but after arranging the above matters, still being owner of the south 47 acres obtained from his son John by agreement purchase and still being in possession of his house and orchard and 40 acres adjoining, Joseph Reynolds executed the following will.

June 24, 1730, I, ... aged and weak of Body but of perfect ... Thanks be given to God therefore and c... the mortality of my body ... that it is appointed for all men once to ... this my Last Will and Testament, That is to s ... ally and first of all I give and recommend ... hands of God that gave it and my Body to ... in Decent Christian Burial and ... Estates wherewith it hath pleased ... me in this life, I give Devise and dispose the same in the following manner and form:

I give and Bequeath to Mercy, my ... all the use Benefit and profit of my now ... orchard and all the rest of my land ... g now in my Possession Being in all 40 acres to be and remain unto my said ... all the time that she do and shall Rema ... after my said ... Decease or ma ... said house and lands to be and Remain ... John Reynolds his heirs and assigns... and Bequeath unto my said Wife the whole ... benefit of my onmoveable e ... ng the whole time of her Widowhood ... and after her decease or marriage ... hereafter mentioned ... Bequeath unto my Grandson ... son of my ... and Bequeath unto my son James ... olds, John Reynolds, Samuel ... Reynolds to each one shilling they ha ... able of my estate already. I do give unto my two daughters ... and Susanna Clark to each of them one ... unto my Daughter A... I give and Bequeath eighteen pounds ... Daughter Alice happen to ... before she s... the eighteen pounds, then my will is that ... to my Daughter Mercy Jones ... daughte ... Divided between all them that shall be ... I give and Bequeath unto my son Robert ... surviving all that my fourty-seven ... I purchased of my son John by my agr... purchase, said land to be and remain ... son Robert and his heirs and assigns ... attain to the age of twenty-one years ... my son Robert chance to Dye Before ... not having issue, then my Will ... I do hereby give unto my said ... real and personal Estate, sha... between all his own sisters ... by my now wife Mercy; unto my Daughter Mary ... and Sarah Clark, I give ... them Sixteen pounds and ... unto my daughter Mercy Jones ... pounds and ... shillings; unto my Daughter ... and eight shillings ... of my money given as a Legacy of credit of the Coloneys out of the ... and fourty pounds which my son John Reynolds ... the time when he comes into the Possession ... house and fourty acres of land adjoyni ... Rest of the two-hundred and fourty pounds a... if I do not make use of the same in my ... or so much Thereof as shall be Remaining ... I Bequeath unto ... son Robert Reynolds ... Building a house and all the remaining onmoveable Estate which shall Re ... Wife's Decease or marriage again, I give ... unto all the children of my now Wife ... shall be then surviving, to be equally ...g said children, and I do constitute and ... my said Wife my Executrix and my ...nolds my Executor of this my Last Wi ... ament and I do hereby utterly Disal ... Disannul all and onny other former ... Wills, Legacies, Bequests and ... ways before names Wills and Beq ... confirming this and no other t ... Will and Testament, I witness whe ... unto sett my hand and seal... written.

(signature illegible)

the words 'not having ... Interlined on the ...
in the Second page ...
Signing and sealing.
Witnesses:
    William Hall
    Benjamin ...nelly,
    Jacob Marshall.

Inventory was taken June --, 1739. Robert Spencer and John Reynolds Jr. appeared Sep. 1, 1739 and made oath to the inventory. Sep. 11, 1739 the last will of Joseph Reynolds was exhibited, proved and administration granted to Mercy Reynolds, Witnesses William Hall, Benjamin ...nelly made oath Sep. --, 1739 & that at same time Jacob Marshall also signed as witness. Will was recorded Sep. 13, 1739.

Notes: The words "not having issue" were interlined so that Robert's death before becoming of age would not prevent his children from inheriting his property. The last daughter to whom --- pounds and eight shillings were bequeathed undoubtedly was Susanna Clark. The surname of Daughter Mary appears to be short and to begin with B. It is very possible that the name Bentley was spelled Bently.

Children by first wife:
    *12. JOSEPH b. about 1673; m. about 1696 [perhaps] Susannah Babcock
    *13. DEBORAH b. about 1675; m. about 1695 Job Babcock
    *14. ROBERT 1st b. about 1679; m. about 1700 Deliverance Smith
    *15. JAMES b. about 1681; m. Oct. 7, 1705 Sarah ****
    *16. BENJAMIN b. about 1683; m. Experience Hull
    17. HANNAH b. about 168-; m. Nov 12, 17-- Samuel Crandall/Crandell. Probably his second wife.
    *18. JOHN b. about 1688; m. 1st before 1712 --; m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1717 Hannah Hull
    *19. MERCY b. about 1690; m. Apr. 22, 1709 Jeremiah Jones
    *20. SAMUEL b. about 169-; m. about 1720 Rosanna ---
    21. MARY b. about 169-; m. May 20, 172- Thomas Bentley. Probably his second wife
    *22. CLEMENT b. about 169-; m. --- 3, 1726 Jane Bentley

Children by second wife:
    *23. SARAH b. Oct. 21, 1709; m. Nov. 15, 1727 Joseph Clarke
    *24. SUSANNAH b. about 1711; m. about 1730 Elisha Clarke [no records have been found to prove this marriage]
    25. ALICE b. about 1715
    *26. ROBERT 2nd b. about 1720; m. 1st July 1742 Anna [Hannah?] Gardiner; m. 2nd July 15, 1753 Hannah Bentley

5. HENRY (James) was born probably in Plymouth Colony Jan. 1, 1656 and died in East Greenwich in early 1716. He married in Warwick about 1685 SARAH GREENE, born in Warwick Aug. 26, 1663/4, died in East Greenwich after Feb. 7, 1717, daughter of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene.

    July 29, 1679 he signed the petition to the King
    Jan. 26, 1691/2 he bought of John Potter of Warwick a 1/17th share in certain land in Cowesett country.

    June 15, 1696 he sold to John Knowlton land in Cowesett for £10.
    Jan. 8, 1697/8 he was admitted freeman.
    Mar. 22, 1698/9 his father deeded to him the Whipple lot of 55 acres in (North) Kingstown.
    Apr. 1, 1699 he sold to Richard Mitchell 1/9th of a 90 acre farm in East Greenwich for £4.
    Jan. 17, 1707 he sold to Elizabeth Hunt land in Cowesett for £15.
    May 14, 1708 he sold to Elkanah Johnson land in Cowesett
    May 11, 1713 he bought of Fry, Spencer and Nichols 84 acres in East Greenwich.
    Sep. 1, 1714 he sold to his brother Joseph Reynolds ¼ of a share in the new purchase in East Greenwich.
Henry Reynolds was living in (North) Kingstown when he deeded to Knowlton, but he had moved to East Greenwich before giving deed to Elizabeth Hunt.

Apr. 28, 1716 Agreement between Sarah Reynolds, widow of Henry lately deceased intestate, and her son, Henry Reynolds. Henry to give brother John £20 and deed to what land his father had in Westerly. To sister Sarah Briggs £10. To Deliverance Reynolds £12 10s, within two years and a feather bed. To sister Mary Reynolds £12 10s and a feather bed. To brother James £50 at age. To brother Thomas £50 at age. To sister Deborah Reynolds £15 at eighteen or marriage and a chest. To brother Elisha £50 at age and a deed of certain land in Aquidnest. To widow Sarah in lieu of dower, the new house that was her husband's to live in, half what is raised on the land, half the profits of stock and other movables, so long as either of sons, James, Thomas or Elisha dwell with her, also six bushels of Indian corn, firewood, etc., while widow, the keep of two cows and of a beast to ride, etc.

Inventory: £126 11s 6d, viz.: 2 oxen, 14 cows, 4 two years, 2 yearlings, 5 calves, mare, colt, 22 sheep, swine, gun, pewter (and £8 that is to be for the children, given them by their grandmother [grandfather?] Greene, not inventoried).

Children, born in (North) Kingstown or East Greenwich:

*27. HENRY b. July 31, 1686; m. Mar 9, 1709 Mary Jenkins
*28. JOHN b. June 10, 1688; m. 1st Hannah ---; m. 2nd about 1753 Mary (Phillips) Dickinson
29. SARAH b. Jan. or July 5, 1690; m. John Briggs
30. DELIVERANCE b. Dec. 2, 1692
31. MARY b. about 1694, d. after 1716
32. JAMES b. about 1696; m. 1st Jan. 28, 1721/2 Mary Ayres; m. 2nd before 24 Apr 1732 Mary ---
33. THOMAS
34. DEBORAH b. about 1704; m. Mar. 20, 1726 Ichabod Potter;
Children b. South Kingstown, Potter:
   ROBERT b. Nov 26, 1726-7
   ELIZABETH b. Dec. 18, 1728
   DEBORAH b. Feb. 15, 1732
   ICHABOD b. Sep. 13, 1734
35. ELISHA b. 1706; m. Jan. 30, 1728 Susannah Potter

6. DEBORAH (James) born Feb. 17, 1658; died before 1716. She married JOHN SWEET, son of John and Elizabeth Sweet, who, coming from Warwick, R.I. had first built his home on Potowomut Neck and got leave of the Narragansett Sachems to set down his mill and dam in the Potowomut River. The mill was burned by the Indians in King Philip's War, 1675, but later re-erected.

Children, Sweet:

36. JOHN
37. BENJAMIN
38. JAMES
39. DEBORAH
40. MARY

7. FRANCIS (James) was born possibly in Plymouth Colony Oct. 12, 1662, and died in (North) Kingstown, his will being proved Apr. 14, 1722. He married in Warwick 1688 ELIZABETH GREENE, born in Warwick Oct. 17, 1668, died in (North) Kingstown after 1722, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Anthony) Greene.

Feb. 25, 1683/4 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds the west 50 acres of the old homestead. Sep. 6, 1687 Francis Reynolds was taxed in (North) Kingstown 2s 5d
Feb. 20, 1694 Francis Reynolds bought of John Sweet 150 acres on the great plain of (North) Kingstown.
Apr. 13, 1695 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds the Samuel Waite lot of 50 acres.
Apr. 16, 1695 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds a slave named Tom or Thomas.
Feb. 12, 1696 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds the Thomas Harris lot of 50 acres.
Jan. 25, 1698/9 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds a slave named John, said slave to be
given his liberty at age 30 years.
Sep. 21, 1700 Francis Reynolds binds himself to give slave John his liberty at the age of 30 years.
In his will, date unreadable, proved Apr. 14, 1722 he gave to son Francis the west half of the 150 acres on the
great plain; to son Peter the east half of the said 150-acre farm; to son James the Waite and the Harris 50-acre lots
above mentioned; to son Jabez the homestead farm of 50 acres. The four sons to provide meat, corn, and wood and 20
pounds of wool annually for their mother during her life. To daughters Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary and Susannah, to
each and every one of them twenty pounds ten shillings current money of this colony. "All the rest and residue of my
estate and personal goods and chattels, I bequeath unto my son Jabez, the sole executor of this my last will and
testament."

Children born in (North) Kingstown:
  *41. FRANCIS b. 1689; m. about 1709 Mary ---
  *42. PETER b. 1691; m. about 171- Sarah ---
  *43. JAMES b. about 1693; m. Dec. 17 or 27, 1717 Hannah Jenkins
  *44. JABEZ b. 1695; m. 1st Dec. 27, 1722 Elizabeth Berry; m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1727 Mary (Bailey) Dunn
  45. ELIZABETH b. 169-; m. N. Kingstown 1729 William Tanner
  46. DEBORAH b. 17-; m. Feb. 16, 1725/6 Joshua Coggeshall
  47. MARY
  48. SUSANNAH

8. MERCY REYNOLDS (James) b. Dec. 22, 1664, d. before Dec. 27, 1738, since she is not named in her husband's will
made on that date. She m. THOMAS NICHOLS who lived in East Greenwich, and whose father, Thomas, had been
one of James Reynolds' neighboring fellow settlers in Quidnessett.

Children, Nichols:
  49. HANNAH b. March 9, 1684
  50. MERCY b. Oct 26, 1686
  51. DEBORAH b. Feb. 17, 1688
  52. SUSANNA b. May 9, 1690
  53. MARY b. March 19, 1693
  54. JAMES b. March 19, 1693
  55. ELIZABETH b. March 16, 1695
  56. FRANCES b. Nov. 29, 1697
  57. COMFORT b. March 7, 1701
  58. THOMAS b. April 27, 1702
  59. BENJAMIN b. June 28, 1703
10. SARAH REYNOLDS (John, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1673 and died in East Greenwich before Oct. 3, 1743. She married (1) in (North) Kingstown about 1695 THOMAS AYRES born in (North) Kingstown about 1670, died in North Kingstown May 1727, son of William Ayres. Sarah married (2) in East Greenwich Apr. 3, 1728 PARDON TILLINGHAST born in Providence Feb. 16, 1668, died in East Greenwich, his will being proved Nov. 5, 1743. She was his second wife and was not mentioned in his will dated Oct. 3, 1743.

Will of Thomas Ayres dated Feb. 26, 1726/7, proved May 9, 1727, mentions three daughters, namely Jude, Sarah and Deborah; grandson Ayres Ellis son of Jeremiah Ellis; legacies to the two children of daughter Mary Reynolds, deceased. Inventory was made May 8, 1727. Widow Sarah was appointed admx. May 9, 1727.

Feb. 19, 1729/30 in the division of the estate, the two children of daughter Mary Reynolds, deceased are mentioned as John and Mary.

Children, Ayres, born in North Kingstown:

60. JUDITH or JUDE b. Nov. 28, 1696; m 172- Jeremiah Ellis. Children are found in East Greenwich Births, Arnold, Vol. 1.
61. SARAH b. May 8, 1698; m. Nov. 13, 1736 Robert --, son of Robert.
62. MARY b. 170-; m. Jan. 28 1721/22 James Reynolds (Henry, James)

12. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) b. about 1672-3; d. April 1722 in North Kingstown. He married about 1696 SUSANNAH BABCOCK, b. in Westerly, R.I. 167-, d. in Exeter 174-. She m. (2) Nov. 7, 1723 in East Greenwich, Robert Spencer by whom she had no children, she being his third wife. Susannah was the daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock.

Despite diligent searches through the Rhode Island records, no information has come to light that would provide evidence that the surname of Joseph's wife Susannah was "Babcock." Although the information about Susannah Babcock has been left in this article as originally presented, it is important for Reynolds researchers to have an understanding of the extant records before accepting the Babcock theory. The following excerpt is from an article written by Stephen C. Roth:

"Joseph married in about 1696 at Westerly RI to Susannah Babcock, daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock, according to both the 1922 RFA article by Henry Reynolds, and the 1930/31 RFA Annual article by Dr. Sheridan Gardiner.

"The immense Babcock family history, Babcock Family, by Stephen Babcock, published in 1903, lists Ann Babcock as a daughter of John and Mary Babcock and gives her birth year as 1665 (?). Stephen Babcock notes that the birth year of 1665 is not exact. Henry Reynolds in the 1922 Annual states that Susannah Babcock is in fact the Ann Babcock listed in Babcock Family (with the presumption that Ann is a shortened form of Susannah).

"Henry Reynolds suggests that she was actually born sometime after 1665, perhaps in the early 1670s. Unfortunately the Babcock genealogy does not carry the line of this Ann forward, so an independent check of the Babcock family tie to the Reynolds cannot be undertaken. Ann is listed as the second child of John and Mary Babcock in Babcock Family, John Babcock died intestate and this list of children is taken from a will drawn up by the Westerly Town Council to settle John's estate.

"James Babcock is listed as the first child, and it is known that he was in fact the eldest child of John and Mary. A presumption must be made here that the list of children is in order of their birth. If this presumption is followed, then the 1665 birth year given would be accurate based on birth dates of the following children on the list.

"Since Henry Reynolds was aware of the Babcock genealogy, it is puzzling as to why he didn't offer an explanation as to how he arrived at a birth year of the early 1670s as opposed to 1665. It should also be noted that it would seem that an official document such as a will would list the formal names of John Babcock's
children. The fact that Ann is listed instead of Susannah raises some doubts as to Henry Reynolds' and Dr. Gardiner's assertion that Joseph's wife Susannah was in fact a Babcock. It is unfortunate that they do not address this matter more fully, and their original source records could shed some valuable light on this puzzle.

"From Joseph's will and other records, there is no doubt that his wife was named Susannah. Joseph names wife Susannah and "loving brother-in-law" Job Babcock as executors of his estate. There is no doubt that this Job Babcock was a son of John and Mary Babcock. On the surface it would appear that this statement would offer the proof that Susannah was also a daughter of John and Mary Babcock based on the "brother-in-law" reference. However it has to be remembered that Job Babcock married Joseph's sister, Deborah, so he was also Joseph's brother-in-law via that connection..."

When Joseph Reynolds became of age about 1692 he was the eldest grandson of James Reynolds, the first settler. It had apparently been customary to make provision for the various sons of the family as they became of age or married. Nearly all of them received portions of land in that way. Following this custom we have shown how on Feb. 25, 1683/4 James Reynolds had made a deed of gift of the 100 acres of his homestead farm which lay northeast of the little stream which ran through the property into the Potowomut River, to his eldest surviving son James Reynolds [East Greenwich Land Ev., Vol. 1, p. 59]. The oldest son John had been killed by the Indians in 1675. In 1692 evidently James Reynolds had no issue living and did not expect that he would have any more children. This meant that Joseph Reynolds was the direct male successor of his grandfather. Probably the matter of wills and disposition of property were discussed at length at that time, since we find that on Oct. 15, 1692 the same day that James Reynolds Sr. made his will, James Reynolds Jr. made a deed of the aforesaid 100 acres to "Joseph Ronolds, sonn of my Loving Brother Joseph Ronolds" by the terms of which deed it gave possession of the property conveyed immediately after the grantor's decease "if he die without issue." [East Greenwich Land Ev., Vol. 1, p. 85] James Jr.'s wife Mary (Greene) is also given a life estate in the property conveyed but does not join in signing the deed. This would have kept that part of the original homestead farm in the hands of the prospective head of the family. These sentimental feelings, however, do not appear to have weighed strongly with Joseph since, on June 13, 1712 (or June 12, 1713), when he desired to make another purchase, he sold this land to Jonathan Hill of Providence [North Kingstown Land Ev., Vol. 2, p. 226]. The deed is made by Joseph Reynolds, "husbandman" and wife Susannah, and the description reads:

Easterly upon... Southerly upon a Brook that runs between the ... land of Francis Reynolds, Westerly upon the river ... river, alias Mill River, Northerly upon the ... land of John Gould.

Apparently therefore his uncle James had died by that time without issue. This shows that the long lists of children attributed to James by Austin and others are wrong. It also shows how this part of the old homestead farm went out of the family.

Of course Joseph had established his own homestead in the western part of the 727-acre plot which he had bought with his father, his brother Robert, and Wm. Bentley from the colony agents on June 3, 1709. He had become interested in his own developments and the old farm on Potowomut Neck was some miles away. It was no more than natural that he would rather have his land holdings more consolidated and accessible from where he lived. So we find that about the same time he sold these 100 acres at Potowomut he bought 200 acres nearer his new home from his brother Robert Reynolds. These 200 acres lay to the west of Joseph's homestead with only one or two farms intervening and therefore much handier for farming. The description of these 200 acres in deed from Robert to Joseph is:

Land for ... belonging to Jeremiah Hazard bounded, viz., Beginning at the southeast corner which is a Stake near ... to extend the course and distance according to one Platt of said land and ...ford of Newport, Surveyor, on the twentieth day of June, one ...ed and ten, reference being thereto had [North Kingstown Land Ev., Vol. 2, p. 239]. This was part of a 7,000-acre tract of land bought by Robert Reynolds in partnership with seventeen others from the colony agents on May 17, 1710. The bounds of this 7,000-acre purchase were:


A few years later on March 13, 1717, Thomas Eldred and wife Susannah sold to "Joseph Reynolds, son
of Joseph Reynolds, Sr., for the sum of £38, 100 acres bounded:
   On North on New Country Road and partly on the Great Purchase ...in the Township of East Greenwich, on the West by a road, on South by land belonging to ..., on East by Pettasquamscutt Line. [North Kingstown Land Ev., Vol. 4, p. 2]

The latter boundary in this instance means the head line of the Pettasquamscutt Purchase, or rather its extension which was likewise the westerly boundary of Joseph Reynolds homestead farm. Thus he acquired other additional land adjoining or adjacent to his own home.

On May 6, 1712, “Joseph Runnall, Jr.,” and his brother “Robert Runnall, and James Runnall, son of Francis, all of Kingstown” were admitted freemen by the General Assembly [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 4, p. 141].

Joseph Reynolds died in April 1722, some years before his father (1739). This fact, as has been mentioned, has caused considerable confusion to genealogical searchers. His will, dated April 6, 1722, was proved before the end of the month, thus pretty well fixing the date of his death [North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 6, p. 81]. He names as executors "my wife Susannah and my loving brother Job Babcock" so called both because he was the brother of Joseph's wife, Susannah Babcock, and because he was the husband of Joseph's sister, Deborah. The property left to sons Joseph and John was the 200-acre farm bought of Robert in 1712 or 1713. The property left to sons George and Samuel was the 100 acres bought from the Eldreds in 1717 and the homestead farm in the 727-acre purchase. Some tradition seems to persist of a life estate to the widow, but nothing such is legible in the will and no provision is made for a remainder.

Susannah Babcock, the wife of Joseph Reynolds, was the daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock. She was born in Westerly, R.I. where her father was one of the first settlers. There is a romantic legend, probably all fiction, of her parents running away and living among the Indians for two years on the site of Westerly before any other white people came there. The name Susannah is given as Ann in the list of John Babcock's children in the Babcock Genealogy (p. 12). She is there placed as the second child born in 1665, but most likely was born later. About a year and a half after her husband's death Susannah married, on Nov. 7, 1723 Robert Spencer who was then himself a widower and the father of thirteen children. One of these thirteen children, Joanna Spencer, later married George Reynolds, one of Susannah's eight children. We have noted that this Robert Spencer made out the inventory of old Joseph Reynolds' estate, together with Susannah's son, John Reynolds.

Susannah Babcock was descended on her mother's side from George Lawton and Thomas Hazard, both conspicuous in the early history of Portsmouth and Newport.

George Lawton is said to have come to New England from Yorkshire, England in 1634. He soon went to Rhode Island and was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck in 1638. He took an active part in the local government, and was deputy to the Assembly six times between 1665 and 1680, and one of the "Governor's Assistant" nine times between 1680 and 1690. On Aug. 31, 1671, the Assembly ordered that a meeting of the town council be held at his house and a council of war of the two towns on Sep. 5, following [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol.2, p. 546]. He died Oct. 5, 1693 and was buried in his orchard at Portsmouth [Austin, Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 121; "Babcock's Genealogy" (1909) by Cyrus H. Brown, p. 545].

Thomas Hazard was in Boston, Mass. as early as 1635, but came to Rhode Island and was admitted as an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck in the same year as George Lawton. He was one of the founders of Newport. His will made Nov. 13, 1676, left everything to his "beloved yoke fellow Martha Hazard" except that his children were given one shilling apiece [Austin, p. 320; "Hazard Family of R.I." (1895) by Caroline E. Robinson, pp. 1,2].

THE WILL OF JOSEPH REYNOLDS
North Kingston Probate Records Vol. 6, p. 81
... and Providence Plantation ... weak in body butt of Perfect ... Thanks be given unto God therefor Call ... the mortality of my body and knowing that ... for all men once to Dye, Do make this my Last Will and Testament that is to say I recommend my Soule unto the hands of ... and my body to the Earth to be Bu... in Christian Buriall at the Discretion of ... and as touching wuch worldly estate wh... pleased God to Bless me in this life I give and
I give and bequeath unto my eldest son one half of that farme where he now ... say the Westermost End, to be divided ... parts for quantity, and the westermost ... Remain unto my said son Joseph ... forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son Joh- ... half of the above said farm (viz.) the ... of the aforesaid farme to be and remain ... John his heirs and assigns forever.

... my will is and I do give and bequeath ... wife Susannah Reynolds ... to said ... to be equally Divided between ... sons that is George and Samuel to be ... unto my said two sons their heirs and assigns forever. My will is that that son which ha- ...of the improved land on said farm ... -e the west part of the Unimproved Land ... farme.

And my will is that if it so ... that any one of my three youngest sons ... -e he shall attain unto the age of twenty ... not having issue, then his part of Sa- ... -inen shall be Divided between the other ... -er Brothers to them their heirs and assigns.

Item of my will is and I do give and ... unto my said son John Rennolds one Yo... and two Cows to be paid unto him my ... when he shall attain unto the age of ... twnety years.

Item I give unto my ... Elizabeth Rogers Twenty pounds to be paid ... time after my Decease.

Item of my will is ... give and bequeath unto each of my ...ghters (Viz) Susannah, Deborah, and Mary ... -ty pounds with a bed and furniture there ... do wish the bed and furniture to be ... as they shall attaine unto the ... and marriage.

Item ... my loving Brother Job Ba- ... Dissolve, Revoke, and Disannull all and ... Testaments, wills, legacies, and Bequests and in any ways named willed and bequested, confirming this and no other to be my La- ... Testament.

In witness whereof I have her-... hand and seal the sixth day of April ... our Lord one thousand seven hundred ... and the Eighth year of the reign of ... Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and Declared by said Joseph Rennols as his Last Will and Testament:

Joseph (X) R...

Joseph Reynolds

William Hall

Personally appeared before the Town Council of ... Day of April 1722 Mr. William Hall, Ma... Gardner all Witnesses to the above will ... Declare upon engagement that they ... the above subscriber Signe, Seall and ... written as his last Will and Ti... his Perfect Minde ... In the inventory which follows Susannah Rennels appears as widow and executrix.

Children of Joseph Reynolds and Susannah Babcock:

64. ELIZABTH b. April 21, 1697 in (North) Kingstown; m. before 1722 James Rogers.

65. JOSEPH b. March 22, 1699 in (North) Kingstown, d. Jan. 1760 in Exeter; m. Sarah ---

66. SUSANNAH b. Dec. 21, 1703 in (North) Kingstown; m. Feb. 28, 1723 John Baker, son of Thomas

67. JOHN b. Oct. 18, 1706 in (North) Kingstown, d. after 1768; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1727 in North Kingstown Martha Tibbitts; m. (2) April 6, 1767 in Exeter Margaret Gardiner.


69. DEBORAH b. Dec. 13, 1711 (North) Kingstown; m. Jan. 9, 172- Jeremiah Baker, son of Thomas

70. SAMUEL b. --- 7, 1714 in (North) Kingstown, d. Sep. 1739 there; m. Dec. 31, 1732 in East Greenwich Ann Gardiner.

71. MARY b. 1717 (North) Kingstown

13. DEBORAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1675 and died prior to 1754 in South Kingstown. She married in (North) Kingstown about 1695 JOB BABCOCK born in Westerly about
1671, died in South Kingstown, his will being proved Feb. 10, 1755, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock. See the discussion of Deborah's brother Joseph's wife Susannah for further discussion of the Babcock family.

Children, Babcock:
72. JOB b. about 1697; m. (North) Kingstown Oct. 10, 1717 Elizabeth Hull; m. 2d Mary ---
73. SAMUEL b. about 1699; m. about 1721 Bethiah Clarke.
74. JOHN b. 1707; m. 1st Sarah Segar; m. 2nd Mar. 17, 1747 Jemima Reynolds (Henry, Henry, James). She m. 2d John Sheldon.
75. MARY b. 1704; m. --- Stanton
76. DEBORAH m. Oct. 17, 1728 Joseph Hoxie
77. ABIGAIL m. John Segar

14. ROBERT REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1679 and died in (North) Kingstown, his will being proved Mar. 12, 1716. He married about 1700 DELIVERANCE SMITH, born in Portsmouth about 1684 and died in South Kingstown, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Gereardy) Smith. She married (2) in (South) Kingstown July 6, 1718 Joseph Tefft.

June 3, 1709 he with others purchased land of the Colony Agents; his share being his homestead farm of 144 acres.

May 17, 1710 he with others purchased land of the Colony Agents; his share being 200 acres formerly belonging to Jeremiah Hazard.

May 6, 1712 he was admitted freeman in (North) Kingstown.

...1713 he sold the above 200 acres to his brother Joseph Reynolds

Apr. 8, 1713 he purchased 33 acres of land of William West.

In his will dated Aug. 22, 1713, proved Mar. 12, 1716 he mentions: Wife Deliverance Reynolds to have all estate, both real and personal, while his widow, and at her decease, the house and land where he was then living to go to son Robert, he paying £40 to my daughter Mary Reynolds and £10 to my daughter Deborah Reynolds. Wife to be executrix with authority to sell the land purchased from William West and with the money to buy a farm for son John Reynolds said son to have the farm at her decease.

Dec. 2, 1714 he purchased 40 acres of land of William Burges.

Dec. 4, 1715 a codicil was added to the above will giving the above 40 acres of land to son John Reynolds, son Robert to pay certain money to his sisters Mary and Deborah.

Inventory: £290, viz.: 2 hives of bees, horse, mare, shoemaker's tools, sword, loom, pewter, beds, 3 gold rings, silver, etc.

From the above it will be seen that son Robert was willed the homestead of 144 acres and son John the 73 acres purchased from William West and William Burges.

Children, born in (North) Kingstown:
*78. ROBERT b. about 1702
80. DEBORAH b. about 1708; m. Jan. 19, 1726-7 Elihue Palmer of William. Continued in records of Stonington, Conn.
*81. JOHN b. about 1712; m. 1st 174 Susannah Sheldon. Probably m. 2d about 1749 Betty ---

15. JAMES REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1681. He married in (North) Kingstown Oct. 7, 1705 SARAH ---, perhaps Griffin.

The author has many deeds to and from this James Reynolds, only the ones of genealogical value are here given.

May 8, 1712 James Reynolds of (North) Kingstown bought 75 acres from the Colony Agents.

Aug. 23, 1714 Richard Sweet deeded to James Reynolds of East Greenwich certain land.
Sep. 23, 1714 James Reynolds of East Greenwich deeded to his brother, Benjamin Reynolds, half of the above land.

Aug. 27, 1717 Joseph Reynolds of (North) Kingstown deeded to his son, James Reynolds, late of (North) Kingstown, certain land.

The above records are sufficient to show that James Reynolds left (North) Kingstown before Aug. 23, 1714, that he and Benjamin were brothers and that Joseph Reynolds was their father.

Sep. 20, 1733 James Reynolds of East Greenwich for love, goodwill and affection, deeded certain land to his son, William Reynolds.

June 9, 1741 James Reynolds of West Greenwich for $300.00, sold to his son, John Reynolds, a certain tract of land in West Greenwich.

No deed has been found showing that James Reynolds deeded land to his son, James Reynolds, however, the law of primogeniture may have given him his share.

Dec. 6, 1743 James Reynolds and Sarah, his wife, sold certain lands to John Tillinghast of Voluntown, Conn.

Since no later deed has been found, and since no will or administration of his estate has been found, we must conclude that James and Sarah, his wife were alive at the above date, and we may reasonably conclude that they may have gone to live with one of their children, presumably William.

Children, the first 5 born in (North) Kingstown:
*82. JAMES b. Feb. 12, 1705-6; m. Oct. 25, 1725 Alice Spink
*83. WILLIAM b. 1707; m. Sep. 18, 1729 Deborah Greene
84. ELIZABETH b. 170-; m. Joseph James of William
85. Daughter b. 171-86. Daughter b. 171-
*87. JOHN b. July 26, 1717; m. 1st about 1742 Patience Rathburn; m. 2nd about 1753 Sarah ---
88. ANN b. Oct. 9, 1719; m. E. Greenwich Mar. 1, 1738/9 Joseph Barber

16. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1683 and died in Exeter July 5, 1774. He married in Kingstown EXPERIENCE HULL, d. in South Kingstown, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull.

Sep. 23, 1714 Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown was deeded by his brother James Reynolds of East Greenwich ½ of the 9th farm in the 1st division purchase.

Sep. 29, 1714 Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown was deeded by his father Joseph Reynolds of Kingstown ½ of all the land that he bought from his brother Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich, said land being part of the 36th farm in the new purchase. (Probably about 90 acres)

July 6, 1715 Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly deeded to William Wanton of Newport 45 acres of the 36th farm in the new purchase of East Greenwich.

Nov. 14, 1715 Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly deeded to his brother James Reynolds of East Greenwich 45 acres of the 36th farm in the new purchase of East Greenwich.


Sep. 10, 1733 Benjamin Reynolds made oath that he was one of the witnesses of the will of Jeremiah Clarke dated Mar. 9, 1732/3.

Dec. 30, 1734 Benjamin Reynolds and Experience Reynolds deeded the above 150 acres of land back to John Segar Jr. (Benjamin Reynolds and John Segar Jr. married sisters.)

Aug. 20, 1759 a move was made to have Benjamin Reynolds placed under a guardian on account of his drinking and other misconduct.

Apr. 16, 1760 his brother John Reynolds of Exeter was appointed to act as guardian to the said Benjamin Reynolds.

Jan. 8, 1771 Benjamin Reynolds late of South Kingstown began living at the home of Joseph Reynolds
Feb. 20, 1771 John Reynolds having died, the Town Council appointed Joseph Reynolds, son of Benjamin Reynolds of Exeter to act as guardian to the above-mentioned Benjamin Reynolds, late of South Kingstown.

Oct. 11, 1774 Joseph Reynolds Jr. was appointed administrator of the estate of Benjamin Reynolds, deceased, late of South Kingstown, and George Reynolds and George Pierce made the inventory which amounted to £39 12s 5½d.

18. JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1688 and died in Exeter, Jan. 2, 1771. The identity of his first wife is unknown. He married 2nd Dec. 6, 1717 in Kingstown HANNAH HULL, born in Kingstown 169-, died in Exeter before Mar. 27, 1769, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull. ... 1712 Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds 255 acres of the Reynolds and Bentley purchase, bounded E. on a highway, S. by the N.W. Pattaquamscott Line, W. by the said Robert Reynolds, N. by the lands of Jeremiah Sweet and James Bentley.

Jan. 25, 1712 Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to James Bentley all right in the land now in his possession, said land being part of the land laid down to the Bentley's.

These two deeds were undoubtedly given on the same day and they were given to clear the titles. Joseph Reynolds could not deed to himself, so he and Robert Reynolds deedded to John Reynolds and James Bentley.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 assigned the same land back to his father Joseph Reynolds.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 Joseph Reynolds and wife, Mercy, conditionally deeded the same land to son, John Reynolds, the consideration being love and affection.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 John Reynolds gave a bond for ... hundred pounds Current Money of New England that, during his father's natural life he would suffer no damage to the premises either by letting out the land ... so that his father should have no just cause to complain.

Apr. 1716 John Reynolds purchased from James Bentley 100 acres of land adjoining the above-mentioned 255 acres on the north.

May 1, 1716 John Reynolds gave bond to maintain his father-in-law, Joseph Hull, during the life of the said father-in-law.

June 24, 1730 Joseph Reynolds and wife, Mercy, gave an unconditional deed of the above-mentioned 255 acres of land to son, John Reynolds, reserving 40 acres with house and orchard thereon during the widowhood or life of wife, Mercy Reynolds.

John Reynolds owned a farm of about 140 acres lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. It was so divided that the northeast part contained 47 acres, the northwest part about 47 acres and the south part about 47 acres.

June 24, 1730 John Reynolds and wife, Hannah, deeded to Clement Reynolds the northeast 47 acres, to Samuel Reynolds the northwest 47 acres and to Joseph Reynolds the south 47 acres, the consideration in each case being £53.

Undoubtedly Joseph Reynolds paid for the lands deeded to his sons, Clement and Samuel, thus showing how these sons received considerable of his estate as stated in his will. By the will of Joseph Reynolds, the south 47 acres were to go to his son, Robert Reynolds, at age.

As this is a genealogical record, it seems useless to give briefs of all the land transactions of this John Reynolds. However, it might be stated that he purchased the 144 acres formerly owned by his brother Robert
Reynolds 1st, and he also purchased most of the land set off to William Bentley, thus giving him the ownership of nearly all the land in the original Reynolds and Bentley purchase lying east of the highway running south from Exeter Hill. He owned other lands as shown by his will.

Apr. 16, 1760 John Reynolds of Exeter was appointed guardian to his brother, Benjamin Reynolds of South Kingstown. He served in this capacity until his death, Jan. 2, 1771. Feb. 20, 1771 the guardianship was given to his grandson Joseph Reynolds of Benjamin of the said John Reynolds.

THE WILL OF JOHN REYNOLDS

In the name of God, Amen, the 27th day of March, in the 9th year of his Majesty's Reign George the third, King of Great Britain, etc., A.D., one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine, I, John Reynolds, of Exeter, in the County of Kings County in the colony of Rhode Island, etc., yeoman, being somewhat indisposed in body but of sound disposing mind and memory thanks be to God therefor and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this instrument in writing to be my last will and testament, that is to say: -Principally and first of all I commend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be therein decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter named and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless mr with in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following form: -

Imprimis:-I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Reynolds all that tract of land called the Robert farm whereon he now lives and being in Exeter aforesaid, which farm is bounded easterly on land of my son Jonathan Reynolds, southerly on land of Joseph Arnold, westerly on land of Jeffry Champlin and partly on land hereafter given to my son John Reynolds; northerly on land of George Reynolds containing one hundred and forty acres more or less.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Reynolds, his heirs and assigns forever, all that part of my homestead farm lying to the south and southeast of a certain line running straight from a certain old white oak tree standing in the edge of the great pond to a certain black oak tree standing on a hill at the east end of said pond marked on the west side with the letters I x R and to extend east to the highway straight ten rods to the south of a white oak tree standing by the wall which tree is near opposite to Durfy's chimney. Said tract of land is partly in Exeter and partly in North Kingstown bounded easterly on a highway, southerly on land of Joseph Arnold, westerly on land of my said son Jonathan and northerly on the aforesaid described line with all the appurtenances to him my said son Jonathan, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Reynolds all the remaining part of my homestead farm be the same more or less lying partly in North Kingstown and partly in Exeter and is bounded northerly on the ten rod highway, easterly on a highway, southerly on the land belonging to my son Jonathan Reynolds at the aforesaid described line, westerly on land of George Reynolds together with a dwelling house and all other buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging which said tract of land I give to my said son Joseph Reynolds, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son John Reynolds sixty acres of land lying in Exeter aforesaid, containing about thirty acres more or less and is bounded northerly on the ten rod highway, easterly and southerly and westerly on the land of Jeffry Champlin with a dwelling house and all the other buildings, the which two aforesaid lots I give to my said son John Reynolds, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my two sons John Reynolds and Benjamin Reynolds one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in West Greenwich in the County of Kent containing two hundred acres be the same more or less and is bounded easterly on Wood River, southerly on land of Ephraim Hazard, westerly on land of Thomas Rathbone, northerly on land of Robert Hazard Jr., with all houses and appurtenances, to the said John Reynolds and Benjamin Reynolds, their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them.
Item: I give unto my two sons Jonathan Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds two lots of land lying and being in Exeter aforesaid; First lot is bounded southerly on land which I have before given to my son John Reynolds, westerly on a highway, northerly on a highway, easterly on land of Robert Reynolds partly and partly on land of John Spencer, the driftway to come out the the ten rod highway. The other tract lying and being in Exeter aforesaid and is bounded southerly on a highway, westerly on the land of Thomas Rathbun, northerly and easterly partly on land of Robert Reynolds and partly on land of Bentley, the two aforesaid lots of land be the same more or less I give to my two sons, Jonathan Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds, their heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Reynolds, my right to and property in the land called the Susquehannah Purchase, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Sherman, the sum of eight hundred pounds old tenor, to be paid her by my executor within two years after my decease.

Item: I give unto my son-in-law John Condon [sic, Congdon] eight hundred pounds old tenor to be paid to him by my executor within two years after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Reynolds my negro boy named Caesar.

Item: I give my son Benjamin Reynolds my negro girl named Countess.

Item: I give to my son John Reynolds my negro man named Pero.

Item: I order and give after all my just debts and legacies be fully paid that all my moveable and personal estate be equally divided between my two sons John and Benjamin Reynolds. I also order that my negro woman named Countess have her liberty to live with either of my four sons and to have her bed that she now lies on and that if she lives to become charitable that she be well maintained equally between my four sons.

And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Benjamin Reynolds my executor to this my last will and testament, hereby making void all other wills and bequests by me heretofore made, ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and delivered to be the last will and testament of the said John Reynolds.

his

John (X) Reynolds (L.S.)
mark

In the presence of
William Waite
George Reynolds
Thomas Joslin

Exeter Probate Records vol 3, p. 67

The witnesses made oath Feb. 16, 1771. Stephen Richmond was appointed administrator Feb. 18, 1771. Inventory was made March 1, 3 and 8, 1771. £818, 3s, 6d. George Pierce, George Reynolds. [Exeter Probate Records, vol 3, p.73]

Page 104 North Kingstown Births and Marriages, Vol 1700-1870 gives the following:
Children of John Renolds & Hannah his wife
--- Rennolds, s.b. Aug. 23, 1722
Benjamin Rennolds s.b. Jan. 31, 1726
---an Rennolds s.b. Oct. 9, 172-
---th Rennolds d.b. Nov. 14, 17--
--- Rennolds d.b. Mar. 11, 17--
--- b. --- 5, 17--
The above record locates Benjamin, Jonathan, Elizabeth and Mary. John Reynolds, son of John Reynolds of Exeter, was admitted freeman May 1, 1744 and Joseph married a woman who was born May 18, 1738, therefore we are justified in placing John as the oldest son and Joseph as the youngest son.

Child of first wife:
90. HANNAH b. 1717; m. Nov. 3, 1734 Henry Tibbits/Tibbets

Children of second wife, Hannah Hull:

*91. JOHN b. Aug. 23, 1722; m. May 15, 1757 Mary Spencer of Job
*92. BENJAMIN b. Jan. 31, 1726; m. Mar. 19, 1746 Alice Waite of John
*93. JONATHAN b. Oct. 9, 1727; m. Dec. 11, 1755 Ann Knowles of Robert and Ann (Hull) Knowles
94. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 14, 1729; m. Nov. 19, 1761 James Sherman
*95. MARY b. Mar. 11, 1731; m. Mar. 25, 1753 John Congdon
*96. JOSEPH b. Apr. 15, 1733; m. May 23, 1756 Dorcas Tibbits of George and Dorcas (Gardiner) Tibbitts

19. MERCY REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) born in (North) Kingstown about 1690. She married in East Greenwich Apr. 22, 1709 JEREMIAH JONES. Children, Jones, born in East Greenwich:

97. SETH b. Mar. 18, 1710, d. bef. 27 Apr 1757
98. JEREMIAH b. Nov. 16, 1711
99. JOHN b. July 12, 1714
100. ELIZABETH b. Sep. 6, 1716; m. Mar. 26, 1739 James Reynolds (Francis, Francis, James)
101. AMOS b. Jan. 27, 1719
102. RUTH b. June 16, 1721
103. BENJAMIN b. July 12, 1725; m. Apr. 22, 1751 Sarah Reynolds of Joseph
104. MERCY b. Jan. 17, 1728
105. HANNAH b. Apr. 27, 1730

20. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 169- and died in West Greenwich, his will being proved the last Saturday in May 1772. He married in (North) Kingstown about 1720 ROSANNA --, about whom nothing is know except that she survived him.

June 24, 1730 John and Hannah Reynolds deeded to Samuel Reynolds, all of Kingstown, 47 acres of land bounded on the east by Clement Reynolds, on the south by honored father, Joseph Reynolds. This land was in the 2nd division of the Great Purchase and was drawn in the right of Francis Bates and John Tibbits, the same lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. The consideration was £53, which sum was really paid by Joseph Reynolds, thus showing how Samuel Reynolds received a gift of land from his father, Joseph Reynolds.

Aug. 21, 1731 James Hyames of East Greenwich sold to Samuel Reynolds of North Kingstown 16 acres in East Greenwich, bounded on the south by Samuel Reynolds' own land, said land being part of the 29th farm in the 3rd division of the Great Purchase.

Aug. 25, 1731 Samuel and Rose Reynolds sold the above 47 acres of land to Joseph Reynolds of North Kingstown, son of Joseph Reynolds, dec.

1734 Samuel Reynolds was made freeman in East Greenwich.

In his will dated Feb. 22, 1772 and proved the last Saturday in May he mentions: Wife Rosanna; son John Reynolds; son Samuel Reynolds; daughter Jemima Gardiner; daughter Elizabeth Taylor [sic, Tyler] and daughter Rosanna Reynolds.

Children, all born before Aug. 25, 1731, were born in North Kingstown:

*106. JOHN b. about 1721; m. Mar. 25, 1744 Ann Draper
107. JEMIMA b. about 1723; m. 1st Jan. 31, 1739 William Wood; m. 2nd Rev. Benjamin Gardiner.
*108. SAMUEL, first wife unknown; m. 2nd June 19, 1768 Tabitha Gardiner; m. 3rd Sep. 5, 1773 Elizabeth Johnson.
109. ELIZABETH m. Sep. 16, 1754 William Tyler [Arnold, Vol. 3 Scituate]
110. ROSANNA

22. CLEMENT REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 169-. He married in North Kingstown --- 3, 1726 JANE BENTLEY.
June 24, 1730 John and Hannah Reynolds deeded to Clement Reynolds of East Greenwich, 47 acres of land bounded on the west by Samuel Reynolds, on the south by honored father, Joseph Reynolds. This land was in the 2nd division of the Great Purchase and was drawn in the right of Francis Bates and John Tabbitts, the same lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. The consideration was £53, which sum was really paid by Joseph Reynolds, thus showing how Clement Reynolds received a gift of land from his father, Joseph Reynolds.

Mar. 2, 1758 Clement and Jane Reynolds of South Kingstown sold the above 47 acres of land to Henry Reynolds of West Greenwich.

The above record is the last that the author has been able to find relative to Clement and Jane Reynolds. They may have died in South Kingstown or they may have moved away.

In the War of 1812, a Bentley Reynolds was a private in Captain Peter P. Wynkoop's (Ulster County) Company, NY State Militia, and served from Sep. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814. His name indicates that he may have descended from this family.

The author knows of only one child but there may have been others:

111. BENJAMIN m. Dec. 22, 1785 Lucy Bentley.

23. SARAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Oct. 21, 1709 and died in Richmond. She married in Richmond Nov. 15, 1727 JOSEPH CLARKE, born in Westerly Aug. 29, 1705, died in Richmond, son of Samuel and Ann (Champlin) Clarke.

Children born in Richmond, Clarke:
112. JOSEPH b. Mar. 5, 1728
113. ANNE b. Oct. 23, 1730
114. JOSHUA b. May 13, 1733
115. SAMUEL b. Dec. 1, 1737
116. JOHN b. July 8, 1740
117. OLIVER b. Nov. 21, 1743
118. SARAH b. June 15, 1745
119. JAMES b. July 9, 1748
120. CHRISTOPHER b. Apr. 7, 1751

24. SUSANNAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1711 and died in North Kingstown after Apr. 14, 1755. She married in North Kingstown about 1730 ELISHA CLARKE born May 6, 1709, died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Apr. 14, 1755, son of Carew and Ann (Dyer) Clarke.

This family is given here as presented by Henry S. Reynolds. A thorough search of Rhode Island records has failed to produce any evidence of this marriage. The genealogy of the Clarke family of Rhode Island states that Elisha married Abigail Tillinghast. Susannah is called "Susannah Clarke" in her father's will, however.

Children born in North Kingstown, Clarke:
121. JOSEPH b. 173-
122. ELISHA b. 173-
123. MARY b. July 173-
124. THOMAS b. Aug. 7, 173-
125. SARAH b. Jan. 8, 173-
126. BENJAMIN b. Oct. 27, 17--
127. ABIGAIL b. -- 22, 17--
128. ANN
129. WILLIAM

24. ROBERT REYNOLDS 2nd (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1720. He married (1) in
North Kingstown July 1742 ANNAH GARDINER, born in North Kingstown about 1722, died 175-, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Littlefield) Gardiner; married (2) in Exeter July 15, 1753 HANNAH BENTLEY born in (North) Kingstown Dec. 15, 1718, daughter of James and Hannah Bentley.

"Robert Reynolds and Annah Gardiner; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July --, 1742."

"Robert Reynolds, of Joseph, and Hannah Bentley, of Exeter, daughter of James Bentley; m. at Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July 15, 1753."

June 24, 1730 Joseph Reynolds willed to his son Robert Reynolds 2nd the 47 acres of land that he bought from his son John Reynolds, said land being bounded on the north by Samuel Reynolds, on the east by land of the said Joseph Reynolds. The will was proved Sep. 11, 1739.

May 1, 1744 Robert Reynolds was made freeman in Exeter.

Feb. 4, 1748 Robert and Annah Reynolds sold the above 47 acres to Stephen Austin.

From the above records it appears that Robert and Annah Reynolds then moved to West Greenwich, where Annah must have died about 1750, since this same Robert Reynolds married again in 1753. He seems to have returned to Exeter and undoubtedly he was the Robert Reynolds who was living in Exeter when the census was taken in 1774, his family consisting of himself, wife and 3 daughters over 16, 1 daughter under 16. He was mentioned as Robert Reynolds Sr. to distinguish him from Robert Reynolds Jr., who was the son of George Reynolds.

Children by first wife, Annah Gardiner:

130. JOSEPH m. Apr. 12, 1765 Elizabeth Gardiner of Benoni.
131. ROBERT m. Feb. 15, 1769 Anna Reynolds of James, dec. (of James, Joseph, James)

Children by second wife, Hannah Bentley:

? 4 daughters.


Feb. 7, 1716/7 Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich sold to Jabez Greene of Potowomut in Warwick about 12 acres of land in Potowomut Neck, bounded on the S. by the river known as the Potowomut, on the W. by land of Elizabeth Hunt and partly upon that of Jabez Greene, on the N. by Jabez Greene, and on the E. by a highway. This deed was signed by Henry Reynolds and his wife, Mary, and also by Sarah Reynolds, mother of the said Henry Reynolds and widow of Henry Reynolds, lately deceased.

Apr. 30, 1717 Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich was admitted freeman.

Aug. 8, 1726 he died intestate leaving a widow and a family of small children, the oldest being in his 16th year.

Aug. 30, 1726 an inventory was made of his real and personal estate amounting to £1114 13s 11d.

Nov. 3, 1726 the appraisers and the widow appeared and made oath.

Nov. 4, 1726 the inventory was recorded.

Nov. 5, 1726 Mary Reynolds, late wife and widow of the said Henry Reynolds, now deceased, was appointed whole and sole administratrix. The author has been unable to obtain the final settlement of this estate, probably due to the fact that all the children were under age, thus causing a considerable delay. Most of the children finally gravitated to South Kingstown, and, in the author's opinion, the following children may be safely be included within this family.

Children born in East Greenwich, order of birth unknown:

*133. JOHN b. Sep. 10, 1710; m. Oct. 24 Abigail Sherman
*134. JAMES m. Mary ---
*135. JOB b. Jan. 16, 1719; m. Dec. 22, 1749 Abigail Congdon
*136. HENRY m. Nov. 9, 1746 Mary Anthony
137. DELIVERANCE m. Apr. 28, 1751 Joshua Gardiner

476
138. JEMIMA m. Mar. 17, 1747 John Babcock (Deborah Reynolds, Joseph, James)
   Children born in South Kingstown, Babcock:
   GIDEON b. Apr. 28, 1757
   JOSEPH b. Aug. 19, 1759
   MARY b. Feb. 4, 1762

28. JOHN REYNOLDS (Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown June 10, 1688 and died in Exeter, his will being proved Oct. 10, 1774. He married 1st HANNAH ---; married 2nd MARY (PHILLIPS) DICKINSON born about 1700, died in North Kingstown, her will being proved Sep. 27, 1790, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips and widow of John Dickinson.

   From various deeds it is evident that this John Reynolds was a carpenter and that he lived in East Greenwich until about 1719 when he moved into (North) Kingstown where he was admitted freeman May 2, 1727.

   His land holdings were so located that when Exeter was taken from North Kingstown Mar. 8, 1742/3, some of the land into Exeter, for which reason his will was proved in both townships. He was called John Reynolds (carpenter) to distinguish him from John Reynolds (Joseph, James). These two men were nearly of the same age, each one married a Hannah, and both lived and died in Exeter.

   In his will dated after Oct. 17, 1771, proved Oct. 10, 1774 he mentions: Wife, Mary Reynolds; son John, 37 acres in North Kingstown; son Elisha, 55 acres in Exeter; sons, William and Henry, daughters Sarah Tripp, Hannah Arnold, Ellinor Sweet, Martha Tefft, and Waite Brown, to each 5s, they having had their share. Son Elisha to be executor.

   In her will dated Oct. 11, 1774, proved Sep. 27, 1790, Mary Reynolds (widow) mentions the following: Daughter Mary Reynolds wife of Elisha Reynolds; daughter Elizabeth Matthewson; daughter Phebe Bowles, wife of John Bowles; son Charles Dickinson. Son-in-law, Elisha Reynolds, to be executor.

   Children by first wife, Hannah, order not know:
   *139. WILLIAM b. about 1720; m. Nov. 12, 1745 Hannah Wilcox
   140. SARAH b. about 1722; m. about 1742 Peleg Tripp
      Children born Exeter, Tripp:
      HANNAH b. Jan. 19, 1743
      SARAH b. Nov. 11, 1745
      LOUIS b. Aug. 16, 1747
      WAITE b. Apr. 11, 1749

   *141. HENRY b. Sep. 22, 1724; m. Apr. 28, 1746 Mehitable Waite
   142. HANNAH b. about 1726; m. 1748 Caleb Arnold
      Children born Exeter, Arnold:
      ELIZABETH b. Jan. 1, 1749
      SARAH b. Jan. 11, 1752
      HANNAH b. Oct. 11, 1753
      CALEB b. Nov. 11, 1755
      SAMUEL b. Dec. 24, 1757, d. Aug. 7, 1821
      OLIVER b. Dec. 12, 1759
      PELEG b. Mar. 21, 1762
      GIDEON b. Dec. 18, 1763

   *143. JOHN b. about 1728; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1757 Martha Slocum; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1762 Sarah Carpenter
   *144. ELISHA b. about 1740; m. Feb. 19, 1758 Mary Dickinson
   145. ELLINOR m. Sep. 26, 1762 William Sweet
      Child born West Greenwich, Sweet:
      ELISHA b. May 4, 1763

   146. MARTHA m. --- 24, 1769 Robert Tefft, his 2nd wife
      Child born Exeter, Tefft:
      MARTHA b. May 7, 1771
147. WAITE m. Oct. 17, 1771 Benjamin Brown  
Children born N. Kingstown, Brown:  
SON b. May 17, ----  
WAITE b. Jan. ----  
ARNOLD b. Jan. 18, ----  

32. JAMES REYNOLDS (Henry, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1696. He married (1) in (North) Kingstown Jan. 28, 1721/2 MARY AYRES (Sarah Reynolds, John, James) born in (North) Kingstown about 1700, died in North Kingstown about 1723, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Reynolds) Ayres; married (2) in North Kingstown before Apr. 24, 1732 MARY ----.  
Mar. 13, 1720/1 he took deed and was called James Reynolds, son of Henry, deceased.  
---- 1731 he took deed and was called James Reynolds (house carpenter). This was to distinguish him from James Reynolds, of Francis.  
Mar. 1732 he and wife Mary gave a deed, part of the land deeded being the very land left to his children by his first wife's father Thomas Ayres. This shows that this James Reynolds had married again and that his son, John, had died before the giving of the deed.  
Apr. 1742 Mary Reynolds, daughter of James Reynolds (house carpenter) made choice of William Spencer as her guardian.  
Feb. 20, 1743 Thomas Cottrell (tailor) of South Kingstown, had married Mary Reynolds, whose guardian was William Spencer.  
---- 174- Thomas Cottrell and wife Mary deeded to George Nichols 25 acres of land with dwelling house, said land being that which was left to Mary Reynolds by her grandfather, Thomas Ayres.  
Children by first wife Mary Ayres:  
148. JOHN b. about 1722, d. about 1732.  
149. MARY b. about 1725; m. Feb. 10, 1743 Thomas Cottrell  

35. ELISHA REYNOLDS (Henry, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1706 and died in South Kingstown Nov. 5, 1791. He married in South Kingstown June 30, 1728 SUSANNAH POTTER born in (South) Kingstown Feb. 14, 1705, died in South Kingstown, Mar. 10, 1790, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Cole) Potter.  
May 1738 Colonel Elisha Reynolds of South Kingstown petitioned to have the court house and jail removed from Tower Hill to Little Rest and offered to give the ground for the buildings, May 1753, 1754, 1755.  
---- 1758 Colonel Elisha Reynolds was one of the incorporators of Brown University.  
Will of Elisha Reynolds of South Kingstown, dated Dec. 7, 1790, proved Nov. 14, 1791. To daughter Sarah Gardiner, 300 bushels of corn. To granddaughters Sarah and Mary Reynolds. To grandsons Henry and Jesse Reynolds. To grandson Elisha Reynolds Potter, 200 bushels of corn and house and lot, etc., now in possession of my son-in-law Thomas Potter, said Elisha Reynolds Potter to hold the said land in trust for my daughter, Elizabeth Potter, as long as she is in coverature, but if she becomes sole, then she is to have the land and after her decease to grandson, Thomas Potter Jr., during his lifetime and then to granddaughter Susannah Potter. To granddaughter Elizabeth Potter. To daughter Sarah Gardiner, and her son Elisha Reynolds Gardiner. To granddaughter Sarah Gardiner when she is 21 years old. Negroes Thomas and Lydia to be maintained, and Lydia to be given the time of her Genny till Genny is 18, and then she is to be made free; but if either of the negroes, Thomas or Lydia, become incapable of supporting themselves then they are to be cared for by my grandsons, Henry and Jesse Reynolds. To grandson Henry Reynolds, land and a house. To son, Henry Reynolds. Grandson Elisha Reynolds Potter to be made executor.  

his  
Elisha (X) Reynolds  
mark
Witnesses:
Abel Cottrell
-------------
Jr.
James Helme
Made oath and proved Nov. 14, 1791.

In the Census of 1774 Elisha Reynolds (Henry, James) is of South Kingstown and Elisha Reynolds (John, Henry, James) is of Exeter. There is no mention of any other Elisha Reynolds, neither is there any mention of an Ichabod Reynolds. No marriage records are to be found of Mary or Susannah. With these facts in mind and the fact that Elisha, Mary, Ichabod and Susannah are not mentioned in the will of Col. Elisha Reynolds, it is reasonable to conclude that they died unmarried.

Children born in South Kingstown:
150. ELISHA b. June 30, 1729
151. MARY b. Apr. 11, 1731
152. ICHABOD b. Sep. 5, 1732
153. SUSANNAH b. May 16, 1734
154. ELIZABETH b. Sep. 11, 1737; m. Oct. 29, 1758 Thomas Potter of Ichabod
*155. HENRY b. Oct. 13, 1741; m. Oct. 1, 1761 Mary Rogers

41. FRANCIS REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1689 and died in West Greenwich Nov. 1768. He married in (North) Kingstown about 1709 MARY --- about whom nothing is know except that he survived her, she being dead when he made his will Dec. 23, 1767.

He was admitted freeman of Kingstown May 6, 1712.

The 70 acres of land that he received by will from his father were on the great plain of North Kingstown, This farm was located in the southeast quarter of the Gardiner Four Corners, now in the township of Exeter. Here he lived until May 5, 1725, when he sold the said farm to Nicholas Gardiner, Esq., and on the same date purchased from Jeremiah Ellis and wife Judith, 120 acres of land in North Kingstown. The west 40 acres of this farm he deeded to his son James late in the thirties. Sep. 9, 1740 they both sold out to Benjamin Slocum and moved to West Greenwich.

In his will dated Dec. 23, 1767, proved Nov. 26, 1768, he mentions the following: Son, John; daughters Mercy Murphy, Mary Corey, Elizabeth Parker and Ruth Hall. Granddaughter Mary Parker. Great-grandson Ebenezer Thomas. Grandsons Ezekiel Baker, Francis Parker and Silas Corey. Granddaughters Alma Reynolds, Deborah Lawton, Mary Reynolds and Ruth Corey.

From the above will it is evident that daughters Deborah and Amy were both dead. One of them married a Baker and the other a Lawton, but which, is unknown.

The partially burned birth record shows all of the names, but most of the months and all the years are burned away. The date of Ruth's birth came from another source. The other year dates have been estimated by the author.

Children born in (North) Kingstown:
*157. JOHN b. 1709; m. Apr. 9, 1729 Rebecca Jenkins
158. MERCY b. --- 11, 1710; m. --- 13, 173- Ebenezer Murphy of Newport
159. MARY b. --- 21, 1712; m. --- Corey. Children: Silas and Ruth Corey
*160. JAMES b. --- 15, 1714; m. Mar. 26, 1739 Elizabeth Jones of Jeremiah and Mercy (Reynolds) (Joseph, James)
161. ELIZABETH b. --- 14, 1716; m. --- Parker
*162. RUTH b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. 1739 John Hall of William
163. DEBORAH b. --- 7, 1719, d. bef. 23 Dec 1767
164. AMY b. Nov. 18, 172-, d. bef. 23 Dec 1767
42. PETER REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1691 and died in North Kingstown Mar. 1769. He married in (North) Kingstown SARAH ---, perhaps Green or Greene, about whom nothing is known except that she survived him, she being alive when he made his will Feb. 17, 1769.

The 75 acres of land that he received by will from his father were on the great plain of North Kingstown. This farm was located in the southeast quarter of the Gardiner Four Corners, now in the township of Exeter, said farm being just east of the 70 acres owned by his brother Francis Reynolds. Here he lived until May 6, 1723, when he sold the said farm to Nicholas Gardiner, Esq. Nov. 14, 1723 he purchased from Henry Hill and wife Elizabeth, 70 acres of land in North Kingstown.

In his will dated Feb. 17, 1769, proved Mar. 13, 1769 he mentions the following: Wife, Sarah. Three granddaughters, daughters of son Peter, deceased, the oldest Mary Reynolds, Phebe Alverson, and Elizabeth Reynolds. Son, James Reynolds, provided he be living at the time of the testator's death. Four grandchildren, children of son James, Sarah, Peter, James and Elizabeth. Son Francis Reynolds. Two grandchildren, children of son Francis, Arnold and Elizabeth. Son Jonathan Reynolds. Two grandchildren, children of son Jonathan, Benjamin and Hannah. Son John to be executor.

Children born in (North) Kingstown, order of birth not known:
*165. PETER m. 1st Mar. 1738 Phebe Arnold; m. 2nd 174- Lydia ---
*166. FRANCIS m. 1st Dec. 23, 1739 Elizabeth Fones; m. 2nd Margaret ---
*167. JOHN b. Apr. 7(?), 1721; m. 1st July 15, 1744 Phebe Tillinghast; m. 2nd 1750 Ann (Utter) Greene
*168. JONATHAN m. Sep. 4, 1746 Mary Tanner
*169. JAMES m. 1st Oct. 1757 Elizabeth Donham; m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1763 Rebecca Godfrey

170. BENJAMIN d. about 1749: not having been heard from in three years, his father applied for administration of his estate Aug. 11, 1752.

43. JAMES REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown about 1693, and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Apr. 12, 1756. He married July 17 or 27, 1717 HANNAH JENKINS born 169-, died in North Kingstown, her will being dated Dec. 3, 1764 and proved Mar. 11, 1765, daughter of Richard Jenkins of Warwick.

Children born in North Kingstown:
*171. JOHN b. Aug. 20, 1723; m. 1st Feb. 14, 1740 Sarah Carpenter; m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1747 Mehitable Kingsley
172. ABIAH b. July 1, 1727; m. Jan. 30 1750 Richard Chadsey
173. ELIZABETH unm. as of Dec. 3, 1764 when her mother made her will

44. JABEZ REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1694/5 and died in North Kingstown June 3, 1759. He married 1st in East Greenwich Dec. 27, 1722 ELIZABETH BERRY born in East Greenwich July 29, 1699, died in North Kingstown before 1727, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Berry. He married 2nd in Portsmouth Dec. 5, 1727 MARY (BAILEY) DUNN born in Portsmouth 1694, died in North Kingstown June 3, 1759, daughter of John and Sutton Bailey.

The book Ancestors and Descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R.I. follows this line in great detail. The authors reverse the order of Jabez's marriages, however, and contains some other discrepancies. More research is necessary for this family.

Children by first wife, Elizabeth Berry:
174. SUSANNAH b. Oct. 1, 1723 (one source lists 1719); m. --- 8, 1741 John Spencer III. Children, Spencer: Charles, Jabez.

Children by second wife Mary (Bailey) Dunn:
175. JAMES b. N. Kingstown July 21, 1730, d. May 20, 1732, bur. N. Kingstown
176. JABEZ b. N. Kingstown Aug. 5, 1732, d. Aug. 28, 1732, bur. N. Kingstown
*177. JABEZ b. Oct. 30, 1735; m. 1st 1757 Susannah Harris; m. 2nd Mar. 14, 1778 (or 1776) Sibyl Keese
65. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Mar. 22, 1699 and died Jan. 1760 in Exeter, administration of his estate being granted to his widow, Sarah Reynolds Feb. 12, 1760. He married about 1718 SARAH — of whom nothing is known excepting that she survived him.


Apr. 2, 1731 he and Sarah deeded half of farm inherited from his father to brother John. [NK Land Ev. Vol. 6, p. 232]

Apr. 2, 1752 he and wife Sarah sold 40 acres in West Greenwich to Clarke Rogers.

Feb 1758 he was charged with being a common drunkard.

Feb. 25, 1760 inventory of personal property was taken by Joseph Barber and Capt. John Reynolds Jr. amounting to £1255-2-00. The expenses and debts amounted to:

- Widow Sarah Reynolds received................................£226-8-00
- Feb. 16, 1761 Benjamin Reynolds received at Exeter.............342-18-00
- Feb. 25, 1761 Robert Aylesworth Jr. received at Exeter........114-6-00
- Feb. 28, 1761 Jeremiah Carpenter received at W.Greenwich......114-6-00
- Feb. 28, 1761 Josiah Sweet received at W. Greenwich............114-6-00
- May 15, 1761 Benjamin Jones received at Exeter...............114-6-00
- May 11, 1762 Robert Austin as guardian received at Exeter.....114-6-00

Children, order of birth not known:

178. SUSANNAH b. about 1719; m. 1737 Robert Aylesworth Jr.

179. ELIZABETH b. about 1721; m. Dec. 25, 1737 Jeremiah Carpenter

180. MARY b. about 1723; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1741 Josiah Sweet; m. 2nd Feb. 23, 1783 Phillip Greene

181. BENJAMIN

182. GEORGE m. 174- Mary —. On Jan, 25, 1758 his widow Mary presented an inventory of his estate to the Council of West Greenwich. On Aug. 2, 1760 Robert Austin was appointed guardian of the four children of George Reynolds, deceased, to take care of the estate left to them by their grandfather, Joseph Reynolds, deceased.


67. JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) b. Oct. 18, 1706 in North Kingstown. He married 1st Nov. 2, 1727 in (North) Kingstown by Wm. Spencer, Justice, MARTHA TIBBITTS b. about 1708 in North Kingstown, d. 1765 or 1766 in Exeter. He married 2nd Apr. 6, 1767 in Exeter by Thomas Joslin, Justice, MARGARET GARDINER b. June 13, 1736 in North Kingstown, d. 1772 (?).

John Reynolds was always known as John Reynolds Jr. That is how he signed his name and that is how he is always designated in the records. This was done to distinguish him from his uncle John Reynolds, who lived in the southeast corner of the 727-acre purchase and took care of John's grandfather, old Joseph Reynolds, in his declining years. The word "junior" would be confusing except that the full designation of "John Reynolds Jun'r, son of Joseph Reynolds deceased" is so often employed.

When his father died in 1722 John Reynolds was under age so that in December 1723, "John Reynolds, aged 17, and George Reynolds, aged —, sons of Joseph Reynolds, dec., made choice of ... uncle John Reynolds and John Albro to be their guardians; and the Council also appointed them guardian to Samuel Reynolds." [NK Prob Vol.6, p.122]

The date of the marriage of John Reynolds Jr. to his first wife Martha Tibbitts, is given by Arnold as on "Nov. 2, 1721." [Arnold 5:38] This was confusing both because the birth of their first child was recorded as Mar. 1, 1728/9, and because in 1721 John Jr. was only fifteen years old. An inspection of the original record shows that this particular marriage is recorded following a marriage in Jan., Feb. or Mar. 1725/6, and just before a marriage of Mar. 1728/9. While the last figure of the year looks like a "1", still the record is so much faded and injured by fire and water that it is highly probable, in view of the position of the entry of the entry
between one of 1726 and one of 1729, that the stem only remained of a "6" or "7", which in writing could easily be mistaken for a "1." It is not certain, therefore, whether this marriage was in 1726 or 1727, but the latter seems the most likely.

Under his father's will John Jr. received the east end of the 200 acres which his father had bought from John Jr.'s uncle, Robert Reynolds. The will shows that his brother Joseph was already living on the west part of this farm before their father's death in 1722. On Feb. 16, 1726/7 shortly before John Jr. became of age, brother Joseph for himself "and his brother John Reynolds" had executed an agreement with their neighbor John Dawley settling the division line between the farms of the parties. It is very possible that John Jr. lived on this farm shortly after he was first married, since on Apr. 2, 1731, for £500 he bought the other 100 acres from brother Joseph, and thus secured the whole 200 acres for himself. On Dec. 9, 1731 he sold 20 acres of the farm for £200 to Job Tripp, his neighbor on the south.

On Jan. 10, 1733/4 John Jr. sold 155 acres of the 200-acre farm to his brother George for £980. At the same time he bought, together with his stepfather Robert Spencer, some 400 acres just south of the Pettasquamscot line, and adjoining the homestead farm of Joseph Reynolds, dec.

John Reynolds, son of Joseph, deceased, was admitted a freeman on the first Tuesday in May 1730.

In 1741 and 1742 "Mr. John Reynolds" was a deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly from North Kingstown. In 1743 he was the deputy for Exeter and again in 1744, when he is named "Capt. John Reynolds. In 1746 "Mr. John Reynolds" was again deputy for Exeter, and "Capt. John Reynolds" was deputy every year from 1751 to 1761, as well as 1763 and 1766. After that year the name is not found.

John Reynolds Jr. is often referred to as "Captain." A John Reynolds was ensign of the 3rd North Kingstown Company in 1725-1726 (these possibly referring to Uncle John Reynolds), and again in 1742. The last reference is more likely to mean John Jr., since shortly afterwards, when Exeter became a town, the 1st Exeter Company in 1744 is commanded by Capt. John Reynolds Jun'r. It does not appear that these militia companies were engaged in any active service during those years, although Great Britain was at war with France from 1742 to 1748.

Mar. 22, 1742/3 at the first Exeter town meeting, John Reynolds Jr. was appointed Constable.

The town meeting was held on Jan. 10, 1743/4 at the house of Capt. John Reynolds. On June 15, 1743, at the town council meeting it was "Ordered that John Reynolds shall have a Lycense for the ensuing year to sell strong drink by retale in his now Dwelling House he paying to the Clerk the sum of £5 according to law." It is interesting to observe that the town council meetings were generally held at his house thereafter. He was first chosen one of the town council men June 5, 1744 and frequently held that office afterwards. In Apr. 1753 he was appointed moderator of the town meeting, and was chosen to fill this position many times after this. He served the town of Exeter in numerous official capacities through 1768.

An Exeter tax list dated Oct. 22, 1762 lists several Reynolds living there at the time. The Reynolds' names are given in the following order:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>£0 - 4s - 3d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>0 - 18 - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Jr.</td>
<td>0 - 10 - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4 - 11 -10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jr.</td>
<td>1 - 1 - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, son of John</td>
<td>0 - 5 - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (W. Greenwich)</td>
<td>0 - 1 - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>1 - 4 - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Reynolds, widow</td>
<td>0 - 0 - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1 - 5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1 - 15 - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>1 - 3 - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>0 - 11 - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, son of George</td>
<td>0 - 6 - 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On Mar. 15, 1764 John Reynolds apparently disposed of all his then remaining holdings, except 30 acres, to Jeffrey Champlin. The 30 acres which he retained were on the south side of the Ten Rod Highway and
undoubtedly his home was located there. Champlin paid him £13,000 for 126 acres. A month later John mortgaged his 30 acre home plot for £2362-10-0 to Joshua Gardiner. This mortgage was paid off Oct. 31, 1765 with the proceeds of a new mortgage for the sum of £2805-5-0 on the same property. On Jan. 2, 11768 he sold the already mortgaged 30 acres for £4100 to his uncle John Reynolds, who a year later willed this plot with the dwelling and other buildings to his own son John Reynolds.

The land records prove that John Jr.’s first wife, Martha Tibbitts died about 1765 or 1766. This is shown by the fact that John Reynolds Jr. and wife Martha executed the deed to Jeffrey Champlin on Mar. 15, 1764, but when he sold his remaining 30 acres on Jan. 2, 1768 the deed is made by John Reynolds Jr. and his wife Margaret.

There is no doubt that John Jr. and his family left Exeter about Jan. 1, 1769. At the Town Council Meeting held Dec. 13, 1768 it was "Ordered that Capt. John Reynolds have a certificate for himself and wife and children, to the Township of North Kingstown." The Certificate of Removal was directed to North Kingstown, but there are no further records of Capt. John Reynolds Jr. either in North Kingstown, Exeter, or in any other of the Rhode Island towns. We cannot, therefore, say authoritatively where John Jr. went with his family when he left Exeter, nor where he died. We do know that his son George Reynolds appeared in the Hudson valley a few years later in the township of Moreau, Saratoga County, NY. John Jr., however, is not found in the New York records.

Martha Tibbitts, the first wife of Capt. John Reynolds Jr. and mother of his children, was the daughter of George Tibbitts of North Kingstown and his first wife Mary. Her grandfather Henry Tibbitts, was a contemporary of James Reynolds, and his homestead farm was just east of the original Reynolds farm. His name is linked with that of James Reynolds in many of the records. Her father George Tibbitts probably lived on the family homestead farm at Quidnessett which he had inherited from his father. His will dated Nov. 4, 1736 was proved in 1746. In it he left a legacy to daughter Martha Reynolds of £20.

John Jr.’s second wife Margaret Gardiner, was the daughter of Nicholas Gardiner (Nicholas, Nicholas, George) and his first wife Martha Havens, daughter of William. She was born June 13, 1736. In the Nicholas Gardiner burial lot there is a grave marked "M.R. 1772" which is probably the grave of Margaret Gardiner Reynolds. It has been said that she committed suicide, but we have no proof. Her father Lieut. Nicholas Gardiner, owned about all the land around Gardiner's Four Corners, which is a couple of miles south of "Exeter Hill" on the road running south from that place. He lived just east of the Isaac Gardiner whose land was the southern boundary of the 400 acres purchased by John Reynolds Jr. on Jan. 10, 1733/4.

John Jr. was sixty-one when this marriage took place, and the bride was thirty years younger than he. The curious feature of this marriage is that Margaret's sister Mary had married John Jr.'s son Oliver in 1759 and her brother William married John Jr.'s daughter Martha in 1760.

Children of John Reynolds Jr. and Martha Tibbitts:
184. GEORGE b. Mar. 1, 1728 in North Kingstown, d. in infancy.
188. MARTHA b. May 8, 1741 in North Kingstown, d. in infancy.

191. JOHN b. Dec. 9, 1753 in Exeter

68. GEORGE REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Aug. 14, 1708 and died in Exeter, his will being proved Apr. 2, 1782. He married in North Kingstown Sep. 14, 1729 JOANNA SPENCER born in East Greenwich Sep. 30, 1711, died in Exeter after Mar. 11, 1782, daughter of Robert and Theodosia (Whaley) Spencer.
George Reynolds was one of the first members of the Baptist Church in Exeter. On Feb. 12, 1753 "George Reynolds and Jonathan Corey" were witnesses to the deed of trust made by Simon Smith of Exeter to David Sprague, Elder, and Joseph Rogers and Philip Jinkins, Deacons, covering land on the north side of the Ten Rod Road where the first Baptist Church was built. Among the names in a list of 77 members of the church in 1766 are found:

- George Reynolds
- Joanna Reynolds (his wife)
- James Reynolds
- Isabel Sprague (daughter of George)
- Eunice Reynolds (wife of Robert Reynolds)
- John Waite (father of Eunice)
- Samuel Cottrell (perhaps husband of George’s daughter, Susannah)
- Anna Baker (daughter of George)

In his will dated Mar. 11, 1777, proved Apr. 2, 1782, he mentions the following: Son Joseph, daughters Isabel Sprague, Sarah Wells and her daughter, Mary Reynolds, Lucy Eldred, Lydia Gardiner, Elizabeth Vaughan, Joanna Wilcox, Ann Baker and Alice Reynolds; wife Joanna Reynolds to have one-half of the real estate and household goods during her natural life; son Robert Reynolds to have all real estate and the remainder of the estate of all kinds.

The township of Exeter was taken from the township of North Kingstown Mar. 8, 1742/3, hence the change in place of registering the births of the children of George and Joanna (Spencer) Reynolds. The first eight births were recorded in North Kingstown, and the last eight in Exeter:

192. CHRISTIAN b. North Kingstown 1730
193. SUSANNAH b. ---, 1732 North Kingstown; m. Feb. 6, 1752 Samuel Cottrell.
194. ISABEL b. Apr. 5, 1734; m. June 3, 1750 Solomon Sprague, b. Apr. 2, 1730, d. Feb. 26, 1794 in Exeter. He succeeded his father as pastor of the Exeter Baptist Church. He was also a physician. Children, Sprague, b. in Exeter:
   - GEORGE b. Apr. 6, 1752
   - SIMON b. Jan. 17, 1754; m. Jan. 13, 1782 Newport Abigail Holloway of Newport
   - JEREMIAH b. June 30, 1761
   - PHEBE b. Oct. 7, 1764
   - DAVID b. Nov. 28, 1765
   - ISABEL b. Aug. 26, 1768
   - SARAH b. July 14, 1771
195. ANN b. Nov. 29, 1735; m. Oct. 7, 1758 Abel Baker
*196. ROBERT b. Feb. 21, 1736; m. Jan. 20, 1757 Eunice Waite
197. MARTHA b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. Dec. 21, 1758 Nathaniel Cottrell (or Cotterell)
198. MARY b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. July 13, 1758 Reuben Waite Child:
   - ELIZABETH b. July 10, 1759
199. SARAH b. Aug. 11, 1741; m. about 1764 Benjamin Wells Child:
   - SUSANNAH m. Pardon Crandall [NEHGS Nexus VII:6:221]
200. LUCY b. July 8, 1743; m. about 1761 James Eldred
201. GEORGE b. Apr. 27, 1745, died in infancy.
202. LYDIA b. Apr. 4, 1747; m. Aug. 16, 1761 or 1764 Othniel Gardiner. They removed from Rhode Island just before the Revolution. A brother, or brother of his wife, went with them to Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., NY. He died leaving six small children and was buried in the Reynolds Burial Ground in Petersburg. During the war he was Sheriff. [See Gardiners of Narragansett] Children, Gardiner:
   - GEORGE b. abt. 1762, d. 1843-44 Troy, NY; m. 1 Louisa Dawley; m. 2 --- Dawley; m. 3 --- Douglass
   - JENE b. about 1769
ELIZABETH d. 1855
FRANCES m. --- Moore or Moon
LUCY b. about 1773; m. Francis Moon
CHARLOTTE b. 1775
ASA b. about 1777, d. 1820 Troy, NY or Troy, New Brunswick, Canada

*203. JOSEPH b. July 9, 1749; m. Oct. 31, 1771 Experience Davis
204. ELIZABETH b. July 9, 1749; m. --- Vaughan
205. GEORGE b. Dec. 30, 1751; d. July 1, 1753
206. JOANNA b. Mar. 12, 1755; m. 1st --- Wilcox; m. 2nd June 8, 1803 James Eldred, her brother-in-law
207. ALICE b. 175- (mentioned in her father's will)

70. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown --- 7, 1714 and died in North Kingstown Sep. 1739. He married in East Greenwich Dec. 31, 1732 ANN GARDINER born in East Greenwich June 8, 1712, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Briggs) Gardiner. She married again after Samuel's death, on Apr. 19, 17-- in North Kingstown, John Aylesworth of Warwick.

In his will dated Sep. 9, 1739, proved Sep. 18, 1739 he mentions: Son Thomas Reynolds to have homestead at age, or marriage of my wife, his mother. Two daughters, Freelove and Abigail Reynolds. Ann Reynolds, my true and loving wife, to have whole profits and produce of the above farm as long as she shall appropriate. Father-in-law and brother, George Reynolds to be guardian to my son and two daughters. Brother John Reynolds, to be executor.

Children, born in North Kingstown:
*208. THOMAS b. Mar. 16, 1733; m. W. Greenwich Sep. 22, 1749 Elizabeth Hopkins. [Thomas' family line is followed in the book Descendants of Christopher and Charissa Reynolds]
209. FREELOVE b. Oct. 21, 1735; m. Exeter June 8, 1755 John Kenyon
210. ABIGAIL b. Mar. 11, 1738; m. E. Greenwich Sep. 27, 1758 Elkanah Johnson
Perhaps a fourth child, a daughter

73. SAMUEL BABCOCK (Deborah, Joseph James) was born about 1699 and died South Kingstown 1805. He married about 1721 BETHIAH CLARKE born July 18, 1703, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Champlin) Clarke.

He was Justice of Peace in South Kingstown 1744-47; ensign 1735-36. Samuel Babcock died intestate. Peleg Brown was appointed administrator. Inventory at the house of John Babcock Dec. 7, 1805.

Children, born in South Kingstown, Babcock:
211. MARY b. Dec. 18, 1721; m. Aug. 8, 1745 Richard Bass (or Boss)
212. JONATHAN b. Nov. 26, 1723; m. Nov. 26, 1749 Lydia Lee
213. SAMUEL b. Nov. 5, 1725; m. Jan. 18, 1748 Elizabeth Cotterell (or Cottrell)
214. JOHN b. Jan. 27, 1727/8; m. about 1750 Lydia Waite
215. JOB b. Jan. 20, 1729/30; m. about 1752 Susanna Champlin
216. SIMEON b. Jan. 6, 1731/32; m. Apr. 19, 1750 Elizabeth Cahoon
217. JAMES b. June 14, 1734; m. Jan. 31, 1754 Sarah Sheldon
218. JOSEPH b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1758 Sarah Waite (or Wait)

78. ROBERT REYNOLDS (Robert, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1702. By will he inherited his father's homestead of 144 acres, the same being the land allotted to his father from the Reynolds-Bentley purchase.

Aug. 6, 1730 he sold the east 80 to his uncle, John Reynolds.
Sep. 4, 1731 he sold the west 64 to his uncle, John Reynolds.
Aug. 8, 1733 he bought back the 80 above mentioned.
Apr. 27, 1734 he sold the whole 144 acres to his uncle John Reynolds, Joseph Tefft and wife, Deliverance, surrendering all rights of thirds or dower in the said premises.
This Robert Reynolds does not appear in the census of 1774. The author has not been able to find other records concerning him, unless the following records refer to him:

Feb. 23, 1769 Robert Reynolds was cited to appear before the South Kingstown Council to show where his last legal residence was.

Apr. 1780 Robert Reynolds was cited to appear before the South Kingstown Council to show where his last legal residence was.

July 9, 1781, Robert Reynolds ordered out of town.

Mar. 10, 1783 Robert Reynolds has a certificate from Exeter. The author believes that these records belong to this Robert Reynolds, the reason for his gravitating to South Kingstown being that his brother, John Reynolds (blacksmith) was living in South Kingstown.

81. JOHN REYNOLDS (Robert, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1712 and died after 1756 in South Kingstown. He married (1) in South Kingstown SUSANNAH SHELDON b. in (South) Kingstown Oct. 20 or 23, 1720, died in South Kingstown perhaps late in 1748, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Potter) Sheldon; married (2) in South Kingstown BETTY ---

Children of 1st marriage:
219. SUSANNAH
220. DELIVERANCE
Child by 1st or 2nd marriage:
221. ROBERT b. Feb. 1750, d. 1826; m. 1779 Anna Pierce

82. JAMES REYNOLDS (James, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Feb. 12, 1705/6 and died in East Greenwich Aug. 1764. He married in East Greenwich Oct. 25, 1725/26 ALICE SPINK born in (North) Kingstown Nov. 7, 1705, daughter of Ishmael and Deliverance (Hall) Spink.

May 28, 1759 Ishmael Spink made his will and he bequeathed to his daughter Alice Reynolds a bond of £38 10s 8d signed by her husband James Reynolds.

Aug. 25, 1764 James Reynolds of East Greenwich had deceased intestate. Administration was offered to his widow and next kin but they refused, it appearing that the deceased died insolvent.


Friends records.

In the Rhode Island records, Shebna (also written Shipney and Shibnah) is almost exclusively a Spink name, therefore if the name appears in the Reynolds family, it would naturally appear in the line of this James who married a Spink.

In the Census Records of 1774 of East Greenwich, we have the following: Aldrich Reynolds, 4 males over 16, 1 under 16, 5 females over 16. Shipney Reynolds, 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.

Children, probably born in East Greenwich, may be others:
222. ALDRICH (no records found except the Census cited above)
223. SHEBNA m. Mar. 5, 1761 Sarah Pierce.
224. ANN m. Feb. 15, 1769 Robert Reynolds of Robert.

83. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (James, Joseph, James) was born in East Greenwich or N. Kingstown 1707 or 1709 and died in Plymouth, Penn. Jan. 1792. He married in East Greenwich Sep. 18, 1729 Deborah Greene born in East Greenwich, daughter of Benjamin and Humility (Coggesshall) Greene.

He lived in West Greenwich until late in 1751 when he moved to Coventry, where he dwelt until 1759. He then moved to Oblong, NY, and there he remained until 1769 when he and his sons David, Benjamin and William joined the Susquehanna Company and moved to the Wyoming Valley in Penn. He was one of the original proprietors and he owned considerable land in the township of Plymouth. He and his youngest son
William were in the Battle of Wyoming July 3, 1778, son William being killed. In January 1780 he retired from the Valley, presumably returning to NY, but he returned to the Valley again in November 1785.

In his will dated Mar. 9, 1790, exhibited Jan. 6, 1792 and probated Jan. 25, 1792, he mentions sons David, Benjamin, Caleb, Griffin and James and daughter Sarah. Son David to be executor.

To these children he gave certain lands in Plymouth township, Penn. No mention is made of wife, Deborah; in fact, it is not known when or where she died, but certainly after April 10, 1759, when she renounced her right to thirds when they sold out in Coventry. He died in Plymouth and his remains were buried in Plymouth but were later removed to Hollenbeck Cemetery, Wilkes-Barre, and a stone placed over his grave and that of his son David and his wife Hannah. The year of his birth is given as 1700. This is an error as he was born in 1709.

Inscription of tombstone:

Here lie the bodies of William Reynolds
Kingstown, R.I. 1700
Plymouth, Penn. 1792
Came here in 1769
Was one of the
Original Proprietors of Wyoming
and a
Survivor of the Massacre, 1778

David Reynolds, son of William
West Greenwich, R.I. 1734
Plymouth, Penn. 1816, and was
A soldier in the Army of the Revolution.

Hannah Andrus
Wife of David Reynolds
Died October, 1822, age 77 years

This family is followed in Some Ancestors and Descendants of Follett Reynolds 1789-1854 by Vernon Pember Reynolds.

Children, all but William born in West Greenwich:

- 225. SARAH b. Mar. 31, 1730; m. June 3, 1748 Sylvester Lewis
- 226. CALEB b. June 21, 1731; m. Jan. 23, 1755 Sarah Anderson
- 227. DAVID b. June 17, 1734; m. 1st ----; m. 2nd 1779 Hannah (Andrus) Gaylord
- 228. GRIFFIN b. June 11, 1737; m. Elizabeth ---
- 229. BENJAMIN b. Oct. 25, 1740, d. Quebec, Canada June 26, 1831; m. Mary Baker
- 230. JAMES b. Aug. 21, 1748; m. Susannah ---; this is probably the James who lived in Hancock MA and Freilighsburg or St. Armand, Lower Canada
- 231. WILLIAM b. 1751; d. July 3, 1778 killed in Wyoming PA massacre

87. JOHN REYNOLDS (James, Joseph, James) was born in East Greenwich July 26, 1717 and died in Conn. He married (1) in West Greenwich about 1742 PATIENCE RATHBUN, daughter of John and Alice Rathbun. The will of John Rathbun, dated Jan 18, 1752, proved Exeter Mar 10, 1752 names Patience Reynolds and her children John, Elisha and Anna Reynolds. John m. (2) about 1753 in West Greenwich SARAH ---.

Children by 1st marriage, recorded West Greenwich RI:

- 232. JOHN b. May 3, 1743
- 233. ANNE b. May 26, 1745
- 234. ELISHA b. June 23, 1747

Children of 2nd marriage, recorded West Greenwich:

- 235. JONATHAN b. Apr. 11, 1754
91. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter Aug. 23, 1722. He married in East Greenwich May 15, 1757 MARY SPENCER, daughter of Job Spencer.

John Reynolds, son of John, of Exeter, made freeman May 1, 1744. When the census of 1774 was taken this John Reynolds was living in Exeter, his family consisting of himself and wife and a son over 16.

Child born in East Greenwich:
238. SPENCER b. Mar. 5, 1758

92. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter Jan. 31, 1726 and died in Exeter 1808. He married in Exeter Mar. 19, 1746 ALICE WAITE, born in North Kingstown --- 23, 1729, died in Exeter before Apr. 3, 1801, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Waite.

The will of Benjamin Reynolds [Exeter Probate Records Vol. 7, Pp. 185-188] dated third day of April 1801, recorded March 7, 1808. He gives his farm with dwelling house to son Benjamin, one equal half of all his sheep, all farming utensils and coopers tools. Daughter Mary Reynolds to receive one cow and all household furniture except one feather bed and bedding and all the "waring cloaths" of his late wife. Mary is also to be allowed to remain living in the dwelling house by brother Benjamin and to be supplied with firewood, one cow and calf, sufficient food and provisions, six pounds sheeps wool and twenty weight of flax per year. Daughter Ann Champlin wife of Samuel Champlin to receive one feather bed, bedstead and bedding. To daughter Margaret Weaver, wife of William Weaver, thirty good lawful dollars. To son Joseph Reynolds all wearing apparel. Rest of sheep to son Benjamin. To three daughters Alice Champlin, Mary Reynolds and Margaret Weaver, one-fifth of the rest of the estate to be equally divided between them. To two sons Joseph Reynolds and Jonathan Reynolds two-thirds and to two grandsons, Benjamin and Jonathan Reynolds, sons of son John Reynolds deceased the other third of all the rest and residue of the estate to be equally divided. Son Joseph Reynolds sole executor.

Children, born in Exeter:
239. JOSEPH b. July 26, 1747; m. Oct. 29, 1769 in Exeter Mary Arnold, daughter of Joseph of North Kingstown.


*240. JONATHAN b. Aug. 6, 1757; d. 1837; m. Elizabeth Gage, daughter of Thomas
242. ALICE b. July 21, 1755; m. Dec. 10, 1782 in Exeter Samuel Champlin
243. BENJAMIN b. Oct. 6, 1757; m. May 6, 1790 in Exeter Elizabeth Whitford, daughter of David.

Children: John, William, Phebe, Charlotte, Sally, Betsey m. --- Arnold, Alice m. --- Hathaway
244. JOHN b. Aug. 20, 1759; m. ---; Children: Benjamin, Jonathan
245. MARY b. Aug. 10, 1763; unmarried in 1801.

*246. MARGARET b. Dec. 14, 1766, d. Sep. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1792 or 1793 William Weaver
247. STEPHEN b. Aug. 10, 1772, d. Mar. 27, 1773

93. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter Oct. 9, 1727. He married in North or South Kingstown Dec. 11, 1755 ANN KNOWLES born in South Kingstown Oct. 20, 1737, daughter of Robert and Ann (Hull) Knowles.

In his will dated Nov. 29, 1758, proved Jan. 8, 1759 Robert Knowles willed to his daughter Ann Reynolds £2,800, to granddaughters Hannah Reynolds and Ann Reynolds, each a silver tankard at 18.

The census of 1774 gives Jonathan and his wife, 4 boys under 16, 1 daughter over 16 and 4 daughters under 16. This means that in 1774, there was one more daughter than given below. The births of the first three
children are found in the Exeter records. Robert, John and William are to be found in Friends’ Records, and
Susannah, Elizabeth and Mary are from other sources, order of birth not known.

Children:
248. HANNAH or ANNA b. Exeter July 20, 1756; m. Exeter June 6, 1773 Sylvester Gardiner
249. ANN b. May 6, 1758; m. May 30, 1779 George Reynolds (Job, Henry, Henry, James). George m.
   2nd Amey Gardiner. Children from George’s mother’s will: Anna, George
250. JONATHAN b. Exeter Oct. 7, 1760
251. ROBERT
252. JOHN
253. WILLIAM
254. SUSANNAH
255. ELIZABETH
256. MARY

95. MARY REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 11, 1731, died Aug. 17, 1768. She married in Exeter
   Mar. 25, 1753 JOHN CONGDON born May 5, 1734, d. 1785, son of James and Mary (Vaughn) Congdon. He
   married 2nd Naomi Tew, 3rd Abigail Carr.

   Children, Congdon:
257. JAMES b. Nov. 23, 1753, d. July 7, 1839; m. Hannah Nichols
258. HANNAH b. Mar. 4, 1755, d. Aug. 9, 1837
259. JOHN JR. b. Mar. 23, 1757, d. Feb 1837; m. Sarah Morris
260. HENRY b. July 24, 1759; m. Sarah Vaughn, widow of Jeremiah
261. JONATHAN b. July 25, 1761, d. Feb. 3, 1836; m. Abigail Whitman
262. BENJAMIN b. May 9, 1763, d. Apr. 6, 1815; m 1st Sarah Sweet; m. 2nd Phebe Bailey
263. JOSEPH b. Apr. 28, 1765, d. Mar. 10, 1838; m. 1st Martha Liscomb; m. 2nd Phebe (Bailey) 
   Congdon, wid. of Benjamin
264. MARY b. July 31, 1766
265. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 17, 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1831; m. --- Arnold

96. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in North Kingstown (later Exeter) Apr. 15, 1733 and
died in Exeter June 1791. He married in North Kingstown May 23, 1756 DORCAS TIBBITTS born in North
Kingstown May 18, 1738, died in Exeter, daughter of George and Dorcas (Gardiner) Tibbits.
   He was known as “Great Joseph” Reynolds, so-called in the census of 1790.
   Jan. 11, 1768 Joseph Reynolds and wife, Dorcas, receipted to George Tibbitts for legacy given to
   Dorcas Reynolds by her father, George Tibbitts, deceased.
   Feb. 8, 1774 Nathaniel Tibbitts (mariner) of Newport and wife, Wait, sold to Joseph Reynolds of
   Exeter 237 acres of land in North Kingstown, bounded N. on Potowomut Cove or River, E. on the Bay, S. on
   George Tibbitts and W. on Thomas Gould.
   When the census was taken in 1774, his family consisted of himself and 1 son over 16 (George), 2 sons
   under 16 (Joseph and John), his wife and 2 daughters over 16 (Hannah and Dorcas), 2 daughters under 16
   (Lucy and Martha), from which it will be seen that Benjamin was born after 1774.
   Besides the lands that he inherited from his father and the above-mentioned 237 acres, he purchased
   certain land from William Wait.
   When Joseph Reynolds made his will, son George was living on the 237-acre farm in North
   Kingstown and the other children, excepting Hannah (Arnold) were living with their father on his homestead
   farm, the farm that was willed to him by his father, John Reynolds.
   In his will dated Jan. 28, 1791 and proved June 23, 1792, he mentions wife Dorcas; sons George,
   Joseph, John and Benjamin; daughters Hannah Arnold, Dorcas, Lucy and Martha Reynolds; children of son
   George, namely, Anna, George, Mary, Hannah, Joseph and Robert; Sarah, wife of George.
Children born in Exeter:

266. GEORGE m. Sarah ---; Children: Anna, George, Mary, Hannah, Joseph, Robert (From George's will)

267. HANNAH m. Nov. 24, 1782 Oliver Arnold of Joseph; 5 children

268. DORCAS

269. JOSEPH b. 1761; m. 178- Lydia Northup

270. LUCY

271. MARTHA

272. JOHN

273. BENJAMIN b. after 1774

106. JOHN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Joseph, John) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1721. He married in West Greenwich Mar. 25, 1744 ANN DRAPER born Jan. 14, 1725, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Brown) Draper.

The census of 1774 gives this John Reynolds the following: himself, 2 sons over 16, 1 son under 16, his wife and 1 daughter under 16.

His will dated July 2, 1802 mentions wife Anna; sons Joshua, Caleb, Joseph, Draper; Granddaughter Hulda, daughter of my daughter Jane Himes deceased and to children of daughter Rosannah Kinyon deceased, namely, Isaiah, John, and Rosannah Kinyon; granddaughter Anna Reynolds, daughter of Caleb; granddaughter Hannah Waite, daughter of Joseph; grandsons Gardner Reynolds, Abel Reynolds and Solomon Reynolds. Codicil dated June 1, 1811, the portion given to his wife Anna, who had evidently died, was given to grandson Solomon, son of Joseph Reynolds. Joseph was executor. Will was probated Apr. 8, 1812.

Children:

274. JOSHUA b. Jan. 10, 1744

275. JANE b. Apr. 9, 1747, d. before 1802; m. Mar. 7, 1771 Amos Hyams (or Himes)

Child: Hulda

276. JOSEPH m. Nov. 5, 1776 Huldah Mattison; Children: Hannah m. --- Waite; Solomon

277. ROSANNA d. before 1802; m. --- Kinyon

Children: Isaiah, John, Rosannah

278. CALEB, child: Anna

279. DRAPER

108. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Samuel, Joseph, James) was born in North Kingstown and died in West Greenwich before Apr. 10, 1788. His first wife is unknown; he married 2nd in West Greenwich June 19, 1768 TABITHA GARDINER born in Exeter, died in West Greenwich about 1770, daughter of Sylvester and Lydia (Dawley) Gardiner; married 3rd in West Greenwich Sep. 5, 1773 ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

The census of 1774 gives this Samuel Reynolds the following: himself, 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, wife, 2 females over 16, and 3 females under 16. The 1782 census gives the household as 1 male age 0-15, 3 females age 0-15, 2 males age 22-49, 2 females age 22-49, 1 female age 50 and up.

Samuel's will, dated 28 Nov 1785, recorded in W. Greenwich 10 Apr 1787, names daughters Lydia Reynolds and Sarah Reynolds, sister Rosannah Reynolds. The executor was "friend Benjamin Tillinghast." This leads to some interesting speculation. Were all the individuals counted in the census Samuel's children? If so what happened to them between 1782 and 1787? There are no births listed for any of Samuel's children in the Rhode Island records, or other records for other children that could be identified as those of Samuel.

Children possibly by first wife:

son b. before 1758
son b. after 1758
daughter b. before 1758
daughter b. before 1758
daughter b. after 1758
Child by second wife:

280. LYDIA b. about 1770; m. W. Greenwich Apr. 27, 1788 William Tyler of Foster RI, son of Nathaniel (Her marriage record states daughter of Samuel, deceased.)

Child by third wife:

281. SARAH b. about 1774; m. W. Greenwich Jan. 26, 1797 Nathan Wilcox Jr. of W. Greenwich

133. JOHN REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born in East Greenwich or N. Kingstown Sep. 10, 1710 and died in Exeter Aug. 18, 1794. He married in South Kingstown Oct. 24, 1748 ABIGAIL SHERMAN born (North Kingstown) March 22, 1714, died in North Kingstown July 30, 1798, daughter of Eber and Abigail (Remington) Sherman.

He was called John Reynolds (tailor) to distinguish him from others of the same name. He lived in South Kingstown until after the birth of his daughter Mary, Apr. 30, 1753, when he moved to North Kingstown, east end of the original Gardiner lot of 1,000 acres. It lay north of the highway that runs east from the Gardiner Four Corners and was east of the original Nicholas Gardiner, Esq. farm. The Exeter line passes through the western part of the farm and the railroad runs through the eastern part of the farm.

Mar. 26, 1792 he deeded to son Henry the west 110 acres of the farm.

Mar. 26, 1792 he deeded to son John the east 119 acres of the farm. In his will dated Feb. 25, 1793, proved Sep. 1, 1794, he mentions: Sons Stephen, Henry and John; daughters Hannah Card, wife of Stephen Card, Mary Gardiner, Sarah Reynolds and Martha Reynolds; wife Abigail, certain rights; son Stephen to be executor.

In her will dated Feb. 15, 179-, proved Jan. 14, 1799, Abigail Reynolds (widow) mentions: Sons Stephen, Henry and John; daughters Mary Gardiner, wife of George Gardiner, Sarah Reynolds, Martha Reynolds and Hannah Card, wife of Stephen Card.

Children, first three born in South Kingstown, last four born in North Kingstown:

*282. STEPHEN b. Dec. 5, 1749; m. Mar. 3, 1774 Abigail Cottrell of Samuel and Susanna (Reynolds) (George, Joseph, Joseph, James

283. HENRY b. July 23, 1751; m. Dorcas Gardiner

284. MARY b. Apr. 20, 1753; m. about 1778 George Gardiner

Children, Gardiner:

DORCAS b. 1779
ABNER b. 1781
GEORGE b. 1783

? MARY

285. SARAH b. about 1756; single in 1793

286. HANNAH b. 1758, d. 1851; m. Stephen Card b. 1761, d. 1836. They moved to Himrods, Yates County, NY

287. JOHN b. after 1760; m 1st ---; m. 2nd Mar. 17, 1792 Mary Hall

288. MARTHA b. about 1763; single in 1793

134. JAMES REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born 171- in East Greenwich. He married MARY ---.

Child, born in South Kingstown:

289. JOHN b. Sep. 16, 1743; m. June 1, 1766 Mary Greene

135. JOB REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born in East Greenwich Jan. 16, 1719 and died in Exeter 1787. He married in South Kingstown Dec. 22, 1745 ABIGAIL CONGDON born in South Kingstown Aug. 31, 1724, died in Exeter 1814, daughter of William and Margaret Congdon.

Feb. 1739/40 Job Reynolds was admitted freeman at East Greenwich.

Sep. 12, 1744 Job Reynolds of Newport and Henry Reynolds of South Kingstown sold land to John
Nichols, said land being left to them by their honored father, Henry Reynolds deceased.

Mar. 19, 1745 he purchased certain land in South Kingstown, shortly after which time he purchased two other parcels of land.

Apr. 16, 1746 he was admitted freeman of South Kingstown.

June 3, 1746 he was chosen "Viewer of Boards, clapboards, laths and other lumber according to law."

He was also chosen Field Driver.

June 6, 1749 and June 4, 1754 he was again chosen for the same offices.

Feb. 24, 1764 he and his wife Abigail Reynolds sold all their lands in South Kingstown. On the same day he purchased from Samuel Gardiner and wife, 110 acres lying south of the Pottaquamscoctt Northwest Line in the extreme western portion of the original Arnold Lot. This became his homestead and may be seen today [1932] by going west from Exeter one mile to the Hard Scrabble Road and then south about half a mile. The house on the farm was built in 1830 by one of the descendants of Job and Abigail. Some of the land is very fertile, but the most of it is covered with very large stones and rocks. The property is now owned by the Grinnell estate [1932].

Aug. 12, 1765 he and George Pierce in equal shares purchased from widow Elizabeth Gardiner 20 acres lying south of the homestead farm.

July 4, 1766 Benjamin Reynolds, son of Job, purchased Pierce's share.

Apr. 20, 1770 he purchased from John Milliman 50 acres lying south of the homestead farm.

Aug. 18, 1774 he purchased from his son Benjamin Reynolds his share of the Pierce 20-acre tract, thus becoming the sole owner.

Aug. 5, 1783 he purchased from Joseph Morey Jr. 95 acres lying east of the homestead farm.

Job and Abigail (Congdon) Reynolds were buried in the burial lot on their homestead farm, plain stones marking their graves.

Will of Job Reynolds dated Sep. 4, 1786, proved Feb. 12, 1787: To son Benjamin Reynolds 25 silver Spanish milled dollars. (Evidently Benjamin, being the oldest son, had already received his share.) To son George Reynolds, the Milliman 50 acres, 14 acres off the south east corner of the homestead farm and two-thirds of the Pierce 20 acres. To son Abel Reynolds the remaining 94 acres of the homestead farm with dwelling house and other buildings thereon standing and the remaining one-third in the Pierce 20 acres. To son Henry Reynolds the Morey 95 acres. To sons George, Abel and Henry all my wearing apparel, carpenter tools, farming tools and utensils to be equally divided between them. To daughter Abigail Reynolds 20 silver Spanish milled dollars, some household goods and certain privileges in the house already given to son Henry; daughter Phebe Nichols having received her share. To beloved wife Abigail Reynolds certain goods, furniture, rights and privileges.

Feb. 12, 1787 inventory £299 3s 4d.

Will of Abigail Reynolds dated June 8, 1801, proved Mar. 7, 1814. She mentions: Son Benjamin Reynolds; daughter Phebe Nichols; son George Reynolds; son Henry Reynolds; granddaughter Anna daughter of my son George; granddaughters Sarah and Abigail Nichols daughters of my daughter Phebe Nichols; grandson George son of my son George. Son Abel and daughter Abigail being omitted may indicate that they had died.

Children, first five born in South Kingstown, the last being born in Exeter:

290. BENJAMIN b. Sep. 5, 1746; m. 1st Aug. 27, 1769 Sarah Cottrell; m. 2nd Hannah Cottrell

291. ABIGAIL b. Nov. 17, 1749, may have died before June 1801; single 1786

292. PHEBE b. Mar. 20, 1751; m. John Nichols of Andrew

293. GEORGE b. Oct. 7, 1753; m. 1st May 30, 1779 Anna Reynolds; m. 2nd Amey Gardiner

294. HENRY b. Aug. 31, 1760; m. 1784 Mercy Brown

295. ABEL b. Mar. 9, 1765

136. HENRY REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born in East Greenwich and died in or near Beekman, Dutchess Coutny, NY. He married in South Kingstown Nov. 9, 1746 MARY ANTHONY.

Apr. 12, 1746 John Reynolds of South Kingstown, yeoman, sold to Henry Reynolds of South Kingstown, cordwainer, 2 acres of land.
Mar. 29, 1750 Henry Reynolds and wife Mary of South Kingstown sold the same land to Samuel Carpenter.

Henry Reynolds was living in South Kingstown as late as Mar. 28, 1751, since daughter Sarah was born there on that date. Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, III:80, Nine Partners, NY gives the following: "Alice Reynolds, daughter of Henry and Mary, of Beekman, married Joseph Chase, son of Daniel and Hannah (—) Chase on March 9, 1768."

Children born in South Kingstown (see records of Dutchess County for others):
296. ALICE b. Apr. 17, 1749; m. Mar. 9, 1768 Joseph Chase
297. SARAH b. Mar. 28, 1751

139. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1720 and died probably in Richmond, RI. He married in Exeter Nov. 12, 1745 HANNAH WILCOX born 172- in (North) Kingstown, daughter of Robert and Sarah Wilcox.

Robert Wilcox mentioned daughter Hannah Reynolds in his will dated Feb. 5, 1760, probated Mar. 11, 1760 in Exeter.

July 24, 1744 John Reynolds of Exeter conveyed to his son William two tracts of land, one of 50 acres being in Exeter and the other of 37 1/4 acres in North Kingstown.

Jan. 29, 1746 William Reynolds and wife Hannah conveyed to Samuel Corey the 50 acres in Exeter.

The following extract is from a letter of Mary Reynolds Tillinghast to the author:
"My great-grandfather, Stephen Reynolds, was the clerk of Exeter township for 40 years. I visited the Reynolds burying ground July 6, it being on my land. It was given by my great-grandfather, Stephen Reynolds. His house was back in the field very near the township line between Exeter and Richmond.

"The graveyard is in Richmond. The Robert Reynolds graveyard is about a half mile farther east. The mill was about half way between the two graveyards. William Reynolds, father of Robert, built a mill very early at this place, and it was called Tug Hollow, Mill Village; now it is Willow Valley. The mill has recently fallen. William and Robert were silversmiths. We have some spoons made by Robert Reynolds..."

The 1774 Census in Richmond lists William with 3 males under 16, wife and 1 female under 16. William Jr. is listed with his own family.

Children:
*298. WILLIAM W. b. 1747/48, d. in Petersburgh NY Apr. 13, 1829, in 81st year; m. Apr. 7, 1771 Mary Lillbridge
*299. ROBERT b. Exeter Feb. 14, 1759; d. Plainfield, Conn. Aug. 31, 1843, or Aug. 29, 1844, per his tombstone; m. 1st Jemima Ross, Richmond, Feb. 14, 1782; m. 2nd in Voluntown, Conn. Mar. 30, 1828 Sarah Terry
*300. JESSE b. in Exeter Sep. 23, 1763, d. Sep. 12, 1831 Richmond; m. 1st Abigail James; m. 2nd July 8, 1802 Honor Tillinghast
*301. GIDEON b. Nov. 24, 1765, d. July 6, 1798 Norway NY, buried in the village cemetery Norway; m. Anna Crandal
?daughter b. 1758-1774

141. HENRY REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown Sep. 22, 1724 and died in West Greenwich after Sep. 29, 1777. He married in West Greenwich Apr. 28, 1746 MEHTABLE WAITE born in Dartmouth, Mass, Nov. 18, 1722, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Tripp) Waite.

Extract from the will of Henry Reynolds of West Greenwich, 29th of September 1777:

Give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mehitable Reynolds, the one half of the Rents and profits of my Real Estate during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow.

To my son Thomas, his heirs and assigns forever, my homestead farm (excepting a part hereafter described) beginning at James Moons, south east corner and to running a straight course about south east to the northwest corner of the meadow upon the plain and is land that I bought of Clement Reynolds from thence
to run a straight line to strike the south line of said land that I bought of Clement Reynolds exact in the middle of said line then beginning at the south east corner of my said homestead farm and to run a straight line to the south east corner of my said homestead farm and to run a straight line to the north west corner of the swamp meadow, then run as the fence now stands until it strikes the highway all the land included between the two afore mentioned Lines.

Give to son Henry Reynolds, all the land to the eastward of my said homestead farm and is the land I bought of Samuel Boone. Also my gun.

Give to son Elisha Reynolds all the land westward of the above bounded homestead farm.

Give to daughters Hannah Reynolds, Mary Lillibridge, Mehitable and Martha Reynolds forty dollars. Also to Mehitable and Martha, one feather bed, one cow, ten sheep, one case of drawers, a round table, half dozen chairs, one iron pot and kettle.

Son Thomas Reynolds executor. Will recorded and probated May 7, 1787 West Greenwich [Book of Wills No. 2, pp. 289-292]

Children, first three born in Exeter, last four born in West Greenwich:

302. THOMAS b. Mar. 18, 1747; m. about 1770 Penelope ---
303. HANNAH b. Feb. 1, 1749; m. May 3, 1769 Amos Reynolds (James, Francis, Francis, James)
304. HENRY b. Apr. 17, 1751; m. Sep. 27, 1772 Jemima Weightman
305. MARY b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. 1776 Jonathan Lillibridge
306. ELISHA b. Apr. 3, 1758; m. Feb. 11, 1779 Elizabeth Barber
307. MEHITABLE b. June 20, 1763; m. June 13, 1784 Clarke Greene
308. MARTHA b. Sep. 28, 1766; m. Jan. 27, 1782 Stephen Austin

143. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown about 1728 and died there, his will being proven Oct. 9, 1810. He married 1st in North Kingstown Nov. 28, 1757 MARTHA SLOCUM; married 2nd in North Kingstown Jan. 17, 1762 SARAH CARPENTER, born 173-, died in North Kingstown before Nov. 10, 1794.

In his will dated Nov. 10, 1794, proved Oct. 9, 1810 he mentions eldest son Eldred Reynolds to be executor; daughters Hannah Reynolds, Dorcas Reynolds, Ruth Reynolds and Sarah Baker.

Children by first wife:

309. HANNAH b. July 11, 175-
310. DORCAS b. Mar. 15, 176-

Children by second wife:

311. ELDRED b. Apr. 2, 1765; m. Apr. 26, 1792 Esther Corey
312. RUTH b. July 23, 1766
313. SARAH b. May 19, 1768; m. --- Baker

144. ELISHA REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown, died in Petersburgh NY July 12, 1817. He married in North Kingstown Feb. 19, 1758 MARY DICKINSON, his step-sister, born in North Kingstown, baptized Feb. 2, 1725/6, died in Petersburg NY March 1793, daughter of John and Mary (Phillips) Dickinson. Elisha probably had a second wife MARY ---.

In the census record of Exeter RI in 1774 his family consisted of himself, 1 son over 16, his wife and three daughters under 16. In the census record of Exeter RI in 1790 no Elisha Reynolds is recorded so it is reasonable to suppose that he had left the state. This is most likely the Elisha Reynolds given in the census record of Stephentown NY in 1790, his family consisting of himself and 3 sons over 16, his wife and 3 daughters.

The cemetery record from the Maple Grove cemetery, Hoosick Falls, NY: Elisha Reynolds died July 12, 1817, aged 77 years. Mary or Polly his wife died March ---, 1793 aged 55 years. Both died Petersburg, there buried, and then later removed to Hoosick Falls. [Ed. note: Obviously not all of these dates can be correct. Mary would have had to be age 50 when her youngest child was born if born when baptized. The gravestones put
Elisha's birth at 1740 and Mary's at 1738, although she was baptized in 1725/26. From Elisha's will it appears that he was married a second time as Mary died 1793, and his will, written in 1813, refers to his wife and an agreement prior to their marriage.

Will of Elisha Reynolds: In the Name of God Amen, I, Elisha Reynolds of the Town of Petersburgh in the County of Rensselaer & State of New York, yeoman, being weak in body but of a sound disposing mind & memory & understanding (blessed be God for the same) do this Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirteen, make publish & declare this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following, principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me & my body to the earth from whence it came in hopes of a joyful resurrection in and through the merits & meditation of my ever blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give & dispose thereof as follows: And first it is my will and I do hereby order and direct that my Executor hereinafter named do in the first place pay off and discharge all my just debts and funeral charges out of my estate and I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife one dollar, over and above the sum which was agreed upon for her to have by agreemwnt before marriage between us. Item: I give unto my son John Reynolds one dollar Item I give and bequeath unto my son Elisha one dollar Item I give and devise unto my son Thomas his heirs and assigns forever all my mesuages lands and tenements, lying & being in the Town of Alburgh, County of Grand Isle and State of Vermont. Item I give and devise unto my son Stephen his heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece or parcel of Land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging which I purchased of Rensselaer Schuyler and Elizabeth his wife, being forty seven acres and a half of land be the same more or less (reference being had to the deed) Item I give unto my daughter Celia Randall Two Hundred & fifty dollars Item I give unto my daughter Phillipa Gardner Two Hundred & fifty dollars. Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Waity Reynolds Two Hundred & Fifty Dollars. Item I give unto my Grandson Benjamin Reynolds one hundred dollars. I give & bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Alie Salsburg one Hundred Dollars. Item I further give and order and direct that my Executor hereinafter named shall out of the Real estate which I have devised unto him as above pay yearly unto my said Daughter Phillipa Gardner so long as she remains without a husband ten bushels of good Indian corn, one hundred weight of good fresh pork fifty pounds of fresh beef, ten pounds of flax, and ten pounds of sheeps wool, and to have the keeping of a cow winter and summer, and one room in the dwelling house. It is my will and I do order and direct that after one year after my decease, the legacies be paid to the several legatees, and whatever moveable property I may die seized of not heretofore disposed of by me be equally divided between my children namely, Elisha, Thomas, Stephen, Celia, Phillipa and Waity, and Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said son Stephen Reynolds of the Town of Petersburgh in the County of Rensselaer & State of New York Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking disallowing and making void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made, declaring this & none other to be and contain my last will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his
Elisha X Reynolds (L.S.)
mark

Signed, Sealed published & declared by the said Testator Elisha Reynolds as & for his last will & testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names as witnesses at his request and in his presence.
John Bowles
Luther Hanks
Potter Maxon

Children born in Exeter:
314. JOHN b. Mar. 31, 1758; m. 1st Lucy Jones, d. Mar. 30, 1801; m. 2nd Eunice (Randall) Reynolds, widow of Howard Reynolds, son of William Jr. and Mary (Lillibrige) Reynolds
315. MARY b. May 28, 1760
*316. ELISHA b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. 1st --- Gates; m. 2nd 1834 Elizabeth Hoxie, a widow
317. THOMAS b. July 19, 1765; m. Deborah ---

495
318. SELLA or CELIA or CEILA b. Feb. 12, 1768; m. Joshua Randall
319. PHILLIPA b. Sep. 18, 1770; m. —— Gardener
320. WAITE b. Oct. 24, 1773, d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. 1st John Reynolds (not placed at this time); m. 2nd Thomas Reynolds, son of William Jr. and Mary (Lilibridge) Reynolds
   Child of second marriage: GIDEON b. Aug. 9, 1813
321. STEPHEN b. Jan. 7, 1776; m. July 1796 Mary Bowles

155. HENRY REYNOLDS (Elisha, Henry, James) was born in South Kingstown Oct. 13, 1741. He married Oct. 1, 1761 MARY ROGERS.
   Children born in South Kingstown:
   322. ELISHA b. Apr. 19, 1762; m. about 1783 Hannah Tabor
   323. SARAH b. June 29, 1764; d. unmarried
   324. MARY b. Oct. 18, 1766; d. unmarried
   325. JAMES b. Jan. 7, 1769, d. Aug. 28, 1769
   327. HENRY b. Jan. 13, 1774
   328. JESSE b. Apr. 1, 1780

157. JOHN REYNOLDS (Francis, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown 1709. He married in North Kingstown Apr. 9, 1729 REBECCA JENKINS born in East Greenwich Jan. 18, 1711, daughter of Zachariah and Abiah (Allen) Jenkins.
   The dates that Gardiner assigned to this family cannot be verified due to the destruction of the records in North Kingstown, although enough remains of the record to verify that three children of —— and Rebecca Reynolds were born there with partial dates intact. Rebecca appears in the minutes of the South Kingstown Monthly Meeting of Friends. John was not a Quaker, but Rebecca's family was. After her marriage, Rebecca apparently was not attending meetings. The elders of the South Kingstown Friends appointed members to visit with Rebecca periodically in an attempt to persuade her to return to the meeting.
   Based on similarities in names, dates and family traditions, as well as the historical fact that there were Rhode Island Quakers who removed to North Carolina in the 1740s and 1750s, it seems likely that this John and Rebecca (Jenkins) Reynolds may be identified with "Pioneer John Reynolds," whose son Francis was appointed administrator of his estate in Surrey County, NC in 1756, and his wife Rebecca Jenkins. The age of son Francis is consistent with the date of birth of Francis in North Kingstown identified by Gardiner. There are no further records of John or Rebecca in Rhode Island after 1733. The will of John's father, Francis Reynolds, in West Greenwich, leaves a monetary legacy to his son John or his heirs, indicating that John is not living in the area, and seems to insinuate that he is not sure if his son is still living by stipulating that his legacy may be given to his heirs. In addition, there are no records to indicate where Pioneer John may have lived before settling in North Carolina, though family tradition consistently indicates that he came from Connecticut.
   Research is continuing in an attempt to locate additional evidence that will verify this connection. Although we cannot say with certainty that John and Rebecca (Jenkins) Reynolds of Rhode Island are identical with the couple of the same names in North Carolina, descendants of Pioneer John should consider this possibility.
   Children born in North Kingstown:
   329. SILAS b. Oct. 5, 1729 nothing further known of him
   330. MARY b. Feb. 13, 1731; m. —— Thomas. Child: EBENEZER
   331. FRANCIS b. July 18, 1733
   Children of Pioneer John in Surry County NC, place of birth unknown:
   FRANCIS or JOHN FRANCIS b. 1734
   JAMES b. 1751, d. 1809
WILLIAM
JENKINS d. abt. 1779
ELISHA b. abt. 1755
SARAH
CHARLES (?)
perhaps others

160. JAMES REYNOLDS (Francis, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown 1714 and died in West Greenwich before Dec. 15, 1810. He married in East Greenwich Mar. 26, 1739 ELIZABETH JONES born in East Greenwich Sep. 6, 1716, daughter of Jeremiah and Mercy (Reynolds) Jones.

Abstract of the will of James Reynolds, dated January 14, 1800: I give unto my truly and beloved wife, Elizabeth Reynolds, eight bushels of Indian corn, three bushels of Rye Corn, hundred weight of Pork, one hundred weight of beef, ten pounds of Sheep wool and ten pounds of Flax, fifty weight of cheese and fifteen pounds of Butter, eight pounds of Hogs fat, which is to be paid and delivered to my said loving wife yearly and every year for so long as she shall remain my widow, but if she doth not marry again then my will is the aforesaid yearly gift, should be paid to her yearly as aforesaid during her natural life. I also give to my said wife, one cow, as one she shall cause to choose out of all the cows that I shall own at the time of my decease, to be well kept for her winter and summer on the farm I now dwell. I also give her the use and profits one one quarter of an acre of land near and convenient to the house to raise sause, I also give her the use and improvement of the west room in my now dwelling house together with the bedroom and closet adjoining, etc. Also one barrel of cyder and beer, together with the privilege of winter and summer apples, and sufficiency of firewood, all the possessions of every kind with all my household goods (except my desk, and wearing apparel, three beds and the furniture thereunto belonging). Also one hundred dollars in real silver money, this with the three last gifts, to remain to her, during her natural life and to dispose of as she sees fit, all gifts as aforesaid, are to be understood to be in lieu of her right of dower in and to my estate and is to be provided for my said wife by my Executor hereinafter named.

I give and bequeath unto my loving daughters namely Amey Hoxsie and Deborah Lawton, sixty-five dollars in real money, also one low and one feather bed and the furniture thereto belonging to each.

Give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Lucy Arnold, wife of Peleg Arnold, Ten dollars.

To my great granddaughter Mary Arnold, daughter of Lucy Arnold, aforesaid. Twenty three silver dollars, together with one low and one feather bed with the furniture thereto belonging.

I give to my loving son, Amos Reynolds, certain real estate in West Greenwich, his heirs and assigns forever; also his plate buttons. Son Amos Reynolds to be the Sole Executor.

(signed) James Reynolds
Recorded December 15, 1810. Will Book No. 4, pages 44-47.

Children, last four born in West Greenwich:

332. MARY b. Jan. 18, 1739 in North Kingstown or West Greenwich, d. Sep. 15, 1744.
333. ALMY b. Mar. 1, 1741; m. June 8, 1783 Samuel Hoxsie
334. DEBORAH b. mar. 16, 1744; m. Nov. 21, 1765 Timothy Lawton
335. AMOS b. July 14, 1746; m. May 3, 1769 Hannah Reynolds (Henry, John, Henry, James)
336. MARY b. Sep. 9, 1748; m. Dec. 4, 1768 Beriah Hopkins

162. RUTH REYNOLDS (Francis, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Dec. 28, 1717 and died in Clove NY Jan. 1808. She married in North Kingstown 1739 JOHN HALL born in North Kingstown May 29, 1717, died in Clove NY 1783, son of William and Sarah (Tibbitts) Hall. They moved to Dutchess County NY about 1748.
Children, first five born in North Kingstown, Hall:

337. BENJAMIN b. Dec. 16, 1740; m. 1st Oct. 12, 1763 Elizabeth Skidmore; m. 2nd June 25, 1772 Tacy Force
338. GIDEON b. Nov. 9, 1742; m. Rachael Clements
339. SARAH b. Aug. 12, 1744; m. --- Ketcham
340. MARY b. Feb. 4, 1746; m. Daniel Ketcham
341. ABIGAIL b. Aug. 14, 1747; m. John Mott
342. WILLIAM b. Jan. 3, 1749; m. Molly Vail
343. WAIT b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. in infancy
344. WAIT b. Oct. 14, 1753; m. Austin Titus
345. RUTH b. Sep. 29, 1755; m. John Arnold

165. PETER REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown and died there 1749, widow Lydia being appointed administratrix Sep. 11, 1749. He married 1st in North Kingstown Mar. 1738 PHEBE ARNOLD; married 2nd LYDIA ---.
   Children by first wife:
   346. MARY b. Oct. 1740; single Feb. 17, 1769 when her grandfather made his will
   347. PHEBE ---11, 174--; m. David Alverson
   348. ELIZABETH, single Feb. 17, 1769 when her grandfather made his will

166. FRANCIS REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown. He married 1st in North Kingstown Dec. 23, 1739 ELIZABETH FONES, daughter of James Fones; married 2nd MARGARET ---.
   Francis may have been living in Newport when the 1774 census was taken.
   Children, mentioned in the will of Peter Reynolds Feb. 17, 1769:
   *349. ARNOLD b. Jan. 4, 1741; m. Ruth ---
   350. ELIZABETH

167. JOHN REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown 1721, and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Nov. 12, 1804. He married 1st July 15, 1744 PHEBE TILLINGHAST died in North Kingstown about 1749; married 2nd in North Kingstown about 1749 ANN (UTTER) GREENE born in Warwick Oct. 28, 1725, daughter of William and Anne (Stone) Utter of Warwick, and widow of Benjamin Greene whom she married Jan. 1743/4 and by whom she had a daughter Catherine Greene. Catherine married in North Kingstown Dec. 18, 1762 Samuel Gardiner of East Greenwich.
   The 1906 RFA Annual states that John died in Oneida Co., NY on Oct. 9, 1804, having emigrated there via Clarendon, VT
   Children by first wife:
   351. PHEBE b. Jan. or June 2, 1747; single when her father made his will
   352. WELTHAN or WELTHIAN b. Apr. 2 or 20, 1749; m. John Kenyon
      Child: AMOS m. Rebecca Reynolds (Stephen, Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James)
   Children by second wife:
   353. ANNA b. Aug. 9, 1751; m. Dec. 17, 1769 Giles Olin. They moved to Shaftsbury Township, Bennington County, VT.
      Children (from 1906 RFA Annual):
      WILLIAM b. 1771
      HENRY b. 1775
      PEARCE b. 1776
      perhaps others
*354. WILLIAM b. July 19, 1753; m. Jan. 23, 1774 Esther Reynolds (John, James, Francis, James)
355. BENJAMIN b. Apr. 19, 1756; m. about 1777 Elizabeth Reynolds (John, James, Francis, James), b. Nov. 30, 1761
356. DANIEL b. June 3, 1760; m. about 1780 Waity Reynolds (John, James, Francis, James), b. Dec. 25, 1759

168. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown. He married in North Kingstown Sep. 4, 1746 MARY TANNER born in North Kingstown Jan. 19, 1726, daughter of William and Hannah (Palmer) Tanner.
Children born in North Kingstown:
357. BENJAMIN b. Mar. 16, 1747
358. HANNAH b. Mar. 13, 1749; m. June 23, 1772 Paul Wightman
359. PETER b. Feb. 3, 1751; m. about 1774 Abigail Northup
360. WILLIAM b. Mar. 16, 1753
*361. JONATHAN b. Mar. 12, 1755; m. Anstis ---
362. MARY b. Feb. 3, 1757
*363. AVIS b. Mar. 31, 1759
364. FRANCES b. Feb. 7, 1761; m. Shadrach Vincent of Herkimer Co., NY
365. STEPHEN b. Feb. 4, 1763; m. Sally Johnson or Wightman
Child: Rebecca m. Amos Kenyon, son of John and Wethian (Reynolds) Kenyon
366. TANNER b. May 7, 1765; m. Sarah ---. Children: Martha b. N. Kingstown Feb 1, 1795, m. John W. McFarland; Mary b. June 24, 1798, m. Fall River MA Oct. 10, 1827 Daniel Buffinton; and possibly Elizabeth M. m. Fall River MA Apr. 30, 1829 Oliver Buffinton
367. ABEL b. Dec. 10, 1767
*368. ANNA b. Apr. 18, 1770; m. 1790/1 Samuel Carter
369. SARAH b. Apr. 21, 1772
370. GEORGE (from adm. records of brother Jonathan)

169. JAMES REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown. He married 1st in Plymouth, Mass. 1757, intentions being published Oct. 22, 1757 ELIZABETH DONHAM who died in North Kingstown 1761; married 2nd in North Kingstown Nov. 10, 1762 or 1763 REBECCA GODFREY.
Children by first wife:
371. SARAH b. 1758
372. PETER b. May 24, 1761; may have moved to Jamestown RI in 1786
Children by second wife:
373. JAMES b. July 5, 1763
374. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 14, 1767

171. JOHN REYNOLDS (James, Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Aug. 20, 1723 and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Aug. 11, 1777. He married 1st Feb. 14, 1740 SARAH CARPENTER born in East Greenwich Oct. 2, 1717, daughter of Oliver and Sarah Carpenter; married 2nd in North Kingstown Apr. 16, 1747 MEHITABLE KINGSLEY born in North Kingstown Jan. 30, 172-, died in North Kingstown Mar. 25, 1820, daughter of John and Abiah (Jenkins) Kingsley.
Children by first wife:
375. HANNAH b. May 5, 1743; m. Thomas Alverson of David. They moved to Halifax Township, Windham County, VT
376. JAMES b. Nov. 24, 1744; m. May 4, 1767 Mary Alverson of David
Children by second wife:
377. JONATHAN b. Jan. 2, 1748, dec. when his father made his will
378. FRANCIS b. Aug. 4, 1750; m. Oct. 25, 1772 Martha Tibbitts
379. SARAH b. Aug. 8, 1752; m. Nov. 17, 1771 William Wall
380. MEHITABLE b. Feb. 14, 1754; m. May 21, 1784 Dr. Samuel Watson
381. ESTHER b. Sep. 11, 1755; m. Jan. 23, 1774 William Reynolds. See children under William (John, Peter, Francis, James)
382. HENRY b. Dec. 21, 1757; m. May 15, 1785 Mary Fones
383. WAITY b. Dec. 25, 1759; m. about 1780 Daniel Reynolds. See children under Daniel (John, Peter, Francis, James)
384. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 30, 1761; m. about 1777 Benjamin Reynolds. See children under Benjamin (John, Peter, Francis, James)
385. COLONEL b. Jan. 24, 1765; dec. when father made his will

177. JABEZ REYNOLDS (Jabez, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Oct. 30, 1735 and died in North Kingstown Oct. 30, 1801. He married 1st in Warwick 1757 SUSANNA HARRIS born in Warwick 1740, died in North Kingstown May 24, 1777, daughter of Tolerance Harris and Susannah (Latham); married 2nd in North Kingstown Mar. 14, 1776 SIBYL KEAIS/KEESE, born in North Kingstown Oct. 15, 1745, died in North Kingstown Mar. 19, 1822, daughter of William and Margaret (Knowles) Keais. In 1731 William Keais owned land in North Kingstown. He was a schoolmaster. At the time of her marriage, Sibyl Keais was of Warwick.

Children by first wife:
386. JOSEPH b. Feb. 1, 1758, d. May 8, 1758
387. HENRY b. Mar. 11, 1759, d. Nov. 17, 1815; m. 1784 Anna Baker
*388. MARY b. Mar. 14, 1762, d. July 4, 1824; m. 1778 Nathan Allen
389. PHEBE b. Jan. 1, 1765, d. Dec. 22 or 28, 1822; m. Jan. 18, 1781 Andrew Arnold
390. LUCY b. Dec. 1, 1771, died in infancy

Child by second wife:
391. WILLIAM b. Apr. 20 or 30, 1779; m. 1st Jan. 17, 1802 Elizabeth Bowen; m. 2nd Mar. 25, 1837 Phebe Clap
190. GEORGE REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, Joseph, James) b. Sep. 18, 1751 Exeter RI, d. Aug. 10, 1824 Moreau NY and is buried there in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He m. Oct. 15, 1772 South Kingstown RI by Dr. Joseph Torrey, ELIZABETH ROGERS who was b. March 10, 1749/50 Exeter RI and d. May 15, 1828 Moreau NY. She is also buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery.

His early life was spent on his father's farm in the township of Exeter RI. This farm was located a few miles west of the modern village of Wickford RI and was on the south side of the so-called Ten Rod Road not far beyond the top of the rise to Exeter Hill. Here he lived until he was seventeen years old. The minutes of the Exeter Town Council record on Dec. 13, 1768, it was "Ordered that Capt. John Reynolds have a certificate for himself and wife, and children to the Township of North Kingstown."

It seems highly probable that the family had already decided on the migration to the state of New York, which was then being undertaken by so many Rhode Islanders of the district where they lived. The fact that George's father had recently sold out all his several real estate holdings, including the family home, apparently substantiates this supposition. We hear no more of the father, but evidently George Reynolds went to South rather than North Kingstown when leaving Exeter since he is described in his marriage record as of South Kingstown on Oct. 15, 1772. Most likely he went to New York soon after that event. It is a matter of record that Elder James Rogers (who was either the father or uncle of George's wife Elizabeth) with his son James Rogers Jr., moved to New York in that year.

These Rhode Islanders flocked into New York State during the ten years preceding the Revolution, settling mostly in the present counties of Rensselaer and Washington east of the Hudson River. The district of Moreau, in Saratoga County, where George's sons settled and where he is buried was not developed until after the Revolution. A few families then lived there along the west bank of the Hudson, but George Reynolds is not named among them. In the year 1781 George Reynolds was said to be living on land up the hill back of the south side of the mouth of the Battenkill Creek near the various Rogers families to whom his wife is related.

This statement is contained in an original manuscript by Dr. Asa Fitch which he called "Notes for a History of Washington County NY." It is now [1925] in the library of the NY Genealogical and Biographical Society in New York City. This manuscript consists, for the most part, of statements made by actual survivors of the Revolutionary period directly to Dr. Fitch, and carefully taken down by him at the time. He writes that:

"Jacob Bitely, living in the next above Esq. Bells, near the Block House at Fort Edward, crippled in his limbs, but with mind and memory very perfect, gave me the following information on Nov. 19, 1847:

"I was born Nov. 9, 1762, in New Jersey ... Our house being burned in the Great Burning in 1780 we lived at a place near DeRidders, and lived there through the year 1781. We hired of one Winnie, a relation of Walter DeRiddder, and close by him. One Sheldon, I think, then occupied the lands on the south side of the mouth of the kill (Battenkill) and above him up the hill was Gerritt Springer, George Reynolds, and the Rogers. James Rogers' farm was on the north side of the Battenkill at its mouth. All these families were Whigs ..."

The "Great Burning of 1780" which Jacob Bitely told Dr. Fitch was the reason for his moving on the DeRidder property is described by him as follows:

"The year 1780 has always been designated in this quarter as the year of the great burning, to distinguish it from the lesser burnings of separate buildings that occurred in other years. The Tories had mostly sold out their farms around here and moved off to Canada. But it seems they could not forget their happy homes of former years, and such was their feelings of hatred towards the Whigs that it added gall to their feelings that their bitter enemies were living in comfort in their old residences. They, therefore, resolved to destroy what they could not enjoy. A large company of refugee Tories volunteered, it seems, to come down from Canada in company with Carleton's force and burn these houses. The Tuttsles and Geo. Campbell, it was always said, were believed to have been the leaders in this. It was
a clear, cold night some time in October when they fell upon us, and burned every
house and barn on the west side of the river from Sandy Hill to Fort Miller; all our
grain and hay was destroyed and all cattle killed; it was an awful night. The Parks,
Brown, Philander Doty, Campbells, Lehigh, Asaph Putnam, McDavids, and John
McCrea (brother of Jenny) houses were among those burned."

The absence of George Reynolds name in this list and the deliberate references to him on the
DeRidder land seems to be further corroboration that he did not move over to the west side of the Hudson
until after the Revolution.

The proximity of the Rogers families and traditions about "the mouth of the Battenkill" in the
Reynolds family make it quite certain that the George Reynolds referred to by Bitely was the George Reynolds
whom we have under consideration. The "south side of the Battenkill" is now the northern part of the township
of Easton, Washington County, NY, but at that time was in the town of Saratoga, Albany County until Feb. 7,
1791, when it was transferred to Washington County. The local town records only go back to 1793 and cannot
be of any help.

All the land in this neighborhood, south of the Battenkill and east of the Hudson, had been bought by
the DeRidder family some years before. The other occupants named by Bitely had wither bought or leased
from them. The house of Walter DeRidder, above whom "up the hill" George Reynolds lived in 1781, is said to
have stood on the east bank of the Hudson just north of the main road as it turns east going to Greenwich. This
house was ruined many years ago by ice in a freshet, but some of its timbers are reputed to have been used in
the so-called 'Elder Rogers house'.

While there is no conclusive proof that George Reynolds enlisted as a soldier in the Revolution there
is a distinct family tradition that he performed some kind of service for the Revolutionary Army, at least in a
civilian capacity. From the site of his house he could have watched Burgoyne's forces crossing the Hudson just
north of Battenkill Creek, and a few weeks later, if it was a clear day, he could have seen Burgoyne's surrender
on the other side of the river to the south.

The 13th Albany County Militia Regiment was recruited from the Saratoga and Battenkill district.
This regiment was commanded at different times by Col. John McCrea and Col. Cornelius Van Vechten. The
names of many of the Battenkill settlers from Rhode Island are found in its muster rolls. There are those too of
each name mentioned by Bitely to Dr. Fitch as George Reynolds' immediate neighbors. Therefore when we find
the name of George Reynolds (also given as George Raynolds) as an enlisted private in this regiment ["New
York in the Revolution" by Jas. A. Roberts, 1897 edition, p. 115] it is possible that it means our George
Reynolds. However, there is no direct evidence of this.

There is a paper on file in Albany [Rev. Mss. Vol. 7 folio 35, in State Comptroller's Office, Albany],
among a folio of documents relating to Col. Van Vechten's Albany County regiment, executed by the George
Reynolds who was the Revolutionary soldier, but unfortunately nothing in it necessaril connects him with our
George Reynolds. This paper reads:

"Half Moon Novr. 21 1785

"Sir

Please to Pay Bill Smith or order all the Pay due us for Service Rendered the Publick in your Regt
of Militia and this order shall be a voucher for the same.

George Reynolds
Peter Clement

Witness
Willm. Bradshaw."

The first census of the United States was made in the spring of 1790, and we find in these records the
family of George Reynolds listed in the Town of Saratoga, Albany County. The town of Easton where he lived
in 1781 had already been set off from Saratoga. Albany County then included the present Saratoga County, and
the Town of Saratoga included the present towns of Northumberland and Moreau. George Reynolds had
obviously moved to the west side of the Hudson River before 1790.

George Reynolds' sons had settled and built at Reynolds Corners, three miles west of Fort Edward, some years before his death. Very possibly his later years were spent there. At any rate that is where he is buried. His tombstone can be found in the northwest corner of the Reynolds Corners Cemetery.

The Reynolds family Bible records, and the inscription on her tombstone, show that Elizabeth (Rogers) Reynolds, the wife of George Reynolds, was born March 10, 1749. The Town Records of Exeter, RI show that Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Webb) Rogers was born March 10, 1749 [Exeter Vol. 2, p. 215]. We know that George Reynolds father, John Reynolds Jun. and the said Joseph Rogers were neighbors in Exeter and that there were real estate dealings between them.

Because of all this it appears that Elizabeth (Rogers) Reynolds must have been the daughter of Joseph Rogers, instead of being the daughter of Elder James Rogers as was the impression among some members of the family. However that may be it is a proven fact that Elder James Rogers and the said Joseph Rogers were brothers. Therefore, all the descendants of George and Elizabeth (Rogers) Reynolds can unquestionably trace their descent from James and Elizabeth (Harper) Rogers, the parents of these brothers; and thence to James Rogers of Newport in 1638. This particular family were all active Baptists. Elder James Rogers conducted Baptist services in Rhode Island and later in New York. Joseph Rogers was a Deacon and the first clerk of the Baptist Church in Exeter RI.

It is doubted whether anything more can be found to settle definitely which Rogers was the father of Elizabeth. On the one hand there is the fact of identity of her birth date with the birth date of Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Rogers. There is also the statement of certain of Joseph Rogers' known descendants in Stephentown NY that his daughter Elizabeth settled in Saratoga County. Furthermore, none of the extant records of the Rogers in Greenwich NY include Elizabeth as a daughter of Elder James Rogers. On the other hand, some of the older members of the Reynolds family insist that they were told years ago, by relatives who knew Elizabeth personally that Elizabeth was Elder James' daughter. Then, too, some of the Joseph Rogers descendants in Stephentown have said that Joseph's daughter Elizabeth married a man named Stillwell in Saratoga Co. We also note that Elizabeth did not name any of her children for Joseph or his wife Margaret, while she did call her third child Mercy which was the name of Elder James' wife.

Children:

392. MARTHA b. Albany (now Washington) Co. NY May 10, 1775; nothing further known

*393. JOHN b. March 10, 1777, d. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Catherine Tearse (Teirce)

*394. MERCY b. Feb. 15, 1782; m. Samuel Winchester

*395. GEORGE b. April 20, 1786, d. July 11, 1839; m. Luthena Potter

396. ELIZABETH b. April 20, 1786; m. David Martin. This may have been the David Martin who was "pathmaster in 1788 at Slyborough" in Washington Co. and the Capt. David Martin who d. Sep. 16, 1822 aged 53 per death notice in the "Saratoga Sentinel". The Martin family of this district is said to have come from Sturbridge, Mass. Col. John Reynolds, brother of Elizabeth had early conveyed a lot to David Martin, east of the road from Reynolds Corners to Glens Falls, as shown in the deed of Richard P. Hart (Foreclosing mortgages against Col. John Reynolds) to George Reynolds, twin brother of Elizabeth in 1822. David Martin and his wife Elizabeth were grantors of land in Moreau to Jacob Van Ness as early as May 1, 1810; and on April 11, 1814 they sold the lot received from Col. John Reynolds to Amanda Scovill, their neighbor in the east. This latter deed recites that it is given "provided that the party of the second part pay an annual rent of 37¢ to John Reynolds, his heirs and assigns." From this we infer that Elizabeth and her husband first lived near Reynolds Corners, but probably moved in 1814 to South Glen Falls. There was a David Martin who was Collector for the Town of Moreau in 1852/3 who may been a son or a nephew. Nothing more is known about this family.

397. MARY b. Dec. 25, 1789; m. -- Bird. She was known to other members of the family as "Aunt Polly Bird" and is said to have been buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery but has no tombstone. The family has no record of any Bird children. Nothing further is known.
193. SUSANNAH REYNOLDS (George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in North Kingstown RI May 17, 1732. In Exeter on February 6, 1752 Susannah was married to SAMUEL COTRELL by Elder David Sprague. Samuel Cottrell was the son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Crandall) Cotrell who was born at Exeter November 27, 1729 and died in Exeter in 1817. He married second Abigail Gardiner, daughter of Jeremiah and Grace (Lawton) Gardiner. Samuel was "of Exeter" in the 1775 and 1790 census.

Children, born in Exeter, Cottrell:
398. ABIGAIL b. 11 Dec 1752; m. Stephen Reynolds (John, Henry, Henry, James) (See his record for their family)
399. JOHN b. 29 Sep 1755; m. Esther Dyer
400. LUCY b. 23 Feb 1758
401. NATHANIEL b. Oct 1760, d. Dec 1762
402. MARTHA b. 22 Jul 1762
403. SAMUEL b. 25 Apr 1765, d. March 19, 1844; m. about 1791 Susannah Peckham, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Barber) Peckham, b. July 31, 1772
404. FREELOVE b. 30 Mar 1768
405. SUSANNAH b. 30 Mar 1768

196. ROBERT REYNOLDS (George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 21, 1736 North Kingstown (now Exeter) RI, d. Sep. 1806 Factoryville PA; m. Jan. 20, 1757 EUNICE WAITE, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Waite, by Elder David Sprague [Arnold, Vit. Rec. of RI, 5:27]. The Exeter Tax List of 1762: "Robert Reynolds, son of George, taxed 6s 6d." The Census of 1774 gives three Roberts of Exeter, one being this Captain Robert, the others the son and grandson of Joseph. The Census of 1790 also gives three Roberts, showing that Capt. Robert was still in Exeter.

The military service of Robert was confined to the local militia. He was elected to the Captainscy of the First Exeter Company of the King's County Regiment as early as June 1767. During the Revolution he again became Captain of the same Company in July 1780, August 1781 and May 1782 [Smith, Civil and Military List of RI, Vol. 1:268, 390, 404, 414 and RI Col. Rec., IX:95,408]. He was sometimes listed as Captain Robert Reynolds "Jr." to distinguish him from Robert, son of Joseph, and sometimes as "son of George". In her pension application Sarah Bates, widow of James Bates, averred that her husband was an Ensign "in the same company of which Robert Reynolds was Captain."

As to the details of his service there is no personal documentary evidence, wherefore his activities must be deduced from the affidavits of his comrades. From their applications for pensions we learn that they drilled once a week, responded to alarms by day and by night, guarded the coast, and joined in expeditions. It was the custom to call out the militia by turns; a company or part of a company being on duty one month and remaining at home the next. Some of the men, however, volunteered to serve the alternate month, either because they were patriotic or because they substituted for others who were drafted.

Alarms during the first year of the war caused the militia to be called "Minute Men", for they were supposed to be ready on the instant to repel raiding parties from the British army at Newport of from the British fleet that was harrying the Sound and the Bay. That the First Exeter Company was so engaged is known from the affidavit of David Bissel of that company, for he affirmed that he aided in preventing "Landings and depredations of the enemy ... who filled the Bay with their Cruzers, Galleys, and Barges, and often landed on the shores and burnt Houses and carried off both Men & Cattle." The exposed parts of the coast, guarded by the King's County militia, extended from Watch Hill, near Westerly to Point Judith, on the southern shore, and along the western side of Narragansett Bay, with mention being made of Boston Neck, Tower Hill, Warwick, Wickford, and the North and South Ferries, together with the names of owners of the houses where the men were quartered. In the course of duty they arrested those who tried to trade with the enemy, captured spies and Tories, drove Hessians off Conanicut Island, and took a few stranded British vessels. Once they camped in Exeter Hollow "to search and take up persons suspected of being favorable to the enemy."

By far the most important service of the militia occurred in August 1778, when the Council of War
ordered all of the companies in the State to "march with three days provisions ready dressed," to aid General John Sullivan’s Expedition against the British at Newport. This movement culminated in the Battle of Rhode Island on August 29, a battle in which 1023 British were lost and 211 Americans.

The presence of Robert Reynolds in the Battle of Rhode Island can be inferred from the fact that all of the militia had been called out, that the pension affidavits establish the participation of the First Exeter Company, and that Robert’s son, George, was wounded by a Hessian. As to the exact rank held by Robert there may be some doubt, produced by variations in the affidavits. On the one had was that of Daniel Sunderline who averred that "In the Spring of 1778 he was drafted into Captain Robert Reynolds Company ... In August he was again drafted or called out and placed under the command of the same Captain ... carried over to Rhode Island in the time of General Sullivan's Expedition ... was in the engagement on the Island." On the other hand some affidavits make Jonathan Bates the Captain at that time. A reconciliation of the difference may be brought about by assuming that Bates had been assigned to other duties and that Reynolds was really in charge. That he was capable of filling the position is unquestioned, as he was afterward elected Captain for three successive years.

The last notice of Robert’s connection with anything military is a tradition that he was called "Colonel" at a time when he, about seventy years of age, inspected the little trainband of eleven men which met at Clark's Green in Abington Township, Pennsylvania.

The cause of his migration is unknown. It was probably due to the hard times that followed the Revolution, or to overcrowding, or to alluring advertisements of cheap land in the West. One of these advertisements in the "United States Chronicle" of Providence RI describes quite accurately the region where Robert settled:

"Valuable Lands for Sale in lots of 100, 200, 300 and 400 Acres; a Body of very valuable Lands, equal in Point of Soil, Situation, and Advantages of Water Carriage, to any Lands in the United States. The Soil has been proved, and is found on Cultivation to be fertile in Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Potatoes, and other esculent Vegetables.

"The Lands are situated in the County of Luzerne, and State of Pennsylvania, within 7 miles of a River which is navigable to the Sea in Boats of considerable Burthen; and large Rafts of Timber, from Settlements on the same River many miles above these Lands, are in the proper Season of the Year, sent to Baltimore, Havre de Grace, and other Places. The Lands are about 170 Miles North of Philadelphia, 60 Miles West of Poughkeepisie, on the North River, and about 240 on a direct West Course from Providence. The Canal from the Mouth of the Susquehannah, which it is expected will soon be accomplished, will afford direct Water Carriage from the Landings near this tract to Philadelphia."

Hollister states in his "History of the Lackawanna Valley" that Robert came about 1793 in company with William Hall, Job Tripp, Ezra Dean and Robert Stone. When these men left their homes they did not speak of going to northeastern Pennsylvania, but of "going to the Beech Woods," for that was the name applied to the whole region.

When the Reynolds family arrived they found the land preempted by Connecticut men. Accordingly, the Reynolds clan moved over the divide to unoccupied sections in Tunkhannock township along the South Branch of the Tunkhannock Creek. They chose land about fifteen miles from the present city of Scranton and about thirty miles from Wilkes-Barre, the county seat of Luzerne. The region in which they settled became Abington township in 1806. In this township there are now the villages of Clark's Summit, Clark's Green, Glenburn (Humphreysville), Dalton (Bailey Hollow), La Plume, Waverly (Abington Center), Wallsville, Fleetville (Benton), Tompkinsville, Nicholson, West Nicholson, Pierceville, and Factoryville. Some of these towns are now in Wyoming County, others in Lackawanna.

Captain Robert and his wife came here in the spring of 1797 with his sons and daughters, in-laws, and some of his grandchildren, about twenty-five to thirty in all. The date of this migration is not known from any legal documents, but from the birth of Mary (Polly) Reynolds, daughter of Phineas, on April 15, 1797 as recorded in the old memorandum book. All of the earlier children are set down as born in Exeter. Scouts may
have been sent ahead several years before 1797, and the men may have come during the previous year to clear
land, build cabins, and to get ready for the spring planting.

The legal measures by which Robert and his sons obtained title can only be inferred. It is probable
that they made contracts to purchase on some installment plan, extending payments over a long period, for no
Reynolds received a deed before January 1, 1820. In Robert's case no title could be given because he died long
before the final payment was due, leaving no record of any transfers.

The party from which Robert and his sons purchased their farms was Samuel Meredith, the first
Treasurer of the United States. The land was a dense forest, traversed by a few Indian paths. Yet under the law
it was owned by an inhabitant of Philadelphia. This law, passed by the Legislature of Pennsylvania after the
Revolution, enabled persons to take out tracts, which would be warranted to them by the Commonwealth. In
the case of Robert's farm Mercy Ellis purchased it and other land, a parcel of 429 acres, for $26.50 on April 3,
1792. Her warrant covered almost the whole of the future village of Factoryville. A year later she sold this tract
to Samuel Meredith. Nor was she the only one who sold land to him and to his brother-in-law, George Clymer.
These sales were part of a gigantic real estate speculation, operated through "dummies". They may have been
entirely legal, but they appear rather tricky. Meredith and Clymer would get men and women to file claims for
sections, then after a proper interval they would take over the tracts from their agents. Thus Meredith became
owner of a million acres.

Meredith and Clymer cannot fairly be called rascals. Both were patriots during the Revolution, both
held highly honorable positions in the State and Nation, Meredith was a General in the Continental Army and
Clymer was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Both were bankers who backed their army with cash,
most of which was lost to them forever. On the whole they should be regarded as shrewd, farsighted business
men, who were not afraid to speculate on the future of their country.

Any feeling of antipathy toward Meredith and Clymer probably arises from the fact that they bought
land for 7 cents per acre and sold it without work on their part for $3 an acre. The last purchase recorded is that
made by Alvah Reynolds who acquired land from Thomas Clymer, Trustee, in 1849, nearly sixty years after the
original conveyance.

The location of Robert's farm in the future Factoryville was on the southern side of the Tunkhannock
Creek. It included the acreage on which is now the Baptist Church, the cemetery and the flats. On this land he
built a log cabin just below a spring. From this position, facing the valley, he could look to the right on the farm
of his son Phineas, and across the stream to the holdings of his sons George and Solomon. The former
contracted for land above and below the spring, and the latter took land up the creek, including that now
occupied by Keystone College.

Upon the death of Robert on 1806 his land gravitated into the hands of his son Solomon, for he
occupied the log cabin, received a deed from Meredith and Clymer, and willed the premises to his sons Beriah
and Ziba.

Eunice Waite, wife of Robert, was born at North Kingstown RI in 1735, and died in Abington in 1802.
Her name appears in 1766 on a list of the members of the Exeter Baptist Church. She was descended from lines
that took an active part in the civil and military life of Rhode Island. Briefly her descent is given here.

Thomas\textsuperscript{1} Waite came to RI in 1638 and lived in Newport and Portsmouth.
Samuel\textsuperscript{2} Waite married Hannah Wightman of Kingstown.
Samuel J.\textsuperscript{3} Waite married Alice Wightman, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Updike).
John\textsuperscript{4} Waite b. Feb. 22, 1709; m. Feb. 27, 1728 Sarah Smith. He was a Justice of the Peace, farmer,
merchant, and drayman. In the Census of 1774 he was the owner of three blacks. Member of the
Exeter Baptist Church.

When Robert died in 1806 he was buried beside his wife on a hillside belonging to Phineas, his son,
which overlooked "The Hollow", as the Vale was then called. The land in which he was interred came
subsequently into the possession of Abel Capwell, then to his daughter Christiana, wife of Martin N.
Reynolds. More than a century after Robert's death his remains and those of his wife were removed with
ceremonies by the local Reynolds Association to the Evergreen Cemetery of Factoryville. The remains of his
sons George and Solomon and their wives were also reinterred beside their parents. The headstones and
footstones were resurrected, the latter containing the initials only. The headstone of Robert and Eunice is quite

506
unique, being a sandstone slab inserted into a recess in another larger stone. On the sandstone, below an ornamental border, is a large outline of a heart which contains within the upper lobes script capitals "I" and "M". The body of the heart contains the other words of the inscription: "Memory of Robert Reynolds who died Sept. 1806 AE 70 & Eunice his wife died an. 1802 AE 67 years". The tree of life is carved in the bottom of the heart. Beneath is a biblical verse: "Who shall lay anything To the charge of God's elect? It is God that Justifieth Rom. 8th"

Children, born in Exeter:
406. SARAH b. Oct. 17, 1757; married and moved to New Jersey
407. ANN b. Dec. 18, 1759, d. Mar. 10, 1760
*408. GEORGE b. Feb. 19, 1761, d. Dec. 19, 1844
*410. EUNICE b. Dec. 29, 1765
*411. PHINEAS b. Feb. 23, 1768
*412. JOANNA b. Dec. 11, 1769, d. Apr. 4, 1852
*413. SOLOMON b. Sep. 14, 1771, d. Dec. 25, 1852

203. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter RI July 9, 1749, d. Dec. 25, 1823 Eagle (now Jackson) Township, Brown County, OH. On October 31, 1771 he was married at Exeter by Elder Solomon Sprague to EXPERIENCE DAVIS of West Greenwich. She was born April 9, 1751, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis, d. Nov. 7, 1832 Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Shortly after their marriage Joseph and Experience Reynolds moved from Exeter to Stephentown, Albany (now Rensselaer) County NY. This area was originally part of western Massachusetts. A boundary adjustment in 1789 placed the area in New York. During the Revolution he served in the 4th Regiment, Albany County Militia, under Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer, and also in Captain Peter Van Vort's Company, 13th Regiment, Albany County Militia. In the census of 1790 he was listed as a householder in Stephentown.

In 1798 or 1799 Joseph emigrated from New York state to Limestone (now Maysville), Kentucky, and in the spring of 1800 purchased 1,250 acres of land in Eagle Township, Adams County (now Jackson Township, Brown County), Ohio and began clearing off a farm the same season. All his children including those already married and with families of their own, settled in the same neighborhood, which became known as the "Yankee Settlement." Joseph Reynolds continued to reside on the land he first purchased until his death December 25, 1823. His wife Experience survived until Nov. 7, 1832. Both are buried in the Reynolds Family Cemetery about one and one-half miles southwest of the village of Ash Ridge. Joseph and Experience (Davis) Reynolds were the parents of fourteen children. Children:
414. DANIEL
415. STEPHEN
416. HENRY
417. WILLIAM
418. JOANNA
*419. DAVIS b. Mass. December 26, 1779 now Stephentown NY; m. Amelia Dunn
420. ELIZABETH
421. LUCY
422. JOSEPH JR.
423. HANNAH
424. CLARK
425. GEORGE probably d. young in RI or NY
426. LEVINA probably d. young in RI or NY
427. ROXANA
208. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born North Kingstown RI March 16, 1733. He married Sep. 22, 1749 in West Greenwich ELIZABETH HOPKINS who was born Sep. 22, 1729, daughter of William and Mary (Tibbits) Hopkins, granddaughter of Joseph and Martha (Whaley) Hopkins, and great granddaughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Mills) Whaley. Thomas’ family line is followed in the book Descendants of Christopher and Charissa Reynolds.

Children:
*428. SAMUEL b. Feb. 12, 1752 in West Greenwich
429. THOMAS b. Nov. 5, 1753
430. JOSEPH b. Aug. 12, 1746
431. HENRY b. Oct. 12, 1758

240. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) b. in Exeter RI Aug. 6, 1749, d. Mar. 1837 Greenwich NY. He m. ELIZABETH GAGE, daughter of Thomas, b. 1752, d. Feb. 5, 1829 in Greenwich NY.

Children:
432. STEPHEN settled in Pennsylvania
*433. JOB b. 1778 Greenwich NY; m. Anna Hanks


Children, Weaver:
435. PETER b. Nov. 6, 1795, d. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Mar. 2, 1826 Sarah Wight
436. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Apr. 30, 1866; unmarried
438. ALICE (ELSIE) b. Jan. 18, 1802, d. Apr. 28, 1885; m. 1st Moses Stelson; m. 2nd James Stevenson (She was named Alice in honor of her grandmother Alice (Waite) Reynolds, but went by the name of Elsie.)
439. JOHN b. July 13, 1804, d. Feb. 3, 1892; m. 1st Anna Benton; m. 2nd Olive Crafts
440. JOSEPH b. Sep. 8, 1807, d. June 18, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1834 Melissa Benedict
441. BENJAMIN GODFREY b. Argyle NY July 18, 1811, d. Mar. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 2, 1837 Sarah Mead.

282. STEPHEN REYNOLDS (John, Henry, Henry, James) was born in South Kingstown on December 5, 1749, died January 25, 1826 in Exeter. He was married in Exeter by Eber Sherman, Justice on March 3, 1774 to ABIGAIL COTTRELL (Susannah, George, Joseph, Joseph, James), daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Reynolds) Cottrell. She was born in Exeter on December 11, 1752 and died in 1843.

Children, born in Exeter:
442. SUSANNAH b. 11 Feb 1775
443. ABIGAIL b. 11 Oct. 1776; m. Moses Clarke 22 Feb 1798 by Elder Henry Joslin Jr.
*444. LUCY b. 5 Apr 1778
*445. JOHN b. 29 Apr 1780
*446. STEPHEN b. 19 May 1782
*447. SAMUEL b. 7 Jun 1784
*448. DANIEL b. 21 Jul 1786
*449. JOB b. 7 Dec. 1788
450. MARTHA b. 11 Feb 1791/2, d. 19 Jun 1849; unmarried
*451. SARAH b. 1 Sep 1793
WILLIAM W. REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born probably in Exeter RI 1747-8, died near Petersburgh NY Apr 13, 1829 in his 81st year. He married MARY LILLIBRIDGE April 7, 1771 in Westerly or Richmond RI, born in Exeter May 29, 1746, died near Petersburgh NY Oct. 30, 1822, daughter of Benjamin and Amie (Sherman) Lillibridge.

William W. Reynolds, familiarly known as "Squire Will" was a native of Westerly RI. He settled on the farm in or near Petersburgh NY in 1780. He took an active part in politics, representing the town as Supervisor for three terms. He was also an Assemblyman. Both William and Mary and some of their children are buried in the Reynolds Cemetery on the farm.


"The last will and testament of William W. Reynolds of Petersburgh in the County of Rensselaer in the State of New York. I William W. Reynolds considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being weak in body but of sound mind and memory (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) I give and bequeath unto my oldest daughter Amy Whitford Two hundred and fifty dollars good and lawful money of the State of New York, together with one half of my household furniture. I also give and bequeath unto my other daughter Hannah Babcock Two hundred and fifty dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid together with the other half of my household excepting out of the aforesaid disposals one curl maple desk. Also I give and bequeath to the heirs of Howard R. Reynolds my grand son deceased, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid to be paid to the said heirs in equal proportions severally as they arrive at the age of twenty one years. I also give and bequeath to my grandson William Wait Reynolds one hundred dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid to be paid in two years after my decease. I also give and bequeath to my grandson William Babcock the sum of one hundred dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid to be paid to the said William Babcock when he shall arrive at the age of twenty years. I also give and bequeath to my eldest son Thomas Reynolds my curl maple desk. I further give and bequeath to the said Thomas Reynolds and my son Parley Reynolds all the stock on the farm on which I now reside together with all the hay in the barn and in stacks on said farm. I further give and bequeath to the said Thomas and Parley all my notes, bonds, judgements, book accounts and all debts or demands whatsoever which may be due at my decease together with all my farming tools and utensils and books of every description. I further give and devise to my said sons Thomas and Parley and their heirs and assigns all my lands and tenements together with their hereditaments and appurtenances of which I may die seized. I also give to my youngest son Elijah Reynolds all my wearing apparel and I hereby appoint my said sons Thomas Reynolds and Parley Reynolds the only and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine.

Wm. W. Reynolds (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the above named William W. Reynolds to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Stephen J. Brown
Aaron Worthington
Lyman Reynolds

Children, order of birth not known:

452. HOWARD d. July 30, 1794; m. Eunice Randall; she m. 2nd John Reynolds (Elisha, John, Henry, James)

*453. THOMAS b. Westerly RI May 29, 1774, d. Feb. 2, 1853; m. Waite Reynolds (Elisha, John, Henry, James) who d. Feb. 12, 1854. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hoosick NY.

*454. BENJAMIN b. Westerly RI Apr. 5, 1776, d. Nov. 10, 1826; m. Mary Waite

455. AMIE or AMY b. abt. 1778, d. July 1, 1848, aged 70 years 3 mos. 15 days; m. 1st William Whitford
who died May 22, 1820, in his 64th year; m. 2nd Noah Smith. He and Amy were murdered July 1, 1848, he was aged 76 years 4 mos. 12 days.


*457. ELIJAH b. Petersburgh NY June 8, 1782, d. Sep. 28, 1859; m. 1st Betsey Babcock; m. 2nd Betsey Crandall

458. POLLY probably died before her father died as she is not mentioned in his will; m. Benjamin Babcock

459. HANNAH d. Feb. 7, 1854, aged 69 years 10 mos. 23 days; m. as his second wife Benjamin Babcock. He was a Capt. in the War of 1812. He d. Sep. 23, 1869, aged 87 years 7 mos. 5 days.

299. ROBERT REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born in Exeter RI Feb. 14, 1759, died in Plainfield CT Aug. 31, 1843 (from pension record), cemetery record gives Aug. 29, 1844 in his 84th year. He is buried in Tug Hollow or Willow Valley Cemetery, Richmond RI. He married 1st Feb. 14, 1782 JEMIMA ROSS, born in Westerly Jan. 10, 1757, daughter of Thomas and Lois (Wells) Ross. He married 2nd in Voluntown CT March 30, 1828 SARAH TERRY born in Exeter 1797, died Dec. 3, 1877, age 80 years, daughter of Seth and Mary Terry. She is buried with her husband. Robert was a goldsmith. About 1811 he built a factory at Tug Hollow now called Willow Valley, Richmond. It was first built as a woolen mill, doing a custom work of carding only, then was enlarged and used for spinning and weaving cotton cloth. This line of manufacture was carried on until 1836 when the property changed hands to Sheldon and Hoxsie making Satinettes. Wells Reynolds built another mill on the site of the old grist mill near Tug Hollow. This was burned down and never rebuilt. Pension claim W.11121 of Robert Reynolds: Robert Reynolds (son of William Reynolds) was born February 14, 1759 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

While residing in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island, he enlisted and served with the Rhode Island Troops as follows:

From December 1776, four months as a private in Captain Simeon Clarke's Company, Colonel Robert Brown's Regiment; from April 1777, eight months as a private and orderly sergeant in Captain Richard Bailey's Company, Colonel Charles Dyer's Regiment and was in Spencer's expedition; from April 1778, nine months as orderly sergeant in same company and regiment and was in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island; from in April 1779, four months as orderly sergeant in Captain Richard Bailey's Company under Colonels Dyer and Porter; in the summer of 1780, one month as orderly sergeant in Captain Joshua Webb's Company, Colonel Dyer's Regiment. He was allowed pension on his application executed September 4, 1832, at which time he was living in Richmond, RI.

He died August 31, 1843, in Plainfield, Connecticut. The soldier married March 30, 1828 in Voluntown, Connecticut, Sarah, daughter of Seth Terry, of Exeter, RI. She was allowed pension on her application executed March 10, 1853, at which time she was living in Westerly, Rhode Island, aged fifty-four years.

Children by first wife, born in Richmond:

*460. WELLS b. 1784, d. Feb. 25, 1868, aged 84 years; m. May 11 or 26, 1811 Elizabeth Barber

461. WILLIAM b. 1785, d. Oct. 4, 1821, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery, Richmond RI; m. Nov. 25, 1810 Abigail Congdon, daughter of James

*462. ROBERT Jr. b. 1786, d. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Sep. 17, 1820 Hannah Tillinghast Hoxsie


464. MARY b. 1792, d. 1824, aged 32 years, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery, Richmond

465. EVAN is probably the Evan Reynolds buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Stonington, CT. Evan Reynolds b. Dec. 27, 1797, died Mar. 21, 1875. Fanny Reynolds, wife of Evan, born Apr. 9, 1803, died Apr. 20, 1888.

Children by second wife:

Infant daughter died October 1828, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery
Infant son died June 1832, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery

466. JOSEPH b. 1832, d. May 8, 1855 aged 24 years; m. Norwich CT Oct. 9, 1852 Martha Ann (Champlin) Williams, b. 1820, dau. of Samuel & Parthenia (Rogers) Champlin; widow of Peleg Williams, she m. 3 Theodore Crandall

467. BENJAMIN b. 1834, d. July 1859, aged 25 years, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery


300. JESSE REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born in Exeter Sep. 23, 1763, died in Richmond Sep. 12, 1831, aged 68 years, 11 mos. and 19 days. He married 1st ABIGAIL JAMES; married 2nd July 8, 1802 HONOR TILLINGHAST born in Exeter May 24, 1769, died in Richmond Feb. 26 1866, daughter of Stukeley and Honor (Hopkins) Tillinghast, by Elder Lock. His first marriage undoubtedly occurred sometime in the 1780s, since the census of 1790 gives his family consisting of himself, 1 son under 16, and 3 females. He was known as Judge Reynolds. William Reynolds of Petersburgh NY gave a quit-claim deed to Jesse Reynolds for $400, releasing all claims of his right to the property left them by their honored father, William Reynolds of Richmond. [Richmond Book No. 3, p. I] From a Miscellaneous Record, taken from extracts and letters, preserved in the Genealogical Library, Cleveland, OH, the children of Jesse and Abigail (James) are given.

Children by first wife, born in Richmond, order of birth not known:
469. CATHERINE m. John Moore. They had Waity, George, and Jesse Moore
470. RHODA m. 1st David James; m. 2nd Varnum Hoxsie. They had Abby and Anna
471. DIANA m. Gideon Tillinghast
472. LUCY m. C. Barber James May 4, 1823
473. ABIGAIL m. John Tefft
474. HANNAH d. Oct. 27, 1852, aged 61 years 2 mos. 14 days; m. Perry G. Underwood. They had Abby who d. Oct. 27, 1832 age 10 years 10 mos. 27 days

Children by second wife:
475. HONOR d. May 9, 1844 aged 39 years 10 mos. 19 days; m. Barber Kenyon June 8, 1823. They had William Kenyon.
476. BENJAMIN JAMES TILLINGHAST b. Richmond Aug. 24, 1806, d. there Apr. 7, 1878; m. Hannah C. James Aug. 24, 1828. They had a son James C. Reynolds, who had a son Samuel N. Reynolds.

301. GIDEON REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born in Rhode Island Nov. 24, 1765, died Norway NY July 6, 1798, buried in the village cemetery, Norway. He married ANNA CRANDALL who was born June 5, 1767, died Feb. 18, 1847.

Children:
478. ROBERT CLARK
479. MARY A.

306. ELISHA REYNOLDS (Henry, John, Henry, James) was born Apr. 3, 1758 in West Greenwich RI, died in Alburgh VT. He married Feb. 11, 1779 ELIZABETH BARBER. Elisha settled in Hoosick Falls (NY?) but later removed to Isle la Motte and Alburgh, VT near Lake Champlain.

Children (probably others):
480. ROBERT lived in Isle la Motte, Vt. Child:
    WAITE m. Rev. Evans Alvah Worthley
481. JACOB, lived on the old homestead near Plattsburgh NY, child:
    JACOB lived on the old homestead, child: JACOB lived on the old homestead
*482. JOHN m. Lucy Lewis
ELISHA REYNOLDS (Elisha, John, Henry, James) was born Aug. 29, 1763 (per pension records), died Nov. 15, 1840 Isle La Lotte, VT. He married 1st Miss POLLY GATES, d. Mar. 30, 1801; m. 2nd MRS. ELIZABETH (MERcer) HOXSIE, widow of Job Hoxey/Hoxsie, Dec. 20, 1834 at Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., VT. She was b. about 1782, d. Feb. 4, 1857 at Isle La Motte. Elisha was a farmer.

Elisha Reynolds in his will, dated 3rd day of October 1840 "gives and bequeaths unto my affectionate wife, Elizabeth Reynolds, all and singular such personal estate as I may own at the time of my decease, consisting of whatever cash, demands, articles of stock of all kinds, of all articles of utensils either for household or for farming purposes, in fine, all things in which usefulness or value may be found, belonging to me. I further give and devise to my said wife the entire and peaceful occupancy of all and every part and parcel of such real estate as I may own at the time of my decease and which now consists of the farm buildings, privileges and appurtenance now occupied by myself and herself, our home for and during her natural life, should she survive myself. And after all when she has been decently and properly returned to our Mother earth, with the avails thereof such real estate as may then remain, I give and bequeath to my heirs, in such proportions and in such manner as the laws of this state prescribe in case of interstate Estate."


The heirs of Elisha Reynolds, as gathered from the records were: Jacob Reynolds, John D. Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, Robert Reynolds, Elisha Reynolds, Polly MacGregor wife of Daniel R. MacGregor, Eliza Goodsell wife of Doris Goodsell.

Revolutionary War Record of Elisha Reynolds, Pension Claim W.813: Elisha Reynolds was born August 29, 1763 in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, and was the son of Elisha Reynolds; his father was a resident of Exeter, Rhode Island during the Revolutionary War.

While a resident of Exeter, Rhode Island, Elisha Reynolds enlisted November 1, 1776, served as private in Captain Hawley's company, Col. Charles Dyer's Rhode Island regiment; August 7, 1777 at Boston Neck, he was wounded in his left arm by a musket ball, went home on furlough where he remained under treatment of a surgeon until April 1778, when he returned to his company, then commanded by Capt. Jonathan Bates and served fifteen days. He served four other tours, the first from August 1778, twenty days as private in Capt. Jonathan Bates' company, Charles Dyer's Rhode Island regiment, and was in General Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition. In that year he moved from Rhode Island to Alburgh, Vermont and in 1779 to Berlin, Rensselaer Co., New York and during 1779 and 1780 served ten months in Capt. Samuel Shaw's company, Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's New York regiment; during the summer of 1780, one month as private under Lt. Stephen Randall and Col. Abbott in the Vermont troops and from the winter of 1781, eleven months as private in Capt. Dyre's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment. During the service rendered above he served as substitute at various times for his father, Elisha Reynolds, and for Benjamin Reynolds, Junior, relationship not stated.

On account of his service in the Revolutionary War, Elisha Reynolds was allowed pension on his application, executed January 8, 1834, at which time he was living in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., VT. He died November 15, 1840, Isle La Motte, VT.

Elisha Reynolds married December 20, 1824 in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., VT Elizabeth Hoxsie. Soldier's widow, Elizabeth Reynolds was allowed pension on her application executed April 29, 1854, at which time she was aged seventy-two years and a resident of Isle La Motte, Vermont.

Elizabeth Reynolds, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 2213, Vermont Agency, and widow of Elisha Reynolds, died February 4, 1857, in Isle La Motte, Vermont. On July 21, 1857, D.V. Goodsell was appointed administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Reynolds. The arrears of pension due at date of death covering the period from September 4, 1856 to February 4, 1857 were paid in Burlington, VT in July 1857 to D.V. Goodsell, adm.

Children:

483. JOHN DICKINSON b. Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., NY 1787, d. Dec. 2, 1873; m. Catherine Carriden Jan. 23, 1810 Isle La Motte, VT
484. JACOB b. Petersburg, NY 1788, d. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Sarah Wood
485. THOMAS P. b. 1794, d. Oct. 6, 1864; m. Elsie Bell
486. ROBERT b. 1796, d. July 7, 1852; m. Mary Carew
487. ELISHA 3rd b. 1798, d. Sep. 1, 1883; m. Margaret McElwain of Ft. Covington, NY
488. POLLY m. Daniel R. MacGregor
489. ELIZA b. Isle La Motte VT Aug. 9, 1818, d. Apr. 22, 1885; m. Doris (Dorus) Van Dyke Goodsell b. Sep. 7, 1811, d. July 17, 1876

349. ARNOLD REYNOLDS (Francis, Peter, Francis, James) was born probably in N. Kingstown RI Jan. 4, 1741, died Chenango County NY Feb. 19, 1826. He married about 1758-59 RUTH --- born Oct. 15, 1740, died Apr. 11, 1808. These dates and those of his family are from Arnold Reynolds' family bible, a copy of which is in the possession of Robert D. Reynolds of Evergreen CO [1992], to whom RFA is appreciative for providing the information on this family.

Arnold left Rhode Island before 1784, when his son Francis was born in Washington County NY. He appears in Smyrna, Chenango Co. NY in the 1810 Census: Arnold Reynolds head of household consisting of 1 male age 10-16, 1 male over age 45, 1 female age 16-26, and 1 female over age 45. Listed next to Arnold on the census are his sons Francis, John and Benjamin.

The will of Arnold Reynolds, filed at Chenango Co. NY Court House, book "B" wills, p. 113: I, Arnold Reynolds, of the town of Smyrna, in the County of Chenango, and State of New York... First, I will that after my decease my Body receive a decent and Christian Burial and that all my debts including my Funeral charges be paid out of that part of my Real Estate which I have hereinafter devised to my Grandson Thomas Sweet, and that the Remainder of Worldly Interest with which it hath Pleased God to Bless me, be disposed of as follows:

First - I give and Release to my Son Jeremy Reynolds a certain Note which I hold against my said Son. I give and Release to my Grandchildren, heirs of my Son Nathan Reynolds, deceased, a certain Note given by my Said Son, Nathan Reynolds, which said Note was some Years since delivered to Joseph Reynolds, son of the said Nathan Reynolds, for collection and has never been returned or accounted for to me.

I give and Release to my son John Reynolds all Notes which I hold against him.

I give and Bequeath to my son Francis Reynolds all my Wearing apparel.

I give and Bequeath to my two daughters, Elizabeth Reynolds and Ruth Reynolds all my Stock and Household furniture and all my other Personal Property except my Wearing apparel.

One Bed and Bedding, my Carpenters Tools and Farming Utensils ... I give and Bequeath to my Grandson Thomas Sweet.

I further Give and devise to my said Grandson Thomas Sweet all my farm on which I now live situate in the town of Smyrna ... excepting that Part of my said farm which lies upon the East side of the Highway.

Reserving nevertheless to my Daughters Elizabeth Reynolds and Ruth Reynolds the possession use and profits of the one equal half part of my said Farm ... So long as my said daughters respectively live and remain unmarried.

And I do hereby Give and Bequeath to my said daughters Elizabeth Reynolds and Ruth Reynolds the possession use and profits of the one one equal half part of my said Farm or Real Estate excepting that part which lies on the east side of the Highway...

And Lastly, I give and devise to my Grandson Ransom Reynolds son of my son Francis Reynolds all that part of my farm aforesaid which lies east of the highway supposed to be about three acres more or less. Reserving the possession and use of the same to my said son Francis Reynolds during the Lifetime of my said Son.

I hereby Constitute and appoint my said Grandson Thomas Sweet Executor of this my last Will and Testament... In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of May, 1822.

(Signed) Arnold Reynolds

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the above named Arnold Reynolds to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses in the Presence of the
Testator and of each other.
   George Bixby
   Alfred Raymond
   Isaac Foote Jun.
Probated May 1, 1826.

Children of Arnold and Ruth Reynolds (dates from Arnold Reynolds Family Bible):

  490. JEREMIAH/JEREMY b. May 3, 1760, d. Oct. 19, 1825
  491. OLIVER b. Feb. 20, 1762, d. Feb. 8, 1801
  492. THOMAS b. June 6, 1764, d. Dec. 24, 1788
  493. NATHAN b. Sep. 21, 1766, d. Mar. 17, 1813
  494. ALICE b. May 2, 1769, d. Dec. 22, 1793
  495. MARY b. Aug. 1, 1772, d. Apr. 1, 1797; m. John Sweet
  496. BENJAMIN b. NY Jan. 16, 1774, d. Smyrna, Chenango Co. NY Jan. 10, 1854; m. Sarah Briggs
  497. ELIZABETH b. May 31, 1776, d. Smyrna Apr. 19, 1854
  498. EUNICE b. Nov. 11, 1778, d. Dec. 5, 1807
  499. JOHN b. Mar. 6, 1781
  500. FRANCIS b. Washington Co. NY Jan. 16, 1784, d. Smyrna June 19, 1856; m. 1805-6 Catharine Slocum

354. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (John, Peter, Francis, James) was born July 19, 1753, died Oct. 7, 1841. He married Esther Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds (James, Francis, James). She was born April 11, 1755.
   Children:
      *502. JONATHAN b. March 31, 1774, d. Sep. 12, 1851; m. Jan. 20, 1803 Mary Spink
      *503. NICHOLAS b. Dec. 12, 1775, d. Jan. 19, 1822; m. Rebecca Hookey
      *504. JAMES b. Apr. 7, 1777, d. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Elizabeth Winans
      *505. SILAS b. Oct 17, 1782, d. July 22, 1814
      *506. ZEBULON U. b. Nov. 15, 1786, d. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Lydia Sprague
      507. ESTHER b. Aug. 19, 1788, d. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Wina Dunham. Children, Dunham:
           LUCY ANN m. Shubael Blanding
           SUSAN m. Samuel T. Thurber
      *508. WILLIAM b. Mar. 19, 1791, d. July 14, 1833; m. Mary Davis
      509. JOB
      510. SAMUEL W. had a family and finally went to Kentucky with the family of a married daughter.
           Children:
              daughter
              SILAS
              GEORGE
              JOSEPH
      *511. DANIEL b. May 13, 1797; m. Sarah A. Cooper

361. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Mar. 12, 1755, died May 14, 1803. He married ANSTIS —. In June 1803, Anstis, as the widow of Jonathan Reynolds, mariner, was appointed administrator of his estate with his brother George Reynolds. George Reynolds was at the same time appointed guardian of the person and estate of Jonathan Reynolds, son of Jonathan Reynolds deceased.
   Child:
      512. JONATHAN
363. AVIS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Mar. 31, 1759, died Dec. 5, 1824 in Ohio. She married about 1780-1 DANIEL McFARLAND born 1762, died 1844. He was the son of Daniel McFarland, who came to America from Scotland about 1750, and Peggy Duncan, both of Worcester and North Adams, Mass. Daniel and Avis moved to Ohio in 1818. Both with their children are buried in the McFarland Cemetery.

Children, McFarland:
513. BETSEY d. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Malatiah Hathaway
514. DANIEL b. 1783, d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Johanna Arnold
515. JONATHAN b. 1786, d. Oct. 28, 1870; m. 1st Hannah Arnold; m. 2nd Sylvia Arnold
516. LOUISA b. Nov. 30, 1790, d. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Philip Haskin
517. PEGGY d. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Benjamin Phillips
518. MARY (POLLY) m. 1st William Kimbal; m. 2nd Jacob Jenks
519. ABEL d. June 23, 1873; m. Olive Randle
520. JOHN WESTLY b. Sep. 16, 1799, d. Feb. 15, 1867; m. 1st Betsey Griswold; m. 2nd Martha
521. CHARLES d. June 1841; m. Catherine Kelley
522. SHADRACH d. June 7, 1871; m. 1st Lucy McFarland; m. 2nd Elizabeth Goldsmith; m. 3rd Polly Eddy
523. CLARISSA b. Aug. 27, 1803, d. June 3, 1883; m. Smith Jenks
524. SALLY m. Jabez Lewis
525. LUCY died young
526. THERESA died young

368. ANNA (NANCY) REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James) was born in Wickford RI April 18, 1770, died Aug. 29, 1848 Oswego NY. She married SAMUEL CARTER about 1790-1, born in Preston, CT Aug. 15, 1770, died June 7, 1855 Oswego, NY, son of David and Thankful Carter. Both are buried in the Carter burial ground in Oswego. Anna Reynolds was familiarly called Nancy by the family.

Children, born in Wickford RI, Carter:
527. BENJAMIN PALMER b. Sep. 8, 1792, lost at sea May 1824; m. Phebe Davis Jan. 17,1813
528. NANCY b. Dec. 30, 1793, d. Oswego NY; m. Hezekiah Peckham in Wickford RI
529. SAMUEL Jr. b. Apr. 18, 1796, d. June 20, 1831 New Orleans LA
530. SARAH b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. Oswego NY Nov. 17, 1870; m. William Squires in Oswego
532. HENRY TANNER b. Sep. 30, 1802, d. Chagrin Falls, OH; m. Eliza Ann Ketcham
533. JOSEPH IRISH b. Mar. 17, 1804, d. June 1873 Albany NY; m. Esther Smith
534. MARY b. Nov. 11, 1805, d. Aug. 1875 Oswego NY; m. Joel K. Tyler
535. FRANCES b. Aug. 4, 1807, d. 1892 Oswego NY; m. Aaron Bush
536. ELIZABETH b. Apr. 10, 1809, d. Sep. 12, 1882 Lafayette IN; m. James Freeman Clark Nov. 29, 1829

388. MARY REYNOLDS (Jabez, Jabez, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Mar. 14, 1762 and died in North Kingstown July 4, 1824. She married in North Kingstown in 1778 NATHAN ALLEN born in North Kingstown Mar. 25, 1754, died in North Kingstown July 27, 1828, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huling) Allen. Both are buried in the Allen burying ground.

Children, born in North Kingstown, Allen:
537. SAMUEL b. May 23, 1779
538. SUSANNAH b. May 12, 1780; m. Edmund Arnold Jr.
539. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Mar. 3, 1803 Elder John Gardiner
393. JOHN REYNOLDS (George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Albany (now Washington) County NY March 10, 1777, died Jan. 4, 1846 Moreau NY. He married Jan. 16, 1799 CATHERINE TEARSE (or Tiarse) who was born Feb. 15, 1784, d. Moreau Dec. 6, 1847. She was a daughter of Major Peter Bailey and Mary (Folly) (Hunter) Tease. John and Catherine are both buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery.

Col. John Reynolds was in all probability born in New York State on the property "up the hill, above Walter DeRidder's" where we have reason to believe that his father George Reynolds lived when he migrated from Rhode Island. The date of his birth in March 1777 came before the incursion of Burgoyne's troops, and therefore, before his parents would have thought of fleeing from their new home.

Early in life John Reynolds struck out for himself and about 1800 we find him on the other side of the Hudson River several miles north of the Battenkill buying leases of land and active in lumbering, the principal occupation of the region. That country, which is now the north-eastern part of Saratoga County, formed part of the so-called Kayaderosseras Patent. While this patent had been issued in 1708 there had been no permits granted to settlers before 1764. In fact there were practically no settlers before the Revolution except a few scattered along the river. When the war was over, however, families flocked in from the neighborhood and from the adjacent New England states. The land was cheap and granted to settlers in the form of a perpetual lease with a small quit-rent of from 15-20 cents an acre. [Gordon's Gazetteer of NY, 1836, p. 672]

The Kayaderosseras Patent was parcelled out in successive allotments which were divided into Big Lots, again subdivided into smaller lots. John Reynolds settled in Big Lot No. 12 of the 20th General Allotment of the patent, in the eastern part of the present township of Moreau. This Big Lot No. 12 had been originally granted to "Nanning Hermense" [Survey of Kayaderosseras Patent, Field Book No. 21, p. 98] but in the earlier times the Dutch often omitted surnames and we readily identify him as the Nanning H. Visscher whom we find in the county records making leases of land to John Reynolds and others.

The first recorded purchase in Moreau by John Reynolds, however, ws in the South Glen Falls district, where on Sep. 22, 1802 for $750 he bought 18 acres in Lot No. 9 of the Glen Patent and a one-third interest in a saw-mill there, from Prince Doty of Duanesburgh, Albany County. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. B p. 456] He held this for several years, at any rate until he mortgaged it in 1809 for $1000 to Richard P. Hart. [Saratoga Mortgages, Vol. 4 p. 336-7] There is no notation on the record that this mortgage was satisfied, and John Reynolds name is not thereafter connected with the property.

Before 1805 John Reynolds had obtained possession of the land around what has long been known as Reynolds Corners, and had built himself a home there before 1809. We know this because on Sep. 16, 1805 he mortgaged "Lots No. 5 and 6 of the smaller lots of Lot No. 2 of the Subdivision of Lot No. 12 of the 20th Allotment" for $1345 to James Rogers of Argyle, previously mentioned. [Saratoga Mort. Vol. 4, p. 338] The actual crossroads which constitutes Reynolds Corners is in this land. In 1809 John Reynolds evidently wanted to raise money for some specific purpose since he not only mortgaged the property at South Glen Falls, but on Oct. 12, 1809 he and his wife Catherine further mortgaged not only the two lots No. 5 and 6 but also another piece of 81½ acres to the southwest for $4000 to the same Richard P. Hart of Troy. [Saratoga Mort. Vol. 6 p. 31] The mortgage makes the following reservation, "except the lot reserved for a cemetery; and also excepting so much of Lots 5 and 6 as lies east of the highway leading from the dwelling house of said John Reynolds to Glen Falls and west of a line drawn from the northwest corner of the Union Meeting House in the said town of Moreau until it intersects the north line of the premises first above mentioned."

This clearly shows that it was Col. John Reynolds who originally gave the land for the cemetery, and that if he did not build the present homestead at least he was the first one to build a house at Reynolds Corners.

Evidently all did not go well with Col. John Reynolds since all this property was foreclosed and taken...
over by Hart in 1818. Probably on account of these financial troubles John Reynolds resigned his commission as Colonel of the 7th Cavalry (militia) Regiment in the same year. John's younger brother George Reynolds was able to buy back the Reynolds Corners property from Hart on Feb. 20, 1822 for $2750. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. W p. 109] In this deed the description conveys the property, "excepting and reserving out of the above described premises the lot reserved and possessed as a Cemetery, and the lands conveyed by John Reynolds and his wife Catherine to Cyrus Wood and to David Martin lying east of the highway aforesaid, and also such parcels of land as were conveyed by John Reynolds previous to Nov. 27, 1818."

The highway mentioned had just been referred to in this deed as "the Highway leading from the former residence of John Reynolds to Glen Falls." Many earlier recorded documents, bearing on this property refer to "the road from the residence of John Reynolds to Glen Falls," while all subsequent papers relating to the same property make mention of "the road from the residence of George Reynolds to Glens Falls." There is no doubt that John Reynolds was the first to build at Reynolds Corners.

It is evident that the children of Col. John Reynolds born before 1818 were born at Reynolds Corners. Whether John continued to live there in the years immediately succeeding 1818, when the land was foreclosed, we do not know. However, we do know that George Reynolds moved in with his family in 1822. Both brothers had such large families that we can be sure they could not both live in the same house.

In 1822 one farm available was the farm of one Selah Bishop that had been sold under foreclosure in 1817, and John Reynolds evidently decided to make it his home. He acquired it in two parcels. On Oct. 2, 1823 he bought the westerly portion comprising 30 acres for $200 from his brother-in-law William Finn of Fort Edward. The remaining 50 acres he bought on May 1, 1824 from Thomas L. Kirkum of Moreau for $800. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. R p. 351,500] He built a homestead there in which he probably lived until his death in 1846.

On Dec. 6, 1830 John Reynolds bought for $740 the eastern part of the Dany Churchill farm, about 53 acres. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. T p. 222] At the same time his brother George Reynolds together with Jonathan Austin (who m. George's daughter Maria) bought the 62 acre western portion of the farm. Col. John Reynolds gave a purchase money mortgage of $542 for part of the purchase price. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. T p. 334 and Vol. ZZ p. 3] This mortgage was foreclosed on Feb. 18, 1846 immediately after his death, at which time there was due the sum of $417 which the widow was apparently unable to pay. Evidently Col. John Reynolds never really recovered from his financial reverses in 1818.

The name of John Reynolds appears several times as party to an action in the Saratoga County Court Records.

The town of Moreau was organized as a separate township on March 28, 1805. The name of John Reynolds does not appear in the Moreau records until the second town meeting which was held in 1806, when he is found among the list of town officers. We find that John Reynolds was Town Clerk in 1810 and 1811, and that in 1833 and 1837 he was Justice of the Peace. [Sylvester's "History of Saratoga Co. NY," 1878 edition, p. 427]

John Reynolds was generally known as Colonel John Reynolds and he is so designated on his tombstone in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. The first mention of him found in the New York military records is in 1805, when John Reynolds was appointed Captain and Halsey Rogers 1st Lieutenant "of a new troop" in the 2nd Squadron, 4th Division of Cavalry of the NY State Militia in Saratoga County. By 1809 he had been promoted to the rank of Major. In 1812 the designation of this regiment was changed from the 4th to the 7th Regiment of Cavalry, and it was composed of troops in Saratoga, Washington and Warren Counties. In 1815 John Reynolds was appointed Lt. Colonel of this regiment. He commanded this regiment for three years resigning in 1818 at the time when business difficulties caused the foreclosure of his Reynolds Corners property.

The 7th Regiment of Cavalry would appear to have been the only cavalry organization in Saratoga and adjoining counties during the War of 1812. There is said to be a record that "the Saratoga Brigade of Cavalry," having united with the companies organized in Rensselaer County on Sep. 19, 1812, left Troy for the Lake Champlain region. They were accompanied as far as Waterford by Governor Tompkins in person, and
proceeded from there to Plattsburgh where they participated in the victory over the British at that point. Since John Reynolds was Major of the 7th Regiment of Cavalry during all this period, and at the close of war he was made its Colonel, he must have served continuously with the regiment and must have seen any active service in which the regiment took part. Unfortunately the state records are very incomplete concerning the War of 1812, so we must reach conclusions from inference and circumstantial evidence instead of from direct official sources.

Catherine Tearse, the wife of John Reynolds, had just passed her fifteenth birthday when he married her. She had three children before she was twenty, and bore fourteen children in all, the youngest being born when she was almost forty-four years old.

Children, all born in Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY:


*541. GEORGE T. b. Jan. 16, 1802, d. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Mary Ann Payn (Payne)

*542. JAMES R. b. Jan. 23, 1804, d. July 6, 1880; m. Mary Clark

*543. JOHN b. Dec. 11, 1807, d. May 1, 1861 (or the winter of 1856-77); m. Susan P. or B. Craig(?)

*544. CATHERINE b. Nov. 14, 1809, d. Sep. 12 or 15, 1879; m. Morgan Lewis

*545. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL b. Sep. 25, 1811, d. Apr. 26, 1854; m. Sarah (Williams) Sinclair

*546. ELIZABETH b. Sep. 14, 1813, d. Mar. 21, 1879; m. 1st Harper Rogers; 2nd Harlow Lawrence

*547. MARY FINN b. Sep. 22, 1815, d. July 26, 1894 or Aug. 1894; m. Charles A. Sill

*548. MERCY WINCHESTER b. May 12, 1817, d. May 28, 1845; m. Harlow Lawrence

549. WILLIAM H. b. Apr. 8, 1819, d. Jan. 14, 1862 of smallpox at the home of his brother-in-law Harlow Lawrence in Gansevoort NY; m. Mar. 25, 1847 Emeline Pixley the daughter of Erastus and Delia Pixley. She d. Feb. 26, 1851 aged 25 years and is buried in Reynolds Corners Cemetery. No children.

550. STEPHEN F. b. Apr. 16, 1821, d. Feb. 16, 1825

*551. JOSEPH SPAULDING b. Nov. 1, 1823, d. Nov. 7, 1863; m. 1st Marguerite Agnes Pardessus; 2nd Sophia Van Dyck (Kinnan) Laing

552. STEPHEN PAYNE b. Nov. 8, 1825, d. June 9, 1830

*553. SARAH CAMPBELL b. Dec. 17, 1827, d. Sep. 15, 1878; m. Alfred A. Miller

394. MERCY REYNOLDS (George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 15, 1782 probably in what is now the Town of Easton, Washington Co., NY. The place and date of her death are unknown. She married SAMUEL WINCHESTER who died May 10, 1869, aged 89 years in Albany NY. His parentage is not known. He first appears as a resident of Albany NY in the Albany Directory for 1828/9. Thereafter his name is given each year up to the time of his death, and during those years he is the only Winchester listed in the directory. Samuel Winchester lived on DeWitt Street, first at No. 24, and later at No. 33. He was a lumber dealer and for many years was a Police Constable for the 5th Ward of the city.

Some of the elder members of the families of Col. John and George, Mercy (Reynolds) Winchesters' brothers, remembered the Winchesters visiting their homes in Gansevoort and Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls), but lost all track of them many years ago. No further detail known.

Children, Winchester:

554. ELIZABETH (Eliza) m. --- Percy

555. BYTHIRA m. --- Gould

556. daughter

395. GEORGE REYNOLDS (George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 20, 1786 in New York, probably in Saratoga County, died July 11, 1839 at Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY. He married Jan. 1, 1809 in Moreau LUTHENA POTTER born Aug. 26, 1790 probably in New York, daughter of Paulinus and Abigail (Barnes) Potter. She died May 31, 1878 in Moreau.

George grew up on his parents' farm on the west side of the Hudson River. There is no mention of
where George may have lived after his marriage, but we know that in 1822 he acquired and moved into the farm at Reynolds Corners that had belonged to his brother John when John's mortgage was foreclosed. There was already enough of a settlement to warrant his opening a general store in the smaller older house nearer the corner soon after his arrival. He ran this store with a young neighbor named Jonathan Austin who later married his oldest daughter, Maria. There was a Post Office in the store for a number of years. After George's death, his widow was appointed Postmistress.

From the beginning, Reynolds Corners was on important routes of travel by stage. The lines from Saratoga Springs, via Fortsville, passed through Reynolds Corners on their way to the old bridge at Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls) where they crossed the Hudson on their way to Fort Edward or to Glens Falls. The stages often stopped at Reynolds Corners and George Reynolds early opened his house as a tavern. The parlor was the old tap room. The tavern days lasted until, with the coming of the railroad and the abandoning of the stage coach about 1836, there was no longer use for a tavern at that place.

In an old Gazeteer of New York, we find under the Township of Moreau, Saratoga County, that in 1836 "the post village called Reynolds Corners, centrally located, contains a church common to Baptists and Presbyterians, a store, a tavern, and 12-15 dwellings." [Gordon's Gazeteer of New York, 1836, p. 683]

The earliest record of the Cemetery at Reynolds Corners, where so many of the family are buried, is in the mortgage made by John Reynolds and Catherine his wife to Richard P. Hart on Oct. 12, 1809. This mortgage specifically excepts the lot reserved for a Cemetery, proving that the main part of the Cemetery ground was originally part of John Reynolds' land set apart by him for that purpose some time before the date of the mortgage.

The owners of the land adjoining Reynolds Corners, the Reynolds, Rogers and Austins, early gave over the land immediately surrounding the Corners as a Commons, and as such it has remained until comparatively recent times. It was only fenced off and reclaimed about 1905. In a deed of 1832 it is referred to as "the publick square." In George Reynolds time the General Training of the local militia was held there two or three times a year.

George Reynolds early became a member of his brother, Captain John Reynolds' troop, in the 4th Militia Cavalry Regiment (later the 7th). After John Reynolds was promoted to be Major, George Reynolds Jr. was appointed 2nd Lieut. of that troop. He made 1st Lieut. in 1812, and finally became its Captain in 1817. In the meantime John Reynolds had become Colonel. Both brothers resigned their commissions, however, in 1818 on account of business troubles. Evidently George Reynolds was officer of this regiment during the War of 1812. It seems almost certain that the regiment participated in the Battle of Plattsburgh in September 1814, and presumably George was with it at that time.

George Reynolds first appears in the real estate records when on Sep. 8, 1815, together with Leonard H. Gansevoort he bought 222 acres, bounded on one side by the highway south of Reynolds Corners. The consideration was $4,000 and, as he got a third interest his share of the purchase price was $1,333.33. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. G p. 452]

On May 5, 1819 we find that he paid "$2,002 money of account of the U.S.A." for 200 acres a little further south on the west side of the same road. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. EE p. 256] On an old map of this property dated Sep. 10, 1800 is marked as surveyed for Benjamin Kissam. This must be "the Kissam Farm" referred to by George Reynolds in his will. In 1825 he gave a parsonage lot out of this land to the Congregational Church of Moreau. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. M p. 523] On Feb. 20 1822 George Reynolds bought back from Richard P. Hart the property of his brother John Reynolds which had been foreclosed for the sum of $2,750. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. W p. 109]

On March 6, 1826 for $605 he bought 56 acres of the farm of William Raymond, which also was located south of where he lived. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. N p. 19] On Nov. 1, 1826 he bought one acre more of the same farm on the highway for $100 from Joseph Culver [Saratoga Deeds Vol. O p. 687], and finally secured the remaining 50 acres on Aug. 26, 1831 for $250 from Jonathan Austin, who had gotten it from the Estate of Gideon Fink, deceased. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. V p. 346] Raymond had conveyed these other parcels to Culver and Fink. This would seem to be the land referred to as "the Raymond Farm" by George Reynolds in his will. George Reynolds had various other recorded real estate transactions.

The Revolution left this part of the country more or less disorganized with no provision for public
schools until after 1800, so that George Reynolds' early education was very limited. However, after his marriage he received instruction from his wife. "After serving his town for several years in different official positions, he was elected in 1833 as one of the representatives of Saratoga to the assembly." ["History of Saratoga County, NY," Sylvester, 1893 Edition, p. 589-90]

He made his will July 9, 1839, two days before he died. It was witnessed by Judge Halsey Rogers, a son of Gen. Thomas Rogers, and by Dr. Henry Reynolds of Milton, who does not appear to be any relation. He gave his wife the Reynolds Corners homestead farm outright, and a life interest in the Kissam and Raymond farms, the live stock outright, his furniture until the youngest child was twenty-one or married, and the remainder equally to his children. He directs his wife to give the infant children a good common school education, and the boys to go eighteen months to some good academy, and daughters to a female seminary. He also states that whereas his son George P. Reynolds has devoted time to the store or Reynolds and Austin with the agreement that he should get one quarter of the profits, that the executors should carry out that agreement. He appointed his sons, George P. and John H. Reynolds, and his son-in-law DeWitt C. Austin, to act as Executors. [Saratoga Wills, Vol. 11 p. 143]

Children, born Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY:

*557. MARIA b. Sep. 19, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1894; m. 1st Jonathan Austin; m. 2nd DeWitt C. Austin; m. 3rd Gardiner M. Baker
*558. MARINDA b. June 1, 1811, d. May 23, 1823.
*559. ABIGAIL b. Apr. 18, 1813, d. June 10, 1893; m. Rufus B. Gallup
*560. GEORGE POTTER b. Apr. 4, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1882; m. Juliet Wilcox
*561. ELIZABETH b. July 28, 1817, d. Oct. 1848; m. George B. Burnham
*562. JOHN HAZARD b. June 21, 1819, d. Sep. 24, 1875; m. Margaret A. Whiting
*564. AUSTIN LEONARD b. June 19, 1825, d. May 2, 1907; m. Mary E. Cornell
*565. JAMES LAWRENCE b. Sep. 2, 1830, d. Aug. 2, 1878; m. Lucy D. Webster
*566. ADELINE LUTHENA b. Apr. 7, 1834, d. 1911; m. 1st John W. Summers; m. 2nd Daniel H. Bennet (Bennett).

408. GEORGE REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 19, 1761 Exeter RI, died Dec. 19, 1844 near Factoryville PA. He married FREELOVE NORTHUP born 1760, died Oct. 25, 1834. She was the daughter of Rouse and Sarah (Congdon) Northup.

During George enlisted Mar. 1, 1778 in his seventeenth year as a Private under Capt. Benjamin West, in Col. John Topham's regiment of militia. After his year of service had expired he was drafted four times, to serve under Col. Charles Dyer. He was wounded in the Battle of Rhode Island by a Hessian. The wound, suppurative in nature, never healed. He was stationed at Tiverton RI and at Newport. After the War he became a captain of the local militia. His pension, allowed at the age of 73 for sixteen months of actual service, gave him $53.33 per annum. Affidavits were made by Aaron Wright, Wescott Stone and the Rev. John Miller. According to his application he had lived in Nicholson PA since 1806.

He settled in the "Hollow" (Factoryville) a short distance up the hill from the ever-running spring, on Main Street. A half century later the remains of an old stone chimney and a well marked the spot where his log cabin with deerskin door had stood. The well is still in use. By the spring is a blacksmith shop, even as in George's day.

The land which he contracted to purchase from Samuel Meredith extended from a short distance above the bridge, thence down the creek and around the bend until it totalled 198 acres. He evidently paid at the rate of $3.00 per acre, for the consideration received named in the deed of January 1, 1820 was $594.32½. Although he received a deed, he also on the same day gave a mortgage on the property for $748. This claim he satisfied on Nov. 4, 1829. To do so he sold 82 acres to Erasmus D. Gardner for $500. This tract, deeded June 10, 1825, bordered the Nicholson road and the Tunkannock road, by the Last Chance Hotel, extended along Daniel Capwell's farm to the bend in the creek, thence up the creek to the outlet of Sheik's Pond. Across this little creek lay another tract that George had sold back to Meredith on Mar. 12, 1824, 22 acres for $222. This 22 acre tract
lay between the Nicholson road and the creek, and stretched from the bridge to the outlet creek.

A third sale occurred on Nov. 27, 1825 when a triangular piece, four acres in extent, between the bridge and the present Lackawanna Trail was transferred to James Dean, George Capwell and Russell Cahoon, probably fulfilling a contract with the Cotton Factory Company, consideration $100. These three sales enabled George to pay off his mortgage and still retain 85 acres. He sold this plot to Dr. John Wilson on Jan. 31, 1834 for $1,000.

At some time George bought a farm of 70 acres up the Tunkhannock creek on the way to Wallsville, near the farm of his sons Ezra and Daniel. He was interested in the church, for he was chorister of the Benton church in 1832, messenger to the Abington Association meetings in 1820 and 1836, and one of the subscribers to the building of Old Bethel, called then New Bethel. He and his wife were perhaps buried in the Turner Hill cemetery or by his father on the Capwell farm, but were subsequently reinterred in the Evergreen cemetery, where their tombstone now stands.

The records of George's descendants were kept by Edward C. Reynolds, J.P. They were transferred to the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Arlene Reynolds-Auer.

Children:
*567. WAITY (Waty, Warty) b. Mar. 11, 1785, d. Sep. 26, 1830
*568. DANIEL b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. June 29, 1863
*569. EZRA b. Feb. 17, 1788 or 1789, d. May 21, 1858
*570. ROBERT b. June 17, 1791, d. Aug. 1, 1856
*571. STEPHEN b. Jan. 17 or 12, 1794, d. May 29, 1856
*572. GEORGE b. Mar. 27, 1797, d. Dec. 19, 1841 or Feb. 17, 1870
*573. SOLOMON b. July 9, 1799, d. Dec. 13, 1874
*574. NICHOLAS b. May 30, 1803, d. Aug. 31, 1865 at Waverly PA; m. 1st Dec. 13, 1832 by Elder Miller to Mrs. Sybil (Miller) Nichols b. 1802, d. Apr. 8, 1860, widow of Dr. Nichols and daughter of Elder Miller; m. 2nd Mary Smith b. 1817, d. Sep. 1, 1882. Nicholas was a Trustee of Madison Academy at Waverly; J.P. in 1840. His will dated Aug. 29, 1865, gave his wife and executrix Mary, all real estate and personal property as long as she remained a widow, and in case of marriage $300 in lieu of dower.
*575. SARAH b. May 3 or 30, 1806, d. Feb. 26, 1874
TWINS. undated, who died in infancy


Children, Newman:
577. LYDIA m. --- Smith
578. ABBIE m. ---

411. PHINEAS REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 23, 1768 Exeter RI, died after 1830 in the home of his son James near Factoryville. His death date is deduced from the entries in B.F. Bailey's Daybook, the last being late in 1829. He was buried in the Turner Hill Cemetery, just beyond the Gilmore school house. No trace of this cemetery remains, for it was plowed over. About 40 graves, 30 of them being Stantons, were irreparably lost. Phineas married Oct. 25, 1790 DORCAS NORTHUP b. Aug. 20, 1771 in North Kingstown. She was a cousin of the sisters Freelove and Frances Northup who married George and Solomon Reynolds.

Phineas' first farm was between that of his father and that of George Capwell on the hill south of the creek. Unable to meet the terms of the contract, probably on account of his large family, he moved toward Turner Hill and lived in that neighborhood near his sons William and James on the "Factory Road."
Phineas was connected with the Abington Baptist Association almost from its beginning. It was planned on May 22, 1802 by William Clark, formerly of Plainfield CT, by Jonathan Dean formerly of Exeter RI and by John Miller formerly of Windham CT, and others. By Nov. 7th they were ready to welcome new members, that is those who "dedicated themselves to the Lord, to the satisfaction and fellowship of the brethren." Among these was Freelo (Northup) Reynolds (George's wife), Mercia Hall (future wife of Daniel Reynolds) and Phineas. On Nov. 17th the Rev. Sylvanus Southworth came down from Brookfield NY to give the official hand of fellowship to the new church and to welcome new brethren. Phineas was among those who "voluntarily presented themselves and related their ... experience to the general satisfaction." The next day John Miller was ordained and Phineas was baptised. From the central church in February 1807 George Gardner, Jonathan Dean and Phineas Reynolds were appointed to keep up meetings in the "West Settlement," as the region near the Hollow was called. Jeremiah Capwell son of Stephen and Daniel Reynolds son of George were appointed leaders of singing for the "Settlement." All meetings were held in private houses or barns, for as yet no church building had been erected by any denomination. [See Rev. E.L. Bailey, History of Abington Baptist Association]

In John Waite's old account book, but not in his handwriting, is the following transaction:
"August 10th 1818. Received of Mr. Phinehas Reynolds one five Dollar Note if I Do not Return this Note within three months after the Date above to pay the Said Phinehas Reynolds four Dollars Current money of Pencilvania in Lue of the Bil the Bil is on the City Bank of Albany as witness my hand John Smith"

In B.F. Bailey's Daybook occur the following items:
* Apr. 26, 1826, Phines Reynolds Dr. To Bell strap .25
  July 18, 1826, Phines Reynolds Cr. By Oliver to work 2 days 1.00
  Feb. 16, 1829, Phinehas Reynolds Dr. To pr. outsoles .25
  Sep. 30, 1829, Phineas Reynolds Dr. To 1/2 Kibbskin .88
  Oct. 13, 1829, Phineas Reynolds Cr. By 6 Bu. Corn 3.00

Children, names and birth dates in the old account book:
*579. GRIFFIN b. Apr. 10, 1791 Exeter, d. June 4, 1881
*580. CHRISTOPHER b. June 11, 1792 Exeter, d. Jan. 4, 1874
*581. EUNICE b. June 7, 1794 Exeter; d. Feb. 2, 1879
582. MARY b. Feb. 24, 1796, d. July 1796 Exeter
*583. MARY (POLLY) b. Apr. 15, 1797 Abington, d. Sep. 9, 1855
*584. CHRISTIANNA b. Sep. 7, 1799
*585. WILLIAM CLARK b. Aug. 22, 1802
*586. SUSANNAH b. June 6, 1804, d. Feb. 22, 1879
*587. JAMES BUDD b. July 15, 1806, d. Dec. 6, 1876
*588. OLIVER b. Mar. 11, 1808, d. June 16, 1874
*589. HANNAH b. June 15, 1810
*590. NANCY b. May 31, 1812
591. ZEBULON b. June 1, 1814, d. at Griffin's home
  Two children, dates unknown, died in infancy

412. JOANNA REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Dec. 11, 1769 in Exeter, died Apr. 4, 1852 Factoryville. She married BENJAMIN GREEN born 1764, died 1855, son of Benjamin. He bought land of the Meredith-Clymer estate Jan. 1, 1820, touching the farms of Phineas and Christopher Reynolds. Buried in Old Bethel Cemetery.

Children, Green:
592. HENRY b. Jan. 6, 1787 or Jan. 8, 1788; d. Nov. 2 or 28, 1825; m. Almira (Rice) Gardner
593. JOHN W. b. Nov. 2, 1792, d. Oct. 16, 1794, drowned in a vat
595. POLLY b. Dec. 12, 1795, d. Apr. 11, 1856; m. John Raymond
596. ROBERT b. Nov. 16, 1798, d. Mar. 23, 1864; m. Mellissa Rice
597. WILLIAM b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. Oct. 16, 1885; m. Celinda Capwell
598. HIRAM b. July 8, 1801, d. Nov. or Mar. 5, 1870; m. Eliza Deane
599. LYMAN b. Apr. 11, 1803, d. Feb. 18, 1855; m. 1st Almira Capwell; m. 2nd Mary Chase
600. NANCY b. Apr. 3, 1805, d. Nov. 3, 1863; m. William Dean
601. MURRAY b. May 20, 1807, d. June 4, 1829
602. ALANSON b. June 5, 1809; m. Sybil Deane
603. DEVILLO b. Feb. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 13, 1814, drowned in a vat


Solomon made a contract for the purchase of land. In 1823 he was credited on his contract with a payment of $20 advanced by him to pay Meredith's road tax. On Sep. 12, 1825 he paid $232.12 and on Nov. 2, $221.12 to the Clymer heirs at which time he finally became the owner of the 150 acres. The tract is described in the deed as beginning at a post and stones at the northwest corner of land surveyed to Phineas Reynolds. This point was in or near the Evergreen cemetery. The boundary of Solomon's possessions ran down the hill by or through the cemetery and across the flats to the creek, then up the creek to the bridge, excluding Henry Green's garden, which was opposite the Cotton Factory, by the bridge, then up the stream around the bend below the Green's farm, then westwardly along Green's farm 1800 feet, then southwardly 1100 feet to the creek, then back to the beginning by a line 2536 feet in length. This land cost the Meredith-Clymer combination about 7 cents an acre. The figures seem to show that Solomon paid about $3.00 per acre.

Since the Old Cotton Factory, after which Factoryville was named, has been mentioned several times, a brief account seems in order. It was a daring enterprise for its time and place, a center of business for more than a century, an educational center, and the starting point for Keystone Academy. A combination of circumstances, accelerated by the invention of the cotton gin, produced such a rise in the prices of cotton goods that the settlers were lured into their manufacture.

A company was organized about 1814 which included among its members Solomon Reynolds. The factory was located on land sold to the company by Solomon. "The Cotton Factory Company", as it was vaguely called in deeds, left no records of chartered organization or dissolution. It purchased land of both Solomon and his brother George. They dammed up the creek and used the water power to run the mill.

Unfortunately the enterprise was quickly unsuccessful, largely due to circumstances not under the control of the Company. This was primarily due the depression which followed the War of 1812, and the accompanying drop in cotton prices far below the point at which they could be profitably manufactured in a remote country mill. For a year or two the factory struggled on, even trying to manufacture linen out of the local flax, but finally had to close its doors. The machinery was removed and sold, but the liquidation of the real estate was not completed until 1839, twenty-three years after the factory closed.

The history of the factory building after 1816 is identified with the business and educational events of the village. The factory was used as a store for a while. Later John Phillips turned it into a tavern. Several Irish families lived in it during the construction of the D.L. & W. Railroad in 1851-3. Then Thomas Smith bought the building in 1862 and remodeled it for school purposes. When the school board later bought land along the creek and built a frame school house, it was again used as a store. After the Academy had begun in 1868, rooms on the lower floors of the factory were rented to students, and on the upper floors to the Good Templars, a temperance organization. One of the later owners was Jeremiah Reynolds, who made substantial renovations. It was later used as a post office and a general store.

Solomon worked at carpentry which he had learned in Rhode Island and was also a farmer. He left his property practically unchanged after sales in 1825, as is shown in his will, dated July 3, 1840.

*And first I direct that my body be decently interred and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life -- And as to such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to entrust to me I dispose of the same as follows -- First I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my executors
from any portion of my estate real or personal. Secondly I give and bequeath to my wife Frances in lieu of her right of dower at common law a reasonable comfortable and decent support both in sickness and in health for and during her natural life to be paid and furnished her out of my estate by my two sons Beriah and Ziba. Thirdly I give and bequeath to my three sons Crispin, Isaac, and Steward each and every of them Twenty Dollars to be paid them within a reasonable time after my decease out of my estate by my two sons Beriah and Ziba. Fourthly I give and bequeath to my four daughters Sally, Johanna, Mercy and Freelove each and every one of them Five Dollars to be paid as aforesaid by the said Beriah and Ziba -- and I also give to my daughter Freelove the full right and privilege of keeping one cow on my farm and of having a home or residence in my dwelling house free of any expense as long as she remains single or unmarried. Fifthly I give and bequeath to my two sons Beriah and Ziba all my real estate, the title to the same of which shall be hereby vested absolutely in them for them to share, and share and share alike in the same. And I do hereby make and ordain my two sons Beriah and Ziba executors of this last will and testament."

Between the making of this will and the death of Solomon there was a period of twelve years, during which time his wife died. He then built a house for his daughter Freelove across the street from the Baptist Church, but somewhat down the hill. In this house he died on Christmas Day. He was buried beside his wife in the Old Bethel Cemetery, and was subsequently reinterred with her in the Evergreen Cemetery along with his father, his brother George and their wives. In the division of the estate a line was drawn from a point a short distance above the Baptist Church, through the cemetery, down the hill and across the flat land to the creek. Beriah received all on the downhill side of the line and Ziba all on the uphill side.

Children:
*604. CRISPIN b. Apr. 30, 1794, d. Mar. 17, 1855
*605. SARAH b. Oct. 27, 1796, d. Mar. 11, 1881
*606. JOANNA b. Mar. 30, 1799, d. May 6, 1875
*607. ISAAC b. Sep. 1, 1801, d. Dec. 6, 1856
*608. MERCY b. Sep. 25, 1804, d. Mar. 26, 1863
609. FREELOVE b. Sep. 15, 1807, d. July 1, 1855
*610. STEWART b. Aug. 18, 1809, d. Feb. 6, 1853
*611. BERIAH BROWN b. Feb. 23, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1863
*612. ZIBA SMITH b. June 21 or 22, 1816, d. Oct. 18, 1884

419. DAVIS REYNOLDS (Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Dec. 26, 1779 in Stephentown, then in Massachusetts but later in New York after a boundary adjustment in 1789, according to the 1850 census of Clinton County, Iowa. He died May 9, 1862 Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa. He accompanied his parents to Adams (now Brown) County, OH. On Nov. 10, 1808 he married AMELIA DUNN, daughter of James and Dorothy (Prickett) Dunn, and a sister of Henry and Ferrel Dunn, early settlers of Brown County. She was born in 1782, died in Maquoketa May 3, 1848. Davis Reynolds enlisted for service in the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812, and was enrolled as a corporal in Captain Abraham Shepherd's Company. Late in 1830 Davis and Amelia moved from Brown County, Ohio to Vermilion County, Illinois, and about 1836 they moved again to Clinton County, Iowa. They are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Iowa.

Children:
*613. MARY b. about 1809, d. 1843; m. Henry Lyman May 3, 1824
*614. LENA b. abt. 1810; m. Feb. 9, 1830 Thomas McConnell
*616. SENY (probably Elcelona) m. June 26, 1834 Nathaniel Elliott
*617. ELIZA m. Feb. 8, 1836 James S.C. Yapp
*618. FERREL b. Feb. 1, 1814, d. Dec. 12, 1898; m. 1st Ardelia Atkinson; m. 2nd Jerusha Kettle
*619. LYDIA b. May 1, 1817; m. 1st James Chandler; m. 2nd — Pearce
*620. CHARLES WESLEY b. about 1820; m. Rhoda McGregor
*621. JAMES RILEY b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Dec. 15, 1853 Susan Malinda Gordon
622. TELIDO W. d. Jan. 18, 1846 aged 16, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Iowa
*623. RUSSELL SHAW b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1852 Sappho Hull

428. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 12, 1752 West Greenwich, died of consumption March 24, 1828 in Eaton, Madison Co., NY. He married Dec. 4, 1777 AMEY WEAVER born Nov. 18, 1758/9, died of apoplexy June 26, 1833 Buffalo, NY, daughter of Peleg and Eunice (Nichols) Weaver. Samuel is buried in Eaton NY and Amey is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

He probably served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War (see No. 400, 1916 RFA Report).

Children:
624. SALLY b. June 4, 1779 Plainfield CT, d. Oct. 28, 1863; m. Andrew Moredock
625. THOMAS b. Apr. 6, 1781 Warwick RI, d. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Mary (or Elizabeth) Howland
626. ELIZABETH ("Betsey") b. Apr. 3, 1783 Warwick
627. PELEG b. June 6, 1785 East Greenwich RI, d. July 5, 1836; m. Mary Wells
628. CELIA b. May 20, 1788, unmarried
*629. CHRISTOPHER b. July 11, 1790 Frenchtown RI, d. Jan. 21, 1871 Mansfield CT; m. Charissa Huntington
630. SAMUEL b. July 29, 1792 Kingstown RI, d. July 31, 1882; m. twice
631. JOHN NICHOLS b. Jan. 18, 1794, d. Dec. 3, 1879; m. Anna Bradley
632. ELEANOR b. Mar. 25, 1796, d. infancy
633. WILLIAM b. Mar. 25, 1796, d. infancy
634. JONATHAN b. Aug. 6, 1799, d. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Zerviah Jacobs
635. EUNICE b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. William Medbury

433. JOB REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) was born 1778 in Greenwich NY, died there Oct. 28, 1829. He married ANNA HANKS who was born 1783, d. Feb. 16, 1844 Greenwich NY.

Porter Reynolds and Schuyler Reynolds were appointed administrators of his estate Dec. 17, 1829. These sons were the only next of kin mentioned in the petition. A brother-in-law named Caleb Wright is mentioned. Anna Reynolds, subscribing herself as widow of Job Reynolds, signed a renunciation of her right to administer the estate.

Children:
*637. PORTER HANKS b. Nov. 22, 1804 N. Greenwich NY, d. there Dec. 1, 1870; m. N. Greenwich NY Dec. 12, 1825 Mary Sheldon Remington
*638. SCHUYLER m. Mabel Hubbard

444. LUCY REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Apr. 5, 1778 in Exeter RI, died in Exeter Sep. 11, 1811. She was married by Moses Barber, J.P. in Exeter on Sep. 8, 1799 to BENJAMIN T. TEFFT, son of Thomas and Lydia (Barber) Tefft of Richmond RI. Benjamin remarried and had at least five more children by his second wife. He died in Richmond Jan. 19, 1851.

Children, Tefft:
640. ABIGAIL b. Feb. 20, 1802, d. July 23, 1872 Richmond; m. Freebun Letson
641. LUCY b. Apr. 25, 1804, d. Aug. 21, 1893 Richmond; m. William W. Jackson
642. REBECCA b. Feb. 15, 1806, d. Sep. 8, 1872 Exeter; m. Ephram Letson
445. JOHN REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Apr. 29, 1780 Exeter. He married MERCY TEFFT, daughter of Benjamin Tefft of Richmond, performed by Elder Henry Joslin, June 4, 1804.

Children, born Exeter:
646. ASA T. b. Aug. 17, 1806, d. Jan. 6, 1883 Hopkinton
647. SUSANNAH b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. June 17, 1892 N. Kingstown; m. --- Sweet
648. DEBORAH b. May 18, 1811
649. ABIGAIL b. May 18, 1811
650. MERCY b. Jan. 14, 1814
651. JOHN b. Feb. 2, 1816, d. Apr. 29, 1886 Richmond
652. JESSE BURDICK b. Mar. 18, 1818, d. Nov. 9, 1891 Charlestown
653. BENJAMIN HOXSIE b. Mar. 23, 1820
654. STEPHEN b. July 11, 1822

446. STEPHEN REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born in Exeter May 19, 1782. He was married by Stephen Allen Aug. 30, 1807 to ABIGAIL TERRY, daughter of Seth Terry.

Children, born Exeter:
655. EZRA b. Jan. 5, 1808; perhaps married Oct. 20, 1836 Sarah Kenyon
656. JOANNA b. Feb. 5, 1811
657. CLARKE b. Jan. 12, 1816
658. LUCINDA b. Dec. 17, 1824

447. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Exeter RI June 7, 1784, died Exeter Oct. 6, 1841. He married July 31, 1808 DEBORAH LILLIBRIDGE, daughter of Champlin and Hannah (Wilcox) Lillibridge of Richmond, by Elder Gershom Palmer. She was born Jan. 24, 1790 Richmond, died Exeter Sep. 29, 1879. They are both buried at the Woodriver Cemetery, Wyoming, Richmond, RI. Samuel ran a tollgate in Exeter.

Children, born in Exeter:
659. WILLIAM b. Jan. 12 or 13, 1809; m. Ruehy Potter, moved to CT
660. STEPHEN b. Apr. 26, 1812
661. AMEY b. Sep. 8, 1819, d. May 18, 1901; m. Feb. 3, 1839 Warren Gardner Lewis b. June 28, 1801, d. June 12, 1889 in Exeter. Both are buried in Woodriver Cemetery, Richmond
662. JOB ?

names of two other children unknown

448. DANIEL REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born July 21, 1786, died Sep. 28, 1870 and is buried in Exeter. He married Feb. 18, 1813 ALICE (ELAY) MOORE, daughter of George Elay of Richmond, by Elder Gershom Palmer. She was born 1794, died Dec. 26, 1880.

Children, born Exeter:
663. GREENE b. June 4, 1813
664. RUTH b. Mar. 24, 1815, d. Aug. 19, 1874 Hopkinton; m. --- Godfrey
665. WAITE b. Sep. 3, 1818, d. Mar. 15, 1894 N. Kingstown; m. --- Perkins
666. ABIGAIL b. Apr. 17, 1821
667. ALEY ANN b. June 15, 1825
449. JOB REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Exeter Dec. 7, 1788, died Feb. 7, 1850 in Exeter. He was married by Elder Gershom Palmer on Feb. 17, 1811 to JOANNA BARBER of Richmond, daughter of Caleb Barber. They had at least three children all born in Exeter. In Arnold's Vital Record of RI all three children are born on the same day, though in different years.

    Children:
    668. BARBER b. June 14, 1811, d. Mar. 26, 1885 Hopkinton
    669. LUCY b. June 14, 1813, d. Jul. 28, 1887 Exeter; m. Elisha P. Phillips of Plainfield CT on Apr. 23, 1848 in Exeter by Elder Alfred B. Burdick
    670. NATHANIEL b. June 14, 1815, d. Dec. 6, 1815


    Children, Terry, all born Exeter:
    671. WILLIAM R. b. June 2, 1812
    672. STEPHEN R. b. Nov. 3, 1814, d. May 5, 1860 Exeter; single
    674. BURGESS P. b. Aug. 1, 1817
    675. WHITMAN BARBER b. May 23, 1818, d. Apr. 8, 1823
    676. ELLET (Ellen?) b. Apr. 3, 1820

453. THOMAS REYNOLDS (William, William, John, Henry, James) born Westerly, RI May 29, 1774, died Feb. 2, 1853. He married WAITE REYNOLDS, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Dickinson) Reynolds, born Oct. 24, 1773, died Feb. 12, 1854. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hoosick NY. She was the widow of John Reynolds. He had moved with his parents to Petersburgh NY.

    Children:
    678. GIDEON b. Petersburgh NY Aug. 9, 1813; m. Julia Richmond Jan. 16, 1845

454. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (William, William, John, Henry, James) born Westerly RI Apr. 5, 1776, died Nov. 10, 1826; married MARY WAITE. They lived in Petersburgh NY and had seven children.

    Children:
    679. SILAS W. b. Petersburgh NY; m. Deborah Randall


    Children:
    680. PARLEY HOLMES b. May 13, 1814, d. June 17, 1817
    *681. WILLIAM WHITFORD b. Sep. 25, 1816; m. Mary Peckham
    682. SIDNEY LILLIBRIDGE b. May 1, 1818; m. Emily (Emma) Worden, lived Petersburgh
    683. NOYES HOLMES WILCOX b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. Desiah van Vechten, lived Bergen NJ
    684. STILES H. b. Mar. 13, 1822; m. Maria Armsby; lived Petersburgh
    685. MARY LILLIBRIDGE b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Maria [sic] Roswell Parmenter, lived Troy NY
    689. HIRAM LEE b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Mary Jane Randall, lived NY City
    690. FERNANDO b. July 8, 1836, d. July 30, 1863 Civil War; never married, lived Petersburgh
457. ELIJAH REYNOLDS (William, William, John, Henry, James) born June 8, 1782, died Sep. 8, 1859. He married 1st BETSEY BABCOCK born Apr. 3, 1784, died July 11, 1818. He married 2nd BETSEY CRANDALL Jan. 23, 1820. She was born Mar. 16, 1791, died June 18, 1887. He lived in Petersburgh NY.

Children of first wife:
691. ALMON E. b. June 25, 1812, d. July 14, 1898
692. OLIVE b. Mar. 5, 1814, d. May 1848
693. ELIJAH C. b. Apr. 18, 1817, d. Apr. 24, 1818

Children by second wife:
695. MARIA E. b. Mar. 4, 1822
696. AUBURN b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Apr. 27, 1826
697. EBENEZER C. b. Nov. 14, 1826, d. Apr. 15, 1890
698. ESTHER A. b. Apr. 24, 1829
699. WILLIAM T. b. Jan. 12, 1831

460. WELLS REYNOLDS (Robert, William, John, Henry, James) born Richmond RI 1784, died Feb. 25, 1868, age 84 years. He married May 11 or 26, 1811 ELIZABETH BARBER, daughter of Caleb Barber, who died June 9, 1868, aged 76 years, 8 mos. Both are buried in the Tug Hollow or Willow Valley Cemetery in Richmond.

Children:
700. JEREMIAH FALLOWS
701. SALLY drowned July 25, 1818, aged 3 years 1 month
702. ELIZA m. Nathaniel G.R. Pierce
703. WILLIAM
704. LOIS
705. WELLS
706. GEORGE W.
707. SARAH m. Nathaniel G.R. Pierce as his second wife.
709. RUSSELL W. b. June 11, 1829, d. Sep. 21, 1904; m. Elizabeth B. Chace
710. MARIA m. Henry C. Card

462. ROBERT REYNOLDS JR. (Robert, William, John, Henry, James) was born in Richmond RI 1786, died there Dec. 16, 1832. He married HANNAH TILLINGHAST HOXSIE Sep. 17, 1820 in Richmond. She was born May 1, 1797, died Jan. 23, 1849 Richmond, daughter of Reynolds and Mary (Tillinghast) Hoxsie. Robert and Hannah are buried in Tug Hollow Cemetery.

Robert was a cotton manufacturer. He died as a result of an accident at his mill. He also kept the toll gate.

Children, born Richmond:
712. GIDEON b. Aug. 29, 1823, d. Jan. 4, 1883 Providence RI; m. 1st Hannah Sheldon May 14, 1844; m. 2nd Susan M. Short Apr. 24, 1868
713. MARY ANN b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Martin Tillinghast, no children
714. HANNAH b. Mar. 19, 1828 or 1829; m. 1st Sprague Kenyon, no children; m. 2nd Edward Perry, lived and died in Santa Cruz CA, 6 children

463. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Robert, William, John, Henry, James) born in Richmond Dec. 2, 1791, died Providence Dec. 27, 1874. He married JOANNA BANCROFT BROWNING Oct. 5, 1825 Richmond. She was born N. Kingstown 1803, died Oct. 5, 1873 Warwick RI, daughter of Isaac Jr and Margaret Browning.
Thomas Reynolds was a foreman in a mill. He was a Baptist, and a member of the RI Militia. They resided in Richmond and Providence RI.

Children:
715. ROBERT THOMAS b. Sep. 26, 1826, d. California; m. Margery Bosque Feb. 13, 1862 San Francisco CA
716. WILLIAM HENRY b. Aug. 27, 1828, d. Nov. 9, 1906; m. Emily B. Carpenter Jan. 27, 1852.
719. MARY ELIZABETH b. Aug. 9, 1833, d. Dec. 24, 1908; m. Benjamin F. Clarke
720. FRANCIS WAYLAND b. Oct. 23, 1835, d. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Elizabeth Ferris

482. JOHN REYNOLDS (Elisha, Henry, John, Henry, James) lived in Alburgh, VT. He married LUCY LEWIS.
Child:

502. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Mar. 31, 1774, died Sep. 12, 1851. He married MARY SPINK, daughter of Nicholas and Anne Spink Jan. 20, 1803. She was born Mar. 25, 1773, died Feb. 23, 1851.
Children:
722. ESTHER C. b. Sep. 1, 1804; m. Nicholas S. Fry
723. HELENA MARIA WILLIAMS b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. Abial Sherman
725. HANNAH ANN UTTER b. May 15, 1810; m. Thomas G. Fry
726. JOHN JONATHAN b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Hannah Congdon, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Congdon
727. WILLIAM PETER b. May 21, 1816, d. Oct. 1, 1817

503. NICHOLAS REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Dec. 12, 1775, died Jan. 19, 1822. He married Rebecca Hookey.
Children:
728. MARY b. Apr. 22, 1799, d. Dec. 31, 1875
729. ELIZA b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Crawford Hill
Children, Hines:
DAUPHIN died in Brooklyn NY
WILLIAM died in Brooklyn NY
CYRUS C. d. Indianapolis IN Jan 5, 1901; m. 1st ---; m. 2nd Lucy L. Fletcher May 19, 1863, sister of his first wife; law partner in Indianapolis of (Pres.) Benjamin Harrison
731. FRANCES b. Jan. 24, 1807
732. WILLIAM HOOKEY b. Aug. 28, 1809
733. BENJAMIN BURROUGHS b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Zebulon
734. SARAH b. Nov. 21, 1815, d. Dec. 25, 1902; m. Horace D. Lewis

504. JAMES REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Apr. 7, 1777, died Nov. 17, 1856. He settled in Poughkeepsie NY. Married ELIZABETH WINANS Feb. 22, 1803.
Children:
735. MARY b. Jan. 4, 1805, d. Oct. 30, 1880; m. Adna Southwick
505. SILAS REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) born Oct. 17, 1782, died July 22, 1814 at Troy NY. Wife's name unknown.
   Children:
   741. ESTHER m. --- Clinton
   742. HARRIET ANN m. --- Heath

506. ZEBULON U. REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) born Nov. 15, 1786, died Dec. 15, 1837 Poughkeepsie NY. He married LYDIA SPRAGUE who died Apr. 16, 1872.
   Children:
   743. ELIZABETH m. her cousin Benjamin B. Reynolds son of Nicholas
   744. WILLIAM S.
   745. MINER S.
   746. CAROLINE
   747. ISAAC
   748. HARRIET S. m. John H. Spink
   749. SARAH S.
   750. JOHN Z.

508. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Mar. 19, 1791, died July 14, 1833. He married MARY DAVIS, daughter of Benjamin Davis, June 9, 1810.
   Children:
   751. STEPHEN B. m. Aug. 7, 1843 ---
   752. JAMES W. b. Jan. 6, 1814; m. Eliza A. Donaldson July 25, 1842
   753. HANNAH W. b. Jan. 11, 1816; m. David N. Hunt 1839
   754. BENJAMIN D. b. Nov. 26, 1818; m. 1st Milisea Ann Bliss; m. 2nd Sarah E. Kingsley
   755. DOLLY DAVIS b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. Gardiner Phillips
   756. SUSAN E. b. Mar. 11, 1823; m. Ezekiel M. Gardiner
   757. ABBY b. June 9, 1828; m. --- Greene
   758. WILLIAM J. b. Oct. 9, 1830; m. Lucinda C. Nichols

511. DANIEL REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born May 13, 1797, died in Cherebone, East India. He married SARAH A. COOPER, daughter of Gilbert.
   Children:
   759. GILBERT b. 1816, died in California
   760. DANIEL
   761. GEORGE
   762. SUSAN
   763. FANNY
541. GEORGE T. REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY Jan. 16, 1802. He died in Moreau Mar. 12, 1846 and is buried next to his father in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He married Mar. 14, 1822 MARY ANN PAYN (or Payne), daughter of Nathan Payn of Northumberland NY. The Payns (or Paynes) came from Warren, CT to this section about 1765. Possibly she was the daughter of the Nathan Payn who married Mary Canfield and had five children.

On Sep. 11, 1827 "George T. Reynolds and his wife Mary Ann of Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY" gave a quitclaim deed to Nathaniel and Seth Payn as to Lots 2 & 3 in the 20th Allotment of the Kayaderosseras Patent, located in Northumberland, and particularly as to "any right the said Mary Ann had therein by virtue of the Will of Nathan Payn, deceased, she being the daughter of the said Nathan Payn."

Children:
764. JULIA d. Feb. 3, 1889 in Washington DC; m. LeGrand Marvin of Buffalo NY from whom she separated about 1876 and went to live in Washington DC. He was a lawyer. He resided in Buffalo until his death in 1887. Julia worked as a clerk in the Treasury. Apparently no children.
765. HARRIET m. Amos White, said to have been a lawyer of NY City. 1 daughter

542. JAMES R. REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY Jan. 23, 1804, died Hudson Falls NY July 6, 1880. He married MARY CLARK, daughter of Dr. Billy J. and Joanna (Payn) Clark. Dr. Billy J. Clark was the organizer in Apr. 1808 of the first temperance society in the United States.

Probably about the time of his marriage, James R. Reynolds moved into the town of Northumberland and settled on a farm two miles southwest of the village of Gansevoort. James was already occupying this land when he bought it on Feb. 13, 1834. Evidently he had begun a mercantile business which did not prove successful, since on June 10, 1834, "James R. Reynolds, merchant, of Northumberland" made an Assignment for the Benefit of Creditors, to Archibald C. Reynolds, his brother, and Thomas B. Thompson, father-in-law of his niece, both of Moreau.

For several years after he continued to live in the neighborhood and in 1845 was a Justice of the Peace in Moreau. About that time he moved to Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY where he resided a number of years. His wife, Mary (Clark) Reynolds, died of cancer about 1850. Two of his sons died in Potsdam while still young men. After he had lost all his family he came to Hudson Falls and lived with his sister Mrs. Sarah C. (Reynolds) Miller and after her death with her daughter Nettie (Miller) White until his own death in 1880. None of his children, so far as is known, married or left any issue.

Children:
766. BILLY J. d. in Potsdam NY. He boarded several years in Gansevoort at the home of Harlow Lawrence, who successively married Mercy and Elizabeth Reynolds, both sisters of his father.
767. JOANNA CATHERINE d. Potsdam NY. She lived long enough to graduate from Mrs. Willard's Seminary in Troy NY, but died very soon thereafter.
768. FREDERICK d. in Potsdam NY
769. JAMES C. b. 1837, d. Feb. 12, 1840 Moreau NY, buried Reynolds Corners Cemetery
770. WALTER A. b. 1838, d. Dec. 11, 1842 Moreua NY, buried Reynolds Corners Cemetery

543. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Moreau NY Dec. 11, 1807, died May 1, 1861 New York City according to the family Bible. His nephew Harry C. Reynolds, stated that he died in the winter of 1856-7. He married Oct. 17, 1831 perhaps to SUSAN B. (or P.) CRAIG.

He went to live in New York City and was probably married there. His wife died when the children were all young and they were taken in and brought up by different members of the family. John continued to live in New York City until his death by falling down a cellar way.
Children:

*771. MARY CATHERINE m. Jeremiah Vanderwerker
*772. GEORGE HENRY
773. MERCY
dughter

544. CATHERINE REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Moreau NY Nov. 14, 1809, died Gansevoort NY Sep. 12 or 15, 1879. She married Jan. 23, 1826 MORGAN LEWIS who was born on his father's farm in Northumberland NY probably about 1805. He died after 1879 in Gansevoort NY. He was the son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Van Volkenburgh) Lewis, and grandson of Sylvester and Sarah (Reynolds) Lewis of Exeter RI. (Sarah was descended from William, James, Joseph, James.)

From the time of her marriage Catherine lived the rest of her life in Gansevoort NY where her husband is said to have opened the first store in that village about 1831-2. He is also referred to as a railroad contractor. They are buried side by side in the Gansevoort Cemetery, although only her name appears on the monument which he erected on her death.

Children, Lewis, b. Gansevoort NY:

774. FRANCES A. b. Nov. 15, 1833, d. Mar. 27, 1852 buried Reynolds Corners Cemetery
775. TAYLOR d. probably about 1861; m. Josephine Mather
776. JOHN BOSTWICK b. about 1840, d. 1867; m. Margaret Jennie Viele
777. GERTRUDE b. Sep. 1844, d. Troy NY 1910; m. E. Corning Chase


She kept a dry goods store in New York City for a number of years, but lived the latter part of her life in Brooklyn with her children and grandchildren. Her will dated Aug. 15, 1882 was filed in the Kings Co. Surrogate's Office on Dec. 28, 1892 but was never probated. She left her house in Brooklyn, her furniture, jewelry, etc to her son Zachary Taylor Reynolds, and her wearing apparel to Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth Black, children of her daughter Sarah (Sinclair) Black. She had two children by her first marriage, Charles Sinclair who died Oct. 21, 1880 and Sarah who died Mar. 28, 1869.

On June 10, 1834 Archibald C. Reynolds was one of the receivers for the business of his brother James R. Reynolds. Therefore he was still living in Moreau at that date. A few years later he came to New York City and lived there until he died. He was a Customs House Officer and at one time Asst. Warden in the Tombs Prison. He left a will giving everything he had to his wife. Both he and his son Zachary and his step-children are buried in Lot No. 15258 in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY.

Children, b. New York City:

778. HENRY CLAY (known as Harry) b. 1844, living 1923 in Oakland CA; m. Oakland CA Jan. 27, 1887 Matilda Marks. Served two enlistments in the Union Navy during the Civil War. He went to California shortly after the end of the war by way of the straits of Magellan on the steamship "Oregonian" and arrived in San Francisco in Dec. 1866 where he has lived until his death. He was employed by the P.M.O. Steamship Line, then joined the San Francisco Police Force. He served 30 years on the force, the last twelve as a Detective Sergeant.
779. GEORGE WASHINGTON died young
780. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL unmarried
781. ZACHARY TAYLOR b. 1848 or 1849, d. July 26, 1894 at Mt. Sinai Hospital, NY City; m. ---, a widow. No children. Lived Brooklyn NY
546. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 14, 1813 Moreau NY, died Mar. 21, 1879 Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) NY. She married 1st Apr. 13, 1830 HARPER NATHAN ROGERS who died Sep. 1, 1845 in his 37th year, and is buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He was a farmer, son of Nathan and Dorothea "Dolly" (Cleveland) Rogers, both buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He is said to have been born on his father's farm in Greenwich NY. After their marriage they lived in Moreau.

Elizabeth married 2nd Dec. 1845 as his third wife HARLOW LAWRENCE, son of Ira and Susan (Ross) Lawrence, and widower of her sister Mercy W. Reynolds. He was born Feb. 14, 1817 and died Apr. 23, 1882 in Gansevoort NY.

After her second marriage, Elizabeth, or Eliza as she was always called, lived the rest of her life in Gansevoort. The home of Harlow Lawrence was at many times the home for many members of the Reynolds and Lawrence families.

Children of first marriage, Rogers, all b. Moreau, first 6 buried Reynolds Cemetery:

782. JAMES R. b. 1831, d. Sep. 9, 1832 ae. 18 mos.
783. ARCHIBALD R. b. 1832, d. May 7, 1833 ae. 11 mos.
784. JOHN R. b. 1833, d. Apr. 22, 1835 ae. 18 mos.
786. GEORGE P. b. July 1836, d. June 28, 1839 ae. 2 yrs. 11 mos.
787. CATHERINE E. b. Oct. 22, 1838, d. July 15, 1839 ae. 9 mos. 7 days
789. HARRIET b. Apr. 11, 1842, d. Apr. 14, 1880; m. Charles Mariam Velsey

Children of second marriage, born in Gansevoort, Lawrence:

791. ANZOLETTA b. Apr. 9, 1849, d. Aug. 27, 1858, buried Gansevoort Cemetery
792. CLINTON IRA b. Feb. 8, 1852, d. June 8, 1906 in Crested Butte, Colorado; m. 1st Effie Elizabeth Porter; m. 2nd Mary Axtell
793. IDA FRANCIS b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Clarence Coon


Soon after their marriage in 1837 Mary (Reynolds) Sill and her husband left the home in Moreau for what was then considered the "far west," and settled on a farm in the township of Wales, Erie Co., NY where they lived the greater part of their life. Later they moved to the nearby village of East Aurora where they died. Charles A. Sill was a farmer, a member of the State Legislature from that district in 1854 and locally held the office of Supervisor for several years.

Children, Sill:

794. CATHARINE b. Mar. 16, 1838, d. May 1848
795. SETH REYNOLDS b. Oct. 2, 1839, d. Aug. 11, 1901 Rochester NY; Mary Penham Lapham
796. JOHN ENOCH b. Sep. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1915 East Aurora NY, unmarried
797. CHARLES HENRY b. July 14, 1843, d. July 2, 1844
798. FREDERICK b. May 10, 1845, d. Mar. 5, 1846
799. FRANK b. May 10, 1845, d. Aug. 6, 1846
800. HARRIET REYNOLDS b. Aug. 5, 1847, living in 1925 in East Aurora NY, unmarried
801. HELEN ELIZA b. Aug. 5, 1847; m. Dec 18, 1874 Edwin Marcellus Nichols
802. MARY LOUISA b. Nov. 17, 1849, living in 1925 in Buffalo NY, unmarried
803. MARGARET AGNES b. May 29, 1853, d. Aug. 4, 1900 Buffalo NY
548. MERCY WINCHESTER REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 12, 1817 Moreau NY, died May 23m 1845 Gansevoort NY, buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery next to her mother. She married Oct. 1, 1840 as his second wife HARLOW LAWRENCE who was born Feb. 14, 1817 and died Apr. 23, 1882 in Gansevoort NY, son of Ira and Susan (Ross) Lawrence of Schuylerville NY. He had married 1st May 11, 1837 Catherine Rouse who died Nov. 6, 1838 without issue. After Mercy’s death he married her sister Elizabeth (Reynolds) Rogers, the widow of Harper N. Rogers.

Children, Lawrence:
804. CATHERINE b. Mar. 24, 1841, d. June 26, 1841
805. SUSAN CATHERINE b. May 6, 1843, d. Dec. 15, 1932; m. Mar. 27, 1867 Samuel Lewis Thompson, d. Apr. 21, 1895, her fifth cousin (Sarah, Samuel, Sarah, William, James Joseph, James)
806. FREDERICK HARLOW b. Mar. 26, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1898 at Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) NY; m. 1872 Mary L. Tallman, daughter of William Tallman of Brooklyn NY. No children. He was a Civil War veteran.

551. JOSEPH SPAULDING REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) known as Spaulding Reynolds to the family, was born Nov. 1, 1823 in Moreau NY, died Nov. 17, 1863 of consumption in Hamilton, Bermuda. He married 1st New York City MARGUERITE AGNES PARDESUS who died Nov. 11, 1853 and is buried in Lot No. 7698 Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY. She was the daughter of Rene Jacques and Agnes (Halliday) Pardessus. Her father was born in 1781 near Blois, France and was a Colonel on the staff of Gen. Baudet in Napoleon's army. He escaped after being captured by the Austrians and eventually made his way to New York City. His wife was born in Dublin, Ireland.

J. Spaulding Reynolds married 2nd Nov. 27, 1856 by Dr. Vermilye in New York City to MRS. SOPHIA VAN DYCK (KINNAN) LAING, widow of Edgar Laing, and the eldest daughter of Alexander Phoenix Waldron Kinnan and his wife Sophia Aorson Van Dyck. She was born June 30, 1819 in New York City, died there Sep. 6, 1876 of typhoid fever. She had one child by her first husband, Alexander Kinnan Laing b. May 11, 1841, d. Jan. 5, 1900; m. 1st Aug. 28, 1862 Charlotte Ludlum; m. 2nd July 11, 1887 Augusta L. Hewitt.

J. Spaulding Reynolds early life was spent on his father’s farm in Moreau, but a few years after their death in 1846-7, he came to New York City and engaged in the produce commissions business. In 1854 he was in the wholesale grocery business in partnership with Andrew D. Clark under the firm name of Reynolds & Clark. The following year he made a new partnership with Charles K. Wagner of Newark NJ, The firm of Reynolds & Wagner, wholesale grocers is found in the directories until 1860. Thereafter, J. Spaulding continued in business alone for a couple of years until he was obliged to give up on account of failing health.

At the beginning of the Civil War he was commissioned on Aug. 28, 1860 by Gov. Edwin D. Morgan as Chaplain of the 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division of the NY State Militia. Just how he came to appointed Chaplain or how long he held the rank is unknown.

He was never very strong physically and ultimately developed tuberculosis. At that time they sent those so afflicted to warm places. In 1863 he went alone to Bermuda hoping it would benefit him, but he died there in the fall of that year. His body is said to have been immersed in rum and sealed in a lead coffin in which it was brought back to this country. He was laid to rest in the Kinnan Vault located on Ocean Hill in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY.

Child, by first wife:
child, died in infancy
Child by second wife:
*807. EDGAR LAING b. Mar 1, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1893; m. Alice Lewis Burdett

553. SARAH CAMPBELL REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 17, 1827 in Moreau NY, died Dec. 15, 1878 in Hudson Falls NY where she is buried. She married Gansevoort NY Sep. 25, 1856 ALFRED ALPHONSO MILLER of Hudson Falls NY, where he was born Apr. 18, 1828, and died Mar. 30,
1884, the son of Jacob and Delilah (Fairbanks) Miller. In 1860, 1861 and 1863 he was Town Clerk of Kingsbury, the township in which Hudson Falls is located.

Children, Miller:
808. NETTIE FRANCES b. June 1, 1860 Hudson Falls, d. Aug. 5, 1922 Utica NY; m. Robert Edward White

809. KATIE E. b. Sep. 9, 1861, d. Apr. 6, 1862 Hudson Falls

557. MARIA REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Sep. 19, 1809 Moreau NY, died Feb. 14, 1894 Hudson Falls NY. She married 1st Oct. 20, 1830 JONATHAN AUSTIN, born Dec. 13, 1800, died May 6, 1836, son of David and Mercy Slade (Brown) Austin. She married 2nd Nov. 10, 1836 DeWITT CLINTON AUSTIN, a younger brother of her first husband. He was born July 13, 1808 and died Mar. 15, 1847. Their father was among the first settlers of the North Village in Hartford, Washington Co., NY. Maria married 3rd Mar. 23, 1864 GARDINER MASON BAKER, born July 8, 1804 Fort Ann NY and died Jan. 28, 1887 in Hudson Falls NY, the son of Deacon Reuben Baker who came originally from Rehoboth, MA and his wife Lydia Mason of Swanzey (Swansea) MA. There were no children from this third marriage.

Jonathan Austin built his homestead northeast of the crossroads at Reynolds Corners. His land adjoined the cemetery. He had various transactions, buying and selling lands in the neighborhood, and was associated with George Reynolds, Maria’s father, in running the store at the Corners. His brother DeWitt also had an interest in the Reynolds Corners store, and George Reynolds appointed him one of the executors of his will.

Children of first marriage, born Reynolds Corners, Austin:
810. MERCY MARENDA b. Nov. 27, 1831, d. Mar. 30, 1848
811. JULIA MARIA b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1925; m. 1st John Casper Schermerhorn; m. 2nd William Johnston
812. JONATHAN b. Dec. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 7, 1836

Children of second marriage, born Reynolds Corners, Austin:
813. JONATHAN REYNOLDS b. Nov. 6, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1843
814. CATHARINE CLINTON b. Aug. 17, 1839, d. Apr 1897 Indianapolis IN; m. Daniel Simmons
815. DeWITT CLINTON b. Sep. 17, 1841, d. Nov. 15, 1847
816. HENRY REYNOLDS b. Oct. 21, 1843, d. Dec. 1, 1844

559. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 18, 1813 Moreau NY, died June 10, 1893 Kendallville IN. She married Apr. 22, 1835 Moreau NY RUFUS BRIAN GALLUP born Oct. 16, 1809 Otsego Co. NY, died June 26, 1876 Kendallville IN, son of Reuben and Margaret (Brian) Gallup.

He was a cabinet maker. He worked at this trade first in Albany NY and then moved to Saratoga Co. He lived there until Sep. 1850, when he and Abigail and their three children moved to Indiana. They settled on a farm northeast of Kendallville where they lived until about 1870, when they moved into the town. Rufus B. Gallup joined the M.E. Church when he was 26 years old and his wife Abigail when she was 17.

Children, Gallup:
818. LUTHENA MARGARET b. Jan. 31, 1838 Moreau NY, d. Sep. 29, 1919 Kendallville IN; m. 1st Pomeroy E. Jones; m. 2nd James Tate
819. JOHN LEONARD b. Mar. 14, 1843 Moreau NY, d. Feb. 2, 1895 Ft. Worth TX; m. Martha E. Young
820. MARY ADELINE b. Dec. 21, 1849 Gansevoort NY, d. Mar. 17, 1923 Kendallville IN; m. James W. Wright

560. GEORGE POTTER REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 4, 1815 in Moreau NY, and died Feb. 16, 1882 in Fortsville NY. He married Sep. 25, 1838 JULIET WILCOX who was born Mar. 20, 1820 and died Nov. 20, 1889 Saratoga Springs NY. She was the daughter of Truman and Frances
"Fanny" (Kingsley) Wilcox. Truman Wilcox came from Hartford CT first to Bald Mt. across the river, then to Gansevoort, and finally to Fortsville. Frances Kingsley's family is said to have come from Jonesville NY.

George P. Reynolds worked in the store of Reynolds & Austin with the agreement that he got one-quarter of the profits. After his father's death, he and his brother John H. Reynolds ran the store alone, but seem to have gotten into financial difficulties a few years later. On Mar. 1, 1842 "George P. Reynolds of Moreau, having become possessed of all the property of George P. Reynolds & Co., assigned the same to DeWitt C. Austin, there presumably being more than enough to pay the firms creditors." John H. Reynolds was mentioned as a partner in that assignment.

George Reynolds named George P. Reynolds as one of the executors of his will with the qualification that "I have made my son George an executor as an evidence of my confidence, and with the full hope he will not again relapse into habits of dissipation, but in case he should, I desire the Surrogate to remove him and the remaining executors to act." He was never removed as executor. He was elected Town Clerk of Moreau in 1839-42, Supervisor in 1850, 1867 to 1870, Collector in 1866 and Justice of the Peace in 1878.

George P. was primarily a farmer, but he also occasionally taught school during the winter months, and often acted as Auctioneer at the farm auctions in the neighborhood. He lived in Fortsville the latter part of his life since in 1873 his wife inherited her father's homestead there. He and his wife are both buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery, as are three of their children who died in infancy.

Children, born in Moreau NY:

*821. FRANCES LUTHENA b. Apr. 24, 1840, d. Feb. 21, 1880 Fortsville NY; m. DeWitt C. Sprott
823. TRUMAN WHITING b. Feb. 6, 1843, d. Aug. 26, 1889 Cohoes NY; m. Elizabeth B. White
824. SARAH MARIE b. Sep. 11, 1844, d. Sep. 2, 1845


827. HARRIET MARIA b. Dec. 11, 1850, d. New York City Apr. 1, 1935; m. Nov. 20, 1872 Martin Coffin Lord b. May 21, 1845, d. Apr. 10, 1885, son of Jehial and Mary (Potter) Lord of Saratoga Co. Harriet, after her husband's death, studied to be a trained nurse at St. Luke's Hospital in NY City. After her graduation in 1890 she went to take care of a daughter of Samuel D. Babcock Esq. of NY City, and lived with that family until at least 1923. No children.

*828. ADDIE b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. 1st Frank B. Howe; 2nd Frank W. Marston; 3rd Charles E. Frost

561. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 17, 1817 Moreau NY. died about October 1848 Glens Falls NY. She married 1835 GEORGE BECKWITH BURNHAM born Feb. 8, 1811, died Mar. 25, 1885 South Glen Falls, the son of James and Mariam (Parks) Burnham. He married 2nd in 1850 Almira Thomas who died in 1851 and 3rd Maria Jenkins.

In 1869 George Burnham helped organize the Methodist Church in South Glen Falls. Elizabeth lived with her husband on a farm just east of the village of South Glen Falls, on the road running south of the Hudson at that point and between the road and the river.

Children, born South Glen Falls NY, Burnham:

829. JOHN HENRY b. Jan. 8, 1837, d. Jan. 1917 or Jan. 8, 1918 Kansas City MO; m. Velma Kessler
830. GEORGE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 1, 1839, d. Glen Falls NY Sep. 3, 1925; m. Elizabeth "Eliza" Burnet
831. MINNIE ELIZABETH b. Oct. 5, 1843, d. June 15, 1909 Traverse City MI; m. Arthur Wilson

562. JOHN HAZARD REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 21, 1819 Moreau NY, died Sep. 24, 1875 Kinderhook NY. He married May 31, 1843 Kinderhook NY MARGARET ANNA WHITING who was born Feb. 14, 1815 Kinderhook NY, died there Oct. 28, 1886, the daughter of Gen. Charles and Margaret (Rogers) Whiting. Gen. Whiting was the son of Ebenezer and Anna (Fitch) Whiting of Norwich
CT and Margaret Rogers was the daughter of Col. Harry Rogers of Belfast, Ireland.

John H. Reynolds grew up in Reynolds Corners. For a short time after his father's death he had a partnership interest with his brother George P. Reynolds in the store at the Corners. He had already moved to Kinderhook NY, where he studied law, when the property of George P. Reynolds & Co. was assigned to DeWitt C. Austin in 1842. The property in Kinderhook was given to Margaret (Whiting) Reynolds by her father.

John H. Reynolds became a judge of the highest court in the state. He was the friend of many prominent men of his time including President Lincoln. He received his first schooling at Sandy Hill and later at Bennington VT. Leaving school for a time he served as a civil engineer in running the original line of the Saratoga & Whitehall RR and was later employed in the same capacity on the Boston & Albany RR. He then entered the Kinderhook Academy and in 1840 became a law student in the office of the Hon. W.H. Tobey of Kinderhook. He was admitted to the Bar in 1843. He entered into partnership with Mr. Tobey and practiced law in Kinderhook for eight years.

In 1851 he moved to Albany and continued to practice law there until 1875. In 1853 President Pierce appointed him postmaster of Albany, but he was removed after a year as he did not agree with the policy of the Administration respecting the repeal of the Missouri Compromise. He was elected to Congress in 1858 as a Representative. He withdrew from politics after his Congressional term expired.

In 1873 Governor Dix appointed him one of the Commissioners of the Court of Appeals, where he sat for two and a half years. He left the bench July 1, 1875, and died about three months later from a fever.

Children, born in Kinderhook NY:
833. WILLIAM HENRY b. Apr. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 9, 1893 Albany. Educated at Kinderhook Academy, Union College, College of Physicians and Surgeons, NYC. Practiced medicine in Albany.
*834. GEORGE b. Nov. 5, 1847, d. Sep. 23, 1886 Brooklyn NY; m. Pauline A. Sudam
*835. JOHN HAZARD b. June 19, 1850, d. June 16, 1917 Albany NY; m. Mary (Molly) L. Mickle, divorced
*836. JAMES ADGER b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. 1st Kate Bradley; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary (Bain) Earll
*837. MARGARET WHITING b. Mar. 22, 1854 Albany NY; m. Dr. Franklin Townsend

564. AUSTIN LEONARD REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 19, 1825 Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY, died there May 2, 1907. He married Sep. 14, 1853 MARY EVELYN CORNELL born Mar. 19, 1829, died May 24, 1922 Moreau NY, daughter of Dr. Benjamin F. and Isabella (Thompson) Cornell.

Austin L. Reynolds resided all his life at Reynolds Corners. Upon his father's death, his mother inherited the homestead property, and he was the son who continued to live there with her and work the farm. When she died in 1878, he purchased the interest of the other heirs and became the sole owner of the property. Before his own death in 1907 he deeded this property to his grandsons, Austin L. and George W. Reynolds, subject to a life interest granted to their father Austin L. Reynolds.

He received his education in Glens Falls and Kinderhook Academies, read law with Hulsey R. Wing, and was admitted to the Bar in 1852. He practiced law for a short time, but returned to farming for health reasons.

Children, born Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY:
*838. ISABELLA CORNELL b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. William Gleason Havens
840. FRANK CORNELL b. Sep. 16, 1858, d. Mar. 16, 1862
*841. AUSTIN LEONARD b. Apr. 12, 1861, d. May 28, 1932; m. Marilla E. Simpson
842. FRANK CORNELL b. June 10, 1863; m. Mar. 19, 1885 May Hamilton b. Mar. 19, 1864, daughter of Jabez and Lois (Deyre) Hamilton of So. Glens Falls. They were divorced and had no children.
*843. MARY EVELYN b. Oct. 22, 1868, d. July 12, 1920; m. George Louis Williams
565. JAMES LAWRENCE REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Moreau NY Sep. 2, 1830, died Aug. 2, 1878 Fort Edward NY. He married June 11, 1856 LUCY DIANA WEBSTER born Jan. 27, 1833 Williston VT and died Nov. 21, 1923 Auburn NY, daughter of George W. and Diana B. Webster.

He received his early education at the local school district and later at Kinderhook Academy. After graduating there, he read law with Gen. Charles Whiting, the father-in-law of his brother John in Kinderhook. After he was admitted to the Bar he practiced law in Fort Edward.

He was a strong Democrat, and a leader of his party in that part of the state, an active mason, Captain of a local military company, and very active in civic affairs in Fort Edward. He attended the Presbyterian Church and is buried in the Fort Edward Union Cemetery.

Child:
*844. NELLIE BRADLEY b. Apr. 28, 1858 Fort Edward; m. Horace R. Wait

566. ADELINE LUTHENA REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Moreau NY Apr. 7, 1834, died 1911 at Cohoes NY. She married 1st Aug. 3, 1854 Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) NY JOHN WILLIAM SUMMERS who was born in England, died Hudson Falls Dec. 3, 1868, son of John Wilson and Rebecca (Rupert) Summers of England. She married 2nd DANIEL H. BENNET (or Bennett) of Cohoes NY, born 1828 and died Jan. 4, 1910 Troy NY.

She lived at Hudson Falls during her first marriage and in Cohoes after her second marriage. She is buried in Glens Falls NY. There were no children from the second marriage.

Children born in Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls), Summers:
845. CHARLES RUPERT b. 1856, d. 1921 Cohoes NY
846. TABOR REYNOLDS b. Nov. 8, 1858, d. Dec. 1, 1892 or 1893 Glens Falls NY; m. Florence M. Reynolds (not connected at this time)

567. WATY REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 11, 1785 Exeter RI, died Sep. 26, 1830. She married HENRY HALL of Abington PA, born Aug. 27, 1784 in Exeter, died Mar. 18, 1843.

Children, Hall:
847. HIRAM b. Mar. 8, 1805
848. EUNICE b. 1807, d. May 4, 1872; m. Justus or Jesus Mitchell b. Oct. 8, 1801, d. Mar. 20, 1900
849. FREELOVE b. 1809, d. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Silas Hobbs. Had son: Isaac Hobbs
850. AURORA b. 1811
851. POLLY b. July 6, 1814, d. June 25, 1872; m. Charles Comstock
852. HENRY VINCENT b. June 26, 1815, d. June 8, 1873; m. 1st Mary Northup b. Oct. 9, 1828, d. May 25, 1861; m. 2nd Emily Benscoter
853. SARAH b. Dec. 12, 1816
854. RUSSELL b. 1818
855. GEORGE b. Sep. 23, 1820, d. Roanoke IN.
856. CHARLES EBERT b. 1822, d. Feb. 28, 1880; m. Irene White
857. MITCHELL

568. DANIEL REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 27, 1786 Exeter RI, died June 29, 1863 Wallsville PA. He married 1st Sep. 1, 1808 by Elder Miller MERCIA HALL, born June 9, 1783, died June 12, 1828 or 1829. He married 2nd July 31, 1831 SALLIE ANN COLVIN born Mar. 17, 1805, died Mar. 7, 1887, daughter of James and Mercy (Tripp) Colvin.

Daniel was a farmer in Benton Twp. He was drafted in the War of 1812, but his brother Stephen took his place, probably because Daniel had several young children. He bought land of George Parker in 1833 in Nicholson PA, and of Samuel Dickenson in 1837. Sallie Ann Colvin was discharged by the Maple Root Church of Coventry RI to Abington PA on Oct. 28, 1827.
Abstract of Will, registered in Wilkes-Barre: To wife Sally Ann, all furniture, house, horse and wagon, and "a good and comfortable support from the proceeds of the farm so long as she shall live and need the same." To sons Edward and Fernando, executors, all real and personal estate, except the provision for wife. To the wife of son Perry, decd., $5. To dau. Eliza $5. To son Daniel $5. To children of dau. Nancy $1 each. To dau. Betsy $5. To dau. Emily, decd., $5 for the use of her dau. Selinda. To dau. Louisa $5 "together with a good setting out for house-keeping equal to that of my dau. Emily, dec. The same to daus. Phydelia and Isabella. To daus. Louisa, Phidelia and Isabel a house on the farm with her mother so long as they live a single life."

Alfred Lister of Glenburn had the Colvin Family Bible registered. It contained the record of Daniel, his two wives and their children.

Children by first wife:
- *858. NANCY b. Aug. 29, 1809, d. May 14, 1854; m. Isaac Dann
- *859. ELIZA b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Horace Carpenter
- 860. HENRY b. Jan. 4, 1813, d. Mar. 19, 1827
- *861. BETSEY b. June 17, 1817, d. May 23, 1896; m. Andrew Phillips
- *862. PERRY b. Feb. 7, 1820, d. June 5, 1852; m. Mary Blount
- 863. DANIEL b. Apr. 9, 1822, d. Apr. 24, 1890
- *864. EMILY b. Nov. 8, 1824, d. July 6, 1856; m. Rev. Truman Finn

Children by second wife:
- *865. EDWARD CONGRELL b. May 18, 1832, d. May 16, 1921; m. Mary Fidelia Bailey
- *866. FERNANDO COLVIN b. Aug. 21, 1833, d. June 24, 1896; m. Elizabeth Billings
- *867. LOUISE or LOUISA A. b. Oct. 18, 1835, d. Mar. 31, 1872; m. George Gardner
- 868. FIDELIA MAY b. June 12, 1838, d. June 6, 1869
- 869. JAMES C. b. July 25, 1840, d. July 18, 1852
- 870. ANNA b. Aug. 16, 1842, d. Oct. 12, 1842
- 871. ISABEL G. b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Mar. 30, 1877

569. EZRA REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 17, 1788 or 1789 Exeter RI, died Mar. or May 21, 1858. He married Jan. 1, 1815 by Elder Miller CHLOE GORMAN born June 25, 1793, died Feb. 5, 1846.

He settled near Fleetville. In 1832 he and his wife were among those who organized a Baptist Church in Fleetville, of which he became a deacon. He was a messenger to the Abington Association in 1834 and 1840, and a contributor to the Lackawanna and Lackawaxen Bible Society in 1852. He was drafted in the War of 1812.

On Jan. 1, 1820 he bought land of Meredith and Clymer, of William Stone in 1833, and of M.P. Rice in 1851. The first purchase was 145 acres costing $218.25 and touching Daniel Reynolds’ land.

Abstract of will: Fidelia his daughter received the whole estate and was made Executrix. She was directed to pay $6 "annually in each and every year during her natural life to the Treasury of the Regular Baptist Church of Benton for the support of the Gospel Ministry," to pay to the Baptist Home Mission Society $50. In case his grandson, Walter Nelson Manchester, did not attain the age of 21, then his house and lot in Scranton to go to the Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Witnesses: H. Reynolds, Lucy Manchester, Oscar Carpenter.

Children:
- infant son b. May 10, 1817, died the same day.
- *872. FIDELIA PATIENCE b. July 31, 1820, d. Aug. 30, 1892; m. Samuel G. Manchester
- 874. LORD NELSON b. Apr. 13, 1826, d. Sep. 15, 1847
- 875. ELIZABETH M. b. Dec. 29, 1829, d. Dec. 27, 1849

570. ROBERT REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 17, 1791 Exeter RI, died
Aug. 1, 1856. He married July 26, 1814 by Elder Miller SUSAN HEFLIN or HELLEN CAPWELL, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Whitford).

During the War of 1812 he was Ensign of the 45th Co., 1st Regt. under Capt. Camp. His company reached Havre de Grace by raft, but found their journey unnecessary, for the Treaty of Peace had already been signed. Enlistment in the war was encouraged by a bounty of $50 at enlistment, $50 on mustering in, $24 on discharge, 320 acres of land and $96 a year. Robert received a land warrant of 120 acres for his services.

He was a farmer, millwright and lumberman. On Jan. 1, 1820 he obtained a deed for 107 acres from the Meredith-Clymer estate for $331.84. This tract touched the lands of Hampton Moore, Josiah Wakefield, Holden Capwell, Frederick Capwell, and the Nicholson Road. He also bought a tract from the Ph. and Grt. Bend Turnpike for $232.82. He brought the first negro laborer to Abington. His grave is in the Old Depot cemetery.

Children:
*876. JOSEPH WHIPPLE b. Mar. 11, 1815, d. Mar. 10, 1866; m. Phoebe Stark
*877. STEPHEN CROMWELL b. Mar. 26, 1817, d. Jan. 17, 1890; m. Mary Laura Capwell; m. 2) Mary Constance Monser
878. SETH W. b. Apr. or June 13, 1819, d. Dec. 17 or Oct. 13, 1822
*879. ELIZA JOSEPHINE b. June 3 or 1, 1823, d. 1890; m. Miner Worsen
*880. ROBERT LEROY b. Oct. 22, 1826, d. Dec. 26, 1893; m. Sarah Sprague
*881. CAROLINE b. Sep. 22, 1829; m. 1 Robert Mills; m. 2 Stote Barber; m. 3 Joseph Gorman
882. FREDERICK EARLE b. Aug. 28, 1831, d. Dec. 29, 1833
*883. HANNAH MERILLA b. Aug. 30, 1833, d. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Norman Williams
*884. ELLEN ANN b. Dec. 25, 1835, d. May 17, 1936; m. John Benedict Tedrick
*885. EMILY A. b. Jan. 31, 1838, d. Apr. 1902; m. Henry Pettebone Jacobs

571. STEPHEN REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 12 or 17, 1794 Exeter RI, died May 29, 1856 Pittston PA. He married Dec. 7, 1817 by Elder Miller MARY (POLLY) CLARK, daughter of William Clark, born May 4, 1796 Plainfield Co., CT, died Jan. 13, 1850 Waverly PA.

His name appears on the list of persons who met in the Franklin School House in Fleetville to organize a church, of which he became the chorister. He was a messenger to the Abington Association in 1833 and 1836, and was a contributor with his daughter Samantha to the Lackawanna and Lackawaxen Bible Soc. in 1850. Clymer and Dickinson sold him land on Jan. 1, 1820 on the creek, touching Benjamin Spencer's farm. During the War of 1812 he was a drummer or fifer.

The records of Stephen's descendants were furnished by Chester Irvin Reynolds from a family Bible and by Mrs. Harry. B. Miller.

Children:
*886. ALVAH b. Oct. 4, 1818, d. Sep. 20, 1894; m. Celinda A. Thompson
*887. GARDNER CRANDEL b. Feb. 8, 1820, d. Apr. 28, 1887; m. Huldah Wescott
888. RUTH b. Sep. 14, 1821, d. June 2, 1823
890. WESTLEY CLARK b. Apr. 9, 1827, d. Sep. 5, 1828
*891. STEPHEN ALMON b. Apr. 14, 1829, d. Mar. 12, 1904; m. Mary S. Wright
892. SAMANTHA b. May 5, 1831, d. Dec. 12, 1852
*893. WILLIAM b. May 25, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1896; m. Elizabeth Fisher
894. IRA W. b. Mar. 9, 1835, d. Mar. 8, 1856 Pittston

572. GEORGE REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 27, 1797, died Dec. 19, 1841 or Feb. 17, 1870. He married Sep. 13, 1818 by Elder Miller JULIA PURDY born Mar. 5, 1802, died Nov. 11, 1869. The names of her parents are unknown, except her mother's maiden name of Gorman.

Julia was an organizer of a new church at Fleetville June 9, 1832. George's farm of 78 acres on the
South Branch was bought Jan. 1, 1820 for $156.75. It touched the farm of Stephen Parker.

Children:

*895. MARINDA b. Mar. 21, 1820, d. May 3, 1892; m. Alanson Raymond (Polly, Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)

896. DEVILLO b. Mar. 13, 1822; m. --- Freeman

897. ABRIGAIL b. Feb. 15, 1824, d. July 12, 1865; m. A. Whitman. 4 children

*898. ANDERSON b. Apr. 6, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1900; m. Delana Sherman

899. LOUISA b. May 3, 1829, died in childhood

900. FILENA b. May 7, 1831, d. Aug. 1, 1901; m. Hugh Falkner. 5 children

901. NEWELL b. Sep. 21, 1833; m. Diantha Dimmock and moved to Glenside CA

902. ELIJAH P. b. July 19, 1836, d. Apr. 20, 1876; m. Frances Allen. 2 children

573. SOLOMON REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 9, 1799, died Dec. 13, 1874 Dansville NY. He married Oct. 7, 1826 by Elder Miller RACHEL DANN of Benton PA. He bought land of Daniel Reynolds Oct. 10, 1829 on the South Branch touching the farms of Aaron Vincent, John Marcey and the Ph. & Grt. Bend Turnpike.

Children:

*905. RHODA ELIZABETH b. Dec. 14, 1827, d. Dec. 18, 1877; m. Sidney Dimmock

906. BLANCHE b. Apr. 24, 1831, died in childhood

907. SARAH ELMORA b. Apr. 24, 1833; m. Wallace Earley. 3 sons, 1 daughter

908. BENJAMIN R. b. June 9, 1841. Member of Co. A, 144th NY Volunteers

909. ADA MIRANDA b. May 24, 1847

910. NICHOLAS b. Sep. 14, 1849

575. SARAH REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 3 or 30, 1806, d. Feb. 26, 1874. She married Jan. 20, 1831 by Benj. F. Bailey J.P. for a fee of $2 to WILLIAM RICE born Feb. 7, 1798, died Apr. 28, 1858, son of Samuel and Content (Cordian) Rice.

Children, Rice:

911. NORMAN W. b. Sep. 6, 1831, d. Nov. 20, 1850

912. EDSON J. b. Oct. 13, 1833, killed May 3, 1863 at Chancellorsville VA. Capt. of Co. E 57th Regt. PA Vols. The Factoryville GAR Post was named in his honor. Buried in National Cemetery, Fredericksburg VA

913. FREELOVE L. b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. Sep. 18, 1862


917. STEPHEN LEROY b. May 8, 1850, buried Los Angeles; m. Margaret S. Stiles, dau. of D.R. and Mary (Gray) Stiles of Pittston PA

579. GRIFFIN REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 10, 1791 Exeter RI. He married Jan. 2, 1814 by Elder Miller MARY (POLLY) STANTON. He or she died June 4, 1891. His original holding touched the lands of Benjamin Green, Phineas Reynolds and George Capwell. He later owned land
near the Lithia Spring.

Children:

*918. RACHEL SUSAN b. Apr. 21, 1818, d. Feb. 13, 1901; m. Lorenzo D. Potter
*919. VARNUM m. Joanna McCracken
*920. ALMA ELIZABETH b. Mar. 16, 1822, d. Aug. 16, 1901; m. Perry Oakley
*921. NORMANDA m. John Oakley
922. WILLIAM S. m. Nancy Powers b. June 17, 1831, daughter of D.R. and Sally (Fowler) Powers
*923. SARAH m. Solomon Decker
*924. EUNICE m. Rhodes Green
925. DORCAS m. Peter (?) Miller
*926. MARY d. Oct. 1895; m. Arthur Carey


In the War of 1812 he served in the 45th Regt 2nd Brigade, 9th Division PA Militia. He bought from the Clymer estate 55 acres for $82.52 Jan. 1, 1820 touching land of Benjamin Green and Job Briggs in the direction of Lake Winola from Factoryville.

Children:

*927. MARY b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. Amos Learn
*928. WILLET DEWITT b. June 19, 1830; m. 1 Hannah M. Dailey; m. 2 Elnora D. Baker; m. 3 Mrs. Anna (Laiken) French
929. ELIZA b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1879
930. ELLEN b. Sep. 17, 1834
931. KATE b. Jan. 10, 1836; m. 1863 Edmund Styles b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. Dec. 9, 1896, son of George and Betsey (Lincoln) Styles
932. SALLY b. Dec. 4, 1838

581. EUNICE REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 7, 1794 Exeter RI, d. Feb. 2, 1879. She married 1st Mar. 1, 1812 by Elder Miller JOSEPH STANTON born June 17, 1797, died June 13, 1836 Lenox, Susquehanna Co., son of William and Rachel (Goodrich) Stanton of Litchfield CT and Abington PA. She married 2nd SILAS ROBINSON.

Children, order uncertain, Stanton:

934. MERRITT
935. ABNER
936. MARIA m. Amos Carpenter
937. GEORGE
938. ELIAS m. Mrs. Rena (Wood) Edgerton
939. DORCAS b. about 1820; m. May 5, 1839 Leonard Rought
940. LEORA m. Sylvester Lafayette Rought
941. JONAS b. June 24, 1830, d. May 10, 1920; m. 1st 1858 or 1859 Mary Jane Rogers of Brooklyn PA, b. 1833, d. Nov. 24, 1869, daughter of Lebbeus Rogers; m. 2nd Evaline (Spencer) Brooks

583. MARY (POLLY) REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1797 Abington PA, died Sep. 9, 1855. She married Sep. 4, 1814 by Elder Miller SAMUEL STANTON born Jan. 26, 1789, died Oct. 18, 1852. Mary was the first child of the family to be born in PA.

Children, Stanton:
942. ELMINA b. Feb. 24, 1815, d. July 6, 1835
943. PHINEAS b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. May 3, 1846 Caroline Wiedman
945. RUTH b. Aug. 12, 1822, d. Apr. 5, 1844; m. Aug. 30, 1840 James Smith
946. PELINA b. Sep. 9, 1824, d. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Harry Clough
947. HIRAM G. b. May 22, 1829
948. HANNAH b. May 31, 1831
949. JAMES b. July 29, 1833
950. CATHERINE b. Sep. 3, 1835, d. June 1, 1837
951. FERDINAND b. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Polly Wallace, widow
952. CLERMONT b. Mar. 14, 1841; m. Jane Newcomb
953. CELESTIA

584. CHRISTIANNA REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 7, 1799 Abington PA. She married Nov. 5, 1815 by Elder Miller JOHN DICKSON (Dixon, Dixon), a farmer in East Lemon.

Children, order uncertain, Dickson:
954. LYM m. --- Potter
955. EIZA m. --- Clark
956. ANGELINE
957. BELINDA m. Aaron Phillips
958. MAHALA m. --- Travis
959. MARIA
960. BENJAMIN
961. NANCY
962. JOSEPH an officer in the Civil War; m. Ruth Colvin
963. JOHN A.
964. JAMES REYNOLDS b. May 13, 1834; m. 1st Sidney Ann Jane Sanders; m. 2nd Asenath Strous. A member of the State Guard of Kentucky during the Civil War
965. WILLIAM served in TN and KY as a cavalryman, wounded at Perryville KY and discharged
966. FREEMAN N. served entire duration of Civil War; prisoner at Libby Prison
967. REUBEN served in Civil War; taken prisoner near Charleston and starved to death in Andersonville Prison
968. HULDA E. b. Sep. 7, 1838; m. Sep. 18, 1860 Jeremiah Seamans


On July 11, 1828, he bought 100 acres and 72 perches from the Clymer estate for $200. 90 on the Factory Road, bounded on one side by Factory Lot No. 1, and on the other by Factory Lot No. 5. On Jan. 21, 1830, he made an arrangement with his brother James B. to take over the farm, for James paid the Clymer estate $150 cash and obligated himself to pay the balance of 151.34, then due, in four annual installments with interest. James made the final payment Oct. 24, 1837, and received a deed from William C. and his wife, who acknowledged the receipt of $300. The deed of this farm mentions the Factory Road and the Factory Lots.

Children:
*969. ORLANDO b. Feb. 8, 1832, d. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Frances J. McConnell
*970. EBENEZER b. Jan. 5, 1834, d. 1910; m. Mary Wagner
971. CLARINDA m. Benjamin Cornell
972. ELSIE d. at eight years old
973. EMERSON killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville May 3, 1863 in Capt. Edson Rice's Company.
*974. AMY ALMIRA b. Apr. 15, 1845, d. Mar. 15, 1900; m. Calvin Moore

    Children, Gilmore:
    976. ALBERT Sergeant of Co. A, 198 Rgt. PA Vols.
    977. NELSON b. Feb. 6, 1830, d. May 15, 1905; m. Augusta Jones
    978. ANDREW JACKSON b. Oct. 6, 1834, d. Dec. 1907; m. Henrietta Maria Gardner
    979. NARCISSUS EMILY b. Apr. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 9, 1903; m. Joseph Whipple Thomas
    981. HANNAH m. Seth Wrigley, son of Joseph and Thirza Wrigley
    982. ELLEN S. b. Apr. 15, 1844, d. Apr. 11, 1937; m. Anthony Cobb

587. JAMES BUDD REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 15, 1808, died Dec. 6, 1876. He married June 24, 1832 by Elder Miller HANNAH G. CAPWELL born May 17, 1811, died Feb. 17, 1895, daughter of Russell and Sevira (Mullison-Jones) Capwell.

    His will gave his wife $300, a home in the homestead, the use of three rooms, the parlor and two bedrooms, the household stuff and furniture. Her son Charles B. was to give "her one cow if she wishes it." To his son Charles he bequeathed all personal and real estate. To his daughters $200 each.

    Children:
    *983. LORINDA ANN b. Apr. 3, 1833, d. 1918; m. Christopher Mathewson
    *984. HARRIET M. b. Jan. 2, 1836, d. Mar. 9, 1884; m. 1 Henry Burnet (or Burnett) Turner; m. 2 Andrew J. Lewis
    *985. CHARLES BAILEY b. July 2, 1837, d. Apr. 28, 1904; m. Georgianna Wells
    *986. ADA b. Oct. 28, 1851, d. Dec. 13, 1930; m. George Tillinghast Bailey


    In a letter to his brother James B., dated Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., IL, April 5, 1852, Oliver wrote: "I have got me a house of my own and I feel myself at home once more. I have been thinking a good deal about Oregon this spring. If I could have raised the means I would have gone...It will be very doubtful whether I ever get there. We are doing as well as we can and others don't do any better. We have seen very hard times since we have been in Illinois, but we are gaining ground. Our children, the most of them, are big enough to begin to help...Elizabeth A. is our babie's name...Pork is worth $4.00 a hundred, wheat is .25 to .50, corn .20 a bushel, butter .15 a pound."

    In October he wrote, "The school is about one mile and a half from us...We have meetings in the same school house once in three weeks and sometimes oftener. There are several denominations - the Episcopal, Protestant Methodist, Presbyterians, Baptist, and United Brethren... Butter has been 12½ cents a pound all summer. Cheese is worth seven cents in some places."

    Children:
    987. MARTHA m. Prophetstown IL Joseph Hill. 3 sons, 2 daughters
    988. HARLEM killed in the Civil War
    989. ELDREDGE m. ---. 1 son
    990. HARLEY m. ---. Served in Civil War. 1 daughter
    *991. LAURA m. 1 John Connor; m. 2 Nate Stiles
    *992. ELIZABETH A. "LIZZIE" m. 1 Will Scranton; m. 2 --- Trunk; m. 3 James Young
589. HANNAH REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 15, 1810. She married JAMES IRELAND.
   Child, Ireland:
   993. DAVID m. Caroline Hughes

590. NANCY REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 31, 1812. She married AARON PHILLIPS.
   Children, Phillips:
   995. NOAH
   996. RUSSELL
   997. LUCINDA

604. CRISPIN REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 30, 1794 Exeter RI, died Mar. 17, 1855 Abington PA. He married Oct. 26, 1823 by Elder Miller ARBA CELINDA SEAMANS born Apr. 1, 1805, died July 21, 1871, daughter of John and Levina (Potter) Seamans. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as a substitute for his father. He died intestate. He owned several tracts of land: 72 acres in Benton; 31 acres in Benton and Clinton, touching the farms of Stewart Reynolds, E.D. Gardner, and James B. Reynolds; in Abington on the Tunkhannock creek, touching George Sisson's farm; in Abington and Benton on the creek, touching lands of Sobieskie Reynolds, David Turner, Harvey Bailey, John Seaman and James Reynolds, 150 acres. His first farm was bought of the Meredith-Clymer estate on Jan. 1, 1820, another on May 31, 1831, of Stephen Capwell in 1850. He is buried on B.S. Gardner's farm.
   Children:
   *998. CZARINA A. b. Feb. 27, 1825, d. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1851 Christopher Mathewson
   *999. SOBIESKIE PEMBROKE b. Sep. 20, 1826, d. Jan. 29, 1888; m. 1853 Susan Euphemia Thomas
   1000. ORLANDO STERLING b. June 18, 1828, d. Apr. 30, 1850 or 1852
   *1001. CATHARINE A. b. July 4, 1830, d. Apr. 11, 1905; m. Sep. 7, 1853 Benajah Stone Gardner
   1003. GRETA JANE b. Feb. 2, 1835, d. Jan. 6, 1839
   1005. STEPHEN EARLE b. Aug. 25, 1841, d. Apr. 29, 1896; m. Clarinda Cobb b. Mar. 20, 1842, dau. of William and Matilda (Capwell) Cobb, a farmer near Lake Sheridan
   1006. STEWART

605. SARAH REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 27, 1796 Exeter RI, died Mar. 11, 1881. She married Oct. 6, 1814 by Elder Miller JOHN C. CLARK born Sep. 4, 1788, died Aug. 19, 1849, son of Deacon Miller and Mary (Gardner) Clark, of Clark's Summit.
   Children, Clark:
   1008. LYDIA b. Mar. 1, 1819, d. of consumption
   1009. STEPHEN b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. Mar. 3, 1821
   1010. SOLOMON R. b. Oct. 8, 1823, d. Dec. 21, 1852 of consumption
   1011. FRANCIS L. b. Sep. 8, 1825, d. Apr. 23, 1851
   1012. RUTH P. b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. May 13, 1904 in Carbondale
1013. ELIZA JANE b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. Richard Griffin, brother of John, and son of William and Hettie (Ackerly) Griffin. They had four children, all of whom died young.

606. JOANNA REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 30, 1799, died May 6, 1875. She married 1st DAVID (PETER?) BROWER; married 2nd DAVID TURNER born July 23, 1800, died Nov. 7, 1873, son of Joseph Turner. She was buried in the Turner Hill Cemetery.

Children by first marriage, Brower:

Children by second marriage, Turner:
1015. ERASMUS m. --- Ball
1016. POLLY m. Joseph Ball who d. Dec. 1894
1018. LOUISE
1019. SOLOMON b. June 28, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1906; m. 1 July 4, 1855 Aurilla Mathewson b. Sep. 22, 1836, d. Dec. 24, 1902, dau. of Gifford and Betsey (Colvin) Mathewson; m. 2 1903 Merilla (Rodney) Turner, dau. of James Rodney and widow of Charles Turner, son of Solomon's brother Utley
1021. EMILY m. Edward Mahon
1022. SAVANNAH


Isaac was a farmer. He is buried in the Old Depot Cemetery.

Children:
1023. JOHN WESLEY b. Sep. 17, 1836, d. Sep. 17, 1907 or 1901; m. Ellen Shaw b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. July 30, 1909, dau. of Increase and Phoebe (Oakley) Shaw
*1024. FLOTILLA M. b. Nov. 30, 1837, d. Apr. 1, 1913; m. Sep. 30, 1855 Isaac Wilson Capwell
*1025. OLIVE b. Mar. 15, 1839, d. Aug. 18, 1874; m. Charles Deams McClarey
1027. WORDEN b. June 8, 1842, d. Dec. 29, 1869, veteran of the Civil War
1029. ADELAIDE b. Oct. 2, 1845, d. Dec. 29, 1866


They began house keeping in a log cabin. On June 25, 1825 he bought from George Reynolds 62 acres for $500, situated between the Nicholson road, the Tunkhannock road, the South Branch of the Tunkhannock creek, and the Lake Sheridan outlet creek. He was Deacon of the Baptist Church. After Mercy's death, Erasmus married the widow of his brother Alvinza, Eliza Capwell, dau. of Jeremiah and Isabelle (Whipple) Capwell.
Children, Gardner:


1033. EMILY b. Sep. 11, 1832, d. Jan. 11, 1833


1036. DENNIS DARWIN b. Sep. 5, 1839, d. Mar. 31, 1916; m. 1 Nov. 26, 1863 Joanna Green b. Mar. 17, 1831, d. Jan. 16, 1901, dau. of Lyman (Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) and Mary (Chase) Green; m. 2 Mar. 18, 1903 Alice Cordelia Northup b. May 6, 1858, d. Sep. 19, 1909, dau. of Stephen and Cordelia (Lilibrige) Northup; m. 3 Apr. 21, 1911 Mrs. Sophia Jones Brayton


1038. SARAH EMALINE b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. Feb. 24, 1914; m. Feb. 10, 1874 Daniel Croghan Oakley b. June 4 or 14, 1848, d. Mar. 18, 1933, son of Perry and Alma Elizabeth (Reynolds) Oakley [dau. of Griffin (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) and Polly (Stanton) Reynolds]


   Children:
   *1040. JERUSH ANN b. May 14, 1837, d. Mar. 2, 1911; m. Mar. 17, 1864 Thomas Ellsworth
   *1041. ADELBERT JOSEPH b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Feb. 1, 1916; m. Martha Louise Coyle

611. BERIAH BROWN REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 23, 1812 Factoryville, died Aug. 8, 1863. He married May 5, 1839 by B.F. Bailey, J.P., LAURA BAKER of Franklin Forks, Susquehanna County. She was born Feb. 13, 1821, died Feb. 2, 1913, daughter of Paul or John and Polly (Davis) Baker. Laura died at the age of 92, having survived her husband by fifty years.

   Beriah's farm lay below Church Street and extended through the flat land to the creek. For a few years after the death of his father, he continued to live in the log cabin in which he and his children were born. When he sold this land to the Baptists, he built himself a new home on the corner of Grove and Cemetery Streets. Here after his death in 1863, his widow Laura, lived many years, she occupying part of the house, and her son, Martin, with his family, the other part. Two other sons, Solomon and Mason, also built their houses close by.

   Beriah was a member of the local trainband: "This may certify that Beria Reynolds completed under my command as a member of the Abington and Nicholson Rifle Company the term of service required by law. C.R. Gorman, Capt." And again: "This may certify that Berier Reynolds has done Military duty in the Abington Rifle Company from the 5th of May...until the 1st day of June 1855 According to law. Nathan Shearman, Capt." During the Civil War he was Chairman of a meeting at Fleetville to stir up enthusiasm and to secure

Children by first marriage:
*1048. PHILETUS H. b. Jan. 1, 1838, d. May 17, 1889; m. Ruth G. Fisk
*1049. JEREMIAH d. Sep. 27, 1905; m. Josephine Chamberlain, dau. of Thomas Chamberlain. He was wounded in the Battle of Mechanicsville VA. He was a councilman of Waverly PA in 1880. He ran a Quarry and flagstone business in Factoryville. He bought the old factory, turned it around and remodeled it.

Children of second marriage:
*1050. MARY LOUISE b. June 15, 1844 or 1845, d. Nov. 15, 1912; m. Sep. 22, 1869 Edward Stephen Hinds
*1052. SIMON MARION b. 1852, d. 1921; m. 1 1879 Belle Maynard; m. 2 Apr. 1890 Georgianna Small
*1054. FRANCES BELLE or ISABEL b. Aug. 3, 1861, d. July 6, 1937; m. Oct. 19, 1881 George Transue

613. MARY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born about 1809 in Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio, died 1843 Vermilion Co., IL. She married May 3, 1824 in Brown County HENRY LYMAN, a native of Virginia, died 1833.

About 1830 they moved to Vermilion County, Illinois, where Henry died.

Children, Lyman:
1055. THEODORE b. May 1, 1827 Brown Co., OH, d. Dec. 26, 1914; m. 1846 Margaret Payne
1056. CHAUNCEY b. 1830, living in Los Angeles CA in 1855
1057. MARY A. d. at age 4 years

614. LENA REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married THOMAS McCONNELL, Feb. 9, 1830 in Brown Co., OH. The census of 1850 shows a Lyman McConnell, aged 12, living with Davis Reynolds, Lena's father, in Bloomfield Township, Clinton Co., Iowa. This is probably their son.

615. NATHAN REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born July 7, 1811 in Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio, died March 22, 1893 Marion, Linn County, Iowa. He married CHARLOTTE JOHN born March 12, 1811 or 1817 Chenango Co., NY, died March 11, 1884. Nathan was one of the first settlers in Linn County.

Children:
1058. HENRY S. (or L.) b. Aug. 2, 1836, d. June 25 or 27, 1864 while enrolled in the 24th Iowa Vol. Inf.;
m. 4 Mar 1862 Elizabeth McMullen
1059. HIRAM d. in the Civil War Nov. 25, 1862, 20th Iowa Vol. Inf.
1060. JAMES RUSSELL b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Julia Ludwig
1061. LENORA m. James Alexander
1062. LETITIA b. Nov. 22, 1848, d. Oct. 11, 1922; m. Charles Granson Finney Cook
1063. JUSTINA S. b. Feb. 1851; m. Reuben Baumgartner
1064. MARY M. (?Matilda) m. --- Station or Staton
1065. JOHN b. abt. 1855, d. 1860-1870, killed in an accident
1066. DAVIS m. Martha Ann Maddox
1067. CORA (or CORDELIA) Probably an infant died young

616. SENY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James), probably "Elcena". She married June 26, 1834 Vermilion Co., IL, NATHANIEL ELLIOT. She is probably the daughter of Davis and Amelia Reynolds.

617. ELIZA REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) who married JAMES S.C. YAPP on Feb. 8, 1836 in Vermilion Co., IL was almost certainly a daughter of Davis and Amelia (Dunn) Reynolds. James S.C. Yapp appears to be the "Seneca" Yapp who, according to S. Perry Johnson, a grandson of John and Hannah (Reynolds) Sellman, visited with descendants of Stephen and Henry Reynolds in Livingston Co., IL. He was taken by the Indians when an infant and reared by them, but later returned to live with white relatives.

618. FERREL REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 1, 1814 in Brown Co., Ohio, died Dec. 12, 1898. He married 1st ARDELIA ATKINSON in Clinton Co., IA. She died June 18, 1845, aged twenty-eight years. He married 2nd JERUSHKA KETTLE born Mar. 20, 1819, died Mar. 12, 1909. There were no children from this marriage.

He accompanied his parents to Vermilion Co., IL and later to Clinton Co., IA. He is buried with his two wives in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA.

Child by first marriage:
1068. MARY MALINDA m. John Depew

619. LYDIA REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born May 1, 1817 Brown Co., OH, died Mar. 2, 1884. She married 1st Dec. 26, 1833 Vermilion Co., IL JAMES CHANDLER. There were no known children from this marriage. Lydia married 2nd --- PEARCE. She is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA.

Children of second marriage, Pearce:
1069. LEVI d. unmarried
1070. ANN OPHELIA b. Mar. 3, 1842, d. Apr. 12, 1921; m. Ellison Taylor
1071. HELEN m. 1 --- Walrod; m. 2 Jared Taylor; m. 3 --- Bird; m. 4 James White

620. CHARLES WESLEY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born about 1820 in Brown Co., OH, died 1871 Moberly, MO. He married about 1844 RHODA McGregor, born about 1824, whose father and brother platted the city of Davenport, IA. She died Jan. 6, 1892.

Charles Wesley served in the 26th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. Rhoda served as a nurse with the Union forces at Memphis and Vicksburg with the famous "Mother" Bickerdyke.

Children:
1072. CORDELIA b. 1845; m. --- Livingston
1073. AMELIA b. abt. 1848
1074. COLUMBUS b. abt. 1849
1075. BIRD m. Lon Dilts

621. JAMES RILEY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 17, 1821 Brown Co., OH, died Mar. 12, 1903. He married Dec. 15, 1853 Jackson Co., IA SUSAN MALINDA GORDON.

Children:
1078. LYMAN C. b. Dec. 17, 1858, d. June 14, 1904; unmarried
1079. ANTOINETTE ("NETTIE") b. July 15, 1861; m. John Quincy Stultz
1080. GEORGE BURTON b. Dec. 1, 1865, d. Oct. 6, 1867
1081. CHARLES b. Dec. 1873 or Dec. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 1933; m. Belle Coleman

623. RUSSELL SHAW REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 15, 1830 Brown Co., IA, died 1890. He married Jackson Co. IA Jan. 4, 1852 SAPPHO HULL, born July 10, 1830.

Children:
1082. BENJAMIN F. b. July 22, 1853; m. Hattie Patten
1083. FERDINAND F. b. May 31, 1855
1084. ALLEN HYDE b. Aug. 16, 1857, d. 1916; m. Dell Wendel
1085. DON LESLIE b. Sep. 18, 1861


Children:
1086. ADALINE b. May 2, 1814, d. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Jacob Eaton
1088. ELIZABETH b. Mar. 14, 1818, d. July 19, 1884; m. 1 Asa L. Saunders; m. 2 Benager G. Roots
1089. SARAH HUNTINGTON b. Jan. 31, 1820, d. Feb. 22, 1895; m. Fayette Barrows
1090. JULIA b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. Oct. 24, 1842; m. Leander Derby
1091. GLENN HOVEY b. Nov. 25, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1909; m. Elizabeth Eaton
1092. JANE CHARISSA b. Jan. 9, 1826, d. Aug. 8, 1827
1093. JOHN DWIGHT b. July 28, 1827, d. June 3, 1908; m. 1 Martha Slater; m. 2 Mary Ann (Stackhouse) White
*1094. GEORGE HUNTINGTON b. Feb. 8, 1829, d. Jan. 13, 1908; m. Nov. 1, 1853 Abby Emeline Brown
1095. EDWIN b. Mar. 23, 1831, d. Feb. 19, 1909; m. twice. Famous inventor
*1096. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. Jan. 29, 1833, d. May 25, 1905; m. 1 Amanda Hawkins; m. 2 Anna Maria Price; m. 3 Lizzie Worth Short
1097. ALBERT WASHINGTON b. Dec. 11, 1835 Hampton CT, d. May 31, 1869


Children:
1098. MARY b. Jan. 31, 1829, d. June 12, 1834

*1099. AMANDER PORTER b. N. Greenwich NY June 6, 1831, d. there Nov. 22, 1864; m. Mary E. Sherman

*1100. ANDREW DAVID b. July 12, 1835, d. Apr. 11, 1911; m. Martha Dobbin

1101. JAMES HERBERT b. Sep. 12, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1897; unmarried

*1102. MERRITT b. Apr. 15, 1840, d. Dec. 10, 1907; m. Caroline Simmons

1103. MARY SHELDON b. Apr. 15, 1840; m. Wm. Sybrandt McMaster

*1104. WILLIAM PIT b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. Harriet Preston

1105. JOB

638. SCHUYLER REYNOLDS (Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) married MABEL HUBBARD.  
Children:
*1106. DUDLEY m. Harriet Parker

*1107. JOB

*1108. SCHUYLER d. May 16, 1878; m. Josephine Wilson

1109. EDWARD

1110. WARREN killed in the Civil War, unmarried

1111. FRANK killed in the Civil War, unmarried

1112. PITT

1113. NORMAN

681. WILLIAM WHITFORD REYNOLDS (Parley, William, William, John, Henry, James) born Petersburgh NY Sep. 25, 1816. He married MARY PECKHAM. They lived in Petersburgh NY.  
They had other children, but the record in the 1922 Annual contains information only on their second son.  
Children:
*1114. CHARLES WHITFORD b. Petersburgh NY Feb. 8, 1848, d. there June 17, 1922; m. Lucy Maria Gifford

721. BARBER W. REYNOLDS (John, Elisha, Henry, John, Henry, James) of Alburgh VT. He married May 31, 1850 ANN ELIZA REYNOLDS of Alburgh, VT b. April 24, 1825. She was of the seventh generation of the Robert Reynolds of Boston line (Henry H., Grindall, Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert). [See p. 115, M.H. Reynolds, Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass.]

Children:
1115. ADA EMILY b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. John Patton of Alburgh VT. They had a daughter who married Milton W. Phillips and lived in Hollis, Long Island, NY

1116. HENRY HARDY b. Nov. 1, 1853; unmarried
THE EIGHTH GENERATION

771. MARY CATHERINE REYNOLDS (John, John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James), also called Mary Kate. She married JEREMIAH VANDERWERKER who undoubtedly belonged to the Vanderwerker family who lived in the area of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., NY. After her mother's death, Mary went to live at the home of her Aunt Elizabeth, then the wife of Harlow Lawrence in Gansevoort NY. After she married she moved to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., NY, but came back to her Aunt Elizabeth's in Gansevoort after her husband's death and lived there the rest of her life.

Child, Vanderwerker:
1117. STANLEY, never married

772. GEORGE HENRY REYNOLDS (John, John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) There seems to be no information available about him except that there was such a person, he married and had at least two children. The family has no trace of his descendants if there were any.

Children:
1118. HARRIET m. --- McDermott
1119. CATHERINE m. --- Clarke

807. EDGAR LAING REYNOLDS (Joseph S., John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 1, 1858 at 27 East 21st St., NY City, died Jan. 10, 1893 at the Hotel Westminster, NY City. He is buried in the Kinnan vault in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Nov. 18, 1880 NY City ALICE LEWIS BURDETT born Aug. 4, 1861 NY City, died there Oct. 18, 1925, daughter of George Francis and Caroline Augusta (Lewis) Burdett. Edgar and his wife were divorced in 1885. She married 2nd Wm. Melville Harlan, and after his death married 3rd Harold Thorne. Edgar L. lived all his life in NY City. He was for some years in Co. G, 7th Regt. Inf., NY National Guard.

Child:
*1120. HENRY SUYDAM b. Aug. 31, 1881 NY City; m. Ilse Georgine Heinmüller

821. FRANCES LUTHENA REYNOLDS (George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 24, 1840 Moreau NY, died Feb. 21, 1880 Fortsville NY, buried in the Griswold Cemetery in Moreau. She married Feb. 8, 1858 DeWITT CLINTON SPROTT of Fortsville, son of William and Zadie Ann (Newton) Sprott.

Children, Sprott, first b. Moreau NY, others b. near Wilton, Saratoga Co. NY:
1121. JOHN HERBERT b. Nov. 16, 1858, d. Aug. 20, 1909; m. Emma L. Bloomingdale
1122. WESLEY b. Mar. 27, 1861, living in 1923 in Saratoga Springs NY
1124. MYRON R. b. Oct. 18, 1862, d. Hudson Falls NY May 18, 1933; m. Carrie L. Lane

823. TRUMAN WHITING REYNOLDS (George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 6, 1843 Moreau NY, died Aug. 26, 1889 Cohoes NY, buried in Albany NY. He married May 9, 1866 at Cohoes NY ELIZABETH B. WHITE, known as Libbie, born July 26, 1844 Albany NY, died Jan. 5, 1920 Cohoes NY, daughter of Frederick W. and Elizabeth B. (Blackall) White of Albany and Cohoes NY.

Truman drove stage from Fortsville to Saratoga when a young man. Then for a while he worked as a grocery clerk. Following that he had his own dry-goods business for twenty-three years in Cohoes, and at the time of his death was in the hotel business. He was a Presbyterian and a Democrat, Supervisor of the 2nd Ward in Cohoes for about twelve years.

Children born Cohoes NY:
1125. CHARLOTTE (Lottie) b. Sep. 18, 1870, living 1923 in Cohoes NY; m. Nov. 2, 1892 in Cohoes
George E. Gunter, b. June 4, 1868 Germantown PA, son of Harmon and Juliet (Bishop) Gunter of Cohoes. She worked as a buyer in the Cloak Dept. of The Gay Co. No children.

1126. CHARLES TRUMAN b. Jan. 4, 1875, d. July 6, 1910 Saratoga Springs NY, buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery in Albany; m. June 12, 1901 Saratoga Springs Harriet E. Fish, daughter of John Fish of Saratoga Springs. Educated at the Cohoes High School and Albany Business College. Also studied law. He first had a meat and grocery business at Saratoga Springs, which he later sold out and became Advertising Manager for the newspaper known as "The Saratogian" until his death. He was a member of Co. I, in the local Saratoga regiment, held all ranks in that company and finally became its Captain. He was also Adjutant to Col. Davis. He was a Mason, Knight Templar, Elk, and I.O.O.F. No children.

826. GEORGE POTTER REYNOLDS (George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 11, 1849 Moreau NY, died Jan. 24, 1892 Portville, Cattaraugus County, NY where he is buried. He married Jan. 26, 1876 in Portville ELIZA BETSEY DOANE born Nov. 6, 1854 (?) Nunda, Livingston Co., NY and died July 5, 1912 in Hornell, Steuben County, NY, daughter of Truman and Eliza Doane of Portville NY. Before moving to Portville he lived in Moreau, Cohoes, and Saratoga Springs.

Children born Portville NY:
1127. GEORGE TRUMAN b. Nov. 20, 1877, d. Mar. 27, 1908 Condersport PA where he was foreman in a clothespin factory. Never married.
*1128. BERTHA OLIVIA b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. Edward H. Cooley


Child of first marriage, Howe:

834. GEORGE REYNOLDS (John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 5, 1847 Kinderhook NY, died Sep. 23, 1886 Brooklyn NY. He married in 1872 Kinderhook NY PAULINE A. SUDAM who died Nov. 9, 1885 Brooklyn NY, daughter of Jacob and Sarah "Sally" (Decker) Sudam of Kinderhook and New York City.

George was in the hardware business in Kinderhook with James Lathrop under the firm name of Lathrop & Reynolds. For some time the time Post Office was located in their store. A picture of it is given in Collier's "History of Old Kinderhook." He received his education at the Albany Academy.

Children born in Kinderhook NY:
*1130. HARRISON SUDAM b. June 3, 1874; m. Mary V. Green
*1131. JOHN HAZARD b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. Margaret Schmerhorn
1132. GEORGE b. about 1878, d. young
*1133. ADGER WHITING b. July 6, 1882; m. Mary B. Stahl

835. JOHN HAZARD REYNOLDS (John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 19, 1850 in Kinderhook NY, died there June 16, 1917. He married MARY L. "MOLLY" MICKLE born 1858, daughter of Andrew H. and Mary (Lawrence) Mickle of Bay Side, Long Island NY. John H. and Mary were divorced. She married 2nd Frank J. Saxe and lived in Flushing NY.

John H. was educated at the Kinderhook and the Albany Academies. For some years he was Deputy
Clerk of the Court of Appeals at Albany NY, where he resided the greater part of his life. He was an officer in the 10th Inf. Regt. NY State Nat'l. Guard.

Child:

1134. JOHN HAZARD b. Nov. 13, 1886 Albany NY, living 1925 in New York City; m. Apr. 6, 1918 Grace Fleischman, daughter of Maximilian and Johanna (Müller) Fleischman of NY City. During WWI he served as Captain in the Quartermasters Corps at Washington DC, in the office of the Director of Finance. No children as of 1925.


James A. was educated at the Albany and Kinderhook Academies. On Apr. 1, 1868 he entered the Nat'l. Union Bank of Kinderhook, where he served for many years, eventually becoming its President. He was a member of Co. A, 10th Regt. NY State Nat'l. Guard.

Children of first marriage, born Kinderhook NY:

1135. CHARLES WHITING b. Aug. 10, 1875, d. July 11, 1911

*1136. FRANCIS BRADLEY b. June 11, 1882; m. Helen Cushing Perry

837. MARGARET WHITING REYNOLDS (John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 22, 1854 Albany NY, living in 1925 in Albany. She married Nov. 8, 1877 Kinderhook NY DR. FRANKLIN TOWNSEND who was born Nov. 4, 1854, died Oct. 31, 1895, son of Gen. Franklin and Anna I. (King) Townsend of Albany.

Children born Albany, Townsend:

1137. FRANKLIN b. Dec. 22, 1879; m. Jane L. Pruyn

1138. REYNOLDS KING b. July 15, 1884, living 1925 in Albany. He is a Bond Broker. Served in WWI as a Captain in the 51st Pioneers.

838. ISABELLA CORNELL REYNOLDS (Austin L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 8, 1856 Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY, living 1925 on the Williams Farm in Moreau, probably being the farm that her great grandfather George Reynolds lived on after the Revolution. She married June 3, 1891 WILLIAM GLEASON HAVENS, son of Archibald and Catharine (Hughes) Havens of Shelter Island NY. He is a lawyer and formerly practiced in NY City.

Children born NY City, Havens:

1139. ARCHIBALD REYNOLDS b. June 17, 1892, d. July 31, 1892

1140. WILLIAM GLEASON b. Apr. 20, 1894, d. Apr. 20, 1894

841. AUSTIN LEONARD REYNOLDS (Austin L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 12, 1861 at Reynolds Corners, Moreau NY, living there in 1925. He married Oct. 17, 1894 MARILLA ELIZABETH SIMPSON born Nov. 12, 1874, died May 28, 1932, daughter of Thomas Andrew and Marilla Elizabeth (Hart) Simpson of Moreau NY.

Austin L. was born, brought up and lived in the Reynolds homestead at Reynolds Corners, which his father granted him by deed as a life estate in the homestead farm. He was a farmer and also had an interest with his father in minor lumber operations. He was elected Justice of the Peace of the town of Moreau in 1902, resigned in 1909 to accept the office of Supervisor which he held for five years. In 1918 he was elected Sheriff of Saratoga County and served in that office until Jan. 1, 1922.

Children born in the homestead at Reynolds Corners:

*1142. AUSTIN LEONARD Jr. b. July 2, 1901; m. Minnie Leonore Miller


Mary Evelyn was killed in an automobile accident, when the car in which she and her husband were riding was struck by a train at a railroad crossing not far from their home. He survived and in 1925 was living in Flushing NY, where he was engaged in real estate development.

Children, Williams:

1144. BERNICE LOUISE b. Nov. 3, 1890 Moreau NY; m. 1st Robert Siebrecht; 2nd Dr. Lawrence Barnett

1145. GLADYS MILDRED b. Aug. 1, 1892 Albany NY; m. 1st John Edwin Finch (divorced); m. 2nd Silsbe Porter Hart

1146. AUSTIN REYNOLDS b. Feb. 13, 1897 Moreau; m. Jennie Loseau

1147. MARY EVELINA b. May 6, 1899 Pittsburgh PA, living 1925 Rochester NY; m. Oct. 8, 1921 Earl Abbott Thorne of Rochester b. Feb. 8, 1895 New Haven CT, son of Charles and Mary Thorne of Middletown NY.


844. NELLIE BRADLEY REYNOLDS (James L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 28, 1858 in Fort Edward NY, living 1925 in Auburn NY. She married Sep. 1, 1880 HORACE RICHARD WAIT born Sep. 1, 1843 Hagerman's Mills NY, died May 8, 1919 Auburn NY, son of William and Mary (Haig) Wait, originally of Whitehall NY and later of Auburn.

Children, Wait:

1149. JAMES REYNOLDS b. May 2, 1882 Whitehall NY; m. Mary Kyle Van Sickle

1150. NELLIE MARY b. June 25, 1887 Auburn NY; m. John Arner Bell Jr.

858. NANCY REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 29, 1809, died May 14, 1854. She was married Mar. 19, 1830 by Elder Miller to ISAAC DANN.

Children, Dann:

1151. ADELBERT died a young man

1152. WELLINGTON b. 1834, d. June 13, 1885; m. Samantha Haines

1153. MERCY b. July 4, 1835, d. July 12, 1904; m. Martin Righter

1154. JEROME B. b. Dec. 25, 1843, d. Aug. 12, 1911; m. Adella Judson or Johnson

1155. LOUISA m. Horatio Wells

1156. CLARA m. Thomas Myrick

1157. DEMILA m. Dec. 27, 1856 Harry Bryant

1158. DELANA m. Feb. 11, 1856 William Birdshall

859. ELIZA REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 11, 1811. She married Dec. 6, 1832 HORACE CARPENTER by Elder Miller.

Children, Carpenter:
  Children, Phillips:
  1165. DANIEL NAPOLEON BONAPARTE b. Oct. 11, 1842, d. Mar. 15, 1908; m 1 Lydia Green; m. 2 Dora J. Seamans, dau. of John Mason and Charlotte (Green) Seamans.
  1166. RUTH b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. Nov. 5, 1907; m. John J. Bostock
  1167. EMMA R. b. Apr. 16, 1849, d. Feb. 3, 1934; m. Sep. 11, 1868 Ebenezer Joseph Wiedman, son of John and Annie Wiedman
  1168. NANCY m. J. Robinson Strayer. Lived Martinsburg WV.
  1169. ANDREW JUDSON b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. 1880 Lydia Davies b. 1863 in Wales, d. 1899

862. PERRY REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 7, 1820, died June 5, 1852. He married MARY BLOUNT. He was a farmer.
  Children:
  *1170. TIMANDER E. b. July 3, 1846, d. Aug. 3, 1877; m. ---
  1171. ELI PERRY b. July 26, 1851, d. Oct. 5, 1880
  *1172. WATY E. b. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Sinas E. Tarise

864. EMILY REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 8, 1824, died July 6, 1850 or 1856. She married Rev. Truman Finn of Waverly PA.
  Children, Finn:
  1173. CHARLES
  1174. SELINDA m. George Harrington

865. EDWARD CONGRELL REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 18, 1832, died May 16, 1921. He married Nov. 30, 1858 MARY FIDELIA BAILEY born Aug. 24, 1831, died Mar. 21, 1924, daughter of Benjamin F. and Catherine (Stark) Bailey. Congrell was the name of a mill owner in Conn.
  During the Civil War Edward served as Commissary Sergeant of Co. B, 177th PA Militia. He was a farmer in Benton Center (now called Wallsville). He served as Justice of the Peace for 45 years in Wallsville and Factoryville. He kept many records of a military and genealogical nature, which were used to compile many of the family records of this branch of the family.
  Children:
  1175. MINNIE LEONE b. Apr. 7, 1861, d. May 4, 1897
  *1177. RUTH ESTELLA b. July 4, 1866, d. Apr. 8, 1880
  1178. FIDELIA MAY b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Arthur Gardner
  1179. HARRY BRUCE b. Oct. 18, 1870, d. Apr. 27, 1897
  *1180. ALBERT MARION b. Jan. 6, 1874 or 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1907 Lucile Freeman
Children:
  1181. HENRY NELSON
  1182. WILLIAM M. d. Dec. 9, 1890

867. LOUISA A. (or LOUISE) REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 18, 1835, died Mar. 31, 1872. She married Nov. 30, 1858 GEORGE GARDNER.
Children, Gardner:
  1183. EDWARD C. b. Aug. 8, 1859; m. Anna M. Peterson b. Feb. 17, 1861 in Denmark. They lived in Orient SD.
  1184. EMMA C. b. Jan. 22, 1862, d. Feb. 28, 1876
  1185. MYRTLE L. b. Feb. 14, 1864; m. George Arnott. They lived in Windsor, Ontario, Canada

Child, Manchester:

873. CELINDA C. REYNOLDS (Ezra, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 28, 1822, died Jan. 2, 1848. She married May 1845 LORA W. STONE born May 15, 1818, son of Lemuel and Anna (Colvin) Stone.
Child, Stone:
  1187. JOHN L. d. 1933; m. --- Parker, daughter of Rondinar Parker of Clark's Green. He may have been the son of Lora by a former wife.

He was a Civil War Veteran, served in Co. H, 187th Regt. PA Vols. He died from the effects of wounds received in battle. The J.W. Reynolds Post 98 of the G.A.R. in Tunkhannock was named in his honor. He was a farmer and carpenter in West Nicholson and Factoryville.
Children:
  *1188. ELIZABETH ALISSA b. Apr. 8, 1841, d. Feb. 21, 1934; m. Oct. 4, 1865 James Harvey Ward
  *1189. OLIVER EMERY b. May 12, 1843, d. Feb. 5, 1925; m. Almeda Squier, dau. of Arah and Pauline (Place) Squier. He was First Sergeant in the 187th Regt. PA Vols., wounded in battle.
  *1190. ALBERT GORDON b. June 14, 1845, d. June 4, 1932; m. 1 Pauline Evaline Billings; m. 2 Lucy J. Squier
  *1192. NORVAL WHIPPLE b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. May 2, 1871 Emma Squiers
  *1193. JOHN C. b. Oct. 26, 1858; m. 1 Nov. 5, 1878 Ella Strickland; m. 2 Oct. 15, 1903 Anna Parks
  1194. HENRY EUGENE b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Ida Squier. They adopted a daughter, Sybil.
  *1195. SUSAN SAMANTHA b. Jan. 6, 1862, d. Mar. 1903; m. Simon B. or L. Miller
877. STEPHEN CROMWELL REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 26, 1817, died Jan. 17, 1890. He married 1st Dec. 29, 1846 (or Feb. 9, 1847), MARY LAURA CAPWELL born Sep. 12, 1829, died 1870, daughter of Stephen and Sevalla (Seamans) Capwell. He married 2nd 1879 MARY CONSTANCE MONSEY born June 30, 1855, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ostler) Monsey.

Stephen was a farmer, sawyer, lumberman, and organ salesman. His sawmill was near Rocky Glen. He ran a stage route between Factoryville and Tunkhannock. During the Civil War he was active in securing enlistments.

Children by his first marriage:

* 1196. SEVALLA LAURA b. Dec. 29, 1847, d. Nov. 3, 1887; m. June 24, 1876 Wescott Stone
  1197. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE b. Nov. 6, 1849, d. Oct. 1937
  * 1198. STEPHEN MARION b. Aug. 4, 1854, d. July 14, 1930; m. 1880 Jessie Mae Ford
  * 1199. HARRY CROMWELL b. May 12, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1894 Adelaide Coltart Scott
  * 1200. MARY ("Mame") LAVINA b. Nov. 9, 1870, d. Jan. 21, 1935; m. Rev. George B. Smith

Children by his second marriage:

  * 1202. PAULINE CHARLOTTE b. Apr. 30, 1889; m. July 11, 1913 Robert MacGregor Ormiston

879. ELIZA JOSEPHINE (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 1 or 3, 1823, d. 1890. She married Dec. 25, 1845 MINER WORDEN, son of James and Olive (Stark) Worden. He was a veteran of the Civil War and a lumberman.

Children, Worden:

  1203. HIRAM, married and had two daughters
  1204. OLIVE
  1205. ISABEL m. Frank Harrington
  1206. DORA b. Apr. 28, 1853, d. five months old
  1207. DELNA ADELIA b. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Kennard Stark Miller, son of Jacob and Hannah (Stark) Miller
  1208. LEROY m. Sarah Biddleman


He was Capt. of Co. M, 2nd Regt. of PA Heavy Artillery. He was taken a prisoner at Chancellorsville. He was a farmer, lumberman, and superintendent of bridges for the D.L. & W.R.R. Buried in Old Depot Cemetery.

Children:

  * 1209. JAMES EDWARD m. Sep. 22, 1897 Nellie Green
  * 1210. VANIE m. John Martin
  1211. IMOGENE d. Oct. 4, 1857, aged 1-2-9
  1212. DORA DELPHINE d. Mar. 8, ---, aged 3 yrs. and 3 mos.

881. CAROLINE S. REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 22, 1829. She married 1st ROBERT MILLS; married 2nd STOTE BARBER; married 3rd JOSEPH GORMAN.

Children by first marriage, Mills:

  1213. IDA J. b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Corey H. Goodwin, son of Jonas and Elmira (Burgess) Goodwin

Daughter
883. HANNAH MERILLA REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 30, 1833, died Nov. 19, 1863. She married NORMAN WILLIAMS, born Apr. 16, 1830, died July 28, 1910. He was a farmer in Newton.
   Children, Williams:
   1214. CARRIE m. 1 — Smith; m. 2 John Atherton, son of William and Mary (Bumgarden) Atherton. In Clark's Summit 1902.
   1215. WALTER m. Eva Gardner

884. ELLEN ANN REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 25, 1835 Factoryville, died May 17, 1936 Tunkhannock. She married June 1856 JOHN BENEDICT TEDRICK of Eaton, b. Mar. 11, 1830, d. May 1903, son of John and Amy (Armstrong) Tedrick. She taught school before her marriage for $2.50 per month in Factoryville.
   Child, Tedrick:
   1216. EFFIE AMY b. Sep. 19, 1871; m. Jan. 9, 1896 Willard Harding b. 1873, son of Samuel and Caroline (Benjamin) Harding

885. EMILY A. REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 31, 1838, died Apr. 1902. She married HENRY PETTEBONE JACOBS born Dec. 5, 1836, son of William and Phoebe (Sharps) Jacobs. He was Commissioner of Wyoming County when the Court House was built. They lived in Nanticoke PA.
   Children, Jacobs:
   1217. FREDERICK ALTON b. Sep. 8, 1864. Lived in Denver, CO. Had three children.
   1218. CATHARINE MAY b. Nov. 19, 1872; m. George Ellsworth Lyman, son of Gideon and Lydia (Bunnell) Lyman. Lived Nanticoke PA.
   1219. PHOEBE d. aged four
   Twins d. young

   He was a farmer and bought land of Stephen Reynolds in 1846, and of Thomas Clymer, Trustee, in 1849.
   Children:
   *1220. STERLING HENRY b. Sep. 5, 1853, d. June 1, 1930; m. Dec. 25, 1888 Julia E. Ganung
   *1221. IRA THOMPSON b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Olive ---

   Child:

891. STEPHEN ALMON REYNOLDS (Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 14, 1829 Nicholson Township, died Mar. 12, 1904. He married Feb. 12, 1851 by Rev. Wm. Mott, MARY S. WRIGHT of Brooklyn PA, daughter of Loren and Minerva (Farrer) Wright. She was born Dec. 5, 1831, died Apr. 8, 1922 Waverly PA. Stephen was a farmer.
   Children:
893. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 25, 1833, died Oct. 28, 1896. He married ELIZABETH FISHER. He served in the Signal Service in the Civil War.
   Children:
   1226. CALEB B. m. Mary ---. Lived Philadelphia.
   1227. WILLIAM A. m. Blanche M. ---. Lived Charlotte NC.
   1228. MARY, lived Philadelphia.

895. MARINDA REYNOLDS (George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 21, 1820, died May 3, 1892. She married Nov. 2, 1838 ALANSON RAYMOND, son of John and Polly (Green) Raymond. [She was the daughter of Joanna (Reynolds) Green (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)]. Marinda married second Feb. 23, 1874 Amasa D. Bird. [There are some differences among sources for this family.]
   Children, Raymond:
   1229. ELLEN M. b. Dec. 15, 1839, d. 1913; m. Daniel Lowe
   1230. RUFUS W. b. May 29, 1842, d. Sep. 27, 1871; m. Amelia Evans
   1231. GEORGE b. Aug. 4, 1844
   1232. BENJAMIN WHITE b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Mary Jane Grinnell
   1233. JOHN EUGENE b. Apr. 9, 1848; m. Rebecca Gardiner
   1234. EMMA b. Feb. 11, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1852
   1235. EUGENE D. b. May 6, 1854, d. June 2, 1871
   1236. MARY ELIZABETH b. Apr. 15, 1856 Sherman PA, d. Nov. 3, 1936 Binghamton NY; m. Elwin Scott

898. ANDERSON REYNOLDS (George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 6, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1900. He married Dec. 10, 1848 DELANA SHERMAN born 1828, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Stone) Sherman of Abington. Anderson was a Baptist minister.
   Children:
   1237. SHERMAN
   1238. DORA
   *1239. FRANCES b. 1853; m. Henry DeLong
   *1240. LaVERNE b. Dec. 3, 1859; m. Aug. 4, 1884 Flora May White
   *1241. LEON b. Aug. 28, 1864; m. Elizabeth T. ---

905. RHODA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Solomon, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 14, 1827, died Dec. 18, 1877. She married SIDNEY DIMMOCK who died Mar. 14, 1900. He was a Civil War Veteran, Co. A, 144th NY Vols.
   Children, Dimmock:
   1242. ERNEST of Jefferson TX

918. RACHEL SUSAN REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 21, 1818, died Feb. 13, 1901. She married Oct. 29, 1837 LORENZO D. POTTER of Nicholson Township. Potter:
   Children, Potter:
   1244. GRIFFIN RAY b. Nov. 10, 1845
1245. SARAH REYNOLDS b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. John Andrew McCracken, son of Frances and Sarah (Betts) McCracken

1247. MARVIN died during the Civil War
1248. ROBERT died during the Civil War
1249. KNIGHT
1250. CAROLINE m. Sam Hinkley
1251. JOHN

919. VARNUM REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married Apr. 19, 1840 by B.F. Bailey, J.P., JOANNA McCracken born Feb. 17, 1818, died Feb. 10, 1901, daughter of Thomas and Kate (Gordonier) McCracken.
Children:
  *1252. JOSEPH GRIFFIN b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1878 Carrie Brown
  1253. MARY d. Aug. 16, 1901; m. --- Sherman

920. ALMA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 16, 1822, died Aug. 16, 1901. She married Nov. 16, 1845 PERRY OAKLEY born Sep. 4, 1820, died Feb. 1, 1899, son of Samuel and Polly (Jackson) Oakley of Pierceville.
Children, Oakley:
  1254. MERRITT WILSON b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. 1 Sarah Smith; m. 2 Julia Dailey, daughter of George
  1255. DANIEL CROGHAN b. June 14, 1848, d. Mar. 18, 1933; m. Feb. 10, 1874 Sarah Emeline Gardner, b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. 1914, dau. of Erasmus Darwin and Mercy (Reynolds) Gardner [(Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, James)]
  1256. SAMUEL THIRSTON b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. Mary Amanda Brown, dau. of Enos and Hester Jane (Ketch) Brown
  1257. RACHEL JOSEPHINE b. Feb. 8, 1854, d. in infancy
  1259. AMANDA CAMELIA b. Apr. 25, 1859, d. in infancy
  1261. WILLIAM MINOR b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. Alice Phillips
  1262. GEORGE BRENTON b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. Nellie Fisk

921. NORMANDA REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married JOHN OAKLEY born Oct. 25, 1822, son of Samuel and Polly (Jackson) Oakley of Pierceville.
Children, Oakley:
  1263. GEORGE m. Evaline Ball
  1264. BYRON
  1265. JULIA
  1266. SAMUEL

923. SARAH REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married SOLOMON DECKER.
Children, Decker:
  1267. ADELAIDE
  1268. ALMINA
1269. GEORGE

924. EUNICE REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married RHODES GREEN.
Children, Green:
  1270. RHODA m. Charles Brown
  1271. LOTTIE
  1272. MARIAN
  1273. NELSON m. Bertha ---
  1274. ALICE m. Niles Travis
  1275. MIRIAM m. Nicholas Seeley
  1276. CLYDE

926. MARY REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) died Oct. 1895. She married ARTHUR CAREY who died Oct. 11, 1912.
Children, Carey:
  1277. ORIE EDMUND
  1278. CLARENCE

927. MARY REYNOLDS (Christopher, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 25, 1828. She married AMOS LEARN.
Child, Learn:
  1279. SARAH m. James Fassett

928. WILLETT DeWITT REYNOLDS (Christopher, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born June 19, 1830. He married 1st HANNAH M. DAILEY who died July 8, 1876 aged 22-10-10 during childbirth. He married 2nd ELNORA D. BAKER, daughter of Goodwin and Caroline (Clark) Baker born Jan. 20, 1847, died Nov. 24, 1899. He married 3rd MRS. ANNA (LAIKEN) FRENCH. His farm was near Lake Winola.
Child by first marriage:
  1280. BESSIE

969. ORLANDO REYNOLDS (William C., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 8, 1832, died Oct. 21, 1875. He married FRANCES JANE McCONNELL who was baptized Apr. 1, 1866.
He lived opposite his brother Ebenezer, close to School No. 3, on the By Taylor Road or by the Lithia Spring.
Child:
  1281. NELLIE b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. John George Shibley, son of Jerome H. and Amanda (Backus) Shibley

970. EBENEZER REYNOLDS (William C., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 5, 1834, died 1910. He married MARY WAGNER born 1845, died 1912. They lived near the Lithia Spring.
Children:
  *1282. MYRA m. 1 Walter Harding b. June 4, 1852, son of Joseph and Anna (Carver) Harding; m. 2 Ezra Miller
  1283. ELMER ELLSWORTH b. May 23, 1862, d. 1918 Dalton.
  1284. ALBERT m. --- Twining
  1285. OSCAR

562
Children, Moore:  
1286. MARY EMMA b. Feb. 18, 1879  
1287. RAY REYNOLDS b. Nov. 1, 1886  
1288. GEORGE

983. LORINDA ANN REYNOLDS (James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 3, 1833, died 1918. She married Mar. 17, 1857 CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON born 1825, died 1902, son of Gifford and Betsey (Colvin) Mathewson. She was his second wife.  
Child, Mathewson:  

984. HARRIET M. REYNOLDS (James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 2, 1836, died Mar. 9, 1884. She married 1st Jan. 1, 1856 HENRY BURNETT TURNER (Joanna, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) who was killed in the Battle of Antietam Sep. 17, 1862. She married 2nd Dec. 20, 1863 ANDREW J. LEWIS of Benton Township born Nov. 2, 1831, died Feb. 28, 1913 Brooklyn Township, Susquehannah Co. He was a drummer. At the Battle of Chancellorsville he was taken prisoner, marched to Richmond, and imprisoned at Belle Island with 3,000 others because Libby Prison was full.  
Children by second marriage, Lewis:  
1290. GRANT b. Feb. 27, 1865, d. Aug. 31, 1865  
1291. EDSON M. b. Sep. 24, 1866; m. and moved west.  
1292. ERNEST G. b. and d. 1870

Charles B. was a farmer. He was sergeant of Co. H, 198th PA Vols. He was interested in education and was one of the founders of Keystone Academy as well as one of its Life Trustees.  
Children:  
1294. CLEO ELIZABETH b. Apr. 5, 1867, d. Feb. 8, 1921; m. Feb. 21, 1895 George Beriah Reynolds, son of Martin (Beriah, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)  
*1295. JAMES BUDD b. May 17, 1875, d. Oct. 5, 1941; m. 1 May 26, 1904 Virgine Reynolds, dau. of John and Ella (Strickland) Reynolds; m. 2 June 14, 1918 Lulu Edwards  
*1296. MILO WILSON b. July 13, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1901 Mary G. Holland

Ada was one of the sixteen students at the opening of Keystone Academy, but did not graduate because of her marriage. George T. Bailey became one of the Trustees of the Academy upon the death of his father. He was at various times a farmer, storekeeper, postmaster, school teacher and director, deacon of the Factoryville Baptist Church, first burgess of La Plume, plumber and contractor, superintendent and treasurer of Nokomis Water Company, manager of the La Plume Condensary, and superintendent of the Abington Electric Company.
Children, Bailey:
1297. HATTIE GRACE b. Aug. 12, 1872, d. June 27, 1887
1298. HOWARD HARVEY b. Dec. 2, 1877; m. Dec. 5, 1900 Bertha Capwell b. Jan. 12, 1876, dau. of Harman E. and Ella (Deubler) Capwell

991. LAURA REYNOLDS (Oliver, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married 1st JOHN CONNOR who was killed while hauling goods over the Rocky Mountains. She married 2nd NATE STILES. She was living at Prophets town, Whiteside Co., IL in 1885.
   Child by first marriage, Connor:
   1299. CHARLES
   Children by second marriage, Stiles:
   1300. WILLIAM
   1301. HARLEY
   1302. CARRIE

992. ELIZABETH A. "LIZZIE" REYNOLDS (Oliver, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married 1st WILL SCRANTON, a soldier of the Civil War. She married 2nd --- TRUNK, also a veteran of the Civil War. She married 3rd JAMES YOUNG.
   Child by first marriage, Scranton:
   1303. ALLIE who lived in Lyons, IA

   Child, Mathewson:
   1304. JANE LOUISA m. John W. Eilenberger

999. SOBIESKIE PEMBROKE REYNOLDS (Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 20, 1826, died Jan. 29, 1888. He married 1853 SUSAN EUPHEMIA THOMAS born 1831, died 1892, daughter of James and Isabella (Capwell) Thomas. He was a farmer and lived on the Factory Road to Benton.
   Children:
   1305. son
   *1306. GRANT b. June 23, 1865; m. Sep. 1, 1891 Carrie Stephens
   *1307. CZARENA A. b. 1870; m. Thomas Jerome Chase
   *1308. JAMES b. May 20, 1872, d. Jan. 1923; m. Jennie Beers

1001. CATHARINE A. REYNOLDS (Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 4, 1830, died Apr. 11, 1905. She married Sep. 7, 1853 BENAJAH STONE GARDNER born May 3, 1827, died 1906, son of Horace and Narcissa (Bowen) Gardner. He was the owner of a water-powered flour and feed mill, and of a saw mill near Factoryville. He was a Trustee of Keystone Academy.
   Children, Gardner:
   1310. LUCETTA b. May 31, 1856, d. 1929; m. Feb. 3, 1909 John W. Eilenberger as his second wife
1004. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS (Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 26, 1838, died Dec. 24, 1908. He married Oct. 14, 1858 PHILENA MAUD REYNOLDS born Sep. 3, 1840, died Mar. 18 or 20, 1918, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Pedrick) Reynolds. They were first cousins, their fathers being brothers.

He served in Co. B, 132nd Regt. PA Vols. He was a farmer and butcher.

Children:
*1311. FRANK LINCOLN b. Aug. 15, 1859. d. June 29, 1903; m. Mar. 10, 1897 Mary Edmunds Williams

1312. HATTIE JANE b. May 27, 1861, d. Nov. 27, 1863

1313. KATIE GRACE b. Dec. 9, 1867, d. Apr. 17, 1870

*1314. MABEL JUNE (or JUNIA) b. Sep. 14, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1901 Charles Henry Cox


Children, Capwell:

1315. DANIEL H. b. May 23, 1858, d. Nov. 23, 1900; m. Mary H. White, lived in Garrison IA


1025. OLIVE REYNOLDS (Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 15, 1839, d. Aug. 18, 1874 at Phillipsburg NJ. She married CHARLES DEAMS McCLAREY.

Children, McClarey:

1317. WALTER b. 1865, d. 1893


Children:

*1319. STANLEY LEWIS b. May 23, 1872, d. Nov. 24, 1938; m. June 2, 1897 Elizabeth Alexander

*1320. FOREST WALTER b. Apr. 5, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1895 Ruth Newbury


Children:

1321. STEWART E. m. Louise Pike, died Mar. 26, 1938, aged 90


*1323. FREDERICK LYMAN b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. Mar. 26, 1883 Jennie Weisley

Children, Ellsworth:
1324. HENRY E. b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1888 Grace Lyman d. Dec. 6, 1929, dau. of William F. and Margaret (McKane) Lyman
1325. STEWART REYNOLDS b. July 4, 1870; m. 1st Feb. 1, 1898 Ida Crawford d. Mar. 7, 1914, dau. of S.O. and Emma (Williams) Crawford; m. 2nd Jan. 27, 1917 Evelyn Carter
1326. FRANK b. May 2, 1875

1041. ADELBERT JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 4, 1847, died Feb. 1, 1916. He married MARTHA LOUISE COYLE born July 16, 1846 Waymart PA, died Apr. 4, 1896. He was a farmer.

Children:
*1328. AMY ANGELINE b. Sep. 9, 1871, d. Dec. 6, 1929; m. Feb. 1, 1895 George Werkheiser
*1329. THOMAS ELLSWORTH b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. June 19, 1900 Estella Zimmerman
1330. ALMA L. b. July 13, 1877, d. Aug. 22, 1883

1042. MARTIN NELSON REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 12, 1841, died Nov. 26, 1902. He married Apr. 8, 1865 CHRISTIANNA CAPWELL born Nov. 28, 1843, died Jan. 27, 1934, daughter of Abel and Eliza (Chase) Capwell.

In his discharge papers filed in Deed Book 112 at Wilkes-Barre, he is described as enlisting on the 15th day of May 1861, at the age of 19, being 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer. His company was called the "Wyoming Guards." He was appointed corporal on Aug. 10, while at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg; sergeant on Jan. 1, 1863 shortly after the battle of Fredericksburg; first sergeant on May 6, 1863; and was promoted to a lieutenancy at the expiration of his term of enlistment, though he was unable to accept it due to poor health. He had contracted swamp fever during the Peninsular Campaign, and served as recruiter during his convalescence.

He was a farmer, barber, merchant, and postmaster. He was President of the first council of the borough of Factoryville, served as Treasurer of the borough, and organized and played in the village band, which was composed mostly of Reynoldses and their relatives. Christianna died in Washington, where she lived at the home of her daughter Jennie. She was the oldest member of the Baptist Church and Sunday School in Factoryville.

Children:
1331. LAURA BLANCHE b. Jan. 11, 1866, d. Aug. 30, 1890. She graduated from Keystone Academy and the Women's Missionary Training School of Chicago. After spending two years as a missionary among the negroes of Vicksburg, MS, she contracted intermittent fever, from which she died shortly after her return home.
*1332. ABEL LINCOLN b. Mar. 8, 1867, d. May 29, 1933; m. Clarice Maud Reynolds, dau. of Edward C. and Mary (Bailey) Reynolds
*1333. GEORGE BERIAH b. Apr. 27, 1868, d. July 30, 1940; m. Feb. 21, 1895 Cleo Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Charles Bailey Reynolds
*1334. FRED MARTIN b. Jan. 5, 1872; m. Esther Proper
*1335. MARGARET MAY b. July 2, 1873; m. July 22, 1896 Bromley Smith
*1336. JENNIE ALAVENE b. July 22, 1875; m. June 22, 1900 H. Loren Fasset
*1337. HOWARD CAPWELL b. Apr. 20, 1879, d. July 7, 1942; m. Sep. 6, 1905 Mary Marie Wheaton
1043. JANE REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 5, 1843, died Sep. 1, 1875. She married ALONZO BAKER. Children, Baker:

*1338. FRANK ADALASS b. Mar. 28, 1865, d. Aug. 16, 1928. After his mother's death, he was brought up by his grandmother and used the name of Reynolds; m. Aug. 26, 1885 Georgia J. Capwell

Daughter who d. at birth

1044. SOLOMON REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 15, 1844, died June 15, 1924. He married Dec. 21, 1869 EMMA TINGLEY of Hop Bottom born Aug. 29, 1850 at Harford, died Feb. 27, 1936, daughter of Truman and Frances (Mead) Tingley.

Solomon was a veteran of the Civil War, Battery L, 2nd Heavy Artillery, 112th Regt. He was a carpenter and contractor, Councilman and school director.

Children:

*1339. HERBERT EUGENE b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Viola Deves
1340. NELLIE b. Nov. 9, 1874, d. Jan. 5, 1893
*1341. HALLOCK SOLOMON b. Dec. 4, 1877; m. 1 Ruby Fassett; m. 2 Edna Alfreda Aiken
*1342. KATHRYN EMMA ("Kate") b. July 14, 1884, d. June 15, 1923; m. Edwin Reynolds Manchester
*1343. ROBERT TINGLEY b. Oct. 9, 1889; m. Ruth Sisson


He enlisted at the age of 16 in Co. K, 76th Regt. PA Vols. He was a carpenter.

Children:

*1344. HARRY BERIAH b. May 1, 1869, d. Nov. 23, 1918; ,m. July 29, 1898 Carrie B. Hall
*1345. WILLIAM MARTIN b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Jan. 9, 1900 Stella Bulford

1047. MARIETTE REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James), also called Ettie M., born Sep. 24, 1855, died Nov. 8, 1876. She married Sep. 24, 1875 MILTON EILENBERGER.

Child, Eilenberger:

1346. BERTHA

1048. PHILETUS H. REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 1, 1838, died May 17, 1889. He married RUTH G. FISK born Dec. 27, 1844, died Nov. 9, 1892, daughter of --- and Mary Fisk. He was a Lieutenant during the Civil War and was wounded at the Second Battle of Bull Run. His discharge paper is recorded at Wilkes-Barre among the deeds. He was a farmer, thresher and drayman.

Children:

1347. MINNIE L. b. Oct. 14, 1867, d. Feb. 5, 1891; m. Orrin B. Snell
1348. BERT B. b. July 8, 1870, d. May 11, 1892
*1349. ARTHUR b. Aug. 29, 1874, d. Jan. 9, 1917; m. Aug. 19, 1893 Bertha Rodney
1350. JOHN M. veteran of the Spanish American War


He was a blacksmith and deacon of the Baptist Church. He also served as Sheriff of Wyoming
Children, Hinds:

1351. EMMA ANN b. July 5, 1871; m. 1 Oct. 30, 1889 Fred B. Small, son of Wakefield and Theresa Small; m. 2 Apr. 1, 1897 Dr. Charles Adam Zeller, son of Levi Lentz and Gussie (Osterman) Zeller

1352. ZIBA LOAMI b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. 1 Aug. 1, 1900 Bessie Janet Umholtz; m. 2 Jan. 7, 1937 Blanche Simpson of St. Petersburg FL

1353. NANNIE BELLE b. Mar. 21, 1883; m. 1 Dec. 1904 Judson E. Harney, d. Oct. 22, 1934, son of John T. and Mary Harney; m. 2 Frank Dunn


During the Civil War, Cromwell was a signalman. Afterward he was a farmer, huckster and general repair man at Wall's Corners and Factoryville.

Children:

1354. BERTHA b. 1871; m. 1 John Dea; m. 2 --- Hallock

1355. ARTHUR d. six mos. old

1356. *WINIFRED b. Oct. 12, 1876; m. Oct. 12, 1897 Milton Root

Son d. 1881 in infancy

1357. FREELOVE b. Aug. 13, 1883, d. Mar. 3, 1895

1052. SIMON MARION REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1852, died 1921. He married 1st 1879 BELLE MAYNARD born June 8, 1856, died Feb. 18, 1888, daughter of Mallory and Caroline (Faucher) Maynard. He married 2nd Apr. 1890 GEORGIANNA SMALL, daughter of Wakefield and Theresa (Dewers) Small.

Children by first marriage:

1358. DELCIE JUNE b. June 17, 1882

1359. ETHEL MAY b. Sep. 22, 1884; m. 1 Jan. 1903 Charles L. Sexton; m. 2 --- Rosencrans

1053. RICHARD HENRY REYNOLDS Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 7, 1849, died Jan. 9, 1919. He married FANNIE ROSILLA COBB July 15, 1874. She was born June 12, 1854, daughter of Isaac Clark and Selina (Bennett) Cobb. He was a well digger and trucker.

Children:

*1360. SAMUEL CLAYTON b. Apr. 15, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1902 Leona May Warren

*1361. LUMAN HAYES b. Sep. 2, 1876, d. June 1919; m. 1 Nellie Miller; m. 2 Aug. 21, 1916 Reba Miller

1362. BESSIE BELLE b. Apr. 9, 1878, d. Oct. 1, 1889

1054. FRANCES BELLE (or ISABEL) REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 3, 1861, died July 6, 1937. She married Oct. 19, 1881 GEORGE TRANSUE who died Mar. 6, 1914, son of John and Selma (Clewell) Transue. He was a teacher of commercial branches at Keystone Academy and other schools.

Children, Transue:

1363. EDWARD S. b. Mar. 27, 1884 Factoryville; m. June 28, 1905 Maud Birtley b. Nov. 16, 1884, dau. of Martin and Liza Jane (Johnson) Birtley. He was a WWI veteran.


1365. WILLIAM REYNOLDS b. Dec. 23, 1897 Pottsville; m. Florence Coleman b. July 4, 1898, d. Apr. 3,
dau. d. 17 days old

1366. GEORGE A. b. July 9, 1889, d. aged 10 months


They lived in Pelham Manor, New Rochelle NY and Mansfield CT.

Children:
1367. NELLIE JANE b. Sep. 2, 1854, d. June 20, 1877; unmarried
1368. GEORGE OSMAR b. Dec. 9, 1856 Medford MA, d. July 28, 1911; m. Nov. 22, 1883 Mabel Allen Winchester
1369. IRVING HUNTINGTON b. Apr. 13, 1862 Green Point (Brooklyn) NY; m. Milwaukee WI July 2, 1889 Bertha M. Barker b. New Orleans LA May 13, 1867, dau. of James and Josephine (Sarasqueta) Barker. No children, resided in Milwaukee.
1370. GRACE GERTRUDE b. July 8, 1870 Green Point (Brooklyn), d. Apr. 27, 1871 Mystic Bridge CT

1096. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS (Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mansfield CT Jan. 29, 1833, died May 25, 1905 Florence (now Omaha) NE. He married 1st AMANDA HAWKINS April 27, 1857. They were divorced. He married 2nd ANNA MARIA PRICE Sep. 14, 1870 Brooklyn NY, who died Feb. 15, 1874. He married 3rd Brooklyn Oct. 11, 1877 LIZZIE WORTH SHORT born June 14, 1860, died Florence NE Oct. 22, 1913, daughter of Chester F. and Lydia B. (Gardner) Short of Williamson, Wayne Co., NY. The only children were of Benjamin and Lizzie.

Children by third marriage:
1371. FRANK HAROLD b. Feb. 1, 1884 Brooklyn NY, d. Nov. 28, 1918 Sioux City IA; m. Hazel Beard
1372. HELEN BERNICE b. Oct. 4, 1886 Omaha NE, lived in New York City


Child:
1373. ADLEY JOB b. N. Greenwich Apr. 1, 1858

1100. ANDREW DAVID REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born July 12, 1835, died Apr. 11, 1911. He married MARTHA DOBBIN.

Child:
1374. PORTER HANKS d. in infancy

1102. MERRITT REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1840, died Dec. 10, 1907. He married CAROLINE SIMMONS.

Children:
1375. PORTER H., unmarried, d. bef. 1927
1376. MARY m. Chas. Hosmer; lived in California about 1927

1103. MARY SHELDON REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1840, died before 1927. She married WILLIAM SYBRANDT McMaster June 8, 1864.

Children, McMaster:
1377. PORTER ROBERT b. Sep.5, 1865, d. Apr. 13, 1907; m. Feb. 6, 1896 Mary Robertson. He was a doctor.
1378. MARY LENA b. Feb. 6, 1867
1379. HENRY WILLIAM b. Sep. 25, 1869, d. Mar. 1907

   Child:
   *1380. BERTHA b. June 20, 1870; m. Rev. David Henry Clarkson June 20, 1904

1106. DUDLEY REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) married HARRIET PARKER.
   Children:
   1381. OSEE
   1382. FRANK lived Albion IN in 1911
   1383. ORLEY lived in Albion IN in 1911
   1384. MARION lived Lancaster OH in 1911
   1385. PRESTON lived Lancaster OH in 1911

1107. JOB REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) married twice. He lived in Masqueta (?Maquoketa) IA in 1911.
   Child by first marriage:
   1386. CHARLES
   Children by second marriage:
   1387. ANNA
   1388. EDITH
   1389. FRANK
   1390. JOB
   1391. FLORENCE

1108. SCHUYLER REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) died May 16, 1878 Middleport NY. He married May 31, 1855 Wilson, Niagara Co., NY JOSEPHINE WILSON born Mar. 18, 1834, died Aug. 1893. Schuyler was a lawyer. He is buried Chestnut Ridge, Lockport NY.
   Children:
   1392. JESSIE resided Wilson NY
   1393. HOWARD
   *1394. MARION b. Aug. 23, 1863 Middleport NY; m. Charles H. McChesney May 12, 1886 Lockport NY
   1395. MABEL b. May 4, 1869 Middleport NY; Frank T. Hutchins Nov. 1, 1900 Rochester NY, born June 6, 1869

1114. CHARLES WHITFORD REYNOLDS (William W., Parley, William, William, John, Henry, James) born Feb. 8, 1848 Petersburgh NY, died there June 17, 1922. He married LUCY MARIA GIFFORD of Albany.
   Children:
   1396. WILLIAM GIFFORD m. Florence I. Bender; had son, William W.
   *1397. GEORGE TREADWELL b. Sep. 1878, d. Apr. 25, 1922 Washington DC; m. Helen Grindrod
   1398. GRACE m. Irving G. Dole; had son Daniel Reynolds Dole; lived in Malden MA
   1399. ALONZO PECKHAM m. Winnie Howe; had daughter Lucy G.; lived in San Francisco CA
   1400. NOYES HOLMES unmarried 1922 and living in New York City
THE NINTH GENERATION


He was educated at the Cutler School in NY City, Yale University and Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the NY Bar Mar. 1, 1905, and practiced with the firm of Shepherd & Houghton in NY City. During WWI he served in a civilian capacity with the Military Intelligence at Headquarters, Department of the East, on Governor's Island, NY. He always lived in New York City, and had a summer residence near Patterson, Putnam Co., NY. He was the compiler of much of the genealogy of the James Reynolds of N. Kingstown family.

Child:
1401. HENRY SUYDAM b. Aug. 15, 1910, d. Dec. 4, 1910 NY City


They lived at Portville NY, Coudersport PA and Hornell NY. She owned the family bible of George Potter Reynolds, her grandfather.

Children, born Coudersport, Cooley:
1402. JANICE LILLIAN b. June 14, 1904, living with her parents in 1925
1403. HARRIET REYNOLDS b. Sep. 24, 1905, d. Nov. 28, 1922 Buffalo NY
1404. EDWARD HANLON Jr. b. Apr. 11, 1907, living with his parents 1925

1130. HARRISON SUYDAM REYNOLDS (George, John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 3, 1874 Kinderhook NY, living in 1923 in Anson ME. He married Sep. 7, 1901 in Camden NJ, MARY V. GREEN born Sep. 29, 1878 Clarksboro NJ, daughter of John and Mary V. (Hughes) Green of Clarksboro.

He was a farmer and was educated at the Kinderhook Academy.

Child:
1405. PAULINE SUYDAM b. Jan. 5, 1914 Madison ME

1131. JOHN HAZARD REYNOLDS (George, John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 15, 1875 Kinderhook NY, living in 1925 in Albany NY. He married Valatie NY May 18, 1903 MARGARET SCHERMERHORN born Mar. 25, 1883, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Wilson) Schermerhorn of Valatie NY.

He was the sales manager for the National Biscuit Co. at Albany.

Child:
1406. JOHN SUYDAM b. Mar. 8, 1905 Albany NY


He attended the Kinderhook Academy and Albany Business College. He was a mechanic with General Electric Co. in Schenectady. He previously lived in Kinderhook where he was Town Clerk, and in Colonie NY, where he was the Village Clerk.

Child:
1407. CHARLES WHITING b. Jan. 28, 1921 Albany NY

He attended the Sedgewick School at Great Barrington MA and graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy NY in 1904 with the degree of Civil Engineer. He worked two years for the NY Central RR Co. in Grand Central Terminal work, and then became associated with the Columbia Mills, where he was Treasurer in 1925. He lived in Kinderhook, Chicago, and Minetto NY.

Children:
1408. JAMES ADGER b. June 4, 1908 Chicago
1409. FREDERICK PERRY b. Apr. 20, 1915 NY City

1142. AUSTIN LEONARD REYNOLDS (Austin L. Austin L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 2, 1901 Reynolds Corners, Moreau NY. He married Clarks Corners, Moreau June 2, 1923 MINNIE LEONORE MILLER born July 17, 1905, daughter of Yates D. and Anna Miller of that place.

He always lived in Reynolds Corners. He worked the homestead farm with his father which was deeded to him and his brother George L. by their grandfather with a life estate in their father's favor.

Children:
1410. MARY LEONORE b. June 2, 1924
1411. MILDRED b. May 2, 1929

1170. TIMANDER E. REYNOLDS (Perry, Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 3, 1846, died Aug. 3, 1877. His wife's name is unknown, and this is considered the "Lost Tribe" of the Reynolds family by the researchers of this branch. Timander and his family left no trace.

Children:
1412. WILLIAM PERRY b. Jan. 18, 1866
1413. WATY AGNES b. May 18, 1868
1414. ALVAH LEWIS b. May 14, 1870
1415. SINAS F. b. Apr. 16, 1872
1416. MILTON JOHN b. May 26, 1877

1172. WATY E. REYNOLDS (Perry, Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 22, 1852. She married SINAS E. TARISE.

Children, Tarise:
1417. SINAS CLARENCE b. Oct. 20, 1866
1418. SINAS b. Aug. 11, 1868, d. Aug. 12, 1868
1419. MARY b. Aug. 30, 1870
1420. EUNICE EMILY b. July 24, 1872
1421. WATY CARRIE b. Mar. 14, 1874
1422. JAMES ELI b. Oct. 15, 1875
1423. WILLIAM SINAS b. Feb. 10, 1877
1424. WALTER ELMER b. Sep. 6, 1879
1425. CLAUDE b. Mar. 21, 1886
1426. AUGUSTA C. b. May 12, 1891


Both graduated from Keystone Academy. She also took courses at the Boston Conservatory of Music and became a teacher of piano and Preceptress of Keystone. Her husband graduated from Bucknell University,
taught Latin at the high school in Troy NY.
Child, Gardner:
1427. MILTON b. and d. July 21, 1898


He was a farmer on the old homestead of his family at Wallsville. He was Director of the new consolidated rural high school at Fleetville.

Children:
1428. WINFRED BRUCE b. Nov. 23, 1904; m. Nov. 2, 1928 Lillian Clark b. Sep. 18, 1909, dau. of Melvin and Anna (Winters) Clark. He was a musician and mail carrier.


1430. HELLEN MAY b. Mar. 23, 1916


Children, Ward:
1431. NELLIE MABEL b. June 8, 1866; m. Edgar Wallace Farrer b. 1849, d. Apr. 1935, son of Lorin and Mary (Chandler) Farrer
1433. WILLIAM OLIVER b. Oct. 5, 1870, d. Nov. 12, 1906; m. Lillian Lyman
1436. PHOEBE ALMIRA b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. 1 Feb. 10, 1904 J. Leslie Kinney b. Sep. 14, 1876, d. July 11, 1920, son of Aaron and Charlotte (Rice) Kinney; m. 2 Nov. 26, 1925 Harry Rought son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Werkeiser) Rought


He was a veteran of the Civil War, 187th Regt. PA Vols. He never recovered from a wound in the stomach.

Children by first marriage:
1437. MARY b. West Nicholson; m. Jacob P. Breidinger b. Nov. 13, 1861, d. Feb. 7, 1934, son of Adam and Angelina (Ohler) Breidinger of Stockertown PA
1438. EDITH m. Walter Smith of East Lemon

Children by second marriage:
1439. LIDA m. Tracy Mansfield of Tunkhannock
1440. MATILDA m. Carol Kelly of Honesdale
1441. JESSIE m. Asa Sterner of Palmerton

He was a farmer, and a member of the Legislature 1879-1881. He served as Chief of the Middle Division of the Pension Bureau under Pres. Harrison. During the Civil War he served in Co. H, 187th Regt. PA Vols. He was Departmental Commander of the GAR of PA in 1936, and Captain in the 9th Regt. NGP. He practiced law in Wilkes-Barre, and also served as a bank director. His obituary appeared in the "Scranton Republican" on Oct. 26, 1936, three days before his death.

Children:
*1442. ZIBA WELLS b. Jan. 9, 1869, d. Apr. 24, 1917; m. Aug. 22, 1895 Ruth Isabelle Stewart
1443. WILLIAM NICHOLAS Jr. b. May 31, 1874; a lawyer in Wilkes-Barre, and was active in civic and fraternal organizations; served as Major of the 9th Regt. of the Penn. National Guard during the Spanish American War and was a Four Minute Man during WWI


He was Prothonotary of Wyoming Co., PA, and an attorney in Kemmerer, state of Wyoming.

Children:
*1444. EFFIE PAULINE b. July 21, 1872 Tunkhannock; m. Apr. 5, 1904 George Frederick Alleman
1446. MARSHALL STARK b. July 9, 1881; m. Oct. 21, 1923 Ceva McMullen b. Oct. 2, 1894, dau. of Henry H. Bezold and Martha McMullen. He was a lawyer in Cheyenne WY; Chairmain of Republican State Committee; Internal Revenue Collector 1920-1933


Children by first marriage:
1447. VIRGINE b. June 25, 1881, d. Mar. 19, 1915; m. May 26, 1904 Binghampton NY James Budd Reynolds, son of Charles (James, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)
1448. CATHERINE LEONA b. Apr. 30, 1883; m. P.J. Callahan of Carbondale, d. Sep. 5, 1938
*1450. LEWIS BRITTON b. May 22, 1889, d. Dec. 12, 1935; m. Nov. 28, 1912 Mittie Pearl Tague

Children by second marriage:
1452. WINTON d. 3 months old
*1453. BESSIE IRENE b. Jan. 15, 1907; m. Dec. 2, 1925 Alden D.L. Johnson
*1454. MARY ELIZABETH b. Nov. 8, 1909; m. May 23, 1928 Park States

1195. SUSAN SAMANTHA REYNOLDS (Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 6, 1862, died Mar. 1903. She married SIMON B. or L. MILLER of Nicholson. He was once Sheriff of Susquehanna County.

Children, Miller:
1455. ELLA m. 1 --- Wilbur; m. 2 Llewlyn Welch
1456. CLYDE m. --- Stark
1457. LINN
1458. CORA m. Nicholas Ayres
1196. SEVALLA LAURA REYNOLDS (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 29, 1847, died Nov. 3, 1887. She married June 24, 1876 WESCOTT STONE b. Dec. 12, 1849 of Scott Township, son of Earle and Rebekah Potter (Hierlihy) Stone. He was a farmer and musician in Dalton.

Child, Stone:

1459. EARLE REYNOLDS b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. June 16, 1914 Cassa Mary Bell of Los Angeles CA b. Jan. 10, 1890, dau. of Elbert and Frances (Brownsell) Bell. He was a professional violinist and clarinetist, leader of his own orchestra, and member of the Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.


He graduated from Keystone Academy, Lafayette College and University of Michigan Law School.

He lived in Findley OH, Terre Haute IN and Chicago. He practiced law in Chicago with his son Ford Palmer Reynolds.

Children:

*1460. FORD PALMER b. Apr. 19, 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1911 Elizabeth Hayne


*1462. STEPHEN MARION Jr. (dau.) b. Apr. 13, 1893; m. Jan. 7, 1919 Montrose Irwin

1199. HARRY CROMWELL REYNOLDS (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 12, 1863 Factoryville. He married Dec. 20, 1894 ADELAIDE COLTART SCOTT of Wayne PA, daughter of William Amos and Adelaide Marian (Coltart) Scott.

He was a lawyer in Scranton PA. He served a Lieutenant of Co. G, 13th Regt Penn. National Guard.

He was President and Trustee of the Scranton Public Library. He owned a country home in Baileytown where he kept a herd of Holstein cattle under the care of his brother Napoleon B. Reynolds.

Children:

*1463. ADELAIDE MARIAN SCOTT b. Dec. 9, 1895, d. Oct. 19, 1919; m. 1915 Raymond Rogers Blydenburgh

*1464. HARRY CROMWELL b. Mar. 27, 1897; m. Apr. 25. 1936 Frances C. Coulston

*1465. ROBERT COLTART b. Aug. 23, 1901; m. Dec. 11, 1925 Ludmila Kadak

*1466. ROGER WHIPPLE b. Oct. 10, 1907; m. Mar. 21, 1942 Evelyn D. Lowe

*1467. JOSEPHINE SCOTT ("Joy") b. Feb. 21, 1910; m. June 6, 1931 John Charles Behrmann

1200. MARY LAVINA REYNOLDS ("Mame") (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 9, 1870, died Jan. 21, 1935. She married Rev. GEORGE B. SMITH born July 8, 1868, son of Leo L. and Louisa (Dretty) Smith.

Mary was called "Mame". She was educated in Keystone Academy and Kutztown Normal School.

Her husband was a minister of the Reformed Church.

Child, Smith:

1468. ARLENE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 4, 1896

1202. PAULINE CHARLOTTE REYNOLDS (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 30, 1889. She married July 11, 1913 ROBERT MacGREGOR ORMISTON born Aug. 24, 1891, son of Robert and Ella (Rogers) Ormiston. They lived in East Orange NJ.

Children, Ormiston:

1469. LOIS b. July 19, 1914

1470. RUTH b. Jan. 16, 1918
1209. JAMES EDWARD REYNOLDS (Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married Sep. 22, 1897 NELLIE MAY GREEN born Oct. 29, 1862, daughter of Pardon and Huldah (Carr) Green. [Pardon was the son of William Green (Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)]

Children:
*1471. PEARL b. Mar. 14, 1898; m. George Tripp
1472. EARL m. Jeanette Horne
*1473. LEON

1210. VANNIE REYNOLDS (Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married JOHN MARTIN, an architect in Jersey City.

Children, Martin:
1474. EMMA
1475. EDWARD
1476. LULU

1220. STERLING HENRY REYNOLDS (Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 5, 1853 Abinton PA, died June 1, 1930. He married Dec. 25, 1888 JULIA E. GANUNG, born Feb. 21, 1861 Barker, Broome Co. NY, died Dec. 12, 1899, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Johnson) Ganung. He was a farmer near Dalton.

Children:
*1477. WALTER GANUNG b. Apr. 25, 1890; m. Feb. 17, 1920 Madge Stanton
*1478. BEULAH CELINDA b. Apr. 3, 1893; m. Nov. 23, 1910 Leo M. Cook
*1480. CHESTER IRVIN or IRVIN b. Oct. 13, 1897; m. Nov. 24, 1917 Vida F. Holgate
1481. THOMAS IRA b. Nov. 1898

1221. IRA THOMPSON REYNOLDS (Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph. James) born Nov. 20, 1859. He married OLIVE ---. They lived in Norwich NY.

Child:
1482. CLAUDE m. Mildred ---

1223. LESTER ALMON REYNOLDS (Stephen A., Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 3, 1852 Abington, died Nov. 23, 1877 Waverly. He married Oct. 10, 1876 MARY ELIZABETH WEEKS of Ithaca NY, daughter of Franklin B. and Adelia (Buckley) Weeks. He was a farmer.

Child:
1483. IRENE b. Nov. 8, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1905 Harry B. Miller, son of John W. and Frances (Carpenter) Miller


Children:
1484. HARRY H., soldier in US Army
1485. STEPHEN, WWI veteran, lived Philadelphia
1239. FRANCES REYNOLDS (Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1853, died Sep. 30, 1896. She married HENRY DeLONG. They lived in Oneonta NY.
Children, DeLong:
1486. CHARLES REYNOLDS b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. Aug. 11, 1918 ---

1240. LaVERNE REYNOLDS (Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 3, 1859. He married Aug. 4, 1884 FLORA MAY WHITE, daughter of George W. and Augusta (Pettigrove) White. They lived in Jenksville NY, and later moved to Kansas City MO.
Children:
1488. LEONE b. Nov. 1, 1885
1489. LaVERNE Jr. b. May 6, 1889, d. May 26, 1890
*1490. HAROLD JAY b. Apr. 26, 1894; m. May 4, 1915 Nina Marie Newlin

1241. LEON REYNOLDS (Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 28, 1864. He married ELIZABETH T. ---. They lived in East Orange NJ.
Children:
1491. MARJORY b. 1893, d. 1910
1492. DOROTHY F. b. 1895
*1493. RUTH b. 1902; m. --- Alexander. Child, Alexander: Marjory Elizabeth b. 1925

Children:
1494. LEO b. July 5, 1884
1495. VERNIE CATHERINE b. July 19, 1889

1282. MYRA REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, William C., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married 1st WALTER HARDING born June 4, 1852, son of Joseph and Anna (Carver) Harding. She married 2nd EZRA MILLER.
Children by first marriage, Harding:
1496. WILLIAM m. Grace Stanton
1497. MARY m. Jack Swartz
Children by second marriage, Miller:
1498. Daughter m. Morris Martin
1499. EDNA
1500. EARLE

Children, Hull:
1501. EDNA LOUISE b. Mar. 29, 1893; m. July 23, 1921 Reginald A. Houghton
1502. CLARENCE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 17, 1897
1503. CLEO ELIZABETH b. Oct. 7, 1903; m. Thomas Rogers of Glen Falls

577
1295. JAMES BUDD REYNOLDS (Charles B., James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 17, 1875, died Oct. 5, 1941. He married May 26, 1904 VIRGINE REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Ella (Strickland) Reynolds, born June 25, 1881, died Mar. 19, 1915. [John was the son of Joseph (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)] He married 2nd June 14, 1918 LULU EDWARDS, daughter of Gwillyn and Margaret (Probert) Edwards. He was a dentist in Luzerne. 

Child by first marriage:  


Children:  
*1505. RUTH EVANGELINE b. Jan. 7, 1904; m. William Stevenson  
1506. ORRILLA GEORGIA b. Sep. 21, 1905; m. Aug. 26, 1928 Elmer Deininger, son of John and Anna (Roth) Deininger  
*1507. CHARLES HOLLAND b. June 26, 1909; m. Oct. 6, 1933 Myrtle Fahs


Children:  
1508. THOMAS b. Aug. 31, 1892  
1509. RONALD b. Aug. 10, 1894  
1510. DAVID b. Dec. 28, 1895  
1512. JANETTE b. Nov. 20, 1903

1307. CZARENA A. REYNOLDS (Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1870. She married THOMAS JEROME CHASE, son of Elisha and Wealthy (Phillips) Chase. They lived in Wilkes-Barre. 

Child, Chase:  
1513. GILES d. 1879 [sic], aged 4 years

1308. JAMES REYNOLDS (Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 20, 1872, died Jan. 1923. He married JENNIE BEERS, daughter of Hiram and Mary Beers. 

Children:  
1514. FANNIE b. June 16, 1883; m. William Straub b. Aug. 5, 1878  
*1515. EDNA b. Dec. 3, 1885; m. Earl Welliver

1311. FRANK LINCOLN REYNOLDS (William H., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 15, 1859, died June 29, 1903. He married Mar. 10, 1897 MARY EDMUNDS WILLIAMS born Dec. 8, 1869, daughter of Louis Stites and Emma (Marshall) Williams. He was a carpenter and architect. They lived in Factoryville. 

Children:  
1516. KENNETH MARSHALL b. Oct. 30, 1899  
*1517. CRISPIN CARLETON b. June 10, 1901; m. Aug. 11, 1927 Emma Morganweck
1314. MABEL JUNE (or JUNIA) REYNOLDS (William H., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 14, 1872. She married Jan. 12, 1901 CHARLES HENRY COX born Oct. 4, 1865, died June 6, 1935, son of William Little and Anna M. (Dimmock) Cox. He was a printer. They lived in Montrose and are buried in Factoryville.

Children, Cox:

1319. STANLEY LEWIS REYNOLDS (Walter, Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 23, 1872, died Nov. 24, 1938. He married June 2, 1897 ELIZABETH ALEXANDER born Apr. 16, 1875, daughter of James and Margaret (McConnell) Alexander. He was a carpenter, contractor, and lumber dealer in Factoryville.

Child:

1320. FOREST WA LTER REYNOLDS (Walter, Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 8, 1875. He married Nov. 7, 1895 RUTH NEWBURY of Beaumont, daughter of Miles and Mary Jane (Canfield) Newbury. He was a conductor on the Lehigh Valley RR, and lived in Tunkhannock.

Child:
*1521. ALICE PAULINE b. Feb. 23, 1897; m. June 30, 1920 Harley C. Wheaton


Children:
*1522. ASHLEY STEWART b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Oct. 20, 1910 Vera Northup
*1523. EDITH MAY b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. Oct. 14, 1911 John Stanley Lloyd
1524. CAROLINE b. May 3, 1892; m. June 4, 1925 Fred Mosteller, son of Silas and Clara (Rowlins)
*1525. FREDERICK BAILEY b. Jan. 15, 1897; m. Oct. 20, 1921 Ruth Catharine Reed


Children:
1526. ALONZO b. July 11, 1887
*1527. MYRTLE M. b. Dec. 9, 1889, d. June 2, 1934; m. Mar. 16, 1907 Joseph Gard
1528. RAYMOND JOHN b. Jan. 20, 1892, d. June 11, 1909


Children, Werkheiser:
1529. MARTHA RUTH b. Apr. 4, 1896; m. Frank Held
1530. GLENN A. b. Oct. 22, 1898; m. Helen Almond
1531. ADELBERT L. b. Oct. 11, 1901; m. Audry ---

579
1329. THOMAS ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS (Adelbert J., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 9, 1874. He married June 19, 1900 ESTELLA ZIMMERMAN born Dec. 12, 1880, daughter of Perry and Elmira (Miller) Zimmerman. He was an undertaker, lived in Luzerne.

Children:


*1533. ROBERT ROLAND b. June 11, 1905; m. Apr. 4, 1928 Dorothy Kytte

1534. CALVIN ADELBERT b. Sep. 11, 1908

1535. MARTHA ELMIRA b. July 14, 1911

1536. FORD ALLEN b. Jan. 11, 1914

1332. ABEL LINCOLN REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 6, 1867, died May 29, 1933. He married CLARICE MAUD REYNOLDS, daughter of Edward C. and Mary (Bailey) Reynolds, b. Benton July 29, 1864. [Edward was of Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James]

He was actively interested in local politics and served many years as constable of the borough of Factoryville, as a Councilman, and as Burgess. He was a carpenter, fond of sports especially wrestling, and played in the band and sang in the Baptist choir.

Children:

1537. ARLINE BAILEY b. Dec. 23, 1888; m. July 2, 1921 George Auer, son of Charles L. and Rhoda (Hetzel) Auer

*1538. HOMER EDWARD b. Aug. 7, 1903; m. Feb. 1, 1939 Addie Irene Bedell

*1539. DORIS FIDELIA b. July 24, 1908; m. Mar. 30, 1934 Clarence Owen Whaite

1333. GEORGE BERIAH REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 27, 1868, died July 30, 1940. He married Feb. 1, 1895 CLEO ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles Bailey and Georgiana (Wells) Reynolds, born Apr. 5, 1867, died Feb. 8, 1921. [Charles was of James, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James]

He was an expert carpenter and building contractor in Factoryville, where they lived.

Children:

*1540. HERMAN BRUCE b. Apr. 1, 1897, d. Oct. 31, 1926; m. Evelyn Purdy


He was assessor of the borough and Jury Commissioner of Wyoming County. During WWI he was Chairman of the Red Cross and of the War Committee. He was a farmer, carpenter, building contractor, and electrician.

Children:

1542. HAROLD PROPER b. Aug. 21, 1896; m. June 7, 1940 Carolyn Laurell Kemp, dau. of John A. Kemp of Atlanta GA. He was a soldier in WWI and an electrician.

1543. HOWARD MARTIN b. June 29, 1903, d. July 22, 1904

*1544. KENNETH PROPER b. May 3, 1906; m. Sep. 5, 1936 Mary Quinn

*1545. WILFRED PROPER b. Aug. 18, 1908; m. New Albany Jan. 21, 1933 Ruth Alexander

1335. MARGARET MAY REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 2, 1873. She married July 22, 1896 BROMLEY SMITH of Wilkes-Barre, son of Charles and Ellen
(Foster) Smith.

They were both graduates of Keystone Academy. They lived in Factoryville, Lewisburg and Baltimore. Bromley was a teacher, and was the compiler and contributor of the material on the Reynolds family of Factoryville.

Children, Smith:


1547. DONALD RYLANCE b. Factoryville July 24, 1899; m. June 30, 1923 Dorothy Wrigley of Factoryville, dau. of Floyd and Jessie (Mathewson) Wrigley. WWI veteran, and electrical engineer. Lived Scotia NY.


1336. JENNIE ALAVENE REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 22, 1875. She married June 22, 1900 H. LOREN FASSETT of Scottsville, son of Edmund Dana and Mary (Keeny) Fassett.

He taught at Keystone Academy and at Colgate, subsequently becoming Principal of Keystone Academy and President of the First National Bank of Factoryville. Later he engaged in the drug business at Medina NY. From there he went to Washington during WWI, and later became an investigator in the Budget Bureau. He was Deacon and Treasurer of the Calvary Baptist Church of Washington.

Children, Fassett:

1550. GENEVIEVE b. Factoryville Sep. 8, 1902; m. Sep. 12, 1927 Roger Curtis of Chevy Chase MD, son of Harvey Lincoln and Anna (Puffer) Curtis

1551. CHRISTINE b. Hamilton NY May 9, 1904, taught in high schools in Washington


Howard was a veterinarian in Factoryville. He taught veterinary medicine in the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton. He served as Editor of the "Holstein Breeder and Dairyman", and Secretary-Treasurer of the Holstein-Friesian Registry Association. He also served as a member of the Milk Control Board of PA, and in 1940 was Secretary of the Pennsylvania Milk Products Association.

Children:


1553. JAMES WHEATON b. May 6, 1908 Factoryville, lawyer in Harrisburg

1554. GERTRUDE ELIZA b. Apr. 8, 1910 Factoryville, kindergarten teacher

1555. MARY ELIZABETH b. July 11, 1912

1338. FRANK ADALASS (Baker) REYNOLDS (Jane, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 28, 1865, died Aug. 16, 1928. After his mother’s death, he was brought up by his grandmother and used the name of Reynolds. He married Aug. 26, 1885 GEORGIA J. CAPWELL born 1869, died 1929, daughter of Benjamin Russell and Annie (Smead) Capwell.

Frank was a carpenter in Factoryville and afterward in Leicester NY.

Children:
1556. S. WAYNE b. May 4, 1886, d. Aug. 12, 1886
*1557. BENJAMIN b. Sep. 28, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1917 Marguerite Fitzgerald
1558. GUY b. May 24, 1890 Factoryville; m. Apr. 12, 1911 Frances Billings, dau. of William Perry and Mary Billings
1559. CHIQUITA b. May 14, 1893 Factoryville; m. Apr. 12, 1923 Arthur Gregory. Lived Astabula OH.
*1560. ANNA b. Nov. 17, 1898; m. July 24, 1924 Stuart Gerwig

1339. HERBERT EUGENE REYNOLDS (Solomon, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 3, 1872. He married VIOLA DEEVES of New York, daughter of Stephen Deeves, born Feb. 1, 1886. He was an architect in New York City.
   Children:
   1561. KENNETH DEEVES b. Nov. 12, 1910
   1562. ELIZABETH ALINE b. Feb. 24, 1912

1341. HALLOCK SOLOMON REYNOLDS (Solomon, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 4, 1877. He married 1st RUBY FASSETT born Nov. 20, 1882, died 1913, daughter of George and Lydia (Barnes) Fassett of Golden Hill PA. He married 2nd Apr. 22, 1916 EDNA ALFREDA AIKEN of Yonkers NY. He was a contractor and carpenter.
   Children by first marriage:
   1563. VICTOR GEORGE FASSETT b. Oct. 11, 1905
   1564. HALLOCK VINCENT b. Oct. 18, 1910
   Children by second marriage:
   1565. LeGRANDE SOLOMON b. May 22, 1917
   1566. ROBERT EDWIN b. Nov. 2, 1918

   Edwin was editor of 'The DuPont Magazine'. They lived in Wilmington DE.
   Children, Manchester:
   1567. ELIZABETH MARIE b. Feb. 17, 1913

1343. ROBERT TINGLEY REYNOLDS (Solomon, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 9, 1889. He married Oct. 13, 1917 RUTH SISSON, daughter of George and Laura (Dean) Sisson. [George of Isabelle, William, Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James] Ruth was the g-g-granddaughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Reynolds) Green. During WWI Robert served with the 155th Depot Brigade Band. He was a carpenter, and lived in Crestwood NY.
   Children:
   1569. DEAN CLARK b. Mar. 7, 1923, WWII veteran
   1570. DAVID TINGLEY b. May 29, 1926, WWII veteran

1344. HARRY BERIAH REYNOLDS (Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 1, 1869, died Nov. 23, 1918 at Bristol CT. He married July 29, 1898 CARRIE B. HALL b. Aug. 2, 1879, daughter of Samuel G. and Amy (Cole) Hall. He was a telegraph operator.
Children:
*1571. SYLVA BLANCHE b. Mar. 15, 1899; m. Sep. 20, 1919 Vincent Chapin
*1572. NORMAN CLARK b. July 13, 1910; m. May 10, 1930 Ruth Moore


Children:
1573. EUNICE MARY b. May 14, 1900
*1574. HORTENSE FANNIE b. Sep. 21, 1901; m. 1 Thomas Dennand; m. 2 Sep. 26, 1931 James Freer
*1576. ROXY CORDELIA b. May 26, 1913; m. Dec. 8, 1931 Harold Moore

1349. ARTHUR REYNOLDS (Philetus H., Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 29, 1874, died Jan. 9, 1917. He married Aug. 19, 1893 BERTHA RODNEY born July 31, 1877, daughter of James and Mary (McDonald) Rodney. He was a farmer. After his death Bertha married 2nd Edward Groff.

Children:
1577. RUTH HAZLE b. Nov. 19, 1898; m. June 20, 1921 Charles Becker b. Nov. 15, 1893, son of Charles H. and Amanda (Yerger) Becker
1579. BERTHA DORIS b. Sep. 11, 1904; m. Aug. 1, 1921 Eduard Alfred Olson b. Mar. 3, 1898, son of Andrew and Gerda (Stack) Olson
1580. ARTHUR b. Nov. 21, 1906


Children, Root:
1581. ROBERT REYNOLDS b. Sep. 21, 1906
1582. DALLAS HOFFMAN b. Jan. 11, 1909; m. May 1933 Elizabeth ---


Children:
*1583. BESSIE BELLE b. Feb. 4, 1903; m. June 26, 1925 Floyd Earl Palmiter
1584. RICHARD WARREN b. Apr. 28, 1907
1585. MARY JEAN b. Sep. 3, 1916; m. Nov. 28, 1936 Herbert J. Hunter


Child by first marriage:
1586. EDNA MAE b. Oct. 15, 1905; m. Arthur W. Aken

Child by second marriage:
1587. ANITA MEREDITH b. Sep. 1, 1917

Children:
*1589. GRACE VIOLET b. Pelham Manor Feb. 2, 1891; m. Nov. 6, 1912 William J. Adams

1371. FRANK HAROLD REYNOLDS (Benjamin F., Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Brooklyn NY Feb. 1, 1884, died Sioux City IA Nov. 28, 1918. He married Apr. 4, 1905 HAZEL BEARD born Mar. 6, 1886, daughter of Delos and Catherine (Sidner) Beard. Hazel lived with the children in Omaha NE after Frank's death.

Children:
1590. FRANK HAROLD Jr. b. Florence (now Omaha) NE Mar. 20, 1908
1591. KATHRYN HELEN b. Billings MT Apr. 26, 1910
1592. MARY ELIZABETH b. Florence NE May 19, 1912
1593. JANE RUTH b. Florence Dec. 22, 1913
1594. ROBERT WILLIS b. Sioux City IA Dec. 10, 1917

1380. BERTHA REYNOLDS (William P., Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born June 20, 1870. She married June 20, 1904 REV. DAVID HENRY CLARKSON, an Episcopal clergyman in Schenectady NY.

Children, Clarkson:
1595. RUTH b. Apr. 4, 1906, d. Apr. 17, 1907
1596. DAVID REYNOLDS b. Sep. 14, 1907, lived Albany NY in 1927

1394. MARION REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born Middleport NY Aug. 23, 1863. She married Lockport NY May 12, 1886 CHARLES H. McCHESNEY born July 31, 1859.

Children born Rochester NY, McChesney:
1597. FRANK HOWARD b. Mar. 19, 1887
1598. DORIS b. June 18, 1889
1599. DONALD REYNOLDS b. May 25, 1897

1397. GEORGE TREADWELL REYNOLDS (Charles W., William W., Parley, William, William, John, Henry, James) born Sep. 1878, died Washington DC Apr. 25, 1922 of cerebral meningitis. He was returning home after a stay with his parents in Florida when he died. He married HELEN GRINDROD of Albany NY. They lived in Petersburgh NY.

Children:
1600. ROBERT I. attending Wesleyan University 1922
1601. CHARLES W. living in Petersburgh 1922
THE TENTH GENERATION

    Child:
    1602. ZELDA MAY b. Oct. 23, 1932

    Ziba was a captain in the US Navy and was a veteran of the Spanish American War. He served as Inspector General of the Paymaster Corps. He would have been promoted to the rank of Admiral within a month of his death.
    Children:
    *1603. STEWART SHIRLEY b. May 15, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1929 Jane Keck
    *1604. RUTH ISABELLA b. Dec. 18, 1901 or 1902; m. June 27, 1927 Paul Murray
    *1605. ELNORA born Aug. 19, 1905; m. Sep. 10, 1932 Stanhope Ring

1444. EFFIE PAULINE REYNOLDS (Norval W., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Tunkhannock July 22, 1872. She married Apr. 6, 1904 GEORGE FREDERICK ALLEMAN born June 30, 1871, died July 6, 1918, son of Henry Zacharias and Sophia (Lander) Alleman.
    They lived in Wyoming. George was a conductor on the Lehigh Valley and the Union Pacific RR. Her experience in the Prothonotary's office in Wyoming County PA, enabled her to fill the office of Clerk of the Court for Lincoln County, WY for many years.
    Children, Alleman:
    1606. EMMA DOC. b. Tunkhannock Jan. 12, 1905; m. Aug. 8, 1932 Leon Butler. Graduate of the Univ. of Utah. Teacher of commercial subjects in the Sandy High School, UT.
    1607. GEORGE REYNOLDS b. Tunkhannock Mar. 11, 1906; m. Apr. 16, 1933 Audrey Barker, b. Feb. 4, 1908, dau. of Lucien Edgar and Mamie (Brashaer) Barker. He was a prospector.
    1610. SUSAN b. Cokeville WY July 29, 1911; m. July 22, 1936 Morris Henry Bradak. Graduate of the Univ. of Utah.
    1611. ARTHUR MARSHALL LEW b. Montpelier ID Oct. 29, 1914

1450. LEWIS BRITTON REYNOLDS (John C., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 22, 1889, died Dec. 12, 1935. He married Nov. 28, 1912 MITTIE PEARL TAGUE, daughter of Isaac and Eva (Travis) Tague.
    Children:
    1612. STANLEY TAGUE b. July 1, 1915
    1613. JOHN RICHARD b. Nov. 5, 1917
    1614. ROBERT LEWIS b. July 2, 1920, d. Oct. 12, 1921
    1615. WILLIAM STRICKLAND b. Sep. 19, 1923
1453. BESSIE IRENE REYNOLDS (John C., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 15, 1907. She married Dec. 2, 1925 ALDEN D.L. JOHNSON.

Children, Johnson:
1616. LOUIS REYNOLDS b. Oct. 31, 1926
1617. LOIS IRENE b. Aug. 25, 1928
1618. REBA SUE b. July 23, 1933

1454. MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John C., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 8, 1909. She married May 23, 1928 PARK STATES, son of George and Grace (Johnson) States.

Child, States:
1619. DONALD GEORGE b. May 30, 1929

1460. FORD PALMER REYNOLDS (Stephen M., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 19, 1885. He married Oct. 31, 1911 ELIZABETH HAYNE born Burnett IN Nov. 6, 1894, daughter of Edward Romulus and Floriene (Leatherman) Hayne. He was a lawyer in Chicago.

Children:
*1620. BRUCE HAYNE b. Terre Haute IN Nov. 18, 1912; m. Apr. 13, 1935 June Davis
1623. KEITH MARION b. Decatur IL Dec. 5, 1918


She was named in order to perpetuate the name of her father. She was a student of the Art Institute of Chicago. With her husband and three children she moved to Argentina, where her husband engaged in the livestock business as agent for Swift and Co.

Children, Irwin:
1624. JEAN b. Chicago IL June 20, 1920
1625. MARILYN b. Chicago Nov. 13, 1922
1626. MONTROSE b. Franklin PA Mar. 4, 1925
1627. DONALD b. Rosario, Argentina Sep. 7, 1926

1463. ADELAIDE MARIAN SCOTT REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Dec. 9, 1895, died Oct. 19, 1919. She married 1915 RAYMOND ROGERS BLYDENBURGH JR. born Apr. 4, 1893, son of Raymond and Martha Ford (Neukirk) Blydenburgh of Riverton NJ.

Child, Blydenburgh:

1464. HARRY CROMWELL REYNOLDS JR. (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 27, 1897. He married Apr. 25, 1936 FRANCES C. COULSTON, daughter of Elmer and Jane (Devanny) Coulston of Norristown PA.

Harry attended Phillips Exeter, Princeton Prep., and Bliss Electrical Schools. In WWI he trained at Plattsburgh and Princeton, and was commissioned Lieutenant at Camp Lee VA.
Child:
1629. HARRY CROMWELL III b. Apr. 6, 1937

1465. ROBERT COLTART REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Aug. 23, 1901. He married Dec. 11, 1925 LUDMILA KADAK born June 27, 1904, daughter of Paul and Anna (Horban) Kadak.
Robert attended Pennsylvania Military College and Princeton Prep. He worked as an auto salesman. He was Lieut. of Co. B, 109th Inf, PA National Guard in 1935; served as Major in WWII, with bronze star and other awards for activity in France, Belgium and Germany.
Child:
1630. ROBERT COLTART JR. b. Oct. 4, 1927

1466. ROGER WHIPPLE REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Oct. 10, 1907. He married Mar. 21, 1942 EVELYN D. LOWE.
Roger graduated from Dickerson College and Temple School of Law 1937. He served as Staff Sergeant in WWII.

1467. JOSEPHINE ("JOY") SCOTT REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 21, 1910, and was known as "Joy." She married June 6, 1931 JOHN CHARLES BEHRMANN born July 4, 1907, son of John Martin and Johanna (Roesser) Behrmann.
Child, Behrmann:
1631. JOHN REYNOLDS b. July 6, 1935

1471. PEARL REYNOLDS (James E., Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 14, 1898. She married Mar. 6, 1921 GEORGE TRIPP.
Children, Tripp:
1632. CARL
1633. HARRY

1473. LEON REYNOLDS (James E., Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married EDITH WATSON.
Child:
1634. LEON JR.

1477. WALTER GANUNG REYNOLDS (Sterling H., Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 25, 1890. He married Feb. 17, 1920 MADGE STANTON, daughter of Sterling and Pearl Stanton. He was a farmer.
Children:
1635. MERLE HENRY b. June 15, 1920
1636. STERLING WENDALL b. Mar. 7, 1924
1637. STEPHEN ARTHUR b. Aug. 14, 1928

1478. BEULAH CELINDA REYNOLDS (Sterling H., Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 3, 1893. She married Nov. 23, 1910 LEO M. COOK. They lived in Norwich NY.
Children, Cook:
1638. LELAND REYNOLDS b. Nov. 3, 1912, d. May 1, 1921
1639. MARIAN BEULAH b. May 4, 1916
1640. JULIA EVELYN b. Oct. 8, 1919
1641. BEATRICE IRENE b. May 15, 1922

1480. CHESTER IRWIN (or IRVIN) REYNOLDS (Sterling H., Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 13, 1897. He married Nov. 24, 1917 VIDA F. HOLGATE, daughter of Edward and Gertrude (White) Holgate. He was a farmer.
   Children:
   1642. LESTER DONALD b. Sep. 21, 1918
   1643. ROGER HOLGATE b. July 7, 1920
   1644. JANICE GERTRUDE b. Aug. 27, 1926
   1645. CARL CHESTER b. Sep. 23, 1932

1490. HAROLD JAY REYNOLDS (LaVerne, Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 26, 1894. He married May 4, 1915 NINA MARIE NEWLIN daughter of William Newlin. They lived in Hutchinson KS.
   Children:
   1646. HAROLD NEWLIN b. Feb. 15, 1917
   1647. WILLIAM LAVERNE b. Nov. 21, 1918
   1648. PATRICIA MARIE (adopted) b. Aug. 30, 1924

1493. RUTH REYNOLDS (Leon, Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1902. She married — ALEXANDER.
   Child, Alexander:
   1649. MARJORY ELIZABETH b. 1925

1505. RUTH EVANGELINE REYNOLDS (Milo W., Charles B., James B., Phineas, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 7, 1904. She married WILLIAM STEVENSON, son of John and Elizabeth (Watson) Stevenson. She graduated from Factoryville High School and Bloomsburg State Normal School.
   Children, Stevenson:
   1650. MARY ELIZABETH b. Oct. 3, 1928
   1651. JOHN ALLEN b. June 24, 1930
   1652. ROBERT CLARE b. Nov. 18, 1931
   1653. JEAN REYNOLDS b. Feb. 5, 1933
   1654. GEORGE WATSON b. Oct. 14, 1934
   1655. JAMES MILO b. Feb. 26, 1938
   1656. RICHARD ELMER b. Jan. 20, 1945

1507. CHARLES HOLLAND REYNOLDS (Milo W., Charles B., James B., Phineas, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 26, 1909. He married Oct. 6, 1933 MYRTLE FAHS born Aug. 30, 1907, daughter of Charles and Effie (Rozelle) Fahs. He was an auto mechanic and served in WWII.
   Children:
   1658. DONNA MARIE b. Jan. 31, 1937
1515. EDNA REYNOLDS (James, Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 3, 1885. She married EARL WELLIVER.
   Child, Welliver:
      1659. HARRY b. May 27, 1906

1517. CRISPIN CARLETON REYNOLDS (Frank L., Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 10, 1901. He married Aug. 11, 1927 EMMA MORGANWECK. They lived in Washington DC.
   Child:
      1660. MARY CAROLINE b. July 3, 1928

   Naomi was a graduate of Syracuse University, and a teacher in the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton. She was an author of To Morrow, a book of poems. Rev. Hess was pastor of the Factoryville Methodist Church and a teacher in Keystone Junior College.
   Child, Hess:
      1661. NAOMI ELIZABETH b. July 3, 1939

   Child, Wheaton:
      1662. POLLY b. Apr. 28, 1928

1522. ASHLEY STEWART REYNOLDS (Frederick L., Elias S., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 11, 1887. He married Oct. 20, 1910 VERA NORTHUP, daughter of Horace and Ella (Finn) Northup. He graduated from Keystone Academy, and was an accountant in Plymouth.
   Children:
      1663. HORACE NORTHUP b. Jan. 12, 1912
      1664. JEAN ESTHER b. May 4, 1915
      1665. ASHLEY STEWART Jr. b. July 2, 1918
      1666. VERA LOUISE b. Feb. 19, 1922

   Children, Lloyd:
      1667. EVELYN LOUISE b. July 18, 1917
      1668. JOHN SPENCER b. Mar. 21, 1919
      1669. FREDERIC REYNOLDS b. Sep. 25, 1923

1525. FREDERICK BAILEY REYNOLDS (Frederick L., Elias S., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 15, 1897. He married Oct. 20, 1921 RUTH CATHARINE REED, daughter of William and Marilla (Eckenrode) Reed. He served in the 425th Telegraph Battalion during WWI. They lived in
Wilkes-Barre.

Children:
1670. CAROLINE AGNES b. July 30, 1922
1671. FREDERICK BAILEY Jr. b. Dec. 15, 1924


Children, Gard:
1672. THEODORE EDWIN b. Dec. 30, 1908
1673. HATTIE ANNA b. Aug. 16, 1911
1674. JOSEPH b. Feb. 27, 1916
1675. LETHA ELVA b. Nov. 18, 1917
1676. FREDERICK b. July 17, 1922


Children:
1677. ROBERT HENRY b. Jan. 24, 1929
1678. JUNE DOLORES b. June 15, 1930


Homer was a dentist and practiced in Factoryville. His wife was a graduate of the Scranton State Hospital for Nursing.

Child:
1679. JAMES EDWARD b. June 29, 1942


Doris was a teacher in Lewisburg PA. Her husband was a civil engineer. They lived in Scranton.

Child, Whaite:
1680. PATRICIA ANN b. Nov. 4, 1937

1540. HERMAN BRUCE REYNOLDS (George B., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 1, 1897, died Oct. 31, 1926. He married EVELYN PURDY, daughter of Walter Purdy of Dalton. He served in the US Marine Corps in WWI.

Child:
1681. BRUCE PURDY b. Oct. 3, 1924

1544. KENNETH PROPER REYNOLDS (Fred M., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 3, 1906. He married Sep. 5, 1936 MARY QUINN of Pittsburgh, daughter of Patrick and Julia C. (Sweeney) Quinn. After practicing dentistry in Factoryville, he enlisted and became a captain in WWII.
1545. WILFRED PROPER REYNOLDS (Fred M., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 18, 1908. He married at New Albany Jan. 21, 1933 RUTH ALEXANDER born Oct. 5, 1912, daughter of Frank and Florence (Carpenter) Alexander, who was a descendant of Phineas Reynolds through his daughter Susannah [Ruth, Florence, Maggie, Andrew, Susannah, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James]

Wilfred attended Syracuse University and the National School of Fine and Applied Arts in Washington DC. He was a band musician, painter, and interior decorator. They lived in Monmouth Junction NJ.

Children:
1685. SIDNEY ALEXANDER b. Factoryville May 19, 1936
1686. DEAN STEPHEN b. Princeton Junction NJ May 14, 1940
1687. MARTIN FREDERICK b. Princeton Junction Mar. 30, 1944


Mary attended Temple College, Robert was a graduate of Gettysburg College. Enlisting in WWII as a Lieutenant, he was captured at Corregidor and imprisoned for three years. It is believed that he lost his life when the Japanese vessel which was taking a load of prisoners from the Phillippines was sunk Oct. 24, 1944 by an American torpedo. Only four of 1600 prisoners escaped and survived.

Children, McClure:
1688. CHARLOTTE ANN b. Feb. 18, 1935
1689. SUSAN REYNOLDS b. Sep. 19, 1940

1557. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Frank A., Jane, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Factoryville Sep. 28, 1888. He married Feb. 5, 1917 MARGUERITE FITZGERALD, daughter of Martin and Sarah (McDonald) Fitzgerald. They lived in Leicester NY.

Children:
1690. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE b. May 21, 1921
1691. RICHARD FRANK b. Nov. 25, 1922
1692. ROBERT BENJAMIN b. Feb. 14, 1928

1560. ANNA REYNOLDS (Frank A., Jane, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Factoryville Nov. 17, 1898. She married July 24, 1924 STUART GERWIG, son of Jacob and Alice Gerwig. They lived in Rome NY.

Child, Gerwig:
1693. GEORGIA REYNOLDS b. May 17, 1928


Children, Chapin:
1694. WILLIAM b. Oct. 13, 1925

He was the Chief Inspector in the physical laboratory of the Bristol Brass Corporation in Bristol CT, where they lived. During WWII, he was Captain of Co. C, 169th Inf., 43rd Div., and served in New Zealand, New Caledonia, Guadalcanal and the northern Solomon Islands.

Children:
1697. BARBARA b. Bristol CT July 15, 1933
1698. NORMAN CLARK Jr. b. St. Augustine FL Aug. 8, 1941
1699. MEREDITH JAN b. Bristol CT July 7, 1945

1574. HORTENSE FANNIE REYNOLDS (William M., Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, James) born Sep. 21, 1901. She married 1st THOMAS DENNAND who was killed June 1926 in an auto accident; married 2nd Sep. 26, 1931 JAMES FREER born Oct. 18, 1901, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Freer, lived in Norwich NY; married 3rd CHARLES SWEITZER.

Child, Freer:
1700. RALPH EUGENE b. Jan. 13, 1933


Children, Moore:
1701. THOMAS HAROLD b. Aug. 24, 1932
1702. JANET GRACE b. Feb. 11, 1935
1703. ALBERT LOUIS b. June 1, 1936

1583. BESSIE BELLE REYNOLDS (Samuel C., Richard H., Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, James) born Feb. 4, 1903. She married June 26, 1926 FLOYD EARL PALMITER, son of John Thomas and Lorette (Wheeler) Palmiter. They lived in Hartzdale NY.

Children, Palmiter:
1704. NEVA MAE b. Jan. 4, 1928
1705. FLOYD EARL Jr. b. Mar. 26, 1929
1706. WARREN REYNOLDS b. May 3, 1933


He was First Lieutneant, A.S., U.S.A., in France during WWI. They lived in New Rochelle NY.

Children:
1707. BEVERLY b. Jan. 11, 1912
1708. BARBARA SHIRLEY b. Dec. 1, 1913
1589. GRACE VIOLET REYNOLDS (George O., George H., Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Pelham Manor NY Feb. 2, 1891. She married Nov. 6, 1912 WILLIAM J. ADAMS. They lived in New Rochelle NY.

Children, Adams:
1709. WILLIAM J. Jr. b. Nov. 21, 1913
1710. GRACE LOUISE b. Aug. 3, 1916
THE ELEVENTH GENERATION


He was a student at Yale when he enlisted in the Navy during WWI. As a Second Lieutenant he aided in laying mines between Scotland and Norway to prevent the movement of German submarines. After the war he returned to Yale and graduated in 1920. He never pursued his law career, but reentered the Navy as a First Lieutenant. In 1934 he was attached to the USS Maryland.

Children:
1711. BARBARA b. San Diego CA June 18, 1929
1712. JANE b. San Diego June 24, 1931
1713. NICHOLAS WELLS b. San Diego July 27, 1933

1604. RUTH ISABELLA REYNOLDS (Ziba W., William, Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Tunkhannock PA Dec. 18, 1901 or 1902. She married June 27, 1927 PAUL MURRAY born May 10, 1897, son of Vernon E. and Minerva (Chaney) Murray of Iowa.

She received a musical education in Paris, Florence, Weisbaden, and New York. In the season of 1925-26 she was a soloist with the Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Child, Murray:
1714. ISABELLA b. San Diego CA June 1, 1928


Her husband graduated from the US Naval Academy in Annapolis in 1923. He was designated Naval Aviator Dec. 1926. In 1934 he was attached to V.F. Squadron 3, Battle Fleet Aircraft as Lieutenant.

They lived in Coronado CA.

Child, Ring:
1715. STEWART ANDREW b. Coronado CA Sep. 21, 1933

1620. BRUCE HAYNE REYNOLDS (Ford P., Stephen M., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Terre Haute IN Nov. 18, 1912. He married Apr. 13, 1935 JUNE DAVIS born Mar. 27, 1918, daughter of Earl Grant and Mary Cecile (Gould) Davis.

Children:
1716. BRUCE HAYNE Jr. b. Feb. 9. 1936
### INDEX TO JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWN, RI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td>John 452, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Jonathan Reynolds 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackly</td>
<td>Edmund 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerly</td>
<td>Andrus 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>Anthony 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Mercy Marenda 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Louise</td>
<td>Mary 476, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>Mary 476, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ager</td>
<td>Armsby 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Robert 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Armstrong 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Stephen 476, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken</td>
<td>Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Alfreda</td>
<td>--- 488, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alkens</td>
<td>Abigail 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur W.</td>
<td>Andrew 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albro</td>
<td>Caleb 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Edmund 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>Julia Maria 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Elizabeth 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Gideon 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjory</td>
<td>Hannah 477, 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Hannah (Reynolds) 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Johanna 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>John 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiah</td>
<td>Joseph 472, 488, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Lucy 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>Mary 488, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>Oliver 477, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Peleg 477, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Phebe 480, 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Samuel 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Sarah 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Sylvia 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Arnott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>George 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Atherton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>Humphrey 450, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>John 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>William 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Ardelia 525, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Auer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Charles L. 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond</td>
<td>George 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverson</td>
<td>Catharine Clinton 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>David 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>DeWitt C. 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>DeWitt Clinton 535-537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>Henry Reynolds 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Jonathan 517, 519, 520, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auer</td>
<td>Backus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td>Amanda 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Bahrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580</td>
<td>Eli 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Olga 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>499</td>
<td>B.F. 521, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Benjamin F. 541, 556</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Caroline 580
Fred Lincoln 565
George Tillinghast 544, 563
Harvey 545
Harvey H. 563, 565
Hattie Grace 564
Howard Harvey 564
John 480
Mary 464, 480, 566, 580
Mary Fidelia 539, 556
Phebe 489
Richard 510
Bain
Augustus 554
Mary 537, 554
Baker
--- 494
Abel 484
Alonzo 548, 567
Ann (Reynolds) 484
Anna 484, 500
Elnora D. 542, 562
Ezekiel 479
Frank Adalass 567, 581
Gardiner M. 520
Gardiner Mason 535
Goodwin 562
Harriet M. 541
Jeremiah 468
John 468, 547
Laura 547
Mary 487
Nancy 515
Paul 547
Reuben 535
Sarah (Reynolds) 494
Thomas 468
Baldwin
Frank 556
Rhoda 550
Ball
--- 546
Evaline 561
Joseph 546
Barber
Caleb 527, 528
Elizabeth 494, 510, 511, 528
James 451
Joanna 527
Joseph 470, 481
Lydia 525
Mary 504
Moses 525
Robert N. 525
Stote 540, 558
Barker
Audrey 585
Bertha M. 569
James 569
Lucien Edgar 585
Barlow
Mary 476
Barnes
Abigail 518
Almira (Hedden) (Winfield) 546
Lydia 582
Barnett
Lawrence 555
Barrett
--- 558
Barrows
Fayette 550
Bass/Boss
Richard 485
Bates
Francis 474, 475
James 504
Jonathan 505, 512
Margaret 592
Baum
John 565
Baumgartner
Reuben 549
Beard
Delos 584
Hazel 569, 584
Becker
Charles 583
Charles H. 583
Bedell
Addie Irene 580, 590
Harrison 547
John 547
Robert 590
Susan 547
Beers
Hiram 578
Jennie 564, 578
Behrmann
John Charles 575, 587
John Martin 587
John Reynolds 587
Bell
Cassa Mary 575
Elbert 575
Elsie 512
Frances 553
John Arner 555
Bells
--- 501
Bender
Florence I. 570
Gertrude Cooper 581
Benedict
Melissa 508
Benjamin
Caroline 559
Bennet/Bennett
Celestia 545
Daniel H. 520, 538
Elizabeth 579
Luke 545
Selina 567, 568
Benscoter
Emily 538
Bentley
--- 473
Hannah 462, 476
James 460, 471, 476
Jane 462, 474
Lucy 475
Thomas 462
William 455, 460, 466, 472
Benton
Anna 508
Berry
Alice 592
Elisha 480
Elizabeth 464, 480
Bets
Lurena 553
Sarah 561
Bezold
Henry H. 574
Biddleman
Sarah 558
Billings
Elizabeth 539, 557
Elnora 557
Frances 582
596
Ida Elnora 574
Louis 573
Pauline Evaline 557, 573
William Perry 582
Ziba 574

Bird
--- 503, 549
Amasa D. 560
Lilla 571

Birdsall
William 555

Birtley
Martin 568
Maud 568

Bishop
Juliet 553
Selah 517

Bissel
David 504

Bitely
Jacob 501, 502

Bixby
George 514

Black
Elizabeth 532
Mary 532
Sarah 532

Blackall
Elizabeth B. 552

Blackman
Ann Eliza 541

Blanding
Shubael 514

Bliss
Milisea Ann 530

Bloomington
Emma L. 552

Blount
Mary 539, 556

Blydenburgh
Adelaide Coltar 586
Raymond 586
Raymond Rogers 575, 586

Bond
Asral M. 533
Sarah 533

Boone
Samuel 494

Bosque
Margery 529

Bosson

Emily 590
Bostock
John J. 556
Bowen
Elizabeth 500
Narcissa 564
Bowles
John 477, 495
Mary 496
Phebe 477

Bradak
Morris Henry 585
Bradley
Anna 525
Francis W. 554
Kate 537, 554
Bradshaw
William 502
Brad
Richard 527
Brahnsaer
Mamie 585
Brayton
Sophia Jones (Mrs.) 547
Breiding
Adam 573
Jacob P. 573
Brewer
Harriet 591
Brian
Margaret 535
Briggs
Ann 485
Job 542
John 453, 463
Sarah 514
Sarah (Reynolds) 463

Brinley
Francis 450
Brooks
Evaline (Spencer) 542
Brower
David 546
Nicholas O. 546
Brown/Browne
Abby Emeline 550, 569
Anna 567
Arnold 478
Benjamin 478
Carrie 561, 577
Charles 562

Enos 561
George 453
James 569
Jane 490
Louis M. 577
Mary Amanda 561
Mercy 492
Mercy Slade 535
Peleg 485
Robert 510
Stephen J. 509
Waite 478
Waite (Reynolds) 477

Browning
Isaac 528
Joanna Bancroft 510, 528

Brownsell
Frances 575

Bryant
Harry 555

Buck
Butler 561
Stella 561

Buckley
Adelia 576

Buffington
Daniel 499
Oliver 499

Bulford
Samuel 583
Stella 567, 583

Bumgarden
Mary 559

Bunnell
Lydia 559

Burdett
Alice Lewis 534, 552

Burdick
Alfred B. 527
Harriet L. 541
Thomas 541

Burgess/Burges
Elmira 558
William 469

Burnet
Elizabeth 536

Burnham
George B. 520

George Beckwith 536
George Reynolds 536
James  536  
John Henry  536  
Minnie Elizabeth  536  
Russell  553  
Bush  
Aaron  515  
Butler  
Leon  585  
Button  
Amos  573  
Darius  573  
Cahoon  
Elizabeth  485  
Russell  521  
Cake  
Joseph Paul  541  
Sarah Eliza  541  
Callahan  
P.J.  574  
Campbell  
George  502  
Canfield  
Mary  531  
Mary Jane  579  
Capwell  
Abel  506, 566  
Almira  523  
Bertha  564  
Celinda  523  
Charles C.  565  
Christianna  506, 548, 566  
Daniel  520, 565  
Daniel H.  565  
Eliza  546  
Elmira  547  
Frederick  540  
George  521, 541, 548  
Georgia J.  567, 581  
Hannah  546, 548, 563  
Hannah G.  544  
Harman E.  564  
Holden  540  
Isaac Wilson  546, 565  
Isabella  564  
Jeremiah  522, 547  
Mary Laura  540, 558  
Matilda  545  
Pamela  548  
Russell  544, 581  
Stephen  522, 540, 545, 558  
Susan  540  
Card  
Alzada W.  528  
Henry C.  528  
Stephen  491  
Carew  
Mary  513  
Carey  
Arthur  542, 562  
Clarence  562  
Merilla  561  
Orie Edmund  562  
Carpenter  
Amos  542  
Bradford  556  
Emily B.  529  
Florence  591  
Frances  576  
Horace  539, 555  
Jane  556  
Jeremiah  481  
Niles  556  
Oliver  499  
Oscar  539  
Perry  556  
Rosinda  556  
Samuel  493  
Sarah  477, 480, 494, 499  
Carr  
Abigail  489  
Charles  546  
Huldah  576  
Roby Ann (Gardner)  546  
Carri den  
Catherine  512  
Carter  
Benjamin Palmer  515  
David  515  
Elizabeth  515  
Evelyn  566  
Frances  515  
Henry Tanner  515  
Joseph Irish  515  
Mary  515  
Nancy  515  
Samuel  499, 515  
Sarah  515  
William  515  
Carver  
Anna  562, 577  
Chace/Chase  
Abigail  547, 564  
E. Corning  532  
Elisha  578  
Eliza  566  
Elizabeth B.  528  
Elizabeth M.  548, 568  
Giles  578  
Gorton  547  
Joseph  493  
Lowry  568  
Mary  523, 547  
Sarah  572  
Thomas Jerome  564, 578  
Chadsey  
Richard  480  
Chamberlain  
Josephine  548  
Thomas  548  
Chambers  
 Libby  583  
Champlin  
Ann  475, 485  
Jeffry/Jeffrey  472, 482, 483  
Martha Ann  511  
Samuel  488, 511  
Susanna  485  
Chandler  
James  525, 549  
Mary  573  
Chaney  
Minerva  594  
Chapin  
Donald Allen  592  
Norman Robert  592  
Vincent  583, 591  
William  591  
Churchill  
Dany  517  
Clap  
Phebe  500  
Clark/Clarke  
—  543, 552  
Abigail  475  
Ada  555  
Andrew D.  534  
Ann  475  
Anne  475  
Benjamin  475  
Benjamin F.  529  
Bethiah  469, 485
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Billy J.</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>Carew</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crispin</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>462, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>Francis L.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>James Freeman</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>453, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>462, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>475, 518, 531, 540</td>
<td>Mary Esther</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>Ruth P.</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>475, 485</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>Sarah (Reynolds)</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Susanna (Reynolds)</td>
<td>461, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>475, 522, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Henry</td>
<td>570, 584</td>
<td>David Reynolds</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>584</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement/Clements</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>Rachael</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clewell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clymer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>506, 539</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>506, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>Clarinda</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>548, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Rosilla</td>
<td>548, 568</td>
<td>Isaac Clark</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Coggeshall/Coggesshall</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>Coginaquam</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>568, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col stock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coltart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide Marian</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>546, 563, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>573, 585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>Sallie Ann</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>573, 585</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon/Congdon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>476, 491, 492, 510</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>489, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>489, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>473, 474, 489</td>
<td>Phebe (Bailey)</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>520, 523</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>491</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>544, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>544, 564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke/Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Irene</td>
<td>588</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Granson Finney,</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>Julia Evelyn</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland Reynolds</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>Leo M.</td>
<td>576, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Beulah</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H.</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>Edward Hanlon</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hanlon</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>Harriet Reynolds</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Lillian</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>514, 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>Cordian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Corey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>Mary (Reynolds)</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>Cornell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>Mary Evelyn</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>Cotterell/Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>491, 504, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>FreeloVE</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>484, 504</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>484, 491, 504, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>478</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulston</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>575, 586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances C.</td>
<td>575, 586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>565, 579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Reynolds</td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Dimmock</td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Little</td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle</td>
<td>547, 566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Louise</td>
<td>547, 566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafts</td>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>518, 531</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>518, 531</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall/Crandell</td>
<td>493, 511</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>510, 528</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>484</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon</td>
<td>462</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>542</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>511</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>505</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.O.</td>
<td>566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunnigrave</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Lincoln</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dailey</td>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah M.</td>
<td>542, 562</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalrymple</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dann</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelbert</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delana</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demila</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>539, 555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome B.</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington</td>
<td>555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>594</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Grant</td>
<td>507</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience</td>
<td>485, 507</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>586, 594</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>514, 530</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>507</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawley</td>
<td>--- 484</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>482</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>484</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>523, 541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>505</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil</td>
<td>523</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>523</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker</td>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide</td>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almina</td>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>562</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>542, 561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeves</td>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>567, 582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deininger</td>
<td>578</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>578</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>578</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLong</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Reynolds</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora M.</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>560, 577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennand</td>
<td>583, 592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>583, 592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depew</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derby</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeRidder</td>
<td>501, 502, 516</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>501, 502, 516</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deubler</td>
<td>564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devanny</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewers</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deyre</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickenson/Dickinson</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>477, 494</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>477, 494, 527</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Phillips)</td>
<td>463, 477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson/Dixon</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angeline</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>557</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman N.</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda E.</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilts</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon</td>
<td>550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimmock</td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.</td>
<td>579</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M.</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diantha</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>541, 560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane</td>
<td>536</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza B.</td>
<td>536</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Betsey</td>
<td>553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbin</td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>551, 569</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dole</td>
<td>570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Reynolds</td>
<td>570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving G.</td>
<td>570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson</td>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A.</td>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donham</td>
<td>480, 499</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Doty
Philander 502
Prince 516
Douglass
--- 484
Downing
William 453
Draper
Ann 474, 490
Thomas 490
Dretty
Louisa 575
Duncan
Peggy 515
Dunham
Lucy Ann 514
Susan 514
Wina 514
Dunn
Amelia 507, 524
Ferrel 524
Frank 568
Henry 524
James 524
Mary (Bailey) 464, 480
Dyer/Dyre
Ann 475
Charles 510, 512, 520
Esther 504
Samuel/Samuell 453
Earley
Wallace 541
Earll
George D. 554
Mary (Bain) 537, 554
Easton
Beatrice 585
William 585
Eaton
Elizabeth 550
Jacob 550
Ebstudt
Pauline 565
Eckenrode
Marilla 589
Eddy
Polly 515
Edgerton
Rena (Wood) 542
Edwards
Belle 583
Gwillyn 578
Lulu 578
Edwards
Lulu 563
Eilenberger
Bertha 567
John W. 564
Milton 548, 567
Elay
Alice 526
George 526
Eldred
James 484, 485
Lucy 484
Lucy (Reynolds) 484
Thomas 466
Elliott
Nathaniel 524, 549
Ellis
Ayres 465
Jeremiah 465, 479
Mercy 506
Ellsworth
Frank 566
Henry 566
Henry E. 566
Stewart Reynolds 566
Thomas 547, 566
Ely
Deborah 533
Enders
Robert A. 581
Robert Cooper 581
Essex
John Vaughan 450
William Reynolds 450
Evans
Amelia 560
Evans
Perlina 574
Fahs
Charles 588
Myrtle 578, 588
Fairbanks
Delilah 535
Falkner
Hugh 541
Farrer
Edgar Wallace 573
Lorin 573
Minerva 559
Fassett
Christine 581
Edmund Dana 581
Genevieve 581
George 582
H. Loren 566, 581
James 562
Ruby 567, 582
Faucher
Caroline 568
Faux
Cora 589
Ferris
Elizabeth 529
Finch
John Edwin 555
Fink
Gideon 519
Finn
Charles 556
Ella 589
Selinda 556
Truman 539, 556
William 517
Fish
Harriet E. 553
John 553
Fisher
Elizabeth 540, 560
Florence 591
Fisk
Nellie 561
Ruth G. 567
Fitch
Anna 536
Asa 501, 502
Fitzgerald
Marguerite 582, 591
Martin 591
Fleischman
Grace 554
Maximilian 554
Fletcher
Lucy L. 529
Fones
Elizabeth 480, 498
James 498
John 452, 455
Mary 500
Foote
Isaac 514
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Force</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Mae</td>
<td>558, 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>556, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>583, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Eugene</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Laiken)</td>
<td>542, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>536, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas S.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>488, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>488, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leonard</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthena Margaret</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Adeline</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus B.</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Brian</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gansevoort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard H.</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganung</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E.</td>
<td>559, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Anna</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>579, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha Elva</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Edwin</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner/Gardner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-ary</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira (Rice)</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvinza</td>
<td>546, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey/Amy</td>
<td>485, 489, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annah</td>
<td>462, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>556, 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashael</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benajah Stone</td>
<td>545, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoni</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birman</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb N.</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Darwin</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>474, 489, 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.D.</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Reynolds</td>
<td>478, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>476, 484, 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus D.</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus Darwin</td>
<td>546, 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel M.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>485, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>484, 491, 522, 539, 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Maria</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima (Reynolds)</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jene</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joab</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>515, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>476, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucetta</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luzina</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Reynolds)</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia B.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma--</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>468, 481, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>483, 491, 545, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Reynolds)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle L.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>479, 480, 483, 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othniel</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmer</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmer Reynolds</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia Louisa</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillipa (Reynolds)</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roby Ann</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>485, 492, 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>478, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Reynolds)</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Emaline/Emeline</td>
<td>547, 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaylord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Andrus)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gereardy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerwig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Reynolds</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart</td>
<td>582, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Maria</td>
<td>551, 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen S.</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcissus Emily</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey/Godfry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
--- 526
Rebecca 480, 499
Golden
Ralph A. 552
Goldsmith
Elizabeth 515
Goodrich
Rachel 542
Goodsell
Doris Van Dyke 512, 513
Goodwin
Corey H. 558
Jonas 558
Gordon
Susan Malinda 525, 550
Gordonier
Kate 561
Gorman
C.R. 547
Chloe 539
Joseph 540, 558
Gould
--- 518
Daniel 453
John 450, 466
Mary Cecile 594
Thomas 453, 454, 489
Gray
Mary 541
Green/Greene
--- 530
--- (Gen.) 451
Alanson 523
Alice 562
Ann (Utter) 480, 498
Benjamin 486, 498, 522, 541, 542, 582
Catherine 498
Charlotte 556
Clarke 494
Clyde 562
Daniell 453
DeVillo 523
Elizabeth 463
George Capwell 547
Henry 453, 522, 523
Hiram 523, 541
Jabez 476
James 459, 462, 463
Joanna 547
John 451, 453, 571
John W. 522
Lottie 562
Lydia 556
Lyman 523, 547
Marian 562
Mary 459, 466, 491
Mary V. 553, 571
Miriam 562
Murray 523
Nancy 523
Nellie 558
Nellie May 576
Nelson 562
Pardon 576
Phillip 481
Polly 522, 560
Rhoda 562
Rhodes 542, 562
Robert 522
Sarah 462, 480, 522
William 523, 576
William Davis 541
Greenman
--- 541
Gregory
Arthur 582
Griffin
John 546
Orilla 578
Richard 546
Sarah 469
William 546
Grindrod
Helen 570, 584
Grinnell
Mary Jane 560
Griswold
Betsey 515
Groff
Edward 583
Gruzesky
Katherine 586
Gunter
George E. 553
Harmon 553
Haig
Mary 555
Haines
Samantha 555
Hale
Theodore T. 556
Hall
Abigail 498
Aurora 538
Benjamin 498
Benoni 476
Carrie B. 567, 582
Charles Ebert 538
Deliverance 486
Eunice 538
Freelove 538
George 538
Gideon 498
Henry 538
Henry Vincent 538
Hiram 538
John 479, 497
Mary 491, 498
Mercia 522, 538
Mitchell 538
Polly 538
Russell 538
Ruth 498
Ruth (Reynolds) 479
Samuel G. 582
Sarah 498, 538
Wait 498
William 462, 468, 476, 479, 497, 498, 505
Halliday
Agnes 534
Hallock
--- 568
Halstead
Washington 522
Hamilton
Jabez 537
May 537
Hanks
Anna 508, 525
Luther 495
Harder
Christina 554
Harding
Joseph 562, 577
Mary 577
Samuel 559
Sarah 573
Walter 577, 562
Willard 559
William 577
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harlan</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Melville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harney</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson E.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>470, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>480, 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>454, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolerance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilla Elizabeth</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard P.</td>
<td>503, 516, 517, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silsbe Porter</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malatiah</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Reynolds</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gleason</td>
<td>537, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>550, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayne</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Romulus</td>
<td>575, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazard</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>466, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedden</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinmüller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilse Georgine</td>
<td>552, 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert John</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Held</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helme</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Elizabeth</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Edwin</td>
<td>579, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetzel</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirlify</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah Potter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane A.</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinds/Hines</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus C.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dauphin</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Stephen</td>
<td>548, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Ann</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loami Bartlett</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Belle</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen P.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba Loami</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkley</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holgate</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vida F.</td>
<td>576, 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>563, 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>510, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hookey</td>
<td>514, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beriah</td>
<td>485, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honor</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>576, 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosmer</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore M.</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B.</td>
<td>536, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Ethel</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoxey/Hoxie/Hoxsie</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey (Reynolds)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Mercer)</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Mrs.)</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Tillinghast</td>
<td>510, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnum</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>525, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Delph</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hughes  
Caroline 545  
Catharine 554  
Mary V. 571  
Huling  
Elizabeth 515  
Hull  
Ann 474, 488  
Clarence Reynolds 577  
Cleo Elizabeth 577  
Ed. J. 563, 577  
Edna Louise 577  
Elizabeth 469  
Experience 462, 470  
George M. 577  
Hannah 462, 471, 474  
John 451  
Joseph 470, 471  
Sappho 525, 550  
Hunsicker  
J. Walter 579  
Jonathan Walter 579  
Hunt  
David N. 530  
Elizabeth 462, 476  
Hunter  
Herbert J. 583  
Mary 516  
Huntington  
Charissa 525, 550  
Jonas 550  
Hurban  
Anna 587  
Hutchins  
Frank T. 570  
Hyams/Hyames/Himes  
Amos 490  
Hulda 490  
James 474  
Ireland  
David 545  
James 545  
Irwin  
Donald 586  
Jean 586  
Marilyn 586  
Montrose 575, 586  
Thomas 586  
Jackson  
Fred 555  
Howard 555  
Howard Leslie 555  
Polly 561  
William W. 525  
Jacobs  
Catharine May 559  
Frederick Alton 559  
Henry Petebeone 540, 559  
Phoebe 559  
William 559  
Zerviah 525  
James  
Abigail 493, 511  
C. Barber 511  
David 511  
Hannah C. 511  
Joseph 470  
William 470  
Jayne  
Amy 543  
Jenks  
Jacob 515  
Smith 515  
Jenkins/Jinkins  
Abiah 499  
Hannah 464, 480, 589  
John 476  
Maria 536  
Mary 463, 476  
Philip 484  
Rebecca 479, 496  
Richard 480  
Zachariah 476, 496  
John  
Charlotte 524, 548  
Johnson  
Adella 555  
Alden D.L. 574, 586  
Eliza 576  
Elizabeth 474, 490  
Elkanah 462, 485  
Grace 586  
Helen Edith 555  
Liza Jane 568  
Lois Irene 586  
Louis Reynolds 586  
Marcia 553  
Reba Sue 586  
Sally 499  
Johnston  
William 535  
Jones  
Amos 474  
Augusta 544  
Benjamin 474, 481  
Elizabeth 474, 479, 497  
Hannah 474  
Hazel 576  
Jeremiah 462, 474, 479, 481, 497  
John 474  
Lucy 495  
Mercy 474  
Mercy (Reynolds) 461  
Pomeroy E. 535  
Ruth 474  
Seth 474  
Sevira (Mullison) 544  
Joslin  
Henry 508, 526  
Thomas 473, 481  
Judson  
Adella 555  
Kadak  
Ludmila 575, 587  
Paul 587  
Keais/Keese  
Sibyl 480, 500  
William 500  
Keck  
Jane 585, 594  
Walter 594  
Keefe  
Margaret Jane 565  
Keeney  
Mary 581  
Kelly/Kelley  
Carol 573  
Catherine 515  
Kemp  
Carolyn Laurell 580  
John A. 580  
Kenyon/Kinyon  
— 490  
Amos 498, 499  
Barber 511  
Isaiah 490  
John 485, 490, 498, 499  
Rosannah 490  
Sarah 526  
Sprague 528  
William 511  
Kessler
Velma 536
Ketch
Hester Jane 561
Ketcham
Daniel 498
Eliza Ann 515
Kettle
Jerusha 525, 549
Kimbal
William 515
King
Anna I. 554
Kingsley
Frances 536
John 499
Mehitable 480, 499
Sarah E. 530
Kinnan
Alexander Phoenix Waldron
534
Sophia Van Dyck 518, 534
Kinney
Aaron 573
J. Leslie 573
Kirkum
Thomas L. 517
Kissam
Benjamin 519
Kitchen
Kate 574
Kitson
Alice 448
Knowles
Ann 474, 488
Margaret 500
Robert 474, 488
Knowlton
John 462
Kranhold
Ella 586
Kyttle
Dorothy 580, 590
Henry 590
Laiken
Anna 542, 562
Laing
Alexander Kinnan 534
Edgar 534
Sophia Van Dyck (Kinnan)
518, 534
Lander
Sophia 585
Lane
Carrie L. 552
Lanning
Mary 547
Lapham
Mary Penham 533
Latham
Susannah 500
Lathrop
James 553
Lawrence
Anzoletta 533
Catherine 534
Clinton Ira 533
Frederick Harlow 534
Harlow 518, 531, 533,
534, 552
Ida Francis 533
Ira 533, 534
Mary 553
Susan Catherine 534
Lawton
Deborah 479
Deborah (Reynolds) 497
George 467
Grace 504
Mary 465, 467, 469
Timothy 497
Learn
Amos 542, 562
Sarah 562
Leatherman
Florene 586
Lee
Lydia 485
Letson
Ephraim 525
Freebun 525
Lewis
Andrew J. 544, 563
Caroline Augusta 552
Edson 563
Ernest G. 563
Frances A. 532
Gertrude 532
Grant 563
Horace D. 529
Jabez 515
John Bostwick 532
Lucy 511, 529
Morgan 518, 532
Samuel 532
Sylvester 487, 532
Tayler 532
Warren Gardner 526
Lillibridge
Benjamin 509
Champlin 526
Cordelia 547, 557
Deborah 526
Jonathan 494
Lucy 577
Mary 493, 495, 496, 509
Mary (Reynolds) 494
Lilly
Sarah 568
Lincoln
Betsey 542
Liscomb
Martha 489
Lister
Alfred 539
Littlefield
Lydia 476
Livington
— 550
Lloyd
Evelyn Louise 589
Frederic Reynolds 589
John Spencer 589
John Stanley 579, 589
Joseph 589
Lobach
Rachel C. 585
Lock
— 511
Loomis
Mary 594
Lord
Jehial 536
Martin Coffin 536
Loseau
Jennie 555
Lott
Alice Pauline 546, 565
Allen 565
Lowe
Daniel 560
Evelyn D. 575, 587
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ludlum</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ellsworth</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>524, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapelyt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahon</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Reynolds</td>
<td>567, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Marie</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel G.</td>
<td>539, 557, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>557, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Nelson</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcey</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marston</td>
<td>536, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>503, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>558, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeGrand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathewson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthewson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurilla</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>544, 545, 563, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford</td>
<td>546, 563, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Louisa</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>548, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphemia</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCannon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra E.</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McChesney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>570, 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Howard</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClarey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Deams</td>
<td>546, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie R.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Ann</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fisher</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Reynolds</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances J.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Jane</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>524, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>542, 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrew</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElwain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Westly</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrach</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel R.</td>
<td>512, 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>525, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry William</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lena</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter Robert</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sybrandt</td>
<td>551, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cea</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>506, 520, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ray</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theron</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

607
Abigail  499
Alice Cordelia  547
Dorcas  521
Frances  521, 523
Freelove  520-522
Horace  589
Louisa  582
Louisa Angeline  557
Lydia  490
Mary  538
Rouse  520, 523
Stephen  547, 557
Vera  579, 589
William  523
Oakley
  Amanda Camelia  561
  Byron  561
  Daniel Croghan  547, 561
  George  561
  George Brenton  561
  John  542, 561
  John Myron  561
  Julia  561
  Merritt Wilson  561
  Perry  542, 547, 561
  Phoebe  546
  Rachel Josephine  561
  Rose Euolia  561
  Samuel  561
  Samuel Thirston  561
  William Minor  561
Ohler
  Angelina  573
Olin
  Giles  498
  Henry  498
  Pearce  498
  William  498
Olson
  Andrew  583
  Eduard Alfred  583
Ormiston
  Lois  575
  Robert  575
  Robert MacGregor  558, 575
  Ruth  575
Osterman
  Gussie  568
Ostler
  Elizabeth  558
Owen
  Mary  569
Palmer
  Elihue  469
  Gershom  526, 527
  Hannah  499
Palmiter
  Floyd Earl  583, 592
  Neva Mae  592
  Thomas  592
  Warren Reynolds  592
Pardessus
  Marguerite Agnes  518, 534
  Rene Jacques  534
Parker
  ---  479, 557
  Elizabeth (Reynolds)  479
  Francis  479
  George  538
  Harriet  551, 570
  James  508
  Mary  479
  Rondimar  557
  Stephen  541
Parks
  Anna  557, 574
  Mariam  536
Parminter
  Maria Roswell  527
Patten/Patton
  Hattie  550
  John  551
Payne/Payn
  Joanna  531
  Margaret  548
  Mary Ann  518, 531
  Nathan  531
  Nathaniel  531
  Seth  531
Pearce (see Pierce)
Pierce/Pearce
  ---  525, 549
  Ann Ophelia  549
  Anna  486
  George  471, 473, 492
  Gyles  455
  Helen  549
  Levi  549
  Nathaniel G.R.  528
  Sarah  486
Peckham
  Hezekiah  515
  Mary  527, 551
  Susannah  504
  Timothy  504
Pedrick
  John  546
  Rebecca  546, 565
Penrose
  Ann  550
Percy
  ---  518
Perkins
  ---  526
Perry
  Edward  528
  Frederick Barr  572
  Helen Cushing  554, 572
Peterson
  Anna M.  557
Petitbone
  Elizabeth  581
Pettigrove
  Augusta  577
Phelps
  Almina  573
Phillips
  Aaron  543, 545
  Alice  561
  Andrew  539, 556
  Andrew Judson  556
  Benjamin  515
  Charles  547
  Daniel Napoleon Bonaparte  556
  Elisha P.  527
  Emma R.  556
  Gardiner  530
  John  523
  Lucinda  545
  Mahala  579
  Mary  463, 477, 494
  Milton W.  551
  Noah  545
  P.R.  545
  Russell  545
  Ruth  556
  Samuel  477
  Sarah  556
  Wealthy  578
Pike
Louise  565
Pixley
  Emeline  518
  Erastus  518
Place
  Pauline  557
Porter
  ---  510
  Belle  572
  Effie Elizabeth  533
Potter
  ---  543
  Arthur D.  561
  Caroline  561
  Deborah  463
  Deliverance  459, 462
  Elisha Reynolds  478
  Elizabeth  463, 478
  Elizabeth (Reynolds)  478
Freelove  547
Griffin Ray  560
Ichabod  463, 479
John  462, 561
Knight  561
Levina  545
Lorenzo D.  542, 560
Luthena  503, 518
Mary  536
Marvin  561
Paulinus  518
Robert  463, 478, 561
Ruehy  526
Russell  545
Sarah Ann Chloe  545
Sarah Reynolds  561
Susannah  463, 478, 486
Thomas  478, 479
Powers
  D.R.  542
  Nancy  542
Pratt
  John  453
  Samuell  453
Preston
  Harriet  551, 570
Price
  Anna Maria  550, 569
Prickett
  Dorothy  524
Probert
  Margaret  578
Proper
  DeWitt Clinton  580
  Esther  566, 580
Pruyn
  Jane L.  554
Puffer
  Anna  581
  Punham  451
Purdy
  Evelyn  580, 590
  Julia  540
  Walter  590
Putnam
  Asaph  502
Quinn
  Mary  580, 590
  Patrick  590
Randall/Randle
  Celia (Reynolds)  495
  Deborah  527
  Eunice  495, 509
  Joshua  496
  Mary Jane  527
  Olive  515
  Stephen  512
Rathbone/Rathbun
  John  487
  Patience  470, 487
  Thomas  472, 473
Raymond
  Alfred  514
  Alanson  541, 560
  Benjamin White  560
  Ellen M.  560
  Emma  560
  Eugene D.  560
  George  560
  John  522, 560
  John Eugene  560
  Mary Elizabeth  560
  Rufus W.  560
  William  519
Reed
  Ruth Catharine  589
  Ruth Catherine  579
  William  589
Reiker
  Catherine  577
Remington
  Abigail  491
Mary Sheldon  525, 550
Reynolds (all variant spellings)
  Abby  530
  Abel  490, 492, 499
  Abel Lincoln  556, 566, 580
  Abiah  480
  Abigail  485, 492, 508,
  511, 520, 526, 535
  Abigail Burroughs  529
  Abigail  541
  Ada  544, 563
  Ada Emily  551
  Ada Miranda  541
  Addie  536, 553
  Adelaide  546
  Adelaide Marian Scott  575, 586
  Adelbert Joseph  547, 566
  Adaline/Adeline  550
  Adeline Luthena  520, 538
  Adger Whiting  553, 571
  Adley Job  569
  Albert  562
  Albert Gordon  557, 573
  Albert Marion  556, 573
  Albert Washington  550
  Aldrich  486
  Aley Ann  526
  Alice  460-462, 484, 485,
  488, 493, 514
  Alice Pauline  579, 589
  Allen Hyde  550
  Alma  479
  Alma Elizabeth  542, 547,
  561
  Alma L.  566
  Almon E.  528
  Alonzo  579
  Alonzo Peckham  570
  Alvah  506, 540, 559
  Alvah Howard  576
  Alvah Lewis  572
  Amanda Porter  551, 569
  Amelia  550
  Amie/Amy/Almy/Amey  479,
  497, 509, 526
  Amy Almira  543, 563
  Amy Angeline  566, 579
  Amos  494, 497
Kenneth Marshall  578
Kenneth Proper  580, 590
Lannah Grace  550
Laura  544, 564
Laura Blanche  566
LaVerne  560, 577
LeGrande Solomon  582
Lena  524, 548
Lenora  549
Leo  577
Leon  560, 576, 577, 587
Leon R.  558
Leonard Gansevoort  520
Leone  577
Lester Almon  560, 576
Lester Donald  588
Lester Emery  574
Letitia  549
Levina  507
Lewis Britton  574, 585
Lida  573
Lizzie  544, 564
Lois  528
Lord Nelson  539
Lorinda Ann  544, 563, 564
Lottie  552
Louisa/Louise  539, 541, 563
Louisa/Louise A.  557, 577
Lucinda Nud  526
Lucy  484, 489, 490, 500, 507, 508, 511, 525, 527
Lucy G.  570
Luman Hayes  568, 583
Lydia  476, 484, 490, 491, 525, 549
Lydia Ann  529
Lyman  509
Lyman C.  550
Mabel  570
Mabel June  565, 579
Mame  575
Margaret  488, 508
Margaret May  566, 580
Margaret Whiting  537, 554
Maria  517, 519, 520, 528, 535
Maria E.  528
Marian Leona  578
Mariette  548, 567
Marilla  533
Marinda  520, 541, 560
Marion  570, 584
Marjory  577
Marshall Stark  574
Martha  477, 483, 484, 489-491, 494, 499, 503, 508, 544
Martha Elizabeth  515
Martha Elmira  580
Martin  547, 563
Martin Frederick  591
Martin N.  506
Martin Nelson  548, 556, 566
Mary A.  511, 528
Mary Ann  528, 591
Mary Caroline  532
Mary Catherine  532, 552
Mary E.  450
Mary Elizabeth  529, 574, 581, 584, 586, 591
Mary Evelyn  537, 555
Mary Finn  518, 533
Mary Jean  583
Mary Lavina  558, 575
Mary Leonore  572
Mary Lillibrige  527
Mary Louise  548, 567
Mary M.  549
Mary Malinda  549
Mary Mehitable  529
Mary S.  560
Mary Sheldon  551, 569
Mason  547
Mason Harry  583
Mason Parker  548, 567
Matilda  573
Mehitable  494, 500
Melissa  550
Mercy  455-458, 461, 462, 464, 470, 474, 479, 481, 482, 497, 503, 518, 524, 526, 531, 532, 546, 561
Mercy W.  533
Mercy Winchester  518, 534
Meredith Jan  592
Merle Henry  587
Merritt  551, 569
Mildred  572
Milo Wilson  563, 578
Milton John  572
Miner S.  530
Minnie L.  567
Minnie Leone  556
Myra  562, 577
Myrtle  579
Myrtle M.  590
Nancy  515, 522, 539, 545, 555, 556
Naomi  579, 589
Napoleon B.  575
Napoleon Bonaparte  558
Nathan  513, 514, 524, 548
Nathaniel  527
Nellie  562, 567
Nellie Bradley  538, 555
Nellie Jane  569
Nettie  550
Newell  541
Nicholas  514, 521, 529, 530, 541
Nicholas Wells  594
Norman  551
Norman Clark  583, 592
Normanda  542, 561
Norval Whipple  557, 574
Noyes Holmes  570
Noyes Holmes Wilcox  527
Olive  528, 546, 565
Oliver  483, 514, 522, 544
Oliver Emery  557
Orrilla Georgia  578
Orlando  543, 562
Orlando Sterling  540, 545
Orley  570
Oscar  562
Osee  570
Otis  544
Parley  509, 510, 527
Parley Holmes  527
Patricia Marie  588
Pauline Charlotte  558, 575
Pauline Sudam  571
Pearl  576, 587
Peleg  525
Perry  539, 556
Peter  464, 479, 480, 498, 499
Phebe  480, 488, 492, 498, 500
Philena Maud  545, 546, 565
Philetus  548
Philetus H.  567
Phineas  505-507, 521-523, 541, 547, 591
Phydelia  539
Pitt  551
Polly  510, 512, 513, 522, 542
Porter  525
Porter H.  569
Porter Hanks  525, 550, 569
Preston  570
Rachel Susan  542, 560
Ransom  513
Raymond John  579
Rebecca  498, 499
Redmond Abel  560, 576
Rhoda  511
Rhoda Elizabeth  541, 560
Richard Frank  591
Richard Henry  548, 568
Richard Milo  588
Richard Warren  583
Robert  458, 460-462, 466, 467, 469, 471-473, 475, 476, 482, 484-486, 489, 490, 493, 504-507, 510-513, 518, 521, 528, 539, 557
Robert Benajmin  591
Robert Clark  511
Robert Coltart  575, 587
Robert Edward  573, 585
Robert Edwin  582
Robert Henry  590
Robert I.  584
Robert Leroy  540, 558
Robert Lewis  585
Robert Roland  580, 590
Robert Thomas  529
Robert Tingley  567, 582
Robert Willis  584
Roger Holgate  588
Roger Whipple  575, 587
Ronald  578
Rosanna/Rosannah  474, 490
Roxana  507
Roxy Cordelia  583, 592
Russell Shaw  525, 550
Russell W.  528
Ruth  479, 494, 497, 513, 514, 526, 540, 577, 588
Ruth Estella  556
Ruth Evangeline  578, 588
Ruth Hazle  583
Ruth Isabella  585, 594
S. Wayne  582
Sabra Jane  559
Sally  488, 524, 525, 528, 542
Samantha  540
Samuel  449, 460-462, 467, 468, 471, 474-476, 481, 485, 490, 491, 508, 525, 526
Samuel Clayton  568, 583
Samuel N.  511
Samuel W.  514
Sarah C.  531
Sarah Campbell  518, 534
Sarah Elnora  541
Sarah Huntington  550
Sarah Marie  536
Sarah S.  530
Schuyler  525, 551, 570
Seyn  524, 549
Seth  540
Sevalla Laura  558, 575
Shebna/Shipney/Shibnah  486
Sherman  560
Sidney Alexander  591
Sidney Lillibridge  527
Silas  496, 514, 530
Silas W.  527
Simon Marion  548, 568
Sinas F.  572
Sobieskie  545
Sobieskie Pembroke  545, 564
Solomon  490, 506, 507, 521, 523, 524, 541, 542, 547, 548, 557, 567
Spaulding  534
Spencer  488
Stanley Lewis  565, 579
Stanley Tague  585
Stephen  488, 491, 493, 495, 496, 499, 504, 507, 508, 518, 521, 526, 538, 540, 549, 559, 576
Stephen Almon  540, 559
Stephen Arthur  587
Stephen B.  530
Stephen Cromwell  540, 558
Stephen Earle  545
Stephen Edward  586
Stephen Marion  558, 575, 586
Stephen Payne  518
Sterling Henry  559, 576
Sterling Wendall  587
Stewart/Steward  524, 542, 545, 547
Stewart E.  565
Stewart Shirley  585, 594
Stiles H.  527
Susan  530
Susan E.  530
Susan Samantha  557, 574
Susanna/Susannah   461, 462, 464, 468, 475, 479, 480, 481, 484, 486, 489, 491, 504, 508, 522, 526, 544, 548, 591
Sybil  557
Sylvia Blanche  583, 591
Tabor Burton  536
Tanner  499
Telido W.  525
Thomas  463, 485, 493-496, 508-510, 512, 514, 525, 527-529, 578
Thomas Ellsworth  566, 580
Thomas Ira  576
Thomas P.  512
Timander E.  556, 572
Truman Whiting  536, 552
Vannie  558, 576
Varnum  542, 561
Vera Louise  589
Vernie Catherine  577
Victor George Fassett  582
Virgine  563, 574, 578
Waite/Waity/Waty  477, 478, 495, 496, 499, 500, 507, 509, 511, 521, 526, 527, 538
Waty Agnes  572
Waty E.  556, 572
Walter  546, 565
Walter A.  531
Walter Ganung  576, 587
Warren  551
Wells  510, 528
Welthan/Welthian  498, 499
Westley Clark  540
Wilfred Proper  580, 591
Willett DeWitt  542, 562
William A.  457, 560
William Clark  522, 543
William Gifford  570
William H.  518
William Henry  529, 537, 545, 546, 565
William Hockett  529
William J.  530
William LaVerne  588
William M.  557
William Martin  567, 583
William Nicholas  557, 574
William Perry  572
William Peter  529
William Pitt  551, 570
William S.  530, 542
William Strickland  585
William T.  528
William W.  493, 509, 570
William Wait  509
William Whitford  527, 551
Winifred  568, 583
Winifred Bruce  573
Winton  574
Winton Hanford  574
Worden  546
Yates D.  572
Zachary  532
Zachary Taylor  532
Zebulon  522, 529
Zebulon U.  514, 530
Zelda May  585
Ziba  545
Ziba Smith  506, 524, 548
Ziba Wells  574, 585
Rice
Almira  522, 546
Charlotte  573
Edson  543
Edson J.  541
Elvira Hulda  541
Freedove L.  541
James Nelson  541
M.P.  539
Mellissa  522
Nicholas Earle  541
Norman W.  541
Samuel  541
Stephen Leroy  541
William  541
Richardson
Amos  452
Jane  530
Richmond
Julia  527
Stephen  473
Righter
Martin  555
Ring
James Andrew  594
Stanhope  585, 594
Stewart Andrew  594
Robertson
Mary  570
Robinson
Nancy D.  573
Silas  542
Rodney
Bertha  567, 583
James  546, 583
Roessler
Johanna  587
Rogers
Archibald R.  533
Catherine E.  533
Charles L.  533
Clarke  481
Elizabeth  483, 501, 503
Elizabeth (Reynolds)  468
Ella  575
Ella Francis  533
George P.  533
Halsey  517, 520
Harper  518
Harper N.  534
Harper Nathan  533
Harriet  533
Harry  537
James  468, 501, 503, 516
James R.  533
John R.  533
Joseph  484, 503
Lebbeus  542
Margaret  536
Mary  479, 496
Mary Jane  542
Nathan  533
Parthenia  511
Thomas  516, 520, 577
Root/Roots
Benager G.  550
Benjamin F.  583
Dallas Hoffman  583
Milton  568, 583
Robert Reynolds  583
Rose
R.M.  577
Ray C.  577
Rosencrans
—  568
Ross
Jemima  493, 510
Susan  533, 534
Thomas  510
Roth
Anna  578
Rought
Harry  573
Joseph  573
Leonard  542
Sylvester Lafayette  542
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rouse</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowlins</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozelle</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salsburg</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Ann Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarraqueta</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxe</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselaer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide Col.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>558, 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwin</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Amos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scantion</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>544, 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seabury</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevalla</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segar</td>
<td>469, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisson</td>
<td>545, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>557, 567, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siskton</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catheine</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>477, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred B.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana</td>
<td>548, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smed</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>518, 521, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene Reynolds</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Capwell</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromley</td>
<td>566, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromley Reynolds</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deliverance</td>
<td>462, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Reynolds</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Eliza</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Enoch</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Agnes</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louisa</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Reynolds</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>551, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilla E.</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilla Elizabeth</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Andrew</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Williams)</td>
<td>518, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>545, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>557, 567, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>477, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Donald Rylance  581
Esther  515
George B.  558, 575
Hannah  542
James  543
Jeremiah  469
John  522
Leo L.  575
Leonore Bentley  581
Margaret  579
Mary  521
Noah  510
Richard  451, 453, 455
Sarah  488, 504, 506, 561
Simon  484
Thomas  523
Walter  573
Snell
Orrin B.  567
Southwick
Adna  529
Southworth
Carrie L.  581
Sylvanus  522
Spencer
Benjamin  540
Caroline S.  547, 565
Charles  480
Eivalne  542
Jabez  480
Joanna  467, 468, 483, 484
Job  474, 488
John  454, 473, 480
Mark  550
Mary  474, 488
Robert  462, 465, 467, 482, 483
William  478, 481
Spink/Spinke/Spincke
Alice  470, 486
Ishmael  486
John H.  530
Mary  514, 529
Nicholas  529
Robert  450, 453
Sprague
David  484, 504
George  484, 558
Hattie  566, 579
Isabel  484
James  558
Jeremiah  484
Joseph B.  579
Lydia  514, 530
Phebe  484
Sarah  484, 540, 558
Simon  484
Solomon  484, 507
Springer
Gerritt  501
Sprott
DeWitt C.  536
DeWitt Clinton  552
John Herbert  552
Marion  552
Myron  552
Wesley  552
William  552
Squier/Squiers/Squires
Almeda  557
Arah  557, 574
Emma  557, 574
Ida  557
Lucy J.  557, 573
Nathaniel D.  573
Wealthy Ann  574
William  515
Stack
Gerda  583
Stackhouse
Mary Ann  550
Stahl
Harvey G.  571
Mary B.  553, 571
Staley
DeWilton  548
Stanton
---  469
Abner  542
Catherine  543
Celestia  543
Clermont  543
Diana  542, 547
Dorcas  542
Elias  542
Elmina  543
Ferdinand  543
George  542
Grace  577
Hannah  543
Hiram G.  543
James  543
Jonas  542
Joseph  542, 547
Leora  542
Madge  576, 587
Maria  542
Mary (Polly)  541
Merritt  542
Perlina  543
Phineas  543
Polly  547
Ruth  543
Samuel  542
Sterling  587
William  542
William G.  543
Stark
---  574
Catherine  556
Hannah  558
Olive  558
Oliver  557
Phoebe  540, 557
States
Donald George  586
George  586
Harriet L. (Burdick)  541
Park  574, 586
Station
---  549
Staton
---  549
Stelson
Moses  508
Stephens/Stevens
Carrie  564, 578
David  578
Henry  450
Sterner
Asa  573
Stevenson
George Watson  588
James  508
James Milo  588
Jean Reynolds  588
John  588
John Allen  588
Mary Elizabeth  588
Richard Elmer  588
Robert Clare  588
William  578, 588
Stewart
   Ruth Isabelle  574, 585
   William Wallace  585
Stiles/Styles
   Carrie  564
   D.R.  541
   Edmund  542
   George  542
   Harley  564
   Margaret S.  541
   Nate  544, 564
   William  564
Stillwell
   ---  503
Stone
   Anne  498
   Earle  575
   Earle Reynolds  575
   John L.  557
   Lemuel  557
   Lora W.  539, 557
   Lucy  557
   Rebecca  560
   Robert  505
   Wescott  520, 558, 575
   William  539
Straub
   William  578
Strayer
   J. Robinson  556
Strickland
   Ella  557, 563, 574, 578
   John  574
Strous
   Asenath  543
Stultz
   John Quincy  550
Sudam
   Jacob  553
   Pauline A.  537, 553
Sullivan
   John  505
Summers
   Charles Rupert  538
   John W.  520
   John William  538
   John Wilson  538
   Tabor Reynolds  538
Sunderline
   Daniel  505
Sutton
   George W.  592
   Ruth  584, 592
   Swartz
   Jack  577
   Sweeney
   Julia C.  590
   Sweet/Swee/sweet
   ---  526
   Albert  526
   Benjamin  463
   Deborah  463
   Deborah (Reynolds)  456
   Elisha  477
   Ellinor (Reynolds)  477
   James  454, 463
   Jeremiah  460, 471
   John  454, 455, 463
   Josiah  481
   Mary  463
   Richard  469
   Sarah  489
   Thomas  513
   William  477
Sweetzer
   Charles  592
   Tabor
   Hannah  496
   Tacoma/nan  451, 452
Tague
   Isaac  585
   Mittie Pearl  574, 585
Tarise
   Augusta C.  572
   Claude  572
   James Eli  572
   Mary  572
   Sinas  572
   Sinas Clarence  572
   Sinas E.  556, 572
   Walter Elmer  572
   Waty Carrie  572
   William Sinas  572
Tallman
   Mary L.  534
   William  534
Tanner
   Mary  480, 499
   William  464, 499
Tate
   James  535
Taylor
   Ellison  549
   Jared  549
Tearse/Tierce
   Catherine  503, 516, 518
   Peter Bailey  516
Tedrick
   Effie Amy  559
   John  559
   John Benedict  540, 559
Tefft
   Abigail  525
   Benjamin  526
   Benjamin Barber  526
   Benjamin T.  525
   Deborah  469
   Deliverance  469
   Elizabeth  469
   Hannah  526
   Jeremiah  469
   John  469, 511
   Jonathan  469
   Joseph  469, 485
   Lucy  525
   Lydia C.  525
   Martha  477
   Martha (Reynolds)  477
   Mary  469
   Mehitable  469
   Mercy  526
   Patience  469
   Rebecca  525
   Robert  469, 477
   Sarah  469
   Thomas  525
   William  469
Terry
   Abigail  526
   Burgess P.  527
   Ellen  527
   Ellet  527
   Moses  527
   Sarah  493, 510
   Seth  510, 526, 527
   Seth W.  527
   Silas Whitman  527
   Stephen R.  527
   Whitman Barber  527
   William R.  527
Tew
   Naomi  489
Thacher
Phebe A.  530
Thomas  ---  496
Almira  536
Ayres  459
Ebenezer  479, 496
James  564
Joseph Whipple  544
Susan Euphemia  545, 564
Thompson
Celinda A.  540
Celinda Almasa  559
Elias Waldo  563
Isabella  537
Samuel Lewis  534
Thomas B.  531
William  559
Thorne
Charles  555
Earl Abbott  555
Harold  552
Thurber
Samuel T.  514
Tibbets/Tibbetts/Tibbitts/
Tibbotts/Tibbotts/Tipets
Dorcas  474, 489
George  474, 483, 489
Henry  450, 452-455, 473,
483
John  474, 475
Martha  468, 481, 483,
500
Mary  508
Nathaniel  489
Sarah  497
Tillinghast
Abigail  475
Benjamin  490
Gideon  511
Harriet  563, 565
Honor  493, 511
John  470
Martin  528
Mary  528
Pardon  465
Phebe  480, 498
Stukeley  511
Tingley
Celestia  545
Emma  548, 567
Truman  567
Tinker  John  452
Titus  Austin  498
Tobey  W.H.  537
Todd  Walter  454
Topham  John  520
Torrey  Joseph  501
Tourtellot  Martha  584
Townsend  Franklin  537, 554
Reynolds King  554
Transue  Edward S.  568
George  548, 568
George A.  569
John  568
Rudolph Anthony  568
William Reynolds  568
Travis  ---  543
Eva  585
Niles  562
Tripp  Carl  587
George  576, 587
Hannah  477
Harry  587
Job  482, 505
Louis  477
Mary  493
Mercy  538
Peleg  477
Sarah  477
Sarah (Reynolds)  477
Waite  477
Trunk  ---  544, 564
Turner  Charles  546
David  545, 546
Emily  546
Erasmus  546
Henry Burnet/Burnett
544, 546, 563
Utley  546
Twining  ---  562
Tyler  Elizabeth (Reynolds)  474
Joel K.  515
Nathaniel  491
William  474, 491
Umholtz  Bessie Janet  568
Underwood  Abby  511
Perry G.  511
Updike  Elizabeth  506
Lodowich  453
Richard  453
Utter  Ann  480, 498
William  498
Vail  ---
Molly  498
Valentine  James  561
Van Dyck  Sophia Aorson  534
Van Ness  Jacob  503
Van Rensselaer  Kilian  507
Van Sickle  Mary Kyle  555
Van Vechten  Cornelius  502
Desiah  527
Van Volkenburgh  Sarah  532
Van Vort  Peter  507
Vanderwerker  Jeremiah  532, 552
Stanley  552
Vaughan/Vaughn  ---  485
Elizabeth (Reynolds)  484
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Mrs.)</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Mariam</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viele</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jennie</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrach</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visscher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanning H.</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles K.</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>543, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wait/Waite/Wayne</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>474, 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>484, 504, 506, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace R.</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Richard</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>474, 484, 488, 504, 506, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>477, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>509, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Mary</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel/Samuell</td>
<td>450, 453, 454, 463, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel J.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>493, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>473, 489, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walbridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walrod</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry K.</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bena Almeda</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Olive</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Whipple</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey</td>
<td>557, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Mabel</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe Almira</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Oliver</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J.</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona May</td>
<td>568, 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wasewik</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Godfreyu</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>488, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>568, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy D.</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Diana</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin B.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>560, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weisley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>565, 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llewlyn</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther W.</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welliver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>578, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna</td>
<td>544, 563, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Reynolds)</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Louis</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mathias</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werkheiser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelbert L.</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>566, 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn A.</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ruth</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wescott/Westcott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>540, 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaitie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Owen</td>
<td>580, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Dale</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley C.</td>
<td>579, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JamesClavin</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Marie</td>
<td>566, 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lorette 592
Whipple
Isabelle 547
Joseph 454
White
Amos 531
Elizabeth B. 536, 552
Flora May 560, 577
Frederick W. 552
George W. 577
Gertrude 588
Irene 538
James 549
Mary Ann (Stackhouse) 550
Mary H. 565
Robert Edward 535
Whitford
David 488
Elizabeth 488
Hannah 540
William 510
Whiting
Charles 536, 538
Ebenezer 536
Margaret A. 520
Margaret Anna 536
Whitman
A. 541
Abigail 489
Wiedman
Caroline 543
Ebenezer Joseph 556
John 556
Wight
Aaron 520
Sarah 508
Wightman/Weightman
Alice 506
George 453, 506
Hannah 506
Jemima 494
Paul 499
Sally 499
Wilbur
--- 574
Samuel 451
Wilcox
--- 485
Hannah 477, 493, 526
Joanna (Reynolds) 484
Juliet 520, 535
Nathan 491
Robert 493
Truman 535
Williams
Ada 581
Austin Reynolds 555
Bernice Louise 555
Carrie 559
Emma 566
George 555
George Louis 537, 555
Glady's Mildred 555
Helen Dorothea 555
Louis Stites 578
Martha Ann (Champlin) 511
Mary Edmunds 565, 578
Mary Evelina 555
Norman 540, 559
Peleg 511
Roger 451
Sarah 518, 532
Walter 559
Willis
Ruben 450
Wilson
Arthur 536
Ella 565
Georganna 592
James E. 565
John 521
Josephine 551, 570
Margaret 571
Polly 565
Winans
Elizabeth 514, 529
Sophia 563
Winch
Ira 555
Thelma 555
Winchester
Bythira 518
Elizabeth 518
Mabel Allen 569, 584
Samuel 503, 518
Selwin 584
Wing
Hulsey R. 537
Winslow
Viola 579
Winters
Anna 573
Winthrop
John 451, 452
Wood
Cyrus 517
Rena 542
Sarah 512
William 474
Worden
Delfa Adelia 558
Dora 558
Emily (Emma) 527
Hiram 558
Isabel 558
James 558
Leroy 558
Miner 540, 558
Olive 558
Worth
Maybell 573, 585
Worthington
Aaron 509
Worthing
Evans Alva 511
Wright
Caleb 525
James W. 535
Loren 559
Mary S. 540, 559
Wrigley
Dorothy 581
Floyd 581
Joseph 544
Seth 544
Wynkoop
Peter P. 475
Yapp
James S.C. 524, 549
Seneca 549
Yerger
Amanda 583
Young
-ary M. 468
James 544, 564
Martha E. 535
Zeller
Charles Adam 568
Levi Lentz 568
Zimmerman
Estella 566, 580
Perry 580
JOHN REYNOLDS OF KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

Of the Descendants of John Reynolds, who Emigrated to
Kent County, Delaware, from England

Compiled by John C. Gooden, late of Kent County, Delaware

The following genealogy is from the 1920 RFA Annual. Where possible, it has been updated from records available in the RFA Archives. Unfortunately the author provided little information with regards to location and residence, and no documentation of sources used to compile this family history. Comparison should be made to the marriage records of Delaware and to the probate records of Kent County, Delaware, elsewhere in this book. There were several other Reynolds families living in Kent County, some of whom may be related to the family of Henry Reynolds of Lancaster County PA, and for whom the author has made no connections. This includes Francis Reynolds who witnessed a will in 1690 at Dover River, and John Reynolds, living at Fox Hall when his will was made in 1690, who mentions a son, John. Further investigation is needed to determine if a connection exists.

Generation I

John Reynolds who died 1729; m. (1) ----; (2) Elizabeth ----, d. Mar 1732. John's will was dated 26 Jan 1727/8, probated 2 May 1729 in Kent County. It names his wife Elizabeth, and children Daniel, George, Robert, John, Sara, Elizabeth and Marey. Elizabeth's will was made 15 Mar 1732, probated 17 Mar 1732. She names only son Robert, and mentions two daughters, not named, as well as a cousin, Elizabeth Gordon. All four of the sons named in John's will were still living at the time of Elizabeth's death, though she mentioned only Robert. Perhaps Daniel, George, John and one of their sisters were children of John's first marriage.

Generation II

Children of John Reynolds:

1 Daniel Reynolds, d. 1736; m. Grace Lowber, 6, 1712 of Michael and Unity. Unity d. 1773
2 George, d. 1734. Single. The administration of his estate was granted to his brother Daniel 8 Apr 1734.
3 John Reynolds, d. Dec. 1745, no issue. This may be the John Reynolds for whom administration of his estate was granted to his widow Catherine 17 Dec 1745. Another John Reynolds, of Duck Creek, made his nuncupative will 16 Aug 1742, which mentions children as heirs, but they are not named.
4 Robert Reynolds, d. March 1758; m. Rachel ----. No issue. Administration of his estate was granted to widow Rachael 21 Mar 1758.
5 Sarah Reynolds
6 Elizabeth Reynolds
7 Mary Reynolds
Generation III

1 Daniel Reynolds m. Grace Lowber, the daughter of Michael Lowber. The author states that Grace's mother's name was Unity. The will of Michael Lowber, dated 2 Jan 1744, probated 7 Apr 1746, names wife Rachel. His will also names grandchildren John, Michael and Susannah Reynolds.

Daniel was a tutor in the Lowber family and married one of the daughters. He received Golden Ridge Homestead in Kent County, Delaware, from the Lowbers and in his will probably gave it to his children June 14, 1736. Golden Ridge is now [1920] in possession of Herbert B. Reynolds, a mechanical engineer of New York City.

Daniel's will was made 4 May 1736 and probated 14 June 1736. It names wife Grace and children John, Miyckel and Susanah.

Children:
  *11 Susannah Reynolds m. John Gooden
  *13 Michael Reynolds d. after 1792; m. Miriam Blackshaw, of Thomas, d. after 1798.

Generation IV

11 Susannah Reynolds m. John Gooden. She was named as Susannah Reynolds in her grandfathers will dated 2 June 1744.

Children:
  *111 Ruth Gooden m. Moses or Aaron Gooden

13 Michael Reynolds m. Miriam Blackshaw, daughter of Thomas Blackshaw. Miriam Reynolds, wife of Michael Reynolds, was named in the will of her brother Thomas Blackshaw dated 18 Feb 1790. The will of son Robert in 1796 names his mother, brothers and sister, but does not mention his father.

Children:
  131 Robert Reynolds, d. after 1788; m. Elizabeth Blackshaw, sister of Marian. It is unlikely that Robert married his aunt. He was of Murderkill Hundred when he made his will 17 July 1796. The will, probated 21 Apr 1798, names his mother Miriam Reynolds, brothers Thomas, Daniel, Michael and George, children of sister Letitia, and children of John Reynolds. No wife is mentioned.
  *132 Michael Reynolds, d. Feb 1811; m. (1) Miss Pratt; m. (2) Mary Emerson of Vincent, d. 1793.
  *133 Daniel Reynolds, d. 1810, m. Susan Robinson.
  *134 Thomas Reynolds, b. 1769, d. 1816; m. Frances Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1783, d. May 9, 1824.
  *135 John Reynolds, d. Feb. 1790; m. Catherine Duhadway.
  *136 George Reynolds, m. ----; settled on Monongahela River, near Pittsburgh, where Robert W. Reynolds and Fannie visited him in 1858.
  *137 Letitia Reynolds, m. John Gruwell.

Generation V

111 Ruth Gooden, m. Moses or Aaron Gooden.

Children:
  1111 William Gooden (unknown)
1112 John Gooden, b. 1799, d. 1867; m. Anna Price, b. 1790, d. 1874. 10 children.

132 Michael Reynolds, d. Feb 1811; m. (1) Miss Pratt, m. (2) Mary Emerson.
   Children (1):
   *1321 Thomas Pratt Reynolds, m. (1) Rebecca Magimess, m. (2) Martha C. Willoughby.
   Children (2):
   1322 George Reynolds
   *1323 Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1806, d. 1857; m. Joseph Graham, b. 1803, d. 1877. 6 children.
   *1324 Marian Reynolds, m. (1) Bessy Graham, m. (2) Miss Sipple.
   *1325 Susan Ann, b. 1810, d. 1895; m. James G. Massey.

133 Daniel Reynolds m. Susan Robinson.
   Children:
   *1331 Sarah Reynolds, b. 1788; m. Wm. Brown, son of Thomas.
   *1332 Letitia Reynolds, m. Abner Wooters.
   *1333 Barbara Reynolds, b. 1803, d. 1868; m. Thomas Tomlinson
   *1334 Thomas Reynolds, m. (1) Emeline Foreman; m. (2) Eveline Alliband?
   *1335 Daniel Reynolds, d. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Sarah Tomlinson, d. 1878.

134 Thomas Reynolds m. Frances Smith.
   Children:
   *1341 Robert Wright Reynolds, b. Dec. 5, 1803, d. Feb. 5, 1863; m. Sarah Gilder Marvel.

135 John Reynolds m. Catherine Duhadway. Their two sons were named as grandsons in the will of Catharine Duhadway, made 14 Sep 1796 in Somerset County MD. Catherine married second John Dyer.
   Children:
   1351 Daniel Reynolds
   1352 John Reynolds

136 George Reynolds, m. ----.
   Children:
   *1361 Robert Reynolds, m. at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., moved to Iowa.
   1362 Michael Reynolds lived at Jefferson, Pa., 1858.
   1363 John Reynolds

137 Letitia Reynolds, m. John Gruwell.
   Children:
   1371 Daniel Gruwell, died single.
   1372 Jacob Gruwell died at Lafayette, Ind.
   *1373 Jonathan Gruwell, m. Kesiah Downham.
   *1374 Letitia Gruwell, m. William Skinner, half-brother to John Gooden
Generation VI

1321 Thomas Pratt Reynolds, m. (2) Martha C. Willoughby.
   Children:
   13211 Martha Willoughby Reynolds, b. 1851; m. John Pernell Emerson
   13212 Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1853; m. Pario M. Lenick.

1323 Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, m. Joseph Graham.
   Children:
   13231 Michael R. Graham, died in Ark. 1851.
   13232 Jonathan Graham, m. Eliza Dailey, Cansenville, Ky;
   two children:
      (1) Maggie, m. John Clayton
      (2) Mabel, m. Sidney Metcalf
   13233 Moses Graham, b. 1840, d. 1878; m. Mary Dailey, Cansenville, Ky.; one child: Mary
   13234 George R. Graham, b. 1826, d. 1889; m. Mary L. Finlay; 3 children:
      (1) Edgar
      (2) Pearl
      (3) Jonathan
   13235 Susan Graham, m. Nathan Anthony; 3 children:
      (1) Mary
      (2) Estella
      (3) Florence
   13236 Mary Graham, m. William Alfred Dill; 5 children:
      (1) Eva, b. 1874; m. Cooper Gruwell
      (2) Florence, b. 1876
      (3) Alfred Cookman, b. 1879
      (4) Walter, b. 1881
      (5) Mary Mabel

1324 Marian Reynolds m. (1) Bessy Graham; m. (2) Miss Sipple
   Children (1):
   13241 Thomas Graham Reynolds, died young.
   Children (2):
   13242 John Sipple Reynolds, lives near Felton, Del., single.

1325 Susan Ann Reynolds m. James G. Massey
   Children:
   13251 Hannah Massey, died single.
   13252 Dr. James Thomas Massey, m. Anna E. Massey
   *13253 Rev. William A. Massey, m. Mary Ann Collbaugh

1331 Sarah Reynolds m. William Brown.
   Children:
   *13311 Thomas Brown, m. Mary Lockwood
   *13312 Susan Ann Brown, b. 1814, d. 1859; m. Samuel A. Short
   13313 Martha Carpenter Brown, died young.
   *13314 William C. Brown, b. 1819, d. 1896; m. Julia A.H. Short
1332 Letitia Reynolds m. Abner Wooters
   Children:
   *13321 William Henry Wooters, died young, killed in Ark.
   *13322 Elijah Wooters, m. W.B. Doherty

1333 Barbara Reynolds m. Thomas Tomlinson
   Children:
   *13331 William Burton Tomlinson, m. Lydia Burton
   *13332 Daniel Reynolds Tomlinson, b. 1831; m. Ellen B. Kirk

1334 Thomas Reynolds m. (2) Evelina Alliband
   Children:
   *13341 Son killed.

1335 Daniel Reynolds m. Sarah Tomlinson
   Children:
   *13351 Thomas Reynolds, m. Sarah E. Salsbury

1341 Robert Wright Reynolds m. Sarah Gilder Marvel
   Children:
   13411 Luther Martin Reynolds, b. 1824, d. Dec. 12, 1901; m. Mary L. Willis
   *13412 Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Aug. 19, 1826, d. Aug. 26, 1901; m. Edward J. Carter
   13413 Ellen Reynolds, b. 1828, d. 1846; m. Ed. Thawley
   *13416 Thomas Gilder Reynolds, b. Feb. 23, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1907; m. (1) Julia Sutton of Dr. James H., m. (2) Kate Geoghegan
   *13417 Robert John Reynolds, b. Mar. 17, 1838, d. June 9, 1909; m. (1) Lovenia L. Riggs, b. 1840, d. 1897; m. (2) Hester Thomas

1342 John Reynolds m. Margaret Wallace
   Children:
   *13421 Margaret Jan Reynolds, b. 1832, d. 1902; m. A.O. Clifton, b. 1826, d. 1894.
   13422 Robert Wallace Reynolds, b. 1834; m. A. Emerson, b. 1838
   *13423 John Wallace Reynolds, b. 1836, d. 1892; m. S.G. Moore, b. 1836, d. 1894.
   *13424 Rebecca Burchell Reynolds, b. 1838; m. R.G. Dunn, b. 1832, d. 1893
   13425 Thomas Michael Reynolds
   *13426 Frances Ann Reynolds, b. 1841; m. G.W. Graham
   *13427 William Lewis Reynolds
1361 Robert Reynolds m. ----.
Children:
Son and 3 daughters. Eldest daughter married Murdock.

1373 Jonathan Gruwell m. Kesiah Downham
Children:
*13731 Letitia Gruwell, m. Benjamin L. Reed
13732 Hannah Gruwell, b. 1816, d. 1881.
13733 Isaac Gruwell died young.
*13734 Lydia Gruwell m. John Gooden.

1374 Letitia Gruwell m. William Skinner.
Children:
*13741 Elizabeth Skinner, m. Thomas B. Kemp.
*13742 Marian Skinner, m. Jacob B. Kemp.
*13743 John Skinner, m. Julia A. Hicks of Thomas B. Cooper, Soayzie, Grant Co., Ind.

Generations VII, VIII, and IX

13253 Rev. William A. Massey m. Mary Ann Coolbaugh.
Children:
132531 William Everett Massey, 2 children:
   (1) Sarah, 1875
   (2) Jane, 1876

13412 Elizabeth Reynolds m. Edward J. Carter.
Children:
134121 Mary Evelyn Carter, b. May 18, 1848; m. Oct. 30, 1872 Robert Whitaker Hargadine, 7 children:
   (1) Edward Carter, b. Nov. 22, 1873
   (2) Mary Evelyn, b. Sept. 12, 1875; m. George Hurd
   (3) Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Jan 31, 1877, d. April 1881
   (4) Robert Whitaker, b. Oct. 4, 1879
   (5) Julia Agnes Carter, b. Aug. 12, 1883
   (6) Albert Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1881
134122 Herman Carter, b. Oct 2, 1849; m. June 9, 1885 Belle Cardiff, b. July 24, 1865, 4 children:
   (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. May 31, 1886
   (2) Mary Evelyn, b. Sept. 30, 1888
   (4) Reynolds, b. April 7, 1897, d. Sept. 31 [sic], 1897.
134123 Sallie G.R. Carter, b. May 25, 1851; m. April 18, 1888 Dr. Edwin Buchanan of Virginia, d. in Seattle, Wash.
134125 Julia Carter, b. Aug. 9, 1854.
134126 Edward Broadway Carter, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Feb. 21, 1897 Sallie May Scattergood, b. May 31, 1871.
134127 Luther M.R. Carter, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. (1) Mary Matilda Merrick, b. Aug. 28, 1867, d. Sept. 27, 1906, 8 children:
   (1) Isabelle, b. Dec. 23, 1892
   (2) Luther Reynolds, b. Mar. 24, 1894
   (3) Mary Merrick, b. Nov. 27, 1896
   (4) Robert Shirley, b. Oct. 5, 1897
   (5) Mildred, b. May 3, 1900
   (6) Bernard, b. Feb. 13, 1902
       (1) Chester Madison, b. July 3, 1916
       (2) Kenneth Tyson Chester, b. Mar. 25, 1913.
134129 Lizzie Reynolds Carter, b. July 8, 1865, d. July 30, 1866.
13412.10. Aimee Carter, m. Feb. 17, 1897 Charles O. Gregg, of Ridley Park, Pa., b. Dec. 6, 1867.

13414 Sarah Gilder Reynolds m. Robert B. Culbreth.
   Children:
   134141 Dr. David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth, b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Elizabeth Gardner of Baltimore, Md., April 1894

13415 Frances Smith Reynolds m. William Clough.
   Children:
   134151 Reynolds Clough, b. May 10, 1875, d. Oct. 15, 1918; m. Nov. 16, 1905 Annie Ethel Riggs of William and Mary Emily Truax, d. Feb. 24, 1919, two children:
       (1) Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1906
       (2) David Culbreth, b. May 16, 1909.

13416 Thomas Gilder Reynolds m. (1) Julia Sutton.
   Children:
   134161 Lola Reynolds m. Frank C. Mason of Easton, Md., no issue.
   134162 James N. Reynolds
   134163 Audley Edgarton Reynolds
   134164 Fannie Reynolds
   134165 Julia Reynolds

13417 Robert John Reynolds m. (1) Lovenia L. Riggs.
   Children:
   134171 Byron Reynolds, b. June 6, 1862, d. July 5, 1898; m. June 1, 1887 Ulyssa Irene Williamson of William and Hester A. Scott, Baltimore, Md., two children:
       (1) Herbert Byron b. April 8, 1888; m. June 22, 1914 Sarah Genet Haswell of Baltimore, Md.
       (2) Robert John, b. April 21, 1891, d. July 27, 1891.
13421 Margaret Jane Reynolds m. A.O. Clifton.
Children:
134211 Jehu Clifton, m. Jane H. Short, 2 children:
   (1) Florence C.
   (2) Jehu, b. 1891.
134212 Dr. John W. Clifton, b. 1853; m. Emma Shaw Conner, one child:
   Alfred Lee, b. 1881.
134213 Robert Clifton, b. 1855; m. Imogene Roe, one child:
   Robert R., b. 1898.
134214 Charles Curtis Clifton, b. 1857; m. Elizabeth Doherty, one child:
   Alfred Dutten, b. 1887.
134215 Mary Clifton, b. 1864; m. Charles H. Burgess.

13423 John Wallace Reynolds m. S.G. Moore.
Children:
134231 Margaret Reynolds, b. 1858; m. Jacob Heyd, one child:
   Susan George
134232 John Wallace Reynolds, b. Dec. 2, 1860, d. Dec. 15, 1917; m.1) Mary Elizabeth Taylor, 5
   children:
   (1) Margaret Taylor, b. Aug. 25, 1896
   (2) Mary Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1898
   (3) Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1900
   (4) John Wallace Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1902
   (5) Robert Wallace, b. May 5, 1903
m.2) Maude Ellin Augstadt, one child:
134233 Annie Reynolds, b. 1869; m. William Credick Reynolds, b. 1896.
134234 Clara Lacey Reynolds, b. 1871; m. Reynear Salisbury

13424 Rebecca Burchell Reynolds m. R.G. Dunn.
Children:
134241 Laura Dunn, b. 1859, d. 1859.
134242 William Francis Dunn, b. 1860; m. Adelaide Heffecker.
134243 Alfred Clifton Dunn, b. 1892 [sic]; m. Margaret A. Grier, three children:
   (1) Bertha Rogers, b. 1887
   (2) Robert George, b. 1898
   (3) Rebecca, b. 1892
   (4)?George Henry b. 1870, d. 1889
[Ed. note: There is obviously a mistake here with the dates of Alfred Clifton and his children, but with no
additional information, it is impossible to make the corrections.]

13426 Frances Ann Reynolds m. G.W. Graham.
Children:
134261 Thomas Reynolds Graham
134262 Catherine Clark Graham m. Francis A. Johns
134263 John Wallace Graham m. Sadie Hering
134264 Margaret Reynolds Graham
13427 William Lewis Reynolds m. Mary Ellen Lewis. 
   Children:
   134271 William Reynolds, b. 1872
   134272 John Seward Reynolds, b. 1874
   134273 Margaret Rebecca Reynolds, b. 1877
   134274 William Augustus Reynolds, b. 1883
   134275 Wallace C. Reynolds, b. 1886, d. 1887

13311 Thomas Brown m. Mary Lockwood. 
   Children:
   133111 Joseph Brown m. R.C. Clark, two children:
      (1) Eliza
      (2) Elizabeth
   133112 Sarah E. Brown
   133113 Susan Ann Brown m. James Quillon, three children [sic]:
      (1) Fannie
      (2) Emma
      (3) Mary
      (4) Emmeline F.
      (5) Thomas A. m. 1st Virdin, 2nd Eckel
      (6) Anthony W.
      (7) Mary E.

13312 Susan Ann Brown m. Samuel A. Short. 
   Children:
   133121 Sarah Elizabeth Short m. William J. Sharp, 8 [sic] children:
      (1) Dr. James R.
      (2) Ella P.
      (3) Clara
      (4) William W.
      (5) Herman
      (6) Caddy F.
      (7) Edgar
   133122 Samuel A. Short m. (1) Scott; (2) Lefland
   133123 Susan Ann Short m. Edward Bailey, four children:
      (1) Edward E.
      (2) Mary W.
      (3) Edith
      (4) John
   133124 Angelina M. Short m. Alfred Harrington, three children:
      (1) Susan
      (2) Herman
      (3) Alfred
   133125 Jane N. Short m. Jehu Clifton, children:
      (1) Florence
      (2) Jehu

13314 William C. Brown, b. 1819, d. 1896; m. Julia A.H. Short.
Children:
133141 Elizabeth Ann Brown m. Benjamin F. Burton, 4 children:
   (1) Julia
   (2) Benjamin
   (3) William
   (4) Mary
133142 Sarah Catherine Brown m. William Wheatley
133143 Samuel Adams Brown m. Anna Lord, one child:
   William A.

13315 Emmeline F. Brown m. John Smithers.
   Children:
   133151 William Smithers b. 1843; m. Minnie Smack, one child:
      Delmar
   133152 Sally Ann Smithers m. B. Harrington, 5 children.
133153 Mary Smithers
   133154 Emma B. Smithers m. John M. Reed, seven children:
      (1) Florence
      (2) Emma S.
      (3) John M.
      (4) Charles
      (5) Minnie
      (6) Lucy
      (7) Mary E.

13316 Sarah Brown m. David Harrington.
   Children:
   133161 Theodore Harrington m. Emmelina Hughes, four children
   133162 Sarah Rosalie Harrington m. Walter L. Jones, four children
   133163 Ida Jane Harrington m. Albert Sapp, five children
   133164 Susan Emma Harrington m. William Sapp Master, three children:
      (1) Virgie
      (2) James Asbury
      (3) Paul Bird

13322 Elijah Wooters m. W.B. Doherty.
   Children:
   133221 Theodore J. Wooters
   133222 Lydia Wooters m. Eugene Long of Odessa, Delaware

13331 William Burton Tomlinson m. Lydia Burton.
   Children:
   133311 William Tomlinson (N.Y. Lawyer)
   133312 Virginia Tomlinson m. Charles H. Atkins, one child:
      Alena m. William W. Richardson

13332 Daniel Reynolds Tomlinson m. Ellen B. Kirk.
   Children:
133321 Ella Tomlinson m. Caeser B. Dennis, five children
133322 Elizabeth Kirk Tomlinson m. James H. ---, six children
133323 Thomas Tomlinson m. Anna Wyatt
133324 Albert Tomlinson
133325 William Tomlinson m. Victoria Johnson, two children
133326 Josephine Tomlinson m. Ross H. Darrell, two children
133327 Gus Tomlinson
133328 Albert Tomlinson
133329 Minnie Tomlinson m. Jacob Darrell, four children
13332.10. Samuel Tomlinson m. Emma Morris of Dover, Del.
13332.11. Maud Tomlinson

13351 Thomas Reynolds m. Sarah E. Salsbury.
   Children:
   133511 Anna T. Reynolds m. Livy Rogers, two children
   133512 John Salsbury Reynolds
   133513 James T. Reynolds, killed in 1891

13731 Letitia Gruwell m. Benjamin L. Reed.
   Children:
   137311 Ezekiel G. Reed m. Anna Rebecca Newcomb, 4 children [sic]:
       (1) John
       (2) Mary Emely
       (3) Gilbert
   137312 John G. Reed m. Jane Morgan Miner, 2 children [sic]:
       (1) Robert Rogers
       (2) Mary Jane
       (3) Lydia G. m. John L. Boyd, 2 children: Robert; Ellen May.
   137313 Letitia Reed m. George Johnson

13734 Lydia Gruwell m. John Gooden.
   Children:
   137341 Ambrose Broadway Gooden m. Emma Clements, 10 children
   137342 E.G. Gooden m. James E. Sapp, 8 children
   137343 Jonathan Gooden m. Carrie Johnes, 2 children
   137344 Lydia Anna Gooden
   137345 Hannah Jelice Gooden m. Francis M. Gooding, 9 children
   137346 Amanda Gooden
   137347 Thomas Walter Gooden m. Anna Cook, two children
   137348 Lydia Gooden
   137349 Gove Gooden

13741 Elizabeth Skinner m. Thomas B. Kemp.
   Children:
   137411 William Henry Kemp
   137412 Margaret Jane Kemp m. John Cook, 3 children:
       (1) Emma
       (2) Mary Elizabeth
(3) William

13742 Marian Skinner m. Jacob B. Kemp.
   Children:
   137421 Letitia Kemp m. John Fisher
   137422 John Kemp m. Susan Killon
   137423 Mathew Kemp m. Elizabeth Miner
   137424 Jacob Kemp m. Mary E. Minner
   137425 Peter Kemp m. Sarah C. Stockley
   137426 Mary E. Kemp m. John Caball
   137427 William J. Kemp m. Louisa Smith
   137428 Deborah A. Kemp m. Charles Stabbs
   137429 Hannah Kemp m. Hinson Darting
   13742.10. Isaac G. Kemp m. Rachel Mashes
   13742.11. Robert Kemp
   13742.12. Lydia Jane Kemp

13743 John Skinner m. Julia A. Hicks.
   Children:
   137431 Marian Skinner
   137432 Sarah E. Skinner
   137433 Martha J. Skinner
   137434 Isaac Gruwell Skinner
   137435 John A. Skinner
   137436 Letitia A. Skinner
   137437 George W. Skinner
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alliband</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alena</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augstadt</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Ellin</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward E.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwick</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackshaw</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilene F.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmeline F.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Carpenter</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Adams</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>627, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Catherine</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ann</td>
<td>626, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>625, 626, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>625, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>626, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>627, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caball</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiff</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimee</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Madison</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Belle</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Broadway</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward J.</td>
<td>627, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Joseph</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Reynolds</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Merrick</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Tyson Chester</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Reynolds</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther M.R.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Reynolds</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Evelyn</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Merrick</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shirley</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wright</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie G.R.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.C.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.O.</td>
<td>627, 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Dutten</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Lee</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Curtis</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence C.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jehu</td>
<td>631, 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Culbreth</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbaugh/Colbaugh</td>
<td>629, 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>626, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Shaw</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culbreth</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Marvel Reynolds</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>627, 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dailey</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross H.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darting</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinson</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caeser B.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Cookman</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mabel</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Alfred 626
Doherty
Elizabeth 630
W.B. 627, 632
Downham
Kesiah 625, 628
Duhadway
Catherine 624, 625
Dunn
Alfred Clifton 630
Bertha Rogers 630
George Henry 630
Laura 630
R.G. 627, 630
Rebecca 630
Robert George 630
William Francis 630
Dyer
John 625
Eckel
--- 631
Emerson
A. 627
John Permell 626
Mary 624, 625
Vincent 624
Finlay
Mary L. 626
Fisher
John 634
Foreman
Emeline 625
Gardner
Elizabeth 629
Geoghegan
Kate 627
Gooden
Aaron 624
Amanda 633
Ambrose Broadway 633
E.G. 633
Gove 633
Hannah Jelice 633
John 624, 625, 628, 633
Jonathan 633
Lydia 633
Lydia Anna 633
Moses 624
Ruth 624
Thomas Walter 633
William 624
Gooding
Francis M. 633
Gordon
Elizabeth 623
Graham
Bessie 625, 626
Catherine Clark 630
Edgar 626
G.W. 627, 630
George R. 626
John Wallace 630
Jonathan 626
Joseph 625
Mabel 626
Maggie 626
Margaret Reynolds 630
Mary 626
Michael R. 626
Moses 626
Pearl 626
Susan 626
Thomas Reynolds 630
Gregg
Charles O. 629
Grier
Margaret A. 630
Gruwell
Cooper 626
Daniel 625
Hannah 628
Isaac 628
Jacob 625
John 624, 625
Jonathan 625, 628
Letitia 625, 628, 633
Lydia 628, 633
Hargadine
Aimee Cecelia 628
Albert Henry 628
Edward Carter 628
Elizabeth Reynolds 628
Julia Agnes Carter 628
Mary Evelyn 628
Robert Whitaker 628
Harrington
Alfred 631
B. 632
David 627, 632
Herman 631
Ida Jane 632
Sarah Rosalie 632
Susan 631
Susan Emma 632
Theodore 632
Haswell
Sarah Genet 629
Heffeker
Adelaide 630
Hering
Sadie 630
Heyd
Jacob 630
Susan George 630
Hicks
Julia A. 628, 634
Hughes
Emmelina 632
Hurd
George 628
Johnes
Carrie 633
Johns
Francis A. 630
Johnson
George 633
Victoria 633
Jones
Walter L. 632
Kemp
Deborah A. 634
Hannah 634
Isaac G. 634
Jacob 634
Jacob B. 628, 634
John 634
Letitia 634
Lydia Jane 634
Mary E. 634
Margaret Jane 633
Mathew 634
Peter 634
Robert 634
Thomas B. 628, 633
William Henry 633
William J. 634
Killon
Susan 634
Kirk
Ellen B. 627, 632
Lefland
--- 631
Lenick
Pario M. 626
Lewis
Mary Ellen 631
Lockwood
Mary 626, 631
Long
Eugene 632
Lord
Anna 632
Lowber
Grace 623, 624
Michael 623, 624
Magimess
Rebecca 625
Marvel
Sarah Gilder 625, 627
Mashes
Rachel 634
Mason
Frank C. 629
Massey
Anna E. 626
Hannah 626
James G. 625, 626
James Thomas 626
Jane 628
Sarah 628
William A. 626, 628
William Everett 628
Master
James Asbury 632
Paul Bird 632
Virgie 632
William Sapp 632
Merrick
Mary Matilda 629
Metcalf
Sidney 626
Miner
Elizabeth 634
Jane Morgan 633
Minner
Mary E. 634
Moore
S.G. 627, 630
Morris
Emma 633
Murdock
--- 628
Newcomb
Anna Rebecca 633
Pine
Ida Virginia 629
Pratt
Miss 624, 625
Price
Anna 625
Quillian
Anthony W. 631
Emma 631
Emmeline F. 631
Fannie 631
James 631
Mary 631
Mary E. 631
Thomas A. 631
Reed
Benjamin L. 628, 633
Charles 632
Emma S. 632
Ezekiel G. 633
Florence 632
Gilbert 633
John 633
John G. 633
John M. 632
Letitia 633
Lucy 632
Lydia G. 633
Mary E. 632
Mary Emely 633
Mary Jane 633
Minnie 632
Robert 633
Reynolds
Anna T. 633
Annie 630
Audley Edgerton 629
Barbara 625, 627
Byron 629
Clara Lacey 630
Daniel 623-625, 627
David Marvel 627
Dorothy Caroline 630
Elizabeth 623, 627, 628
Ellen 627
Fannie 629
Frances Ann 627, 630
Frances Smith 627, 629
Francis 623
George 623-625
Henry 623
Herbert B. 624
Herbert Byron 629
James N. 629
James T. 633
John 623-625, 627
John Salsbury 633
John Seward 631
John Sipple 626
John Wallace 627, 630
Julia 629
Letitia 624, 625, 627
Lola 629
Louise 630
Luther Martin 627
Margaret 630
Margaret Jane 630
Margaret Rebecca 631
Margaret Taylor 630
Margret Jan 627
Marian 625, 626
Martha Willoughby 626
Mary 623
Mary Elizabeth 625, 626
Mary Ellen 627
Mary Susan 630
Michael 624, 625
Rebecca Burchell 627, 630
Robert 623-625, 628
Robert John 627, 629
Robert W. 624
Robert Wallace 627, 630
Robert Wright 625, 627
Sarah 623, 625, 626
Sarah Gilder 627, 629
Susan Ann 625, 626
Susannah 624
Thomas 624, 625, 627, 633
Thomas Gilder 627, 629
Thomas Graham 626
Thomas Michael 627
Thomas Pratt 625, 626
Wallace C. 631
William 631
William Augustus 631
William Credick 630
William Lewis 627, 631
Richardson
William W. 632
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Riggs</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Ethel</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovenia L.</td>
<td>627, 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livy</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury/Salsbury</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>627, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapp</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scattergood</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie May</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester A.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddy F.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella P.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina M.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane N.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane H.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.H.</td>
<td>626, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A.</td>
<td>626, 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ann</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sipple</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>628, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Gruwell</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>628, 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia A.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>628, 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>625, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmar</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma B.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>627, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stabbs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thawley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Reynolds</td>
<td>627, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Kirk</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gus</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>625, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>625, 627, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>632, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burton</td>
<td>627, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emily</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virdin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>625, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulyssa Irene</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha C.</td>
<td>625, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>625, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>627, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore J.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HENRY REYNOLDS OF CHICHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled by Marilyn J. Newton
In collaboration with Eugenia Cloud, RFA line coordinator

Many people can trace their ancestry back to Henry Reynolds, who immigrated from England to settle in Chichester PA. Henry's descendants were pioneers in many areas of the United States. His descendants can be traced in PA, NC, OH, IN and points west.

Note: A list of abbreviations used and locations of Quaker Monthly Meetings follows this genealogy on page 655.

A. WILLIAM REYNOLDS was born in Kent, England. Research in English records has been unable to locate any source listing William's father. William married 1644-Mar-6, St. Pancras Parish, Chichester, Sussex, England, to Margaret Exton who was baptized 1625-Feb-5, St. Pancras Parish, dt. of John & Alis (Fivins) Exton. William is recorded as the Paymaster to the Garrison of Chichester. The will of William Reynolds of St. Pancras without the East Gate, Chichester, Sussex, "gent," dated 1660-Feb-18 was probated 1664-Apr-9 in Prerogative Court of Canterbury, London, which indicates he was either a man of property or held land in more than one ecclesiastical jurisdiction, or both.

Margaret (Exton) Reynolds' second husband was John Carter. Margaret's will, dated 1684-Dec-8, was probated 1688-Oct-15. No primary sources have been located to indicate William came to America. Since his children's births from 1645-1655 are recorded at Chichester, England, and his will, dated 1660, lists his residence as Chichester, England, it is very unlikely he immigrated to America.

Children of William and Margaret (Exton) Reynolds:

i. Margaret Reynolds: b. 1645-Dec-4, St. Andrews Parish, Chichester, Sussex; m. Joshua Kinch
ii. Elizabeth Reynolds: b. 1646/7-Feb-24, buried 1647-Dec-26, St. Peters, Chichester, Sussex
iv. Francis Reynolds: b. 1652-Oct-27, St. Pancras Parish; m. 1681-Jan-23, Mary Mowbrook
v. Henry Reynolds
vi. William Reynolds: mentioned in his father's will
vii. Mary Reynolds: b. 1657-Jun-10, d. before 1660
viii. Samuel Reynolds: mentioned in his father's will
ix. James Reynolds: mentioned in his father's will

FIRST GENERATION

1. HENRY1 REYNOLDS: b. 1655 Sep 23 at Chichester, Sussex, England, d. 1724-8mo-7, Chichester PA, at the age of 69 years; m. 1678-11mo-10, Burlington MM, New Jersey, Prudence Clayton: b. 1657-8mo-20, Rumbaldswick Parish, Sussex, England, dt. William & Prudence (Lankford) Clayton, d. 1728. Henry Reynolds came from England in 1676, on a voyage of 5 ½ months duration, and settled in Burlington NJ. Burlington MM records state "although he was not a member, yet out of tenderness to them and others concerned they were allowed to marry." He was a resident of Marcus Hook, Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA, as early as 5mo [Jul], 1680, where he probably lived until his death. Henry was on the first jury held under the government of the Proprietary. Henry's father-in-law, William Clayton, was one of nine justices who sat at Upland PA in 1681. There is a tradition that Henry rased corn near Dock Creek, in what is now the city of Philadelphia.

Henry Reynolds was granted lots 5 and 19, about 1000 acres, in the "Nottingham Lots" by William
Penn in 1701. The Nottingham Lots were thought to be located in Chester Co. PA, but were found to be in Cecil Co. MD when the boundary between these states was settled in 1768.

Henry Reynolds' will bequeathed 290 acres in Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA, where he lived, to his son, Francis. His son, William, was left 490 acres, the south lot, in Nottingham. His son, John, received 210 acres on the south west side of the middle branch of Nanan's Creek in Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA. His son, Henry, Jr., received 490 acres, the north lot, in Nottingham. Henry bequeathed to each of his 4 daughters, one schilling. He left his personal estate to his loving wife, Prudence. He stipulated Francis and John to each pay 20 pounds to their brother, William, when he reached the age of 21.

There existed an ancient pitcher, known as the Reynolds Pitcher. It was in the possession of a Miss Weir in 1901. It was supposed to be bequeathed to J.T. Reynolds, of Media PA. On one side of the pitcher was a portrait and the words "Reynolds, the Philanthropist." The reverse side bore the legend:

"Not in the fiery hurricane of strife,
Midst slaughtered legions, he resign'd his life;
Reynolds expires, a nobler chief than these;
But widows' tears, in sad bereavement, fall,
And foundling voices on their father call;
But sweet repose his slumbering ashes find,
As if in Salem's sepulchre enshrined;
And watching angels waited for the day,
When Christ should bid them roll the stone away."

Mr. J.T. Reynolds believed the portrait was that of William Reynolds, father of Henry Reynolds of Chichester, PA. The present location of the pitcher is unknown.

It is often stated Henry Reynolds came to America with William Penn. Since Henry came to America in 1676, and William Penn came to America in 1682, Henry couldn't have come to America with him. Henry Reynolds is also reputed to be the founder of the village of Rising Sun MD, by opening a Public House. Other sources say Henry never lived in Rising Sun. Henry was shown as a non-resident taxpayer for his property in the Nottingham Lots from March 1718 to 1722. Henry appeared before the Chester County Court 14 Mar 1681, for selling strong liquors by small measure in his house contrary to the Governor's and Council's order. His will, dated 1720, states he lives in Chichester and has no mention of a public house. The north lot near Rising Sun MD, bequeathed to Henry Jr. is described as a plantation. The south lot near Rising Sun MD, bequeathed to William is described as a tract of land.

SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS (1) AND PRUDENCE CLAYTON

2. MARGARET REYNOLDS: b. 1680-5mo(1mo)-25 (Chester MM, PA); m. ___ Moulder

3. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1682-9mo-13 (Chichester MM, PA); m. Isaac Sharp?

*4. FRANCIS REYNOLDS: b. 1684-8mo-15 (Chichester MM, PA), d. 1760, Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA. He m. 1712-10mo-29, Salem MM, Salem Co. NJ to Elizabeth ACTON, b. 1690-2mo(12mo)-26, dt. of Benjamin and Christiana Acton, of Salem NJ. Elizabeth was listed as dec. when her son was married in 1766.

Francis' birth and the births of his 6 oldest children are recorded in Quaker records of Chichester MM, PA. He inherited 290 acres in Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA from his father, and resided there.

Francis' will dated 1760-Jan-3, bequeathed to his loving wife Elizabeth, one third his personal estate, profits of one third of his real estate, one room in the mansion house, 2 feather beds and furniture, all the
kitchen furniture, a horse and a cow. He left half of his plantation (290 acres) to his son Henry and the other half, along with the mansion house, to his son Francis. His sons John and Samuel received 8 acres of land in Chichester Twp. The rest of his real and personal estate was to be sold and divided among his 7 children and his dt. Prudence's children.

A hand-made, white bone-handled razor with its history carved on both sides was in the possession of Miss Sarah B. Reynolds in 1916. On one side was carved: "1779. Abrm. Reynolds Got this RAZOR from his FATHER [Samuel] Who said it 'SHAVED his GRANDFATHER' " [Henry]. On the reverse side, "who CAME IN the first vessel in the DELAWARE in the year 1661." Miss Reynolds reported a tradition that one member of every generation since Henry has shaved with this razor. She presumed the razor was passed down in line from Henry¹, Francis², Samuel³, Abraham⁴, Henry⁵. Miss Reynolds was the dt. of Abraham's brother, Henry H. Reynolds, and received the razor as the only surviving descendant of Samuel. Miss Reynolds also had a Bible that stated Henry Reynolds came to America in 1661. This would make Henry six years old when he came to America. Possibly an error was made recording the date in the Bible and this error was continued when the razor handle was engraved in 1779. The present location of this razor, or the Bible, is unknown.

5. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1687-3mo-20 (Chichester MM, PA)  
6. DEBORAH REYNOLDS: b. 1689-4mo-16  
7. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1691-5mo-30, d. before 1701  

Henry Jr. was known as "Preacher Henry." He was a preacher of some note in the Society of Friends, and his name appears many times in the records of the Nottingham Meeting of Friends. He is listed on the West Nottingham tax list 1718-1778. He inherited the north lot, #5 in the Nottingham Lots, 490 acres, from his father. Part of this land still remains in the Reynolds family. The tract of land was called Henry's Deer Park. By 1939 the property consisted of 122 acres and was called Greystone. The name came from the massive granite gate posts at the entrance to the lane leading to the house. The property today is 80 acres with the "new House" which was built in 1791 and is still owned by a "Reynolds."

9. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1695-12mo-21

*10. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1697-11mo-11, probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1726-3mo-13(14); m. 1717-8mo-30, Chichester Mtg, PA, Richard BROWN: b. 1693-1mo-31(30), s. of William and Ann (Mercer) Brown. Richard Brown was from Nottingham, Chester Co. PA. His half sisters, Hannah and Mary Brown, married Hannah Reynolds' brothers Henry Jr. and William.

*11. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1701-7mo-5, probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1772-10mo (Center MM, NC); 1m. 1723-11mo-23, at Nottingham Mtg, PA, to Mary BROWN: b. 1706-4mo-29, dt. William and Catherine (Williams) Brown, d. 1739-Sep-1. William 2m. 1739-10mo-19, W. Nott. Mtg, PA, to Rachel JOHN, b. 1721-12mo-29, dt. Thomas and Hannah John of Cecil Co. MD, d. probably in NC.

William inherited lot #19, the south lot, from his father. This land consisted of 490 acres and was located immediately west of the West Nottingham Friends MH. William Reynolds, wife and children produced
a certificate of transfer from E. Nottingham Mtg, PA, dated 1751-2mo-20, at the opening session of the Cane Creek MM, NC, 1751-10mo-7. William Reynolds of Orange Co. NC was granted land on 24 June 1751, according to a Randolph Co. NC deed. William Reynolds was listed as a taxpayer in Rowan Co. NC in 1758, 1759, 1761 and with son, Henry, in 1770. William and Rachel Reynolds sold property in Guilford Co. NC 17 May 1771, located on the North Fork Polecat Creek (now located in Randolph Co. Guilford Co. was created from Orange and Rowan Cos. in 1770 Randolph Co. was created from Guilford Co. in 1779.) William was a member of the following Friends congregations: E. and W. Nottingham Mtg, PA; Cane Creek MM, NC; New Garden MM, NC and in NE Randolph Co. NC, 1.5 miles north of Providence Meetinghouse. A trailer park is presently located there. According to his NC descendants, the Providence MH was originally to be built in that location, but after William's burial, a site was chosen 1.5 miles away. These descendants have been collecting money to place a plaque on the large rock remaining on the property as a memorial to William. William was one of two progenitors for northern central NC Quaker Reynolds. Some of his descendants remained in NC, others moved to Indiana in the 1830s and 1840s.

THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS REYNOLDS (4) AND ELIZABETH ACTON

*12. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1713/14-1mo-16 (Chichester MM, PA), d. before 1760?; m. 1733-8mo-4, Chichester Mtg, PA, John DUTTON: s. of John and Elizabeth Dutton

*13. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1716-2mo-24 (Chichester MM, PA), d. before 1776?; m. 1739-3mo-17, Chichester Mtg, PA, Joseph TOWNSEND Jr.: b. 1715-4mo-8, d. 1749-10mo-3, s. of Joseph and Martha (Wooderson) Townsend. Lydia 2m. 1761-5mo-8 at Middletown Mtg, Chester Co. PA, Joseph TALBOT: widower, d. 1783 (his 3m. 1776).

*14. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS: b. 1718-4mo-22 (Chichester MM, PA), d. 1800-8mo-10, age 82 yrs. (Goshen MM, PA); m. 1743-8mo-20, Chichester Mtg, PA, John HOOPES: b. 1711-8mo-15, s. of Daniel and Jane (Wooderson) Hoopes, d. 1745-3mo-1.

*15. HENRY CLAY REYNOLDS: b. 1720-4mo-12 (Chichester MM, PA); d. 1765-11mo-17 (Chichester MM, PA); m. 1751-7mo-25 Darby Mtg, PA, Sarah DAVIS, b. 1734-4mo-14, dt. John and Rebecca (Need) Davis. Henry resided in Upper Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA.


17. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1725-10mo-13 (Chichester MM, PA). According to Lee J. Reynolds genealogy, John married Edith ___ and had at least one child, Francis. A Francis Reynolds moved to NC in the 1790s where John Reynolds' uncle William lived. Quaker Reynolds in north central NC can be traced to this Francis Reynolds and John's uncle William. Chichester MM, PA list a John Reynolds who married out of unity (a non-Quaker) in 1763.

*18. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: b. __, d. 1786 Feb 2 (RFA); m. 1758-1mo-31 Salem MH, Salem Co. NJ (RFA-1755), to Jane JONES, b. 1734 Nov 8, d. 1779 Nov 17 (RFA). In 1772, Samuel, wife Jane and four small children were get Wilmington MM, DE from Chichester MM, PA.
CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS, JR. (8) AND HANNAH BROWN  
(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

*19. RACHEL REYNOLDS: b. 1717/18-11mo-6, d. 1756-1mo-31, 39 yr 14d (E. Nott. Mtg, PA); 1m. 1737-10mo-21 W. Nott. Mtg, PA, John PIGGOTT: b. 1717-2mo-18, s. John and Margery (Brown) Piggott, d. 1743/44-1mo-4. Rachel and John were second cousins. 2m. 1745-4mo-5 W. Nott. Mtg, PA, Thomas CHURCHMAN: b. 1707/08-11mo-16, s. John and Hannah (Cerie) Churchman, d. 1788-4mo-8. RFA lists a m. to Jacob Dingee in 1744. Rachel's second marriage lists her as Rachel Piggott, widow of John. Concord MM records list Jacob Dingee m. to Raichel Reynolds, dt. John Reynolds, not Henry.


*22. HENRY REYNOLDS III: b. 1725-2mo-1, d. 1809-7mo-19, 82 yr 19d, buried FOG, Philadelphia PA; m. 1747-2mo-29 W. Nott. Mtg, PA, Mary HAINES, b. 1731/32-12mo-10, dt. Jacob and Mary (Coles) Haines, sister of Prudence, d. 1817-12mo-27, 87 yrs. Henry and his wife Mary were the donors of the Eastland Meeting property in Lancaster Co. PA, and are buried there.

*23. JACOB REYNOLDS: b. 1728-9mo-14, d. 1799-2mo-6, 70 yr nr 2mo (W. Nott. Mtg, MD); 1m. 1751-8mo-10 E. Nott. Mtg, PA, Rebecca DAYE: b. 1735-8mo-2, dt. John and Lydia (Ross) Daye, d. 1785-9mo-14; 2m. 1789-5mo-14 Springfield MH, PA, Sarah LOWNES: dt. Benanuel Lownes, d. 1804-1mo-8. Jacob was living when the house at Greystone was built. This property remains in the possession of a Reynolds family descended from Jacob. Jacob and two of his sons were required by the Quaker Church to condemn their misconduct in "helping to fetch back some cattle, that were taken by military men, in a manner not agreeable to our peaceful profession" in 1778-6mo. Jacob's son, Jacob, enlisted in the Militia shortly after this confrontation. A DAR record stated Jacob St. joined the militia as a private. This would have made him age 50. The same record lists a Henry in the same company. It was possibly the two brothers who enlisted. This may have been the point where Jacob Sr. joined the Presbyterian church. Jacob "sold" property to the United Presbyterian Church in 1792 for 5 shillings. This church is still active today and is known as the Lower West Nottingham Presbyterian Church and is located near Colora MD.

*24. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1730-6mo-31, d. 1760-7mo-19, 29y 10m 19d, buried FBG, Philadelphia PA; m. 1755-2mo-27 at W. Nott. Mtg, PA, to Sarah HAINES: b. 1738-8mo-8, dt. Jacob and Mary (Coles) Haines.

CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS, JR. (8) AND MARY (COLES) HAINES  
(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

*25. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: b. 1743/4-11mo-30; m. Mary JOB. Benjamin died early in life, leaving six sons.

26. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1745-5mo-20

27. ISAAC REYNOLDS: b. 1745-5mo-20 (twin to John); m. Ann RICH (RFA)

29. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1750-3mo-27
30. ELIJAH REYNOLDS: b. 1753-2mo-2 (New style)

**CHILDREN OF RICHARD BROWN AND HANNAH REYNOLDS (10)**

31. RICHARD BROWN: b. 1718-1mo-1, d. 1725-3mo-26 (New Garden MM, PA)
32. HENERY BROWN: b. 1720-3mo-8 (New Garden MM, PA)
33. WILLIAM BROWN: b. 1722-9mo-16 (New Garden MM, PA)
34. JOHN BROWN: b. 1724-5mo-7 (New Garden MM, PA)

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS (11) AND MARY BROWN**

*35. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1726/27-11mo-23, probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1815-3mo-4 (Center MM, NC), buried Providence FBG, Randolph Co. NC; m. 1755-5mo-15 Cane Creek Mtg, MC, Susanna CHAMNESS: b. 1738-3mo-31, dt. Anthony and Sarah (Cole) Chamness, d. 1812-12mo-4 (Center MM, NC). Jeremiah sold land on Polecat Creek, Guilford Co. NC in 1772. He was listed on a 1785 Randolph Co. tax list as the owner of 290 acres on Polecat. He was listed as a taxpayer for Rowan Co. NC for 1758 and 1759 and for Randolph Co. NC for 1779. His will, dated 1800-3mo-9, lists him as a resident of Randolph Co. NC.

*36. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1728/29-1mo-1 probably Chester Co. PA; m. 1756-4mo-7 Newark MH, PA, Mary PARKER: b. 1736 Nov 23, st. Abraham and Eleanor (Richardson) Parker, d. 1807-4mo-13. David was issued a land grant in Rowan Co. NC on the south fork of Polecat Creek, and Orange Co. NC of the North fork of Polecat Creek on 14 Nov 1755. David was living in Orange Co. NC when he went back to PA to marry. David and Mary then moved to NC. David and family were gct PA from NC in 1760 and returned to NC in 1779.

37. CATHERINE REYNOLDS: b. 1729/30-12mo-1 probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1731 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA)

*38. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1733-9mo-1 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA), d. 1758-1mo-10 (Little Britain Mtg, PA); m. 1755-12mo-8 W. Nott. MH, PA to Stephen COOK: s. John and Eleanor Cook of London Grove.


*40. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, JR.: b. 1737/38-11mo-15 probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1787-8mo-13 (Center MM, NC); 1m. 1761-7mo-29 Kennett Mtg, PA, Elizabeth PARKER: dt. Abraham Parker, sister of Mary Parker, d. 1762-7mo-1; 2m. 1764-10mo-10 London Grove NH, PA, Dinah JACKSON: dt. John Jackson, d. 1773-4mo-10, 31st yr; 3m. 1773 Oct 9 Guilford Co. NC, Ann HUTTON: d. 1824-9mo-9. William moved to NC with his parents. He either moved to PA or returned to PA twice to marry.

*41. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1737/38-11mo-15 probably Chester Co. PA, twin to William, d. 1804-12mo-13 (Center MM, NC); m. 1755-6mo-24 New Garden Mtg, NC, Matthew OZBUN (Ozburn) III: b.
1729-1mo-12 (Old style), s. Matthew and Isabell (Dodson) Ozbun, d. 1816-1mo-22. Mary was a minister of the Society of Friends.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS (11) AND RACHEL JOHN

42. THOMAS REYNOLDS: b. 1742-2mo-10 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
43. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1746-6mo-18 (not rec. at W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
44. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1747-7mo-28 (not rec. at W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
45. RACHEL REYNOLDS: b. 1750-5mo-21 (not rec. at W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
46. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1756-5mo-26 (Members Cane Creek MM, NC at time of birth)
47. SOLOMON REYNOLDS: b. 1760-12mo-8 (Members Cane Creek MM, NC)

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN DUTTON AND PRUDENCE REYNOLDS (12)

48. PRUDENCE DUTTON: mcd before 1755-5mo-5 to ___ SHELLEY. She acknowledged her misconduct before the Chichester MM, PA
49. JOHN DUTTON (III): mou before 1765-3mo-6, for which he was disowned by the Chichester MM, PA
50. ELIZABETH DUTTON: mou before 1766-2mo-5 to ___ BOOTH. She was disowned by the Chichester MM, PA for accompanying her brother in his disorderly marriage, and for her own marriage by a priest.
51. BENJAMIN DUTTON: disowned 1765-6mo-5 on complaint of card playing, initiated by Chichester Mtg, PA
52. ISAAC DUTTON: disowned 1771-4mo-3 by Chichester MM, PA for his marriage by a priest
53. HENRY DUTTON: a minor, petitioned Court, 1768, as a grandson of Francis Reynolds, and Joseph Brown was appointed his guardian. In 1772 Henry Dutton was disowned by Chichester MM, PA for absconding from his creditors

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH TOWNSEND AND LYDIA REYNOLDS (13)

54. FRANCIS TOWNSEND: b. 1740-4mo-15 (Concord MM, PA); m. 1762-7mo-8 Middletown MH, PA
Rachel TALBOT: b. 1745-9mo-27, dt. Joseph and Hannah (Baker) Talbot of Middletown PA, d. 1784-9mo-23. (Rachel was Francis' stepsister.) Francis 2m. 1789-4mo-1 Redstone MM, PA, Marah CADWALLADER: dt. Joseph and Mary Cadwallader of Fayette Co. PA. Francis and 4 children were gct Westland MM PA in 1786. Francis was living in Fayette Co. PA at the time of his second marriage. Between 1802 and 1810 Francis was a member of Friends mtgs in Belmont Co. OH, Washington Co. PA, and Jefferson Co. OH.
55. BENJAMIN TOWNSEND: b. 1742-10mo-10 (Concord MM, PA); m. before 1767-4mo-8 (Concord MM, PA), Edith EVANS: d. 1753-5mo-8; Benjamin 2m. 1784-5mo-6 Concord MH, PA, Jemima BOOTH: d. Richard Booth of Chester Co. PA; Benjamin 3m. to Elizabeth MAYER (Baltimore). Benjamin was an approved minister among Friends. Benjamin and his family were of Menhallen MM, PA in 1782. Benjamin and family were at Westland MM, PA in 1786. He was a member of Friends churches in Belmont, Columbiana, and Jefferson Counties in OH 1803 to 1909.

56. ESTHER TOWNSEND: b. 1744-11mo-1 (Concord MM, PA), d. 1805; m. 1766-4mo-17 Goshen MH, PA, David HOOPES: b. 1743-7mo-29, s. Thomas and Susanna (Davies) Hoopes, d. 1811. David was a nephew to John Hoopes who married Esther's aunt Christian (14). Esther and David moved to New Brighton, Beaver Co. PA about 1802. David drowned in the Beaver River.

57. JOSEPH TOWNSEND: b. 1747-4mo-7 (Concord MM, PA); m. 1770-10mo-25, Hannah FERRIS, of Wilmington DE. Joseph and Hannah moved to western PA.

58. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND: m. 1767 Isaac TAYLOR of Thornbury.

(Tillman lists one more child: Lydia Jane Townsend)

CHILDREN OF JOHN HOOPES AND CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS (14)

(births recorded at Goshen MM, PA)

59. JOHN HOOPES, JR.: b. 1745-6mo-7; m. 1772-5mo-20 Newtown MH, PA Jane PRATT: b. 1751-5mo-30, d. Joseph and Jane (Davis) Pratt of Edgemont PA.

60. HENRY HOOPES: b. 1747-3mo-12

61. ELIZABETH HOOPES: b. 1748-8mo-31, buried 1751-10mo-21 (Goshen MM, PA)

62. JAMES HOOPES: b. 1750-5mo-25, buried 1752-5mo-12 (Goshen MM, PA)

63. FRANCIS HOOPES: b. 1752-4mo-3; m. 1777-10mo-23 Goshen MH, PA Mary PRATT: b. 1759-5mo-8, d. Joseph and Jane Pratt of Edgemont PA. Francis and his family were at New Garden MM, PA in 1784.

64. JANE HOOPES: b. 1754-2mo-9, d. 1821-7mo-22 (Goshen MM, PA); m. 1776-6mo-27 Goshen MH, PA Randal MALIN: b. 1750-8mo-23, s. Randal and Alice (Pratt) Malin of E. Whiteland, d. 1821-4mo-10.

65. LYDIA HOOPES: b. 1755-11mo-24, d. 1836-11mo-25 (Goshen Hicksite Mtg); m. 1777-11mo-13 Goshen MH, PA David PRATT: b. 1756-6mo-12, s. Joseph and Jane Pratt of Edgemont PA.

66. CHRISTIAN HOOPES: b. 1757-7mo-17, d. 1836-4mo-25 (Goshen MM, PA); m. 1785-11mo-24 Goshen MH, PA Moses MENDENHALL: of E. Bradford PA, s. John and Elizabeth Mendenhall. (Tillman states that Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes married to Moses Mendenhall, but he married her daughter, Christian Hoopes.)

CHILDREN OF HENRY CLAY REYNOLDS (15) AND SARAH DAVIS

(births recorded at Concord MM, PA)

67. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1754-3mo-13, d. 1818-3mo-26; m. 1776-11mo-28 George MARTIN: b. 1754-6mo-9, s. John and Hannah (Dilworth) Martin, d. 1825-7mo-19. George and Elizabeth settled in Upper Chichester, Chester Co. (now Delaware Co.) PA.
68. REBECCA REYNOLDS: b. 1755-11mo-21; m. John MARTIN (RFA).

69. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1757-1mo-25. Joseph was gct Darby MM, PA in 1772, then was gct Wilmington MM, DE in 1779.

70. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1758-12mo-15, d. 1842-9mo-29; m. 1788-11mo-20 Chichester Mtg, PA Daniel SHARPLES: b. 1751-4mo-12, d. 1816-6mo-20. Daniel was a widower.

71. JAMES REYNOLDS: 1760-12mo-21. James was gct Chester MM, PA in 1777, and was gct Wilmington MM, DE in 1784. Tillman lists a marriage to Hannah WEBSTER. Birth records for 2 children of a James and Hannah Reynolds have been located in Wilmington MM, DE records. James and Hannah Reynolds and 2 children were rocf from Wilmington MM, DE at Westland MM, Washington Co., PA in 1788. James was disowned for disunity in 1801. Hannah and 8 children were gct in Middleton MM, OH in 1804.

72. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1764-3mo-17, d. 1837-2mo-14 (Wilmington MM, DE) [RFA d. 1862 Apr 29]; m. 1800 (RFA) Ann OSBORNE: b. 1774-11mo-4 (Wilmington MM, DE). John was gct Wilmington MM, PA in 1781.

**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL REYNOLDS (18) AND JANE JONES**

73. THOMAS REYNOLDS: b. 1759 Jan 2, d. 1837 Aug 8; m. Ann Reynolds: b. 1763 Mar 8, d. 1845 Jan 5 (no kin). (RFA) According to RFA Thomas and Ann's descendants resided in Reynoldsville PA.

74. MARGARET REYNOLDS: b. 1760-9mo-9 (Wilmington MM, DE), d. 1839 Sep 10; unmarried (RFA).


76. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1764 Sep 6, d. 1771 Jul 9 (RFA).

77. JANE REYNOLDS: b. 1767 Jul 22, d. 1767 Sep 21 (RFA).

78. SAMUEL REYNOLDS JR.: b. 1769 Apr 23, d. 1841 Jun 1; m. Ruth ___ (RFA).

79. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: b. 1773 Apr 22, d. 1774 Jul 6 (RFA).

**CHILDREN OF JOHN PIGGOTT AND RACHEL REYNOLDS (19)**

80. HENRY PIGGOTT: b. 1738-7mo-24 (Nott. MM, PA); m. 1760-4mo-10 London Grove MH, PA Hannah PYLE: b. 1742-8mo-25, dt. Moses and Mary (Cooke) Pyle of E. Marlborough Two., Chester Co. PA.

81. OBADIAH PIGGOTT: b. 1740-5mo-19, buried 1754-4mo-6 (Nott. MM, PA).

**CHILDREN OF THOMAS CHURCHMAN AND RACHEL REYNOLDS (19)**

(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

82. HANNAH CHURCHMAN: b. 1746-2mmo-7, d. 1782 Apr 14; m. 1765-1mo-10 E. Nott. Mtg. PA to Joseph GATCHELL: b. 1743-11mo-7, s. Elisha and Mary (Worley) Gatchell. Joseph helped his father to build "Gatchell Road" from McCall's Ferry of the Susquehanna River to Gatchell's Mills of Elk Creek, in Chester County. Joseph owned and operated the gristmill on Elk Creek. On 1776 Oct 26, Joseph enlisted in the Army
and condemned for enrolling in militia by the Friends MM.

83. JOHN CHURCHMAN: b. 1747-12mo-14, d. 1747-12mo-15 (Nott. MM, PA).

84. SUSANNAH CHURCHMAN: b. 1749-6mo-17, d. 1758-10mo-22 (Nott. MM, PA).


CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS (20) AND PRUDENCE HAINES
(births recorded at Nottingham, MM, PA)

86. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1743/44-1mo-18.

87. JACOB REYNOLDS: b. 1745-7mo-23.

88. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1748-6mo-3.

89. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1750-9mo-25. A complaint was made at Nottingham MM, MD on 1778-10mo-28, against Mary Reynolds. Mary apparently had been neglecting attendance of worship. She had been living with George Briggs as a housekeeper, "giving room for reports to the great blemish of her character." Mary attempted to go to Philadelphia with marketing while the English Army lay in that city but was seized on the way by the American soldiers. When she was questioned she assumed the name of Briggs instead of her own. She disowned by the Friends church for being unwilling to condemn her actions or alter her ways of life.

90. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1752-4mo-25; m. 1777 Feb 17, Cecil Co. MD, John KNIGHT

91. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1754-2mo-13; m. 1782 ___ WADE (RFA).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL REYNOLDS (21) AND SUSANNAH SIDWELL
(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

92. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1751-11mo-10, d. 1752-1mo-1 (Nott. MM, PA).

93. RICHARD REYNOLDS: b. 1754-5mo-31, d. 1825-9mo-8, buried W. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1779-4mo-8 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Rachel ENGLAND: b. 1752-2mo-27 (N.S.), dt. Samuel and Sarah (Slater) England, d. 1830-12mo-4. Richard and Rachel lived in N. Susquehanna Hundred, Cecil Co. MD.


95. REUBEN REYNOLDS: b. 1759-5mo-17, d. 1823-7mo-23, buried Eastland FBG, PA; m. 1781-10mo-7, L. Brit. Mtg, PA Margaret KING: b. 1761-3mo-20, dt. Thomas and Ann (Coppock) King, d. 1847-7mo-8, buried Eastland FBG, PA.

96. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1763-8mo-6, d. 1813-2mo-3, buried W. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1792-9mo-6 L.
Brit. Mtg, PA Mary KING: b. 1772-3mo-12, dt. Thomas and Anna (Coppock) King.

97. LEVI REYNOLDS: b. 1764-3mo-12, d. 1797 (or 1796)-5mo-3 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1786-10mo-12 L. Brit. Mtg, PA Jane (Jean) KING: b. 1765-1mo-5, dt. Thomas and Ann (Coppock) King, d. 1799 Jun 6 (RFA). Jane 2m. 1798 Thomas Waring.

98. JOANNA REYNOLDS: b. 1766-9mo-25. [death dates differ: d. 1799-4mo-18, 1797-5mo-18 (Nott. MM, MD) or 1779 June 18 (RFA).]

99. RACHEL REYNOLDS: b. 1770-12mo-24, d. 1804-10mo-7 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1789-3mo-11 R. Nott. Mtg, MD Vincent KING: b. 1768-1mo-6, s. Thomas and Ann (Coppock) King.

CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS III (22) AND MARY HAINES
(births recorded at Little Britain MM, PA)

100. NATHAN REYNOLDS: b. 1749-3mo-12.


102. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: b. 1754-10mo-13 (N.S.); m. 1785-10mo-20 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Lydia SIDWELL: dt. Richard and Anne (Job) Sidwell, d. 1787-4mo-29, age about 35 years. RFA lists m. to Margaret ____, with a child Joel b. 1793 Mar 25.

103. HENRY REYNOLDS IV: b. 1757-1mo-31, d. 1845-7mo-16 (L. Brit. MM, PA); m. 1780-10mo-19, E. Nott. Mtg, MD Elizabeth SIDWELL: dt. Hugh and Anne (Haines) Sidwell, d. 1840-8mo-25.

104. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1759-6mo-30 (RFA lists m. to __ Mullin.)

105. EMMANUEL REYNOLDS: b. 1762-12mo-10, d. 1825-1mo-12 (L. Brit. MM, PA); m. 1788-5mo-9 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Sarah SERGEANT: dt. Jeremiah and Ann Sergeant of W. Nott Twp., Chester Co PA.

106. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: b. 1766-2mo-28, d. 1841-1mo-4, buried Eastland FBG, PA; m. 1791-4mo-7 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Margaret JOB: dt. Archibald and Margaret (Rees) Job.

107. ELIJAH REYNOLDS: b. 1772-11mo-23.


109. MARY REYNOLDS: b. ___, d. 1793-1mo-10 (L. Brit. MM, PA)

CHILDREN OF JACOB REYNOLDS (23) AND REBEKAH DAYE
(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

110. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1752-9mo-28, d. 1764-10mo-26 (Nott. MM, PA)

111. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1754-5mo-5, d. 1836 Nov 9 OH; m. 1778 Dec 17 (RFA) Rachel BARNARD. Joseph and Rachel and son Abia were gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co. OH in 1819 from Nott. MM, MD. In 1820 Joseph and Rachel were gct Flushing MM, Belmont Co. OH.

Members of the RFA in 1992 descended from Joseph: Martha\(^9\) Reynolds (Robinson) Gordon (Dollie, Martha, Minus, Joseph, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Henry); David\(^9\) Harvey Reynolds (Morris,
112. JACOB REYNOLDS JR.: b. 1785-11mo-10, d. 1811-2mo-2, buried W. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1785-10mo-19 W. Nott. Mtg. MD Esther TAYLOR: dt. John and Mary Taylor of Pennsborough Twp., Chester Co. PA.

113. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1757-3mo-23, d. 1821-2mo-1 at home, S. Milford, Cecil Co. MD, buried E. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1779-4mo-15 E. Nott. Mtg. MD Mary E. KNIGHT: dt. William and Elizabeth Knight.

114. ISRAEL REYNOLDS: b. 1758-11mo-5, d. 1828 Feb 7 (RFA); m. Esther (Hetty) ___. Esther 2m. Francis Gordon.

115. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: b. 1760-9mo-12, d. 1816-4mo-19 (L. Brit. MM, PA); m. 1807-6mo-10 Eastland Mtg. PA Hannah KINSEY: dt. Isaac and Mary Kinsey. Hannah 2m. Joshua Webster.

116. THOMAS REYNOLDS: b. 1762-5mo-28, d. 1841-5mo-24 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1786-12mo-6 W. Nott. Mtg. MD Mary TAYLOR: dt. John and Mary Taylor, d. 1851-7mo-23 (Nott. MM, MD)

117. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1763-12mo-24, d. 1766-11mo-7 (Nott. MM, PA).

118. EVAN REYNOLDS: b. 1766-1mo-8, d. 1775-4mo-2 (Nott. MM, PA).

119. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1769-7mo-15, d. 1814 Nov 24 (RFA); m. 1787 Nov 12 Cecil Co. MD John GINA. Hannah 2m. to John D. McCUTCHEON.

120. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: b. 1770-12mo-27, d. 1842-6mo-23 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1793 May 20 (RFA) Mary CHAMBERS: d. 1851-5mo-14 (Nott. MM, MD).

121. REUBEN REYNOLDS: b. 1772-12mo-12, d. 1817 Mar 31 (RFA); m. 1807 Sep 18 Cecil Co. MD Henrietta Maria CROMWELL: b. about 1786 MD, dt. John Hammond and Mary Hammond (Dorsey) Cromwell. Reuben was a farmer and merchant, and a man of influence in Cecil Co. MD. Henrietta was a descendant of Oliver Cromwell. Henrietta 2m. 1819 to John Briscoe.

122. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: b. 1775-4mo-9, d. 1857 Oct 13 (RFA); m. 1798-4mo-12 E. Nott. Mtg. MD Elizabeth HAINES: b. 1777-3mo-2, dt. Isaac and Mary (England) Haines, d. 1828-4mo-9, buried W. Nott. FBG. MD. Jonathan was a drover and stock dealer. Jonathan and Elizabeth lived on the Reynolds homestead on Red Pump road one mile north of Rising Sun MD. Members of the RFA in 1992: Allene (Pollock) Boyd [2 Reynolds lines] (Lydia, Elizabeth, Edwin, Haines, Jonathan, Jacob, Henry, Henry), (Lydia, Elizabeth, Lydia, Francinia, Henry, Jacob, Henry, Henry)

123. REBEKAH REYNOLDS: b. 1777-9mo-30, d. 1808-8mo-25, buried E. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1801-9mo-9 W. Nott. Mtg. MD Joseph HAINES: b. 1768-9mo-13, s. Isaac and Mary (England) Haines, d. 1815-10mo-5, buried E. Nott. FBG, MD.

CHILDREN OF JACOB REYNOLDS (23) AND SARAH LOWNES

124. EBENEZER LOWNES REYNOLDS: b. 1790-11mo-22 (Nott. MM, MD)
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (25) AND MARY JOB

125. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: 1m. Dora SIDWELL. 2m. Elizabeth RICKETTS. 3m. Elizabeth (Hartman) KREIDLER. (RFA) According to a Reynolds genealogy, Stephen owned a farm with his brother in Lost Creek valley, PA.

126. ISAAC REYNOLDS: b. 1766 Aug 7 Rising Sun MD, d. 1838 Apr 8 White Co. IN m. 1794 Mary COLE: b. 1775 May 13 Rising Sun MD, dt. of a colonel in the Revolutionary War. Isaac and Mary and one child moved to Lost Creek valley, PA in 1795 and shared a farm with his brother, Stephen. Isaac worked as a wheelwright and miller. In 1807 Isaac went on horseback to seek a new home in the wilderness of the west. In 1808 the family moved to the forests of Ohio. In 1837 the family moved to Monticello IN. Isaac was the progenitor of the Reynolds family in White Co. IN. Member of the RFA in 1992 descended from Isaac: Clarence W. Reynolds (Charles, Charles, Isaac, Benjamin, Isaac, Benjamin, Henry, Henry)

127. JESSE REYNOLDS: b. 1767, d. 1837 Dec 27; m. Mary GUINNA (RFA).

128. JOHN REYNOLDS: m. Hannah KNIGHT (RFA).

129. LEVI REYNOLDS: m. Nancy WILSON, widow of John Purdy (RFA).

130. DAVID REYNOLDS: 1m. Polly COLE (RFA). David 2m. Ellen MOORE. (Another source reports David 1m. to Mary JOB: dt. of Colonel Purdy, of Mifflin Co. PA; David 2m. to Ellen MOORE of Carlisle PA.)

CHILDREN OF JESSE REYNOLDS (28) AND SARAH HAINES

131. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: b. 1770 Jun 8; m. 1791 Oct 12 Cecil Co. MD Rachel BROWN

132. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1771 Sep 15; m. John FOUGH.

133. LEVI REYNOLDS: b. 1773 Aug 18.

134. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1775 Feb 4.

135. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1776 Sep 2, d. 1845-6mo-24; m. 1798 Mar 3 Cecil Co. MD Jane CONWAY.

136. ELISHA REYNOLDS: b. 1779 Feb 3 MD (or NY), d. 1843 Feb 15 Union Co. OH; m. 1800 Jun 15 Mary WITTER: b. 1781 Jul 16 NY, dt. Elijah and Elizabeth Witter, d. 1828 May 7 Union Co. OH. Elisha 2m. Sophia BURNHAM. Elisha was a soldier in the war of 1812. He purchased 700 acres of land in Union Twp., Union Co. OH in 1815. Elisha became a large land owner, and a prominent trader in both stock and merchandise in Union Co. OH. He served 2 terms as County Treasurer.

137. IMMER REYNOLDS: b. 1781 Mar 15.

138. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1782 Dec 9; m. Samuel JOHNSON.

139. JESSE REYNOLDS JR.: b. 1784 Oct 21; m. Rachel BROWN: b. 1779 Jun 5, dt. John Brown. Jesse and Rachel were members of Nottingham Mtg, MD.

140. REBECCA REYNOLDS: b. 1786 Apr 23; m. James COX.
141. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1788 Jan 29; m. 1808 Jun 3 Catherine SHEPHERD.

142. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1790 Apr 21; m. 1808 Feb 4 John HOWELL.

143. LEONARD REYNOLDS: b. 1791 Oct 10, d. 1864 Feb 9 Elkton MD; m. Elizabeth TUCKER: b. 1798 Jun 22, dt. David and Elizabeth (Ely) Tucker. Leonard was a farmer and carpenter. Member of RFA in 1992 descended from Leonard: Eugenia (Reynolds) Cloud [Line Coordinator] (Frederick, Clinton, Leonard, Jesse, Henry, Henry)

144. OLVIRA REYNOLDS: b. 1793 Mar 30, d. 1871 Jul 5; m. Franklin WICKS Alice Beard, compiler of "Nottingham Quakers" is a descendant of Olivira (Reynolds) Wicks.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH REYNOLDS (31) AND SUSANNA CHAMNESS


146. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1757-11mo-16 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1837-5mo-26, buried Providence FBG, NC. Remained unmarried.

147. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1759-12mo-3 (New Garden MM, NC); m. 1786-12mo-27 Center Mtg, NC Simeon LAMB: s. Robert and Rachel (Taylor) Lamb.

148. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1761-11mo-1 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1806-1mo-26, buried Center FBG, NC; m. 1791-12mo-28 Center Mtg, NC William HOGGATT (Hockett) Jr.: b. 1763-1mo-9, s. William and Hannah (Beals) Hoggatt, d. 1843-8mo-7, buried Center FBG, NC.

149. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1763-9mo-22 (New Garden MM, NC); m. 1794-11mo-19 Spring Mtg, NC Mary HADLY: dt. Joseph and Mary Hadly of Chatham Co. NC.

150. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1765-9mo-15 (Center MM, NC), d. 1829-10mo-17. She remained unmarried and lived at home.

151. SUSANNA REYNOLDS: b. 1767-8mo-14 (Center MM, NC), d. 1837 May 26.

152. ANTHONY REYNOLDS: b. 1769-7mo-31 (Center MM, NC), d. 1852-11mo-30, buried Nettle Creek FBG, IN; m. 1794-9mo-25 Spring Mtg, NC Elizabeth JACKSON: b. 1767-12mo-19, dt. Isaac and Mary (Pairson) Jackson, d. 1842-11mo-4, buried Nettle Creek FBG, IN. Anthony sold his possessions in NC and moved his family to Wayne Co. IN in 1823. They cleared out a farm in the Nettle Creek area.

153. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1771-8mo-2 (Center MM, NC), d. before 1848; m. 1798-11mo-22 Center Mtg, NC Ann LAMB: dt. Robert and Rachel (Taylor) Lamb, d. 1845-10mo, buried Honey Creek FBG, IN. David and Ann lived in Crawford Co. IL in 1834. and later lived in Vigo Co. IN.

154. EBENEZER REYNOLDS: b. 1773-9mo-30 (Center MM, NC), d. 1824-6mo-17; m. 1795-12mo-3 Center Mtg, NC Rachel GREEN: b. 1776-10mo-18, dt. Benjamin and Hulda (Stone) Green, d. 1841-9mo-18. Ebenezer moved his family to IN in 1819 and cleared a farm southwest of Economy, Wayne Co. IN. Ebenezer was an elder of the Springfield Mtg, IN. Hardship struck the family in the summer of 1824 when several
members of the family became ill with "milk sickness," and three of them died. A son and a daughter died in one day and the father the next day. This sickness was caused by drinking the milk from a cow that had ingested a poisonous plant, probably snake root. Doctors at that time had no antidote and the treatment was not at all successful.

Member of RFA in 1989 descended from Ebenezer: Richard M. Jochums (Jaine, Julia, Zimri, Ezra, Ebenezer, Jeremiah, William, Henry)

155. MARTHA REYNOLDS: b. 1776-7mo-19 (Center MM, NC), d. 1839-2mo-4, buried Cherry Grove FBG, IN; m. 1796-1mo-6 Center Mtg, NC Hezekiah HOGGATT (Hockett) of Guilford Co. NC. b. 1776. Hezekiah may have 2m. 1841 Eleanor Hodson. Hezekiah was listed as an active member of Cherry Grove MM, Randolph Co, IN in 1821. Martha was appointed overseer for Cherry Grove Mtg. in 1825.

156. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS: b. 1779-1mo-30 (Center MM, NC), d. 1844, buried Newberry FBG, IN; m. 1799-1mo-30 Center Mtg, NC Samuel WILSON: s. Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson. Samuel died early in his married life and Christian and her children moved to IN in 1828.


CHILDREN OF DAVID REYNOLDS (32) AND MARY PARKER

158. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1758-11mo-13, d. 1815-10mo-12 (Marlborough MM, NC); m. 1781-1mo-11 Center Mtg, NC Jesse DAVIS: s. James and Patience (Miller) Davis, d. 1829-7mo-26.

159. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1760-1mo-30; m. 1781-1mo-11 Center Mtg, NC Benjamin BENBOW: s. Charles and Mary (Carver) Benbow. (Lydia was married the same day as her sister.)

160. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS: b. about 1762, d. probably in childhood.

161. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1765-3mo-15, d. 1783-9mo-24, buried Center FBG, NC

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN COOK AND HANNAH REYNOLDS (34)

162. JEREMIAH COOK: b. 1756-9mo-19 (Nott. MM, PA)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS JR. (36) AND ELIZABETH PARKER

163. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1762-6mo-29, d. 1763-3mo. (Center MM, NC)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS JR. (36) AND DINAH JACKSON

164. JOHNSON REYNOLDS: b. 1766-9mo-18, d. 1840-6mo-5 (Center MM, NC)

653
165. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1768-10mo-12, d. 1850-2mo-2 (Center MM, NC)

166. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1773-4mo-5 (Center MM, NC)

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS JR. (36) AND ANN HUTTON**
(births recorded at Center MM, NC)

167. REZIN REYNOLDS: b. 1774-2mo-21, d. 1844-7mo-30, buried Center FBG, NC.

168. AMY REYNOLDS: b. 1775-7mo-26, d. 1829-9mo-28 New Garden Mtg, NC Nancy CLAYTON: b. 1793-11mo-11, dt. John and Sarah Clayton. William and family moved to IN in 1826. His will was probated 1838 Apr 23 in Hamilton Co. IN. Nancy moved to KS with her daughter, Sally Moody in 1864.

169. ELEANOR REYNOLDS: b. 1777-7mo-19; m. 1797 Dec 20 Guilford Co. NC James OTWELL

170. WILLIAM REYNOLDS III: b. 1780-7mo-9, d. about 1838; m. Rhoda DAY. William 2m. 1825-9mo-28 New Garden Mtg, NC Nancy CLAYTON: b. 1793-11mo-11, dt. John and Sarah Clayton. William and family moved to IN in 1826. His will was probated 1838 Apr 23 in Hamilton Co. IN. Nancy moved to KS with her daughter, Sally Moody in 1864.

171. LEWIS REYNOLDS: b. 1783-1mo-18, d. 1851-11mo-21 Bloomfield IN; m. 1809-10mo-26 Center Mtg, NC Sarah STANTON: b. 1791-3mo-22, dt. Samuel and Mary Stanton formerly of Nantucket, d. 1829-2mo-25. Lewis and 2 daughters moved to IN in 1851-11mo. Lewis was deceased by the time the transfer was received in IN in 1852-1mo.

172. ANN REYNOLDS: b. 1785-2mo-21, d. 1871-1mo-31 (Center MM, NC); m. 1804-1mo-5, Center Mtg, NC David STANTON: b. 1779-1mo-29, s. Samuel and Mary Stanton formerly of Nantucket, d. 1859-12mo-27.

173. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1787-5mo-6, d. 1842-8mo-10 (Center MM, NC); m. 1812-11mo-25 Center Mtg, NC Susanna CHAMNESS: b. 1789-8mo-11, dt. of Joseph and Hannah (Beeson) Chamness, d. 1862-3mo-29, buried Sugar Grove FBG, IN. Susanna was the niece of Susanna (Chamness) Reynolds who was married to Jeremiah Reynolds' uncle, Jeremiah (31). Susanna and son moved to Hendricks Co. IN in 1858.

**CHILDREN OF MATTHEW OZBUN AND MARY REYNOLDS (37)**


175. HANNAH OZBUN: b. 1758-2mo-6 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1825-11mo-17 (Holly Springs MM, NC); m. 1776-10mo-10 Center Mtg, NC Joseph STOUT: b. 1749-6mo-28, s. Peter and Margaret (Cypert) Stout, d. 1831-3mo-11.


178. LYDIA OZBUN: b. 1767-1mo-24 (New Garden MM, NC); m. 1791-5mo-26 Center Mtg, NC Abner BARKER: b. 1768-8mo-11, s. Nicholas and Hannah (Allen) Barker.

179. MARY OZBUN: b. 1770-2mo-3 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1825-5mo-18 (Holly Spring MM, NC); m. 1791-5mo-26 Center Mtg, NC John BARKER: b. 1771-4mo-7, s. Nicholas and Hannah (Allen) Barker, d. 1849-4mo-3. (Mary and her sister, Lydia, married brothers on the same day.)

180. MATTHEW OZBUN: b. 1773-9mo-23 (Center MM, NC, d. 1785-2mo-24

181. JEREMIAH OSBORNE: b. 1781-1mo-1 (Center MM, NC), d. 1845-1mo-2 (Center MM, NC); m. 1801-11mo-26 Cane Creek MM, NC Sarah DAVIDSON: b. 1783-4mo-19, dt. John and Rachel (Batton) Davison, d. 1863-12mo-22.

ABBREVIATIONS:
- FBG - Friends Burial Ground
- gct - granted certificate to transfer membership from one monthly meeting to another.
- mcd - married contrary to discipline: married to a Quaker by a civil ceremony
- MH - meeting house
- MM - monthly meeting: business meeting for the congregation which controlled the activity of the individual members. Recorded births, deaths and marriages.
- mou - married out of unity: married to a non-Quaker.
- mtg - meeting. Marriages never were accomplished on First day meetings. Unless a special meeting was appointed, marriages took place at the midweek service after the MM in which the marriage was approved.
- (N.S.) - new style. Refers to dates using Gregorian calendar, our present calendar. Prior to 1751, the colonies used the Julian calendar which starts the new year on March 25. This is why it is important to maintain dates as written because 2nd month could be February or April depending upon the calendar the recorder was using.
- RFA - Reynolds Family Association
- rocf - received on certificate from: Transfer received from one monthly meeting to another.

MONTHLY MEETINGS AND LOCALITIES:
- Cane Creek MM, Orange Co., NC (now Alamance Co.)
- Center MM, Guilford Co., NC
- Cherry Grove MM, Randolph Co., IN
- Chester MM, Delaware Co., PA (Chester Co., PA until 1789), became Upland MM
- Chichester MM, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., PA, (Chester Co, until 1789), became Concord MM in 1800
- Concord MM, meeting house at Concordville, Delaware Co., PA, name changed from Chichester to Concord in 1800
- Concord MM, Belmont Co., OH
- Eastland Mtg, Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., PA
- Flushing MM, Belmont Co., OH
- Goschen MM, Chester Co., PA
- Honey Creek MM, Vigo Co., IN
- Kennett MM, MH is near Kennett Square, Chester Co., PA. Name changed from Newark to Kennett in 1760.
- Little Britain MM, Little Britain Twp. (now Fulton Twp.), Lancaster Co., PA. Now known as Penn Hill.
London Grove MM, West Marlboro Twp., Chester Co., PA
Nettle Creek FBG, Wayne Co., IN
New Garden MM, Guilford Co., NC
New Garden MM, Chester Co., PA
Newberry Mtg, under jurisdiction of Lick Creek MM, Orange Co., IN
Nottingham MM (Nott. MM), formed by combined meetings of W. and E. Nottingham. Formerly in Chester Co., PA, after 1767 located in Cecil Co., MD.
Plymouth-Smithfield MM, Jefferson Co., OH
Springfield MM, Wayne Co., IN
Sugar Grove FBG, Hendricks Co., IN
West Nottingham (W. Nott. Mtg) Mtg, West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. After 1767 located in Cecil Co., MD (now near Harrisville, MD). Formed Nottingham MM with East Nott.
Westland MM, Washington Co., PA

Marilyn Newton, RR4 Box 455, Winterset IA 50273.

Eugenia Cloud has been a member of RFA for a number of years. She is the line coordinator for Henry Reynolds of Chichester.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bellarts, James E., CG, FACG, The Descent of Some of our Quaker Ancestors from Adam; the Hebrews; the Egyptians; the Romans; the Irish, Scots, Saxons and British Kings; Charlemagne; the Normans; the Vikings and Others: FACTS FICTION FOLKLORE AND FAKELORE. Hillsboro, OR: Brookside Business Consultants, Inc., 1990 rev.; ch. 40 D, 45 A, 46 A.
Bureau of Historical Research West Chester, PA, Chester County Collections, #15 July 1939; p. 469.
Cecil Co., MD Administration Records for Jesse Reynolds, researched by Eugenia Cloud.

Chester Co. Collections, #15, July 1939, p. 469.


Cope, Gilbert, Genealogy of the Sharpless Family, Philadelphia: Bi-Centennial Comm., 1887; p. 176-177, 217, 221, 276, 343.


Grigg, Barbara Newsom, "Guilford County Deed Abstracts," The Genealogical Journal, Vol. 2, #1 (Fall 1977-78); p. 4-5.


Johnston, George, History of Cecil County, Maryland, PA: Dickson & Gilling, 1881; p. 144-160.

Latter Day Saints, Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., PA, microfilm # 389405.


Reynolds Family Association, Tenth Annual Reunion (1901), Middletown, CT: Pelton & King, Printers and Bookbinders, 1902; p. 16-19.

Reynolds Family Association, 23rd Annual Reunion (1914), Middletown, CT: Pelton & King; p. 27-37.

Reynolds Family Bible records of grandchild of Jesse Reynolds, information from Barbara Baker furnished by Eugenia Cloud.


Smith, George, MD, History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia: Henry B. Ashmead, 1862; p. 453, 496.

Speers, Nancy P., archivist, research at Swathmore College, Swathmore, PA, research commissioned by Betty Plettner.


INDEX TO HENRY REYNOLDS OF CHICHESTER, PA

Acton
  Benjamin 640
  Elizabeth 640, 642
Allen
  Hannah 654, 655
Baker
  Hannah 645
  Joshua 642
  Sarah 642
Barker
  Abner 654
  John 655
  Nicholas 654, 655
Barnard
  Rachel 649
Batton
  Rachel 655
Beals
  Hannah 652
Beard
  Alice 652
Beeson
  Hannah 654
Benbow
  Benjamin 653
  Charles 653
Booth
  Jemima 646
Boyd
  Allene (Pollock) 650
Briggs
  George 648
Briscoe
  John 650
Brown
  Hannah 641, 643
  Henry 644
  James 641
  John 644, 651
  Joseph 645
  Margery 643
  Mary 641, 644
  Rachel 651
  Richard 641, 644
  William 641, 644
Burnham
  Sophia 651
Cadwallader
  Joseph 645
  Marah 645
  Carter
    John 639
  Carver
    Mary 653
  Cerie
    Hannah 643
  Chambers
    Mary 650
  Chamness
    Anthony 644, 654
    Joseph 654
    Susanna 644, 652, 654
  Churchman
    Hannah 647
    John 643, 648
    Sarah 648
    Susannah 648
    Thomas 643, 647
  Clayton
    John 654
    Nancy 654
    Prudence 639, 640
    William 639
Cloud
  Eugenia (Reynolds) 652
  Cole
    Mary 651
    Polly 651
    Sarah 644
  Coles
    Mary 641, 643
    William 641
Conway
  Jane 651
  Cook/Cooke
    Jeremiah 653
    John 644
    Mary 647
    Stephen 644, 653
  Coppock
    Ann 648, 649
    Anna 648
  Cox
    James 651
  Cromwell
    Henrietta Maria 650
  John Hammond 650
  Cypert
    Margaret 654
  Davies
    Susanna 646
  Davis
    Charles 653
    Dinah 653
    James 653
    Jane 646
    Jesse 653
    John 642
    Lydia 654
    Sarah 642, 646
    Thomas 654
  Davison
    John 655
    Sarah 655
  Daye
    John 643
    Rebecca/Rebekah 643, 649
  Dilworth
    Hannah 646
  Dingee
    Jacob 643
  Dodson
    Isabell 645
  Dorsey
    Mary Hammond 650
  Dutton
    Benjamin 645
    Elizabeth 645
    Henry 645
    Isaac 645
    John 642, 645
  Elliott
    Rhoda 652
    Thomas 652
  Ely
    Elizabeth 652
  England
    Mary 650
    Rachel 648
    Samuel 648
  Evans
    Edith 646
  Exton
    John 639

659
Mullin
___  649
Munden
Sarah 652
Need
Rebecca 642
Newton
Craig Reynolds 652
Nordeen
Marilyn J. 652
Norton
Margaret 654
Odell
Margaret 647
Otwell
James 654
Ozbun/Ozburn/Osborne
Abigail 654
Ann 647
David 654
Hannah 654
Jeremiah 655
Lydia 654
Mary 655
Matthew 644, 654, 655
William 654
Pairson
Mary 652
Parker
Abraham 644
Elizabeth 644, 653
Mary 644, 653
Penn
William 639, 640
Piggott
Hannah 653
Henry 647
John 643, 647
Obadiah 647
Pratt
Alice 646
David 646
Jane 646
Joseph 646
Mary 646
Purdy
Colonel 651
John 651
Pyle
Hannah 647
Moses 647
Rees
Margaret 649
Reynolds
Abia 649
Abraham 641, 647
Amy 654
Ann 647, 654
Anthony 652
Benjamin 642, 643, 647, 651
Catherine 644
Christian 642, 646, 653
Clarence W. 651
Daniel Carroll 648
David 644, 651-653
David Harvey 649
Deborah 641
Ebenezer 652
Ebenezer Lownes 650
Eleanor 654
Elijah 644, 649
Elisha 651
Elizabeth 639, 646, 651-654
Emmanuel 649
Evan 650
Francis 639, 640, 642, 645
Hannah 641, 644, 648-650, 652, 653
Henry 639-643, 645, 648-650, 652
Henry Clay 642, 646
Henry H. 641
Immer 651
Isaac 643, 651
Israel 650
J.T. 640
Jacob 643, 648-650
James 639, 647
Jane 647
Jeremiah 644, 652-654
Jesse 644, 651
Joanna 649
Joel 649
John 639-643, 645, 647, 649, 651
Johnson 653
Jonathan 644, 650
Joseph 643, 647-649
Joshua 649, 651
Lee J. 642
Leonard 652
Levi 649, 651
Lewis 654
Lydia 642, 645, 650, 651, 653
Margaret 639, 640, 647
Martha 653
Mary 639, 640, 644, 647-649, 651, 652, 654
Nathan 649
Olivira 652
Prudence 641, 642, 645, 648
Rachel 643, 645, 647, 649
Rebecca/Rebekah 647, 650, 651
Reuben 648, 650
Rezin 654
Richard 648
Sally 654
Samuel 639, 641-643, 647-650
Sarah 647-649, 652
Sarah B. 641
Solomon 645
Stephen 650, 651
Susanna 652
Thomas 645, 647, 650
Wenlock 653
William 639-645, 648, 651-654
Rich
Ann 643
Richardson
Eleanor 644
Ricketts
Elizabeth 651
Ross
Lydia 643
Royale
Mary 641
Sergeant
Jeremiah 649
Sarah 649
Sharp
Isaac 640
Sharples
Daniel 647

661
Sheppard
  Catherine 652
Sherburn
  Anna 654
Sidwell
  Dora 651
  Elizabeth 649
  Hugh 649
  Lydia 649
  Richard 643, 649
  Susannah 643, 648
Slater
  Sarah 648
Stanton
  David 654
  Samuel 654
  Sarah 654
Stone
  Hulda 652
Stout
  Joseph 654
  Peter 654
Talbot
  Joseph 642, 645
  Rachel 645
Taylor
  Esther 650
  Isaac 646
  John 650
  Mary 650
  Rachel 652
Thomas
  Elizabeth 643
Townsend
  Benjamin 646
  Elizabeth 646
  Esther 646
  Francis 645
  Joseph 642, 645, 646
  Lydia Jane 646
Tucker
  David 652
  Elizabeth 652
Wade
  --- 648
Waring
  Thomas 649
Way
  Paul 654
  William 654
THE HISTORY AND DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN AND NAOMI (LATIMER) REYNOLDS
OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN. (1650?-1700)

Edited by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.
from the Notes of Dr. Henry A. Street

With additions on the family of
William Reynolds of Upper Canada
by Donald R. Williamson, 1992

This genealogy of John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds was published in the 1929 RFA Annual. Very little additional information about this family was collected by RFA since that publication. It is particularly exciting that the branch of the family that emigrated to Upper Canada has now been so well documented and presented by Donald R. Williamson, of Stoney Creek, Ontario.

The story that John Reynolds, the progenitor of this family, was the son or grandson of John Reynolds of Watertown MA and later Greenwich CT, is still found to persist. There is no extant evidence that there was any connection between the two Johns, other than that they both lived at different times in Wethersfield. In fact, there is more evidence to contradict such a theory. There is no clue to the origins of John Reynolds of Wethersfield, but he is acknowledged as an original immigrant progenitor by RFA. –SRC

THE AMERICAN FOUNDERS

This genealogy is an account of JOHN and NAOMI (LATIMER) REYNOLDS of Wethersfield, Connecticut, whose known history extends from about 1650 to 1700.

It is said, upon the authority of a letter from the Reverend William T. Reynolds, dated June 4, 1878, to Dr. H.A. Street, that John came from Cheshire or from near Ipswich, England. We know that he was born before 1650, and that he died Nov. 15, 1682, at Wethersfield. His estate was appraised at £121-0, and the papers in the settlement of the estate mention his son John, Junior, as aged about ten, and son Jonathan, aged six [Hartford Probate Records; Hinman's Notes, and his Conn. Settlers].

The earliest records of Wethersfield [NEHGR 34:108], now kept in the State Library at Hartford, Conn., do not go back of 1640. There is little mention of John in them. His private earmark appears in the town records of Judge Adams deposited at Hartford:

"1673 - The ear mark which John Rennals gives all his cretures is an half-penny on the foreside the right ear and an half-penny on the under side the same ear."

On the margin of the record, as an index, is written John's name.

In June 1678, John received by gift from his "Mother-in-law, widow Ann Latimer," 25 acres of land southeast side of Broad Street, next north of John Betts, and next south of John Latimer.

John was a member of the Wethersfield Church previous to January 12, 1674 and his gravestone is there. He owned the lands where the Connecticut State Penitentiary now stands. This is designated in the town plots as the "Pennywise" Tract. Robert Reynolds also held land in it in 1635.

Another John Reynolds and his kinsman Robert Reynolds came from Watertown and Boston, respectively, in 1635-36, and took up homes in Wethersfield, but both removed within a few years [Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, p. 17]. That John's home was on High Street, third from the meeting-house and about the center of town, between John Gibbs and Andrew Ward, some 3½ acres. On March 11, Febly. 11, 1640-41, he received a houselot and several other pieces of land. These were all sold to Lieut. John Hollister, recorded May 20, 1644, o.s. [Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown and
Greenwich, p. 17; Stiles, History of Wethersfield]. There was also a Robert Reinolds of Wethersfield, who "went to the fort and died in Saybrook in 1662." His children were: Reinold, Mary, and Hannah. Of this latter we have no further knowledge at all. It is singular that these four different pioneers were all at different times in Wethersfield, two Johns and two Roberts, and that no clue can be found to show relationship or identity. A careful search of the records in Hartford should do much toward clearing that up. It is singular that the last mention of John of Greenwich, then living near Stamford, was in a Greenwich deed 1651, and that the history of John of Wethersfield begins about that time. Yet the first John had sons, John and Jonathan, clearly traced through the history of Greenwich; and the John of Wethersfield likewise had sons John and Jonathan who certainly were not the same two of Greenwich. The brothers of Greenwich were born about 1636 and 1638 and were married in 1656 and 1668; the two of identical name in Wethersfield were born in 1674 and 1677 and were married in 1693 and 1697. Therefore, we must abandon the theory of identity of John and sons John and Jonathan of Greenwich with John and sons John and Jonathan of Wethersfield. There is almost a generation between them.

The wife of John of Wethersfield was Miss Naomi Latimer, born there July 4, 1648, whom he married probably about 1665, probably in that town. She was the daughter of John and Ann Latimer. Her father seems to have died prior to 1678 when the above land was given to John Reynolds.

After the death of John, Naomi married (prior to 1700) Philip Goffe. He was the second son of thirteen children of Philip & Rebecca Goffe (Gough?), and was b. 1653, being about five years younger that Naomi. He died at Wethersfield March 7, 1724. They had a daughter, Naomi, who married Samuel Westcott of Kingstown, R.I.

When John's property was divided up, son John took north side of Highway (13½ acres); Jonathan south side of highway (11½ acres).

The children of John and Naomi Reynolds were born in Wethersfield:
1 Keziah b. 1667. No more known of her.
2 Anne b 1669; m. Robert Davis of Providence (and Warwick), R.I. Among their children were:
   1. Robert Davis who married Mary Hopkins.
   2. Keziah Davis m. Peter Greene of the old Greene family of Warwick (See Greene Genealogy). Their daughter, Jerusha Greene m. Sylvanus Westgate (or Westcott) of Warwick; whose daughter Sarah Westgate m. James Rhodes of Warwick; whose son Malachi m. Betsey Sheldon; whose daughter Betsey Rhodes m. Stephen Arnold; whose son Stephen Augustus Arnold m. Anne Sophia Bosworth; whose daughter Frances Bosworth Arnold m. Cyrus Withington Eddy who had Cyrus Tourtelotte Eddy of 210 New York Ave., Providence, R.I. who supplies this information.
3 Rebina b. 1671; This name is unusual - could it have been Rebecca, misspelled in the old town records? No more known.
*4 John Jr. b. June 29, 1674; m. Hannah Dix, November 1693
*5 Jonathan b. 1677 Wethersfield, d. there 1704-5; m. Elizabeth Coleman.

THE SECOND GENERATION

4 JOHN2 REYNOLDS (John1) b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 29, 1674; d. Dec. 10 1750 "in his 79th year." He m. Miss Hannah Dix, Nov. 1693, ceremony by Captain John Chester, Commissioner. Hannah was the daughter of Leonard and Sarah Dix of Wethersfield. Marriage entered on Wethersfield records Jan. 3, 1699-1700.

On Jan. 3, 1699-1700 the farm of John's father was divided by a highway in Wethersfield. John chose the northern 13½ acres and his brother, Jonathan, the southern 11½ acres. It seems that none of Jonathan's male children had descendants, so that the Wethersfield Family of Reynoldses is all descended from John2.
Cemetery, First Congregational Church of Wethersfield, Conn.:
"Here lies Interr’d the Body of Mr. John Renalls, who died December ye 10th, 1750. In the 79th
year of his age."
"Here lies Interr’d the Body of Mrs. Hannah Renalls, wife of Mr. John Rennals, who died April ye
7th, 1733, in the 65th year of her age."
Births from Wethersfield Records; baptisms are from records of the Reverend Stephen Mix. John
reared the children of his son James who died prematurely. Children:
*41 Hannah b. Aug. 18, 1695; m. Thomas Goodrich Nov. 26, 1719 of Glastonbury, Conn., part of
Wethersfield. See Goodwin’s Notes.
42 Freelove b. Feb. 18, 1697-8; died in the summer of 1700, aged two.
*43 John b. Feb. 8, 1699-1700; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Mann) Lupton
*44 James b. Oct. 18, 1703, d. March 1731-2; m. Annie Goodrich, 1724
*45 Jonathan b. March 29, 1707

5 JONATHAN2 REYNOLDS (John1) b. 1677 at Wethersfield, d. there 1704-5. He m. Miss Elizabeth Coleman,
Nov. 4, 1697, daughter of John Coleman, deceased. Ceremony by Capt. John Chester, Commissioner. After
Jonathan’s early death, she m. 2nd, Capt. Stephen Hollister of Wethersfield before 1709. On Feb. 28, 1704-5
letters of Administration were issued to Elizabeth and John Reynolds, as Jonathan died intestate. John Coleman
was son of Thomas Coleman (or Coltman) of Newton Harcoate, Weston Co., Leicestershire, England.
On Jan. 3, 1699-1700 the farm of Jonathan’s father was divided by a highway and Jonathan took the
southern half while John took the northern half.
Jonathan left no male descendants. Children:
51 Keziah b. Dec. 27, 1700, bapt. Dec. 29, 1700 (diary of Rev. Stephen Mix); m. Dec. 3, 1719 David
Stoddard who died May 14, 1736. See Stoddard Genealogy. Children, Stoddard:
1 David b. Sep. 28, 1720
2 Keziah b. July 17, 1723
3 Samuel b. Apr. 7, 1726
4 Jerusha b. March 7, 1730
5 Stephen b. March 3, 1733
6 John b. Feb. 10, 1736
52 Jonathan bapt. Aug. 15, 1703 by Rev. Stephen Mix, d. young

THE THIRD GENERATION

41 HANNAH3 REYNOLDS (John2, John1) b. Aug. 18, 1695; m. Thomas Goodrich Nov. 26, 1719, son of Ephraim
and grandson of William. Settled in Glastonbury, Conn. See Goodrich Genealogy and Savage’s Genealogical
Dictionary. Their children were:

Goodrich:
411 Peter b. June 7, 1720; m. Bathsheba Miller. They had
    twelve children:
    1 Hosea b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. Nov. 6, 1761
    2 Hannah b. July 25, 1761; m. Eber (Ebenezer?) Dudley
    3 Hosea b. July 1, 1763, d. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1785 Hepzibah Penfield
    4 Elias b. July 17, 1765; m. Hannah Bailey
    5 Rebecca b. Sep. 7, 1767; m. Jonathan Crittenden
    6 Mary b. June 3, 1770, d. Jan. 1, 1771
    7 Ansel b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Polly Strickland Oct. 14, 1804

665
8 Daniel b. July 22, 1774
9 Luther b. July 16, 1776; m. Sarah Davenport
10 Samuel b. Aug. 2, 1778; 1st Abigail Hamlin, 2d Charlotte Russell; by the first wife had:
   Ira, Abigail, Major, William, Penfield, Irene, Betsey, Elvira
11 Mary b. Jan. 25, 1781; m. Isaac Weber
12 James b. Aug. 21, 1783.

412 James b. May 2, 1723; wife unknown. Children:
   1 Susanna b. Aug 23, 1746, m. George Hollister
   2 Jerusha b. May 21, 1748, m. Elias Hollis
   3 Ashbel b. July 28, 1749
   4 Abigail b. July 12, 1751, m. David Hollis
   5 Thomas b. Nov. 27, 1755

413 David b. June 26, 1725; never married.

414 Thomas b. April 7, 1727; died young.

43 CAPTAIN JOHN3 REYNOLDS (John2, John1) b. Feb. 8, 1699-1700, Wethersfield, Conn.; baptized by Rev. Stephen Mix, Feb. 18, 1699-1700; d. May 9, 1789, Wethersfield, where he always lived. He m. Mrs. Rebecca (Mann) Lupton, Boston, Jan. 6, 1731-32 (recorded in Boston by Rev. Benj. Coleman). She was b. Jan. 11, 1699; d. Wethersfield Dec. 12, 1779, aged 80, daughter of William Mann, a merchant of Wethersfield and Boston, who d. 1735. She had m. previously Josiah Lupton in 1720, who d. before 1725. They had a daughter Rebecca Lupton. In May 1751, proceedings were brought against Captain John on a promissory note in a local court; May 14, 1741 Captain John was entered on a petition to the General Court of Connecticut. Children:


   Dr. Street says he settled in Harrington, Conn. A John Reynolds m. at Wethersfield Nov. 30, 1768 Mary Lockwood (Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages). Of the children, all but Elizabeth are given in the Wethersfield records, perhaps he did not remove from there. Children:
   1 John b. Oct. 4, 1766
   2 Tyler b. June 13, 1768
   3 Sarah b. May 11, 1770
   4 William b. March 9, 1772
   5 Jerusha b. Jan. 5, 1774
   6 Rebecca b. Nov. 16, 1778
   7 Elizabeth

432 Hannah b. April 1 (Weth. recd.) or July 5, 1734, bapt. Apr. 7, 173- (record says 1732?). She m. Capt. Othniel Williams, Wethersfield Jan. 3, 1763.

*433 William b. July 6, 1735; married and settled in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y.; afterwards removed to Upper Canada

434 Sarah b. March 10, 1736-7; "died early."


436 Richard (Captain) b. May 27, 1741; d. during the Revolutionary War. He was a commander in the West Indies trade; he was imprisoned by a mutinous Tory crew who turned his vessel over to the British then in possession of Long Island. In imprisonment on the ship "Jersey", where for months he suffered incredible hardships. He was at last sent to New London, emaciated by disease and suffering, and he died a few days after arrival. The official record runs (see Reynolds Fam. Annual 1916, p. 96): "Richard Reynolds of Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1780, master of the

44 JAMES3 REYNOLDS (John2, John1) b. Wethersfield, Conn. Oct. 18, 1703, d. West Indies March 1731-32, as recorded on Weth. Town Records. He was baptized Oct. 22, 1703 by Rev. Stephen Mix. He m. Miss Anna Goodrich Nov. 15, 1724 at Wethersfield, daughter of Lieut. David Goodrich of that town. The birth of two sons and the death of the father are entered on the Wethersfield Town Records, with the notation that they were made about 15 years later "at the desire of the grandfather of Mr. John Reynolds." Perhaps Anna, the widow, m. William Jones of New Haven. One record says she was the daughter of Eleazer Goodrich. It is a tradition that James at first paid his addresses to an older sister, but finally loved and married the younger Anna. His grandson, William A., also died a mariner's death, at sea. Children:

441 James b. March 20, 1730-31 (Weth. Record though the family Bible says "March 18th"), d. May 17, 1818; m. Mehitable Blakeslee

442 Hezekiah b. Aug. 1732 (posthumous), "died in the Bay of Honduras, aged twenty, unmarried," in Central America. Judge Sherman Adams says he was baptized by Rev, Stephen Mix Aug. 20, 1730 (but 1732 probably meant). Who was Hezekiah who m. Freeloave Wilke Sep. 28, 1756 of Norwich-Bozrah, Conn.?

THE FOURTH GENERATION


William moved to an area south of Albany NY before his marriage to Elizabeth, who was of New Canaan. They settled in Kinderhook, now in Columbia Co. They had eight children, all born in the Kinderhook and Hudson area.

William is thought to have been in the saw mill business. During the Revolutionary War, a William Renolds and a William Runels, two soldiers from Kinderhook, were enlisted men in the 7th Regiment, Albany County Militia. William and his family were listed in the first census of the United States in 1790 at Hudson Town.

A written petition was submitted at Newark (Niagara On The Lake) by William and an associate, to his Excellency John Graves Simcoe, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada (Ontario) for a grant of land along the River Thames in the township of Dorchester, On 27 May 1794, William was granted a large tract of land providing he would cause fifty settlers to come into the Township.

The family first took up residence on Upper Canada at Burford and probably remained there until about 1798 at which time they were in Dorchester Township. There they built what was known as Reynolds saw mill, recorded as "a very good say mill." Not a white person lived in the unbroken wilderness of the township except the Reynolds family and their associates who settled with them. The area was abundant in fish, animals, clear water and mighty maples, pines, walnut and beech trees. Reynolds mill pond and Reynolds creek were named after William.

For his significant contribution in bringing forty settlers into Upper Canada, William received 1230 acres of Crown Land, while Elizabeth and their eight children received 200 acres each.

William, one of the prominent pioneer figures in the early history of Upper Canada, died 25 Jan 1810 at Dorchester, intestate, and was probably buried on his lands. A short distance west of the Reynolds property, a memorial cairn commemorating area pioneers has been erected on Lot 22, Concession A on the Hamilton
Road in North Dorchester. This monument contains pieces of a broken gravestone showing William R., and W.R. on the cornerstone.

Years later, an anonymous writer penned these astute words about William Reynolds, the elder or senior, "He was a sturdy, robust man, full of energy, and with the determination that seldom allows itself to be balked by the hidden and untold dangers of the wilderness in a new and sparsely settled country."

Elizabeth appointed her son George administrator of her husband's estate. Years of legal transactions passed before title to the many Reynolds' properties were settled and sold. Henry Reynolds, their youngest son, took over operation of the Reynolds saw mill business.

The date and place of death, and burial for Elizabeth is not known. However, it is known that on 7 Sep 1810 she was in the Township of Oxford Upon Thames, Upper Canada, the location where her eldest son William had taken up residence. Elizabeth probably died and was buried there.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Mudge), born near Kinderhook NY:

4331 Sarah b. abt. 1772, d. bef. 1837

*4332 William b. Jan. 5, 1774, d. West Oxford Twp. Sep 20, 1874; m. abt. 1794 probably at Burford, Upper Canada to Sarah Stevens

4333 Nathaniel b. abt. 1775, d. bef. 1837; unmarried

4334 Richard b. abt. 1778, d. New Orleans abt. 1823; unmarried

4335 George b. abt. 1780; m. Mary Everitt. He left the province during the war of 1812-1815 and moved to Paw Paw, MI. In Oct. 1856, his brother John visited him in Paw Paw. They had not seen each other for about forty years.

*4336 John b. near Hudson NY 9 Feb abt. 1783 or 1786, d. Belleville, Ontario Jan. 17, 1857; m. Sidney, Upper Canada Oct. 7, 1810 Mary Gilbert

4337 Lucy b. abt 1785, d. 1826; m. Samuel Sage. They had a son William Sage, born about 1803 in Upper Canada. No record of marriage has been found. However, in 1832 an agent on behalf of William Sage filed this informative petition: "...humbly sheweth that he [William Sage] is the eldest son of and only child of Lucy [Reynolds] Sage, the daughter of William Reynolds, that she came to this country with her father, that she resided in this Province until her death in 1826. He therefore prays that Your Excellency will be generously pleased to allow him to locate 200 acres of land in this Township of South Dorchester out of the lands set apart and reserved for the family of William Reynolds deceased...as heir to Lucy Reynolds, deceased." Lucy died in 1826. Samuel lived to be 104 years of age. Their son:

1. William Sage m1. Dorothy McClary; m2. Aditha Irene --- (perhaps Sage).

4338 Henry b. 1788, d. Dorchester Twp. Jan. 11, 1842, buried Dorchester Union Cemetery; m. Fanny V. ---. He carried on the Reynolds saw mill business, after the death of his father. He also had a farm on Lot 24, Concession A in North Dorchester Township.

441 LIEUT. JAMES4 REYNOLDS (James3, John2, John1) b. Wethersfield, Conn. March 20, 1730-31, as written on town records there, d. West Haven, Conn. May 17, 1818, aged 87, where his death is recorded. His father, a sea-captain, died in the West Indies when James was a year old. His brother, Hezekiah, a seaman, d. in Honduras Bay, C.A. about 1752. His son, Frederick, was a sea-captain, and his son, Dr. Wm. A., died at sea of yellow fever.

He m. Miss Mehitable ("Hetty") Blakeslee March 2, 1753 at New Haven, who was b. there 1733, d. West Haven Nov. 2, 1809, aged 75. They are said to have had seven children, though only the four sons grew to maturity. Mehitable was the younger daughter of old Tilloo Blakeslee of West Haven, slave dealer and blacksmith. Tilloo lived on the ground where Deacon Talmadge's widow and daughter lived in 1890, bounded by the main road where Capt. Jacob Ward lived, running west to the woods. As a slave dealer he did not prosper, and in time removed to Roxbury, Conn. On this old place in W. Haven the black cinders and forge dirt are still to be seen in digging about there. On his removal to Roxbury (then called Woodbury) he cautioned his two daughters against young James Reynolds, who was a too-gallant youth for Tilloo's taste. Nevertheless
James became engaged to the elder, though he ultimately married the younger sister, "Hetty". She was an exquisitely pretty girl - "a very fresh-looking and handsome maiden. At a party she waited until all the others had danced before she would, and then she stepped out and out-did them all. She was a mid-wife in the days when they were not too common in these parts." (W. Haven, May 16, 1890, statement of old Mrs. Deacon Wm. Talmadge.)

In 1783 James and his sons, Hezekiah and James B., exchanged their farm in Roxbury (Woodbury), Conn. for that of Lamberto n Painter in West Haven. Painter had become so much annoyed by the raids of the British who often landed on the West Haven shore and stole his property that he was "worried to death by them." Once when the British redcoats under General Tryon landed on the shore, the inhabitants fled up to 'Bonner Hill' towards Oyster River, and they filled their pockets with food as they did not know how long they might have to hide in the woods from the British. The redcoats landed in the night on the W. Haven shore and, guided by Tories of that locality, they began ravaging Painter's farm. Painter hid in his attic among the tobacco hung there to cure, but after the retirement of the British with most of his provisions and forage and some livestock, he determined to get out. In 1783 he deeded to Hezekiah and James Blakeslee Reynolds "of Woodbury" 13 acres of land at a plain called Round Hill. In 1784 these boys bought 7 acres of Nehemiah Smith in W. Haven, again describing themselves as of "Woodbury, Litchfield Co." Further account of these deeds is under the record of James B. in the next generation.

James himself was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. All four of his sons were members of Capt. Leavenworth's Company 1776 from Woodbury.

"James Reynolds, Woodbury, Conn., First Lieut., Second Co. of Col. Swift's Battalion, under Capt. Thaddeus Lacey, from Litchfield Co., Conn. State Battalion raised with Mott's, for service in vicinity of Ticonderoga under General Gates, July-Nov. 1776. Officers are entered as originally appointed, rolls incomplete. James served several enlistments and became Lieut. Was at Battle of Ridgefield where Wooster fell, and where yeomen left their ploughs for battle."

At the Battle of Ridgefield, his musket became so hot that he could hardly hold it. He lived in Watertown, Conn. 11 years; Roxbury, Conn 11 years; then West Haven, Conn. 1783.

Before removing from Roxbury (Woodbury) to West Haven, Conn., he was Sheriff of Litchfield Co.

In the Census of 1790 of New Haven, James and his sons, Frederick and James B., were given as heads of families. Lieut. James, himself, wife and one negro slave. James B., with self, 1 son under 16, 2 females, 1 free servant. Capt. Frederick, himself, wife and 1 negro slave.

Children:
4413 Frederick who died in infancy, Nov. 10, 1762.
4414 William who died in infancy, Nov. 4, 1762.
4415 Luanna, only daughter, who died in infancy, June 21, 1763
*4416 Frederick b. 1764, d. Oct. 11, 1821; m. Mehitable Smith.
*4417 William Augustus b. about 1767, d. at sea Feb. 28, 1794; m. Mary Russell. Yale graduate of 1789; physician and surgeon.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

4332 WILLIAM5 REYNOLDS (William4, John3-1) born Jan. 5, 1774 in the Kinderhook area of New York, removed to Burford, Upper Canada with his family in the mid-1790s. From a certified written statement by a Justice of the Peace we learn that on June 24, 1797 William Reynolds Junior, twenty three years of age, born in the Province of New York in North America, professing the Christian Religion, Farmer, took the Oath of
Allegiance to His Majesty King George III, and signed the Declaration.

He married Sarah Stevens, daughter of Justus and Jane Stevens of Burford. Together with his parents and other family members, William and Sarah moved to Dorchester Township about 1799 before taking up residence in the nearby Township of Oxford Upon The Thames.

William was a non-commissioned officer in the Burford First Militia Company, and later served in the War of 1812-1815. He received his officer's commission as Lieutenant Feb. 12, 1817, in the First Regiment, Oxford Militia and was promoted Captain Jan. 30, 1838. In later years, he took great pride in showing others his rather rare commission document issued by the Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada.

Farming was William's principal occupation. He received 200 acres of Crown land in 1805 at Burford, which he sold. On Nov. 11, 1808, he purchased 98 acres of prime farm land on Lot 14, Concession 1 in the Township of Oxford Upon The Thames (West Oxford), where he established his residence and raised his family. He also was an active trader, buying and selling large pieces of land in Burford, Dorchester and West Oxford Townships.

William was a non-commissioned officer in the Burford First Militia Company, and later served in the War of 1812-1815. He received his officer's commission as Lieutenant Feb. 12, 1817, in the First Regiment, Oxford Militia and was promoted Captain Jan. 30, 1838. In later years, he took great pride in showing others his rather rare commission document issued by the Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada.

William married three times. All children were by his first wife, Sarah Stevens, who died Jan. 13, 1833. He married second Sarah Ephelina who died May 31, 1836. William's third wife was Mary Burns. She died July 20, 1852. William and his three wives are buried in the West Oxford Church Cemetery. An entry in the church records states "Father Reynolds died Sept 20th 1874 - was 100 years of age Jan 5, 1874.

Children of William and Sarah (Stevens) Reynolds:

*43322 Eliza b. abt. 1804, d. West Oxford Twp. July 22, 1870; unmarried
43323 Hannah b. West Oxford Twp. abt. 1806, d. there June 10, 1889; m. there July 4, 1833 Moses Tripp. They farmed in the Township of Oxford Upon The Thames (West Oxford), where he established his residence and raised his family. He also was an active trader, buying and selling large pieces of land in Burford, Dorchester and West Oxford Townships.

William married three times. All children were by his first wife, Sarah Stevens, who died Jan. 13, 1833. He married second Sarah Ephelina who died May 31, 1836. William's third wife was Mary Burns. She died July 20, 1852. William and his three wives are buried in the West Oxford Church Cemetery. An entry in the church records states "Father Reynolds died Sept 20th 1874 - was 100 years of age Jan 5, 1874.

Children of William and Sarah (Stevens) Reynolds:

*43322 Eliza b. abt. 1804, d. West Oxford Twp. July 22, 1870; unmarried
43323 Hannah b. West Oxford Twp. abt. 1806, d. there June 10, 1889; m. there July 4, 1833 Moses Tripp. They farmed in the Township of Oxford Upon The Thames (West Oxford), where he established his residence and raised his family. He also was an active trader, buying and selling large pieces of land in Burford, Dorchester and West Oxford Townships.

4336 BISHOP JOHN^5 REYNOLDS (William^4, John^3)^1 Some doubt exists about John's birth year. In a land petition document prepared in 1795, his father, William, declared his son John to be 12 years old, therefore John's birth year was about 1783. The Canada Christian Advocate newspaper states "John Reynolds was born in Clynesskill, New York, not far from the city of Hudson, February 9th, 1786. His parents removed from Waterford, a town situated on the Hudson River, a few miles above the city of Troy, to Canada in the year 1796, and settled in Burford..." The History of Brant County reads: "With his family he left the Hudson River and came into Canada by the Mohawk Route, and after leaving Lake Ontario."

In 1803 John was converted to Christ under the ministry of Rev. Nathan Bangs, the young itinerant saddlebag preacher who travelled through the wilderness of Upper Canada on horseback. In Dorchester
Township. John was class leader. In 1807 he was sent to the Niagara Circuit and, in 1810, ordained at the Genessee Conference. After the War of 1812-1815, he engaged in business and became prosperous. However, he soon took up his duties as leader in the Church. He was ordained Elder in 1824, chosen General Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada in 1835 and subsequently appointed Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada.

John was married Oct. 7, 1810 to Mary Gilbert, eldest daughter of Abel Gilbert of Sidney, Upper Canada. Mary died at Belleville Aug. 13, 1855, age 62 years and 26 days. At her request, Mary was buried in Sidney near her father and mother.

Only three months before his death, John visited his friends in Dorchester and his brother George in Paw Paw, Michigan, whom he had not seen for about forty years. John returned to Belleville where died Saturday, Jan. 17, 1857 in the presence of his daughter Mary Ann. He said "Mary Ann I think I must go" and exclaimed "Blessed Jesus, Thou art my friend - my best friend. Bless God! Bless Jesus!" and calmly departed this life to be forever in the presence of his Lord.

Children:
43361 Mary Ann m. --- Shibley, lived Belleville
43362 Nelson Gilbert b. Kingston, Upper Canada Jan. 23, 1814. He was a very wealthy business man, politician and sheriff of Ontario County who built a palatial home at Whitby, Ontario

4411 JAMES BLAKESLEE REYNOLDS (James4, John3, John2, John1) b. Wethersfield, Conn. April 27, 1754, d. Jan. 2, 1834, ten p.m., aged 80. He m. Mrs. Mary (Kimberley) Thomas, widow of Seth Thomas, Sep. 14, 1787. She was b. 1753, d. Sep. 13, 1833, aet. 80. Thomas was a person of some means who during the Revolution followed privateering. Seth took smallpox and died at Newburyport, Mass. He brought the first tippet muff and umbrella to America. James was of Woodbury, Conn. in 1783 with Hezekiah.

James Blakeslee Reynolds bought of Silas Kimberley, his father-in-law, for £500 the "homestead" of 34 acres 51 rods land lying next to it, bounded N by highway; W on the "green" and partly on Samuel Sanders' land, E on Frederick Reynolds, and N partly on said Reynolds and partly on heirs of Benjamin Smith, deceased; E partly by Anson Clinton and W on the "crick". Also another tract called Bill Hill, 21 acres, bounded N on highway, etc.; also three acres of Duke Meadow; also nine acres in "old fields"; also 2 acres at the Bridge Meadow; also another piece lying in common with heirs of Elisha Painter; also 11 acres at Long Hill; also two acres south of it; also eight acres at the "Folly"; also ten acres lying at Newfields, called "Plainfield" in New Haven. This deed dated Aug. 15, 1794. He and his wife also sold land to his mother, "Hetty Reynolds", three acres bounded N on Ichabod Smith; E on highway; S on Sarah Bartholomew; and W on Nehemiah Kimberley dated 1824.

He was drafted to New York in the Revolutionary War, but was returned home sick of some camp disorder which the sturdy old father called "cannon fever." (See Rev. E. Cotton's Historical Discourse on West Haven.) He enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. His father was an officer.

In the Census of 1790, New Haven: "himself, 1 son under 16, wife and daughter, one free negro."

Children:
*44111 Mary (Polly) b. March 22, 1789, d. March 9, 1863; m. Newton Stevens
44112 Sarah b. 1792, d. Dec. 1, 1817 West Haven in childbed; m. Jonas Fowler Merwin who d. Sep. 11, 1844. They had an infant which d. Dec. 2, 1817, a day after the mother.
*44113 James b. 1795, d. Dec. 1862; m.1, Hetty Smith 1818; m.2 Eliza Hall of Wallingford, Conn.; m.3 Orpha Bronson.


Dr. Wolcott's wife was a Miss Atwater, daughter of Jeremiah Atwater, who was a rich merchant of
New Haven. Atwater found in a keg of nails which he imported a large number of Spanish pesos. The dealer on the other side of the Atlantic wrote that he knew nothing about the contents of the nail-keg. Mr. Atwater then melted the Spanish money down into a communion set which he presented the Center Church of New Haven. Dr. Wolcott was descended of the Rev. John Davenport of Stamford, and who founded New Haven and was pastor of its historic church. Another ancestor was General Roger Wolcott.

Hezekiah came to Wallingford about the close of the 18th century, and resided in the west part of town in what was known as the old Beadle's House on Popple Hill. Then he moved into the village and bought the house formerly the residence of the Rev. Samuel Andrews, an Episcopalian minister before the Revolutionary War. In 1877 his grand-daughter, Martha Wolcott Reynolds Foote wrote A.M. Harrison, her cousin: "I was seven when my grandfather Hezekiah died. He was a handsome man, short, stout, with black eyes. His hair had been black, but it was then grey. He was slender and had a very fine complexion with red cheeks; his hands and feet were very small. He was hospitable, genial and social-minded, with brilliant conversational powers. While in business in Roxbury, he went to Branford to visit relatives, was asked to sing in the choir the Sunday he arrived. My grandmother (Miss Wolcott), then sixteen, looked up into the choir-loft and met his eyes. They fell in love at first sight, and were shortly thereafter married and removed to Roxbury. Their wedding tour was from Branford to Roxbury: she rode there on horseback on a pillow behind her husband, and behind her rode Cato, a little black slave, six years old, and part of her wedding portion. They removed to North Branford, then to Wallingford."

In the Census of 1790: Two males over 16, four under 16, three females.

In the Revolutionary War, enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. with his brother, James B. and his father, who was a Lieutenant. He was a member of Capt. Leavensworth's Company of Woodbury Center, 1776. "There was a Solomon Reynolds in Woodbury in the Revolution. The supposition is that they were brothers." Solomon had a brother, Noah S. Reynolds.

The children of Hezekiah and Martha were:

44121 Hezekiah b. Roxbury, Conn. Dec. 16, 1778, d. Savannah, Ga., 1807; m. Anna Wilson 1806, Savannah. Only child:

1 Martha Ann b. 1807 Savannah; m. Henry Belden, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., 1828. He was a descendant of Admiral de Ruyter. One child: Thomas Belden, living in 1877; m. Catherine Kinney of Hartford and had four children. Henry's sister, Margaret m. Apollos Wolcott Harrison, eldest brother of A.M. Harrison. Thomas had Anna Hetty Belden who m. Harry V. Rutherford and lived in St. Paul, Minn.


44123 James b. Roxbury April 12, 1783; sailor, drowned Hampton Roads, Va. March 31, 1807; unmarried.

*44124 John Davenport b. April 27, 1785, d. Oct. 18, 1853; m. Lydia Scarritt 1822.

44125 Louisa Anna b. April 23, 1784, d. Branford March 4, 1834; m. Nehemiah Carrington of New Haven Dec. 23, 1825. One child: Thomas Reynolds b. Jan. 5, 1827. Nehemiah was for many years a merchant, d. at St. Thomas, West Indies. The family was of great antiquity; Sir Michael was standard bearer to Richard I of England, 1189; his grandson, Sir William, was an officer under Edward I (1272-1307).


*44127 Sarah Goodsell b. Jan. 12, 1796; m. Alexander Harrison.

44128 Thomas Goodsell b. March 16, 1798, d. Sep. 26, 1826, aged 28, Savannah, where he had removed, or Columbia, S.C. He m. Annie Pillsbury of Columbia and had two children who died in infancy.
4416 CAPTAIN FREDERICK⁵ REYNOLDS (James⁴, John³) b. 1764 Woodbury, Conn., d. West Haven, Conn. Oct. 11, 1821, aged 57. He m. Mehitable Smith, daughter of Captain Benjamin Smith of West Haven. She d. April 19, 1830, aged 63 (b. about 1767). Frederick was lost at sea in the West Indies. He had been a trader at St. Thomas there. He lived on the old place in West Haven where Daniel Moulthrop lived in 1900. Census of 1790, New Haven: himself, 1 male under 16, two females.

Children:

44161 Laura b. 1802; never married; d. Feb. 24, 1825 W. Haven.
   1. Emily J. b. April 23, 1827; m. 1 Wm. Ives June 24, 1880; m. 2 John B. Holli
44163 William b. 1805, d. Jan. 6, 1837, aet. 32, W. Haven, stone in West Haven Cemetery.
44164 Fred Augustus (Captain) lived in Baltimore; m. Charity Devengre of Baltimore. Had store in St. Thomas, West Indies. Ventured out with his ship in a storm and was never heard from again.
44165 Roswell m. Fanny Nichols who d. Dec. 1, 1826, aged 40. West Haven: "child of Roswell Reynolds, d. Feb. 7, 1815." Had:
   1. James Blakeslee lived in West Haven
   2. Frances m. a Hinman, machinist, d. Plantsville-Southington, Conn. Left one boy, four girls, some living in Plantsville
44166 Fanny m. W.H. Granger. (See below.)
*44167 Mehitable m. William Richards June 19, 1821.
44168 Eliza m. W.H. Granger after death of her sister, Fanny. Had:
   1. Samuel Whitney Granger of Albany, N.Y.
44169 Jeanette m. Nov. 21, 1825 Ebenezer Alling 2nd, ceremony by Rev. Dr. Croswell, Trinity, New Haven. She left three or four children.

4417 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁶ REYNOLDS, M.D. (James⁵, John⁴) b. about 1767 at West Haven or Roxbury, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1794 of yellow fever on board a sloop commanded by his brother, Captain Frederick Reynolds, on its passage from Havana to Branford, Conn., two days out of Havana. He had been asked to come ashore at Havana to treat sufferers in the epidemic there. He complied, caught it, and died, aged 27. According to Probate Records of New Haven: left wife and one son, brother Frederick was made administrator. His widow Mary Russell Reynolds then m. David Palmer and had five Palmer children. She spent her last days in North Branford with her granddaughter, Elizabeth. Doctor Reynolds made his home in Branford.

Though he was tenderly young, he served in the Revolutionary War: Private, enlisted Woodbury,

In the diary of President Stiles of Yale, Nov. 22, 1785 (III, 95) we read, "Admitted Raynolds to-day as Freshman." After graduation at Yale he studied medicine and settled in his native town as physician with promising prospect of usefulness. See Yale Bioq. Annals, iv, 652; Conn. Journal, April 17, 1794. Dr. Reynolds portrait is in the house of Miss Elizabeth Reynolds at North Branford (1897).

Chloe, daughter of David Palmer, who m. Mrs. Reynolds, m. Russell Clark, owner of the Totoket Store of North Branford.

The only child of Dr. Reynolds was:

44171 William Augustus b. 1794, d. Nov. 30, 1874, aged 81. He m. Abigail Russell March 10, 1822. She was b. Feb. 17, 1800, d. April 15, 1863, aged 63. He was unusual, noted for his remarkable memory for dates. He bore the reputation of "a very just man." Two children:


2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1826 who never married.

THE SIXTH GENERATION


David moved with his parents to the Township of Oxford Upon The Thames where he married and raised his family. He purchased land on Lot 15, Concession 1, from his father, and farmed this beautiful property for his life time. Lois died sometime after 1850. David died in 1895 at the home of his son Dr. Charles Reynolds in Strathroy. Both David and Lois are buried in the West Oxford Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children, born West Oxford Twp.:

433211 Oliver b. abt. 1834; age 17 was listed with his parents in the 1851 census for West Oxford Twp. No other information has been found.

*433212 William Eugene b. Sep. 3, 1836, d. Detroit MI July 9, 1909; m. West Oxford Twp. 19 Feb. 1862 Henrietta McIntosh


433216 Norman b. Dec. 5, 1848, d. Detroit MI Aug. 18, 1917; m. abt. 1870 Beamsville, Ontario Sarah Ann Hamilton, dau. of George and Ann Hamilton. Child:

1. Dorothy m. George Benham

433217 Charles b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Poughkeepsie NY abt. 1930; m. Strathroy, Ontario Lydia Keese —.

They lived in Strathroy where Dr. Charles was a dentist. Child:

1. Lois m. James Carpenter; lived White Plains NY

43325 JUSTUS6 STEVENS REYNOLDS (William5, John4, John3-1) born Oxford Upon Thames Feb. 12, 1814, died June 20, 1899. He married there July 28, 1841 Laura Janes, daughter of Elijah Janes and his wife Mary Clark. Elijah was brother to Heman Janes and Laura cousin to Lois Janes, who married Justus' brother, David. Laura died
Dec. 7, 1899. Justus and Laura are buried in the West Oxford Methodist Church Cemetery.

Justus farmed Lot 14, Concession 2 in West Oxford Twp. He was commissioned Ensign Jan. 19, 1838, in the Second Regiment, Oxford Militia, and was also an active political campaigner.

Justus and Laura had eight children. John, Frank and Eliza were born in the United States, the others were born in West Oxford Twp.:

- 433251 Mary Jane b. abt. 1842
- 433252 John N. b. abt. 1844, Dr. at Grand Haven, MI
- 433253 Eliza b. abt. 1848
- 433254 Frank P. b. abt. 1850, druggist at St. Thomas, Ontario
- 433255 Sarah b. abt. 1854
- 433256 Ellen b. abt. 1857
- 433257 Hugh B. b. abt. 1859, Dr. at Escanaba MI
- 433258 Minnie (Minerva) b. abt. 1862

44111 MARY\(^6\) (POLLY) REYNOLDS (James\(^3\), John\(^2\), James\(^1\)) b. March 22, 1789 West Haven, Conn., d. March 9, 1863, aged 74. She m. Newton Stevens of West Haven August 1, 1809. He was b. Dec. 9, 1784, d. June 10, 1866, aged 82. They had twelve children, Stevens:

- 441111 Julia Ann b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. James Tolles June 19, 1833. Their child:

- 441112 Edwin b. April 4, 1811, d. Sterling, Pa., aged 44.

- 441113 Emily b. June 19, 1813; m. Deacon Wm. H. Talmadge June 7, 1836, who was b. July 28, 1811.
  Five children:
  1. Emily Amelia b. May 25, 1837; m. Isaac A. Bronson Aug. 31, 1858 Winchester, Conn.; five Bronson children: James b. 1859, killed Nov. 27, 1887 Montana, crushed by logs falling on him, unmarried; Gertrude m. Frank Stevens of Riverton, Conn.; Henry unmarried in 1890, lived in Riverton, Conn.; Sherman Stevens in 1890 lived at home; Stewart unmarried 1890 lived at home.
  3. Theresa Gertrude b April 26, 1847, d. April 20, 1888; m. May 2, --- John Fitch, son of Deacon Fitch; John d. Fargo ND.

- 441114 Lucius b. Sep. 28, 1815.


- 441116 Sherman b. Aug 14, 1819.


- 441119 Samuel Andrew b. July 11, 1836; m. Ellen M. Ives Sep. 1, 1859, daughter of Henry Ives of New Haven. She was b. July 8, 1833, d. June 30, 1880; had:


  1. Frederick b. and d. April 10, 1849.

James Reynolds b. 1795 New Haven, Conn., d. Dec. 1862. He m. 1st Hetty Smith Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of Deacon Ezra Smith of West Haven. He d. Sep. 25, 1796. Hetty was b. 1794, d. “the hard year” Nov. 30, 1835, aged 41. They lived on the family homestead in West Haven. Deacon Ezra Smith, son of Andrew, served as guard when the British landed in West Haven in 1779. Seeing them marching down the street by Mr. Tolles’, he went down to the shore, jumped in a skiff and rowed to Oyster Point. Andrew Smith b. 1702, m. Mercy--- and he d. 1789. She d. 1785.

James m. 2nd Eliza Hall March 1, 1837, daughter of Deacon Josiah Hall of Wallingford, and granddaughter of Giles Hall. She was b. July 25, 1801, d. March 31, 1851. Of tuberculosis. James and Eliza Reynolds are buried in the “Old” Cemetery, West Haven. James was a Notary; Republican; Congregationalist. Several pieces of furniture, jewelry and some paintings are in the family as heirlooms. James m. a third wife, Orpha Bronson, no issue.

Children of James and Hetty:
- William Thomas b. 1823, d. Jan. 1899; m. Sarah M. Painter

Children of James and Eliza:
- Frederic Augustus who d. in childhood July 18, 1843.

John Davenport b. April 27, 1785 Roxbury, Conn., d. Oct. 18, 1853, aged 68. He m. Lydia Scarritt, daughter of John Scarritt in 1822. She d. July 28, 1862, aged 65. Mr. Reynolds was several times Representative from Wallingford in the Connecticut legislature, Senator from the Sixth District, Judge of Wallingford Probate Court 1829-38. See History of Wallingford by Dr. Chas. H.S. Davis, 1870, pp. 888-90. The children were all born in Wallingford:
- Martha b. March 27, 1826; m. Mr. Foote
- John D. b. April 20, 1828, d. July 16, 1874
- Wolcott b. Nov. 17, 1829, d. April 12, 1847, aged 17
- Serephina b. March 15, 1833; m. S.N. Edmonds Oct. 4, 1852

Helen Augusta b. Oct. 9, 1824, d. Wiscasset, Me July 19, 1866; m. Samuel J. Lewis Nov. 1852.

One child:

Jeanette b. Feb. 4, 1826 Cheshire, Conn.; m. Dr. James Fleming June 7, 1852 Harrisburg, Pa.

2. James Lewis d. June 8, 1858 in infancy.
designer and builder of engines. President and General Manager of Hartford Machine Co.

441263 William Reynolds b. July 12, 1828 Cheshire; m. Eliza Ann Townsend Upson Nov. 2, 1854, daughter of Julius and Mabel Bradley (Andrews) Upson of East Hartford, Conn. She was b. Jan. 20, 1834 E. Haven. Mr. Street d. of injuries received on the Penn. Central R.R. at Harrisburg April 22, 1867. Farmer. Two children:

2. Mary Cornelia b. July 17, 1865; m. Wm. Lewis Peck of New Haven, Conn. Sep. 8, 1886.

441264 Frederick Ferdinand b. Jan. 26, 1830 Cheshire, d. Hartford Nov. 5, 1921, aged 91-9-10. He m. Miss Mary Abbott Chapman 1862 of East Hartford, Conn., who survived him. He was engaged in insurance over thirty years; Director Gay Telephone Pay Station, Hartford Faience Co. Student of history and genealogy and much interested in colonial matters. One of earliest members of Reynolds Family Association. See p. 18, Reynolds Fam. Annual 1922. No children, but one adopted daughter who m. Edward T. Haves and had Frederick T.

441265 Henry Augustus b. Sep. 6, 1831, d. Feb. 9, 1907; m. 1 Susan Elizabeth Allen Dec. 25, 1861 Milford, Conn. She was b. June 18, 1836, d. Milford April 11, 1868, aged 32. He m. 2 Elizabeth Bradford Roberts Oct. 10, 1871 who was b. E. Hartford March 21, 1839, d. New Haven Feb. 12, 1914. He studied surgery. Civil War at Conn. Genl. Hospital, New Haven. Abandoned surgery and entered business. He collected the outline of this present genealogy of the Wethersfield, Conn. Reynolds Family. One of the first members of the Reynolds Family Association. See p. 12 of 1907 Annual. Five children:

1. Maria Elizabeth b. Milford, Conn. Feb. 12, 1863; m. S.B. Hutchinson and lived Trenton, NY.
2. Edward Allen b. Milford April 2, 1868.

441266 Maria Biscoe b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. Dec. 6, 1856.


3. Frances Gillman b. April 18, 1875, d. Dec. 18, 1876 Exeter.


44127 SARAH GOODSELL6 REYNOLDS (Hezekiah5, James4-3, John3-2) b. Jan. 12, 1796 Branford, Conn., d. Germantown, Pa. June 7, 1858, buried Laurel Hill Cemetery. She married Alexander Harrison Nov. 7, 1819 of Branford, Conn. He was born in Branford March 23, 1795, d. Philadelphia, son of Butler Harrison who was a soldier of the Revolution. Alexander was a New Haven merchant until 1834. In Oct. 1840 they moved to Philadelphia.

Four children, Harrison:

441271 Apollos Wolcott b. New Haven Sep. 16, 1820, d. at sea Aug. 22, 1866 just before reaching New York City, buried at sea. He had been to Europe to see his three sons, all art students there. He was a student at Amherst College; Civil War engineer. Settled in Germantown. He m. Margaret Ann Belden Oct. 8, 1848 of Hartford. Six children [sic]:
1. Thomas Alexander Burton.
2. Margaret Alexina m. Robert Fulton, two children, who in 1887 lived in Germantown.
3. Belden, died in infancy.
4. Lovell Birge.
5. Apollos Butler.

441272 Wolcott died before 1887; m. Sarah Fitzgerald who was Sarah Frances White. She lived with her children: two daughters, both married; one son.

441273 Alexander Modena b. May 27, 1829 New Haven, d. Jan. 11, 1881; m. 1 Jennie Elliot Seaver of Plymouth Oct. 25, 1858; 2nd Anna Russell of Plymouth Oct. 21, 1878. Two children:
   1. Alexander Seaver.
   2. Julia (Jennie Seaton).


44129 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS (Hezekiah, James 4-3, John 2-1) b. Wallingford, Conn. April 1, 1800, d. New Haven Nov. 2, 1874, aged 75. He married Miss Jane Deal Lynde of New Haven Dec. 25, 1831 in New Haven at the Davenport Mansion. She was the daughter of John Hart & Elizabeth Deal (Nicholl) Lynde, b. Oct. 26, 1808 at New Haven. William was a merchant, firm of Harrison & Reynolds on State Street; afterwards for thirty years a broker in New Haven, where his children were all born. In 1870 had two daughters and two sons living.

   Children:
   441292 Charlotte Augusta b. March 12, 1836; m. Col. W.W. Finley Oct. 3, 1867 in New Haven. Finley was b. April 18, 1832 Geneseo, NY. They had:
   441293 Elizabeth Lynde b. Aug. 31, 1841.

44167 MEHITABLE REYNOLDS (Frederick, James 4-3, John 2-1) b. in New Haven or West Haven, Conn.; m. William Richards June 19, 1821. They had nine children, Richards:

   441671 Frederick b. Dec. 16, 1822; m. Harriet Ford. Resided Titusville, Ohio. Five children:
      1. George F.
      2. Ella J.
      3. William
      4. Henry H.
      5. Clifford E.
   441672 John William b. April 22, 1824, d. April 10, 1831.
   441673 Henry H. b. may 22, 1826; m. Esther Ward. Resided West Haven. Eight children:
      1. George O. m. Mary Hope June 18, 1885, resided Russell, Kansas
      2. Sidney P.
      3. Fanny M.
      4. Edward A. died young
      5. Henry W.
      6. Edward A.
      7. Benjamin F.
      8. Etta B.
   441675 Laura A. b. July 26, 1830; m. Charles Woodard who died. Two children:
1. Lilla E.
2. Edmund B.
441676 Emily E. b. Aug. 17, 1832, d. May 2, 1838.
441678 Martha A. b. June 24, 1839, died young.
441679 Elizabeth E. b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. William E. Doolittle of Cheshire, Conn. Three children:
   1. Gertrude died young
   2. Mary E.
   3. Jennie L.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

433212 WILLIAM7 EUGENE REYNOLDS (David6, William5-4, John3-1) born West Oxford Twp. Sep. 3, 1836, d. Detroit July 9, 1909. He married Feb. 19, 1862 Henrietta McIntosh, daughter of Hugh and Isabella McIntosh of East Nissouri. In 1866, William and Henrietta removed to Petrolia, Ontario where William became a prominent business man. He was owner and producer of sixteen oil wells; inventor of oil producing equipment; served on the Public School Board as secretary and treasurer; member of the Town Council; chairman of the Board of Works; and director, vice-president and president of the Enniskillen and Lambton Central Agricultural Society. William and his wife are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit. William and Henrietta had four children:
   4332121 Henry McIntosh b. 1863, d. 1960; m. Bessie McLean, b. 1868, d. 1960; banker and insurance executive in Toronto
   4332122 Blanche, spinster, taught school in Detroit for 43 years
   4332123 Frederick William of Detroit
   4332124 Stafford m. Mary Swan

   Solon and Henrietta lived in West Oxford Twp.: Lot 9, Concession 1; Lot 11, Concession 1; and Lot 16, Concession B.F. Solon was a blacksmith at all three locations. They attended the Methodist Church, where Solon was a bible teacher.
   Children, born West Oxford Twp.:
   4332131 Delphine Mary b. May 30, 1865, d. West Oxford Twp. Apr. 28, 1909; m. there Apr. 23, 1889 W. Ashton Williamson. Ashton was a miller, farmer and real estate owner.
   4332132 Clarissa Lois b. Feb 6, 1871, d. West Oxford Twp. Oct. 3, 1931; m. there Aug. 21, 1895 Joseph Munroe

441132 REV. WILLIAM THOMAS7 REYNOLDS (James6-3, John3-1) b. West Haven, Conn. 1823, d. Jan. 1899 North Haven, buried West Haven. He m. Miss Sarah Maria Painter of West Haven, daughter of Alexis and Thalia (McMahon) Painter of W. Haven. William graduated from Yale College 1845, Andover Seminary 1848. He was a Congregational minister in Sherman and Kiantone, NY. He owned the family bible of his grandfather. In June 1878 he wrote Dr. H.A. Street that John Reynolds, the founder, came from Cheshire, England. Of five children, only two grew to maturity:
   4411321 Annie Marie b. Aug. 12, 1858 Kiantone, d. North Haven Feb. 1, 1922, did not marry. She completed a private school in New Haven and two years at Wellesley College, but left to study in
France and Germany. Taught school at Nyack, NY. Became Secretary of the YWCA in Brooklyn; State Secretary for the YWCA of Iowa; Secretary of the YWCA in London. In this work she remained abroad nine years, travelling frequently through Europe, Asia and South Africa. In 1904 she returned and settled in the family home in North Haven. Member, National Committee YWCA, chairman of other committees, taking an active part in promotion and extension of the work. Visited the summer conventions and travelled extensively. She was very actively interested in the Congregational Church to which she was a generous contributor, as well as a member of the committee of the New Haven YWCA. Member of DAR, Wellesley Club and Congregational Church.


441133 JAMES HALL7 REYNOLDS (James6-8, John5-8) b. June 7, 1839 West Haven, Conn., d. there Mar. 4, 1907. He married Mary Louise Downs May 17, 1865, daughter of John Ward and Lovisa (Smith) Downs. Mary was born March 16, 1844 New Haven, Conn., died Dec. 8, 1917. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, West Haven. James had the Commission of his Grandfather who served in the Revolutionary War. An employee of the New Haven and Northampton R.R. For five generations, these James Reynoldses lived in West Haven. A Republican; of the Congregational faith. They had four children:

4411331 Alice Eliza b. Nov. 20, 1866; resided 5 St. Ronan Terrace, New Haven, Conn., supplies the information relative to this family.

4411332 Mary Ellen b. May 15, 1868; m. Huntly R. Drummond Dec. 21, 1899, who was b. March 3, 1861 Montreal, Can.; resided 4318 Drummond St., Montreal, Can.

4411333 James Stuart b. July 14, 1872; m. Virginia Cole Dickinson Jan. 19, 1907 Richmond, Va. For many years he has been the Sec. and Treas. of the Richmond Foundry and Manufacturing Co. They had a daughter:


4411334 Madeline Eleanor b. Feb. 28, 1876; m. Frank Lewis Nason Dec. 11, 1909 who was b. May 12, 1856 New London, Wisc.; resided 70 Chestnut St., West Haven, Conn.
INDEX TO JOHN AND NAOMI (LATIMER) REYNOLDS OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

<p>| Adams          | Thomas 665               |
| Judge         | Clarissa Lois 679       |
| Sherman       | Delphine Mary 679       |
| Allen         | Joseph Whipple 679      |
| Susan Elizabeth | Solon Martin 674, 679  |
| Alling        | Crittenden 665          |
| Ebenezer      | Jonathan 665            |
| Anderson      | Davenport 672, 676      |
| Mary Evarts   | Sarah 666               |
| Rufus         | Davis 677               |
| Andrews       | Keziah 664              |
| Mabel Bradley | Robert 664              |
| Samuel        | De Belem 664            |
| Arnold        | Rosalie Constance 678   |
| Frances Bosworth | Devengre 665       |
| Stephen       | Charity 673             |
| Stephen Augustus | Dickinson 678       |
| Atwater       | Virginia Cole 680       |
| ---           | Dike 671                |
| Jeremiah      | Florence Blanchard 680  |
| Bailey        | Henry A. 680            |
| Hannah        | Dix 664                 |
| Baldwin       | Hannah 664              |
| Gertrude      | Leonard 664             |
| Bangs         | Doolittle 664           |
| Nathan        | Gertrude 679            |
| Bartholomew   | Jennie L. 679           |
| Sarah         | Mary E. 679             |
| Bates         | William E. 679          |
| Anne Eliza    | Downs 680               |
| Caroline A.   | John Ward 680           |
| Emily J.      | Mary L. 676             |
| Justine Augusta | Mary E. 679      |
| Justus K.     | William E. 679          |
| Justus Reynolds | Drummond 680       |
| Beaumont      | Huntly R 680            |
| Serephina     | Dudley 665              |
| Belden        | Eber 665                |
| Anna Hetty    | Eddy 664                |
| Henry         | Cyrus Tourtellotte 664  |
| John          | Cyrus Withington 664    |
| 666           | Ephelin 670             |
| John          | Sarah 670               |
| 666, 665      | Everitt 668             |
| Margaret      | Mary 668                |
| Margaret Ann  | Farrand 671             |
| Rebecca       | 672                     |
| Thomas        | 672                     |
| Benham        | 672                     |
| George        | 674                     |
| Betts         | 663                     |
| John          | 663                     |
| Bishop        | 667                     |
| Cornelia      | 676                     |
| Blakeslee     | 668                     |
| Mehitable     | 667, 668                |
| Tilloo        | 668                     |
| Bosworth      | 664                     |
| Anne Sophia   | 664                     |
| Brewer        | 676                     |
| Daniel Pastorius | 676             |
| Bronson       | 675                     |
| Gertrude      | 675                     |
| Henry         | 675                     |
| Isaac A.      | 675                     |
| James         | 675                     |
| Orpha         | 671, 676                |
| Sherman Stevens | 675            |
| Stewart       | 675                     |
| Burns         | 670                     |
| Mary          | 670                     |
| Caldwell      | 667                     |
| Charles       | 667                     |
| Carpenter     | 674                     |
| James         | 674                     |
| Carrington    | 672                     |
| Nehemiah      | 672                     |
| Thomas Reynolds | 672               |
| Cartwright    | 670                     |
| William Tryon | 670                     |
| Chamberlain   | 674                     |
| Martha N.     | 674                     |
| Chapman       | 677                     |
| Mary Abbott   | 677                     |
| Chester       | 672                     |
| John          | 664, 665                |
| Church        | 667                     |
| James         | 667                     |
| Clark         | 674                     |
| Mary          | 674                     |
| Russell       | 674                     |
| Clinton       | 671                     |
| Anson         | 671                     |
| Coleman       | 666                     |
| Benjamin      | 666                     |
| Elizabeth     | 664, 665                |
| John          | 665                     |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rebecca 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.W. 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Street 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lewis 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reynolds 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan 675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisbee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemine 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel 671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 668, 671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goffe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansel 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashbel 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 666, 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosea 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 665, 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfield 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 665, 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 665, 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Whitney 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.H. 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 671, 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.M. 672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander 672, 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apollos Butler 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apollos Wolcott 672, 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell Birge 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Alexina 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Alexander Burton 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward T. 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick T. 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotchkiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.B. 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ives</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M. 675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heman 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 670, 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 670, 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 669, 671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah 671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine 672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus 669</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann 663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 663, 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi 663, 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leavenworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. 669, 672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel J. 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfellow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. 677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth 680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Mann) 665, 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sarah A.  673
Sarah Goodsell  672, 677
Serephina  672, 676
Solomon  672
Stafford  679
Susan  674
Thomas Goodsell  672
Tyler  666
Virginia Stuart  680
William  666-670, 673, 679
William A.  667, 668
William Augustus  669, 673, 674, 678
William Eugene  674, 679
William Ross  674
William T.  663
William Thomas  676, 679
Wolcott  672, 676
Rhodes
Betsey  664
James  664
Malachi  664
Richards
Benjamin F.  678
Clifford E.  678
Edward A.  678
Elizabeth E.  679
Ella J.  678
Emily E.  679
Etta B.  678
Fanny M.  678
Frederick  678
George F.  678
George O.  678
Henry H.  678
Henry W.  678
John Marshall  679
John William  678
Laura A.  678
Martha A.  679
Sidney P.  678
William  673, 678
Ridley
Joseph  675
Roberts
Elizabeth Bradford  677
Russell
Abigail  674
Anna  678
Charlotte  666
Mary  669, 673
Rutherford
Harry V.  672
Sage
Samuel  668
William  668
Sanders
Samuel  671
Scarritt
John  676
Lydia  672, 676
Seaver
Jennie Elliot  678
Sheldon
Betsey  664
Shibley
---  671
Simcoe
John Graves  667
Simmons
Jonathan  670
Smith
Andrew  676
Benjamin  671, 673
Ezra  676
Hetty  671, 676
Ichabod  671
Lovisa  680
Mehitable  669, 673
Nehemiah  669
Spencer
Lucy  667
Stevens
Edwin  675
Emily  675
Francis Newton  675
Frank  675
Harriet Augusta  676
James Reynolds  676
Jesse Minor  675
Julia Ann  675
Justus  670
Lucius  675
Mabel Ives  675
Mary Elizabeth  675
Newton  671, 675
Samuel Andrew  675
Sarah  668, 670
Sarah Reynolds  675
Sherman  675
Stoddard
David  665
Jerusha  665
John  665
Keziah  665
Samuel  665
Stephen  665
Street
Alexander Modena  678
Alexander Seaver  678
Caroline Fleming  677
Edward Allen  677
Esther Davenport  677
Frances Gillman  677
Frederick Ferdinand  677
Frederick Roberts  677
George Edward  677
George Howard  677
Helen Augusta  676
Helen Frances  677
Helen Leimox  677
Henry Augustus  677
James  678
Jeanette  676
Julia  678
Maria Biscoe  677
Maria Elizabeth  677
Mary Cornelia  677
Mary Lewis  677
Nicholas  676
Thaddeus  672, 676
William Reynolds  677
Wolcott  678
Strickland
Polly  665
Swan
Mary  679
Swift
Col.  669
Talmadge
Edward Wright  675
Elizabeth Sherman  675
Emily Amelia  675
Lambert W.  673
Theresa Gertrude  675
William  669
William H.  675
William Henry  675
Thomas
Mary (Kimberley)  669, 671
Seth  671
Tolles
   Arabella  675
   James  675
Tripp
   Moses  670
   Moses E.  670
Tucker
   Alice  675
   Emily Almena  675
   James D.  675
   Josie Talmadge  675
   Mabel Elizabeth  675
   William Samuel  675
Tyler
   Clemine  666
Upson
   Eliza Ann Townsend  677
   Julius  677
Ward
   Andrew  663
   Eliot  675
   Esther  678
   Fred S.  675
   Frederick  675
   Frederick Sherman  675
   Henry H.  675
   Jacob  668
   Josie  676
   Mary Fredericka  676
   Samuel Reynolds  676
Weber
   Isaac  666
Westcott/Westgate
   Samuel  664
   Sarah  664
   Sylvanus  664
White
   Clarissa  679
   Sarah Frances  678
Whittlesey
   Elisha  672
   Nancy  672
Wilke
   Freelove  667
Williams
   Othniel  666
   Sarah  672
Williamson
   W. Ashton  679
Wilson
   Anna  672

Wolcott
   Jeremiah Alexander  671
   Martha Davenport  669,
   671
   Roger  672
Woodard
   Charles  678
   Edmund B.  679
   Lilla E.  679
JOHN REYNOLDS OF WEYMOUTH, MASS. AND STONINGTON, CONN.
by Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fosdick, founder of the RFA

(This article was originally published in the 1922 RFA Annual. Further additions and corrections were published in later annuals, and these have been incorporated into this article.)

This article superseded the sketch of John of Weymouth in the 1907 RFA Report. Mrs. Fosdick died Feb. 22, 1904, a month after the following preface to this genealogy was written. At her death it was not quite completed. From 1904 until 1921 it lay almost untouched until her brother, Giles L. Reynolds, once President of the Association, decided to go over it carefully and to bring the whole line down to 1922. A part of it, at least, is complete to that date, but many other branches of it have not been followed down over the centuries. A few statements and dates, shown by later researches to have been inexact or wrong, were taken out by Marion H. Reynolds. The John of Weymouth line should be read carefully and then compared with the James of N. Kingstown genealogy. The great development of these two families is not dissimilar.

PREFACE
by Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fosdick

For years it has been my desire to see published a history and genealogy of the Descendants of John Reynolds of Weymouth. Realizing that each passing year made it more difficult to secure old family records and to trace the posterity of those born during the eighteenth century, I was led to undertake this work in 1890. Since then I have devoted to it all the time that could possibly be spared from a busy life. For those of the tribe of John of Weymouth, who have aided me in this work, cheerfully furnished the required facts, and in every way tried to make the work a success, I am under great obligations and extend the heartiest words of thanks.

I trust that this book will be an incentive to the future preservation of family records, that it will foster a spirit of honest Americanism, pride in an ancestry for two hundred and seventy years faithful to the spirit and institutions of America, and that no future cause in the interest of religion, patriotism and good government will ever lack supporters and defenders among us and our descendants.

At the commencement of these researches into the genealogy of the Reynolds family some twelve years since, it was not my intention to go further than tracing my own lineage to my earliest ancestor in this country. It was my recreation from other duties, but as I went on my interest increased, and curiosity was awakened to know the descent of others as well as myself who inherited our surname. Ours is one of the small family groups not as yet certainly connected with other families of our name, several of whom lived at an early date in Connecticut and elsewhere in New England. The same names occurring in succeeding generations in the Wethersfield and Stonington, Conn. families may, however, be an indication of some kinship between them. After tracing my family back to John Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn., and trying to connect him, first with the Rhode Island family, then with the Wethersfield family, I still had no thought of publishing the results of the search, expecting only to leave them in safe keeping until they might perhaps some day be added to similar accounts furnished by descendants of other families of the Reynolds name, thus making a work of more general interest and one more worthy of being called a family genealogy. But the interest of my immediate relatives in their family history had become in the meantime much quickened through hearing from time to time of the results of my investigations, and they are now desirous to see them preserved in some more enduring form. Yielding, therefore, to their wishes in the matter, especially to those of my brothers, Wilson C. Reynolds of East Haddam, Conn., Ephraim O. Reynolds of Lyme, Conn., and Giles L. Reynolds of Philadelphia, Penn., who have undertaken the expense of publication, these records have been prepared for that purpose and are now offered to our family. No effort nor toil, nor expense, in my power has been spared. I have made careful and thorough examination of all public and private records that promised to throw light upon this matter and have held correspondence with a great number of individuals in different and
distant parts of the country. It is hoped that what is here contained may prove also of some assistance to inquiring descendants of other branches of the Reynolds family, should it be only by relieving them from the need of search in one already explored direction. There is still a large work in Connecticut and Rhode Island waiting for some future genealogist.

In searching for additional material regarding our first Stonington ancestor, I have had assistance from Miss Charlotte Goldthwait of Hartford, compiler of the Boardman Genealogy, who established his earlier residence at Weymouth, and has prepared the account of him here given.

Mary Reynolds Fosdick
Philadelphia, Penn.
January 1904

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN REYNOLDS of Stonington, Conn., the first ancestor of this family so far found in New England, was born, probably in England, about 1625-30. His earliest appearance here is at Weymouth, Mass., where he had a grant of five acres of land in the first division of Dec. 14, 1663, numbered the 77th lot from the "Brauntry lyne" and a lot of 15 acres, numbered the 14th, in the second division of the same date. He does not appear in previous divisions of 1636 and 1651-2, though he perhaps lived in the town soon after the latter date, about which time his oldest son, Thomas, was born. But one child, Mary, b. March 15, 1660, is recorded to him and his wife, ANNE HOLBROOK, in Weymouth, though two or three older children may have been born there.

The parentage of Anne, wife of John Reynolds, appears from the will of Thomas Holbrook of Weymouth made Dec. 31, 1668, proved April 24, 1677 (Vol. VI, p. 201, Suffolk Prob. Recs. Boston), who mentions his wife Jane; sons John, Thomas, William and daus. Anne Reynold, Elizabeth Hatch, Jane Drake; naming also grandsons John, Peter, William to whom he leaves respectively his sword, gun and musket. In original lists of passengers to New England we find the following entry: "Weymouth ye 20th of March 1635-6." Then follows a list of 106 passengers of whom are: 66. Thomas Holbrook of Broudway, 34 years; 67. Jane Holbrook, his wife, 34 years; 68. John Holbrook, his sonne, 11 years; 69. Thomas Holbrook, his sonne, 10 years; 70. Anne Holbrook, his daughter, 5 years. [for further discussion of the Holbrook family see 1922 RFA Report]

September 8, 1664, John Renolds, carpenter, and Anne, his wife, "of Weymouth," sold to Edward Grant of Boston, shipwright, and Sarah, his wife, their property in Weymouth, consisting of a dwelling house, barn and cow-house, with about 20 acres of orchard, and planting land and pasture thereto belonging, together with an acre of meadow and one common lot, "formerly John Osborne's," the deed to take effect the succeeding March 31, 1665 (Suffolk Deeds, IV:276).

About the latter date of shortly before, John Reynolds appeared in Westerly, RI, making preparations to settle. This was the same year in which James Reynolds of Kingstown appears in Kingstown, RI, some few score miles away. Westerly was in territory the right to which was being contested between Connecticut and Rhode Island, but especially at the time of John Reynolds' arrival, when commissioners had just been sent over by the King to settle disputes of this kind between the colonies. John Reynolds had therefore arrived at an unfortunate time and the succeeding period, about two years of his stay in Westerly, was not a peaceable one, his experiences at that time resulting in an appeal to the courts in 1670. It is to the evidence given in the trial which ensued that we are indebted for several important particulars throwing light on him and his family. His case is thus summed up by Dr. J.W. Trumbull, in a note, Colon. Recs. of Conn.: Vol. II:166.

"John Reynolds, some time previous to 1667 came to Misquamicut (Westerly) where he bought a house and lot of James Babcock. In 1667 he was dispossessed by the Constable of Stonington as an intruder on lands belonging to that town and
within the charter limits claimed by Connecticut. Reynolds subsequently submitted to Connecticut authority, became an inhabitant of Stonington, and, as he alleged, hired of Mr. Roger Plaisted the same land he had formerly purchased from James Babcock. In September 1670, he complained to the County Court at New London against Jonathan Armstrong, a Rhode Island man, "for unjust molestation and contumacious improving of the said Reynolds land, etc." The jury gave a verdict for the plaintiff of £14 and costs, with liberty to the defendant to review at next Court. The Court, June 1671, confirmed the former verdict. Armstrong appealed to the Court of Assistants in October following. The Court of Assistants reduced the damages allowed to Reynolds to £10-15-6, from which Armstrong appealed to the next General Assembly.

The Assembly refused to interfere further in the matter at its next session, expressing its opinion as follows:

"They find it too apparent that the sayd Armstrong as well as others of those people of Squamacuk, have been troublesome, injurious and provoking to this Colony, and their settlement and manageing there is no other but an intrusion and so very offensive which might call for severity, etc."

Going back to the time of John Reynolds' arrival in Westerly, we may learn some of the circumstances attending his first settlement there from the testimony of John Osborne, already mentioned:

"This deponent testifieth that when John Reynolds came first to Squamecute to settle, being destitute of habitation there, he went to James Babcock, Senior, to see if he could procure a place to be in for the present; and this deponent being present he heard the sayd Babcock offer to sell the above sayd Reynolds his sellar he lived in: and he lett him the land he had then broake up for that yeare: for both which, to witt the purchase of the sellar and hyre of the land he demanded forty-five shillings which sayd should satisfye him full for his paynes the which the Aforesd John Reynolds Agreed to give him and this Deponent sawe John Reynolds paye partt of the forty-five shillings in cloth unto James Babcock the rest he Ingadged to paye when his wife came up to Squamacut. And this deponent sayth further that the Seller aforementioned is the seller that Jonathan Armstron afterwards lived in."

It thus appears that John Reynolds went from Weymouth to Westerly in the early spring of 1665, leaving his wife and children, the oldest then thirteen, to follow as soon as he should have made provision for their reception. As both Weymouth and Westerly were near the sea, their journey is quite likely to have been taken by water, which would furnish the easiest means of transporting them and their goods. With wise caution, to which he was no doubt partly influenced by a knowledge of the unsettled claims to that part of the country, he began by hiring land and procuring a temporary home. The settlers on that side of the Pawcatuck River were divided in their allegiance, some having come from Rhode Island, acknowledging the jurisdiction of that colony, while others, considering themselves as in a part of Stonington, held to Connecticut. John Reynolds, having emigrated from Massachusetts with no bias in favor of Rhode Island, early submitted to the authority of Connecticut and steadily adhered to that colony.

The King's Commissioners on their arrival in 1665, inclined to the Pawcatuck boundary and John Reynolds could have hardly more than have taken of the land he had leased, before, by their orders, he and others on that side of the river, were dispossessed, but by subsequent arrangement with Mr. Roger Plaisted, the Massachusetts grantee of the land he occupied, he was allowed to remain as his tenant. After about two years, Rhode Island still continuing to assert her authority, John Reynolds was arrested as a Connecticut man and finally compelled to remove his residence to the west side. This, according to the testimony given, was in April 1667. His departure seems to have been a hurried one, for he left behind some of his goods and part of his livestock. It was Jonathan Armstrong's conduct at that time, throwing down and cutting up the timbers of his "seller," throwing the goods "oute of Dore," shutting up the swine, etc. which led to the appeal to the General Court for redress. Thomas Renolds and Hannah Renolds, the two oldest children, the former aged 18, and the
latter "17 yeares or thereabouts" testify Sep. 21, 1670:

"Jonathan Armstrong forced our father's family from five acres of land which he intended to plant, so that we were forced to depart and leave it to him and were exposed to great extremities for want of corne that year and several goods left with him."

John Badcock, aged 26 years, testifies, Sep. 19, 1670:

"That he did hear Ann Reynolds wife to John Reynolds demand of Jonathan Armstronge one parcel of Swine that the sayde Armestronge had locked up in a cellar as she sayde, but the aforesd Jonathan Armestronge Denied and syde she should not have them untell such time as she had payded for some Damadges they had done unto him ... further this deponent testifieth that John Renolds was putt to very much trouble by Jonathan Armestrong and greate Damadge, and this Deponent did see the cellar that John Renolds lived in very much demolished and part of the timbers in Jonathan Armestronge's fence.

As appears from further testimony, the father went first to the west side, the wife and children remaining "at Osbornes' till they followed him" to Mr. Thomas Stanton's house, which seems to have been their first stopping place.

Having thus become an inhabitant in undisputed territory, John Reynolds took immediate steps to secure land and a permanent home, and bought first one hundred acres which had been originally laid out to John Gallup Senior, the deed dated Jan. 28, 1667. This grant lay along the east side of the Mistuckset, a river or brook running into the Sound about two miles east of the Mystic, and was bounded on the north by land of Gov. John Whiptrop. This land he retained through life, leaving it to his youngest son, John, together with about two acres, presumably not far distant, which is described as on the west side of Calkins Brook, having on it "a mantion house," barn and mill, the latter, it may be supposed, a saw-mill used in connection with his business. This house lot is spoken of as bought of Robert Holmes, but the deed is not on record and the time of its purchase does not appear. A census of those in Stonington who were heads of families was taken in 1668. There were forty-three, among them John Ranols. "The mark of John Ranols his chattels and swine is a crop on the near ear right off," dated June 11, 1668 [Stonington Deeds I:15].

About twelve years after his first recorded purchase in Stonington "John Renalls, senior" received May 25, 1679 a grant of fifty acres, and a year later March 8, 1680, another of 100 acres adjoining it on the east. These lay in a different quarter of the town from his earliest grant, being situated on the north side of the Ashaway River, which formed the southwestern boundary of the fifty-acre lot. This river is in North Stonington, runs south, then southeast, and south again, emptying into the Pawcatuck at the state line. These lots may therefore have been in North Stonington or possibly in what is now Rhode Island. No deed of conveyance of them from John Reynolds Sr. appears and the 150 acres they contain may be supposed to be the double portion given to the oldest son, Thomas, to which the father alludes in his final disposition of his property in 1689-90.

One more grant that had been given to John Reynolds Sr. appears in his last recorded deed of sale, dated Nov. 14, 1690, not long, probably before his death. It is described as "one twelve acre lott which was my grant from the Town of Storington scituate & lying near to the Meeting house." It was sold to "Owen McCharta, Taner." His son, John Reynolds acknowledged this as "his father's act and deed" Oct.29, 1692 before Samuel Mason, Assistant. Feb. 15, 1689-90 he had made the final disposal of his estate, before alluded to, by the deed of gift, equivalent to a will, and in it had spoken of his "age and crasis estate." His wife was evidently at that time dead.

All the three children of John Reynolds removed early from Stonington. Thomas, the eldest married the daughter of Joseph Clarke of Newport, one of the patentees of the Rhode Island Charter of 1663, and settled on the Rhode Island side of the Pawcatuck in Westerly. The daughter, Hannah, settled also in Westerly, while John the youngest, not many years after his father's death removed to Preston, the town next north of Stonington. The name appears once more in Stonington records when Ebenezer, grandson of John Jr., became owner of a farm lying partly in Preston and partly in North Stonington. John Reynolds' descendants intermarried with those of some of the best-known settlers in that part of Connecticut - those of the present day

John Reynolds’ name does not appear on the records of Stonington Church, and it is undoubtedly due to Baptist sentiments that the trouble arose and grew whereby the said Jno. Reynolds Sr., the wife of said Reynolds, and Thomas Reynolds were presented to the Court by the Commissioners of Stonington for using profane and irreligious expressions and aspersions cast by him on Mr. James Noyes and some others, for which they are fined. Thomas Reynolds' alliance with the Clarke family, the founders of the Baptist Church in Newport, helps us to understand the intolerance of the times.

From the records of New London County Court, at Norwich, it appears that the last will and testament of John Rennalds of Stonington, deceased, with his inventory, were exhibited in court, January 14, 1691, when execution was granted to his son, John Reynolds. This will and inventory are not now to be found, and must have been destroyed with the other New London Probate Records when New London was burned by Arnold. John Reynolds Sr. gives deed, Nov. 14, 1690, which fixes the date of his death the last of 1690 or before January 14, 1691. Copy of his will follows:

JOHN RENALLS DEED OF GIFT

Know all men by these presents that I, John Renalls, senior, of the Town of Stonington in the Collony of Connecticut for Divers good causes Reosons me moveing thereunto: in the serious consideration of my own Age & Crasiness and in Consideration yt my younger son and his wife hath & doth & is still free and willing to keep with me & take care of me in this my Age & Crasie Estate. And having formerly Disposed of the Rest of my Children and given them their portions, but especially until my son Thomas Renalls for whom I have Done According to my Abilitie in lands & other wayes for his settlement, Equivalent unto a Doble portion with the Rest & have given him Deeds Accordingly, and having formerly Designed my Now Mantion place for my son John Renalls and did some years since give him a deed thereof which deed hath by some means or other mislaid as that the seal & my Name is torn out & soe that deed made invalled in law; soe that now as the Case is, circumstances, that son who hath showed soe much love & Duty to me in m--- ---whome my hope and expectations Are & have been placed for my future comfort is or may bee in A likely waye to Cose both his portion and reward for his love & care for the preventing such & all manner of inconveniencies upon that Account and for the settlement of my past or in future peace when I shall be layed in the Dust. I count it my Duty as I have settled somewhat upon my Son Thomas for now while I have my reason & understanding to do the something upon my son John Renalls for his future Comfort in order whereunto & for the Reasons forementioned, --

These may signifie unto All & All manor of persons Anyways concerned, that I the aforesayd John Renalls, Senior, have & by These Presents Doe give grant enfeofe & Confirm unto my son John Renalls the whole of that hundred Acres of land which I purchased of John Gallop, senior, as it was bounded layd out & recorded to me in Stonington book of records. As Alsoe a small parcell of land Contayning two Acres more or less, lying on the West side of the Brooke called Calkins his brook, as it is bounded unto me in Robert Holmes his deed of sale, together with my now mantion house, barn, mill with All other buildings, sellers, fences, being or standing upon the said Lands with all orchards, woods, timber, swamps, Runs of water, and all privileges and appurtenances thereunto appertaining: excepting only the lower orchard which is to be, Remayn unto my son Thomas to witt: the fruit thereof untill the year 1691 but after that unto the use and benefitt of my son John Renalls.

Alsoe I doe give unto my son John Renalls the fether bed which I now lodge upon being a bought tiking & not home made with the boulster & all the bedding belonging unto it together with the bedstead. Moreover I doe give unto my son John one large iron pott and by bigest brass chettell which hath A seam around itt: as Alsoe one great bible which I doe order my son to leave to his son and my grandchild John Renalls.
I may All and singular the parts and parcel as before expressed my whole right therein and title unto, I
doe hereby give, grant make over & Confirm unto my son John Renalls, his heirs, executors administrators &
assigns to be to him or them to his or their proper use & behoof for ever, only reserving unto myselfe the use
and improvement of the same as I shall have occasion for my own and their comfort during my natural Life; but
at what time it shall please God to take me out of this world by death; then this present deed of gift to stand in
full force and virtue unto all interests and purposes not only for the Right and title to but to the uses &
improvement thereof to be to him the sayd John Renalls his heirs Executors & assigns freely & absolutely to
have Hold possess & enjoy to the World’s end without any lett hindrance or molestation by any of my Heirs
under any pretentions whatsoever or by any other person or persons whatsoever by f

And therefore, for further considerations of this my present Deed of gift unto my son John as above
written I have hereunto sett to my hand and seale: in the first yeare of the Reign of their Magesties William and
Mary of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King and Queen, Defenders of the Fayth, and in the yeare of our
Lord, one thousand six hundred and eighty-nine: the 15th day of februarie.
Signed sealed and delivered in
the presence of
Witnesses
William Denison
Thomas Bell

John X Renalls

his mark

The children of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds were:
*2. THOMAS b. 1652, d. Oct. 21, 1723; m. Sarah Clark, Newport, Oct. 29, 1683.
*3. HANNAH b. 1653, d. after 1711; m. Dec. 28, 1681 Joseph Wells
4. MARY b. Weymouth Mar. 15, 1660; m. tradition says to Benj. Burdick.
*5. JOHN b. about 1662, d. Apr. 13, 1734; m. Abigail ---.

THE SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS REYNOLDS, eldest child of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, was born Weymouth, MA 1652.
He was brought with the family to Westerly RI to live in 1665. He was a resident of Westerly, and a soldier in
the campaign of 1675, King Philip’s War. For this last he received a grant of land in Voluntown, CT. The
Westerly records give his marriage: "Reynolds, Thomas, of John of Stonington, and Sarah Clark, of Joseph, of
Newport, aged 20 years, Jan. 29, 1683; married at Newport, by Caleb Carr, Assistant, Oct. 29, 1683."

Being the eldest son, according to the English custom of primogeniture of that time, Thomas received
a double portion of his father's estate. Thomas died Oct. 21, 1723; Sarah (Clark), his widow, died Dec. 19, 1726.
A letter of administration granted to Sarah, widow of Thomas Reynolds of Westerly, seems to indicate that he
left no will:

"By virtue of the Power granted to the Town Council of the Town of Westerly in the
colony of Rhode Island for the Probate of wills and granting of Administration
within said Township:
To all persons to whom these Presents Shall come greeting Wee the Town
Councill of the Town of Westerly aforesaid according to the Power by law invested
in us do hereby give, grant and fully empower Sarah Rennals widow and relick to
the late deceased Thomas Rennals to Administer upon all and singular the estate
goods chattels and credits of the late deceased Thomas Rennals and to act and doe
whatsoever is needfull, necessary and needfull, and proper to be done relating the
premises. Provided it be correspondent with and exactly agreeable to the Laws of
John Babcoc

(Book II:148, Council and Probate Records)  Councell Clerk

Joseph Clark, of Newport, 1639, father of Sarah (Clark) Reynolds, born in England, was the youngest of the four brothers from Bedfordshire, who settled in Newport RI. He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church there, was an Assistant in 1658, and later removed to Westerly, serving as clerk of the town for some years. His wife, Margaret, is mentioned in his will, along with his ten children, including Sarah Reynolds. They also received bequests from their uncle Thomas Clark of Newport.

The children of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds were:
*6. JOSEPH b. June 24, 1684; m. Presilla Richmond July 27, 1729
*7. ZACHEUS m. and removed to Hopkinton RI
8. MARY b. Feb. 5, 1704; m. John Teft Dec. 17, 1721
9. DESIRE b. Westerly Oct. 1705; m. Peter Burdick Apr. 17, 1726
10. DEBORAH m. Elisha Palmer June 19, 1726
11. SARAH m. Joseph Clark Nov. 15, 1727

3. HANNAH REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, b. 1653; m. Dec. 28, 1681 JOSEPH WELLS, son of Thomas and Naomi Wells, of Ipswich, later of Stonington. Joseph was b. 1658, and was the noted shipbuilder of Pawcatuck River and Groton. He owned a farm and family residence near the head of the Mystic, on the Groton side of the river. "It is certain that a farm in this position was occupied at a very early period by the Wells family. Descendants of the ancient owners, Thos. Wells and his son, Joseph, are to this day, 1850, living in the same place, in the same low-browed unaltered house in the shadow of Porter's Rocks, where Joseph Wells died, Oct. 26, 1711. It is near a gap in the ledge where Mason and Underhill rested with their company a few hours before making their terrible onslaught upon the Pequots in the expedition of 1637."

The will of Joseph Wells, executed five days before his death, mentions his wife Hannah, and children. Their children were (Wells):
   i. JOSEPH
   ii. JOHN
   iii. THOMAS
   iv. ANNE

4. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, b. Weymouth MA Mar. 15, 1660. Tradition says she married Benjamin Burdick. Nothing further known. [Ed. note: further tradition has it that their son was Peter Burdick, who married Desire, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds.]

5. JOHN REYNOLDS 2nd, son of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, of Stonington, b. about 1662. He was the youngest child and lived on the homestead caring for his father until his death. He seems to have been like his father, a carpenter. In 1701 he exchanged his Stonington farm with Francis West, of Preston, receiving in exchange a large tract of land near Lake Amos, now called Preston City Pond (Preston Records of Deeds, Book 1:150-151), and removed to that place shortly after. An agreement is recorded between him and John Amos and others, dated May 14, 1707, thus showing that the land was held in common. At this time Preston City was a
place of considerable importance, having many small industries. Whether he followed his trade is uncertain, but it is certain he became a large landowner.

John married a woman whose Christian name was ABIGAIL, but whose surname has not been found. Abigail was received into the church in Stonington Apr. 2, 1689. Goodman John Reynolds was received into full communion of the Preston church May 29, 1705. He died Apr. 13, 1734. Like his father he divided his estate while living, giving each child deeds to land in Preston, and to his son Jonathan the homestead, provided he take care of his father and his natural mother, Abigail, during their lifetime. John Reynolds will, dated Oct. 23, 1733, is recorded in the Probate Court Files, New London county, Aug. 20, 1734. Abigail was living in 1733. From the above dates it may be inferred which of his children were born in Preston.

WILL OF JOHN REYNOLDS 2nd

In the name of God, Amen, the twenty-third day of October, 1733, I, John Ronals of Preston in ye County of New London, yeoman, being Weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God therefor, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executors herein after named nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall be raised the same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate wherein it hath pleased God to bestow me in this life I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. I wish that after death all my just debts and funeral charges be paid.

I give and bequeath unto Abigail, my loving wife, all my Movable estate forever to be at her disposal except ten pounds worth of my wearing clothes and Tools at money price, I give my loving son John Reynolds, to be paid to him by my executors herein after named (and my shortest gun I give to my loving grandson Ebenezer Benet to be delivered to him by my executors) and that with what land I have before given to him to my son John Ronals under my hand and seal is the whole of his portion out of my estate and I have before the date of these presents given to my other two sons namely Samuel and Jonathan being their whole portion in land out of my estate under my hand and seal; therefore I have no cause to add anything more here; and I have before this date given to my loving daughter Anna Benet the whole of her portion in land out of my estate under my hand and seal with what movable estate she had for her dowry I do nothing more given to her here; and further my will is that my executors herein after named shall give all my movable estate to do the duties herein mentioned, and I do constitute, make and ordain my above said wife and my loving son Jonathan the sole executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby disallow, revoke, and annul all and every other former Will, Legacies, and Bequeaths in any ways before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

John Reynolds

Signed and sealed, published pronounced and declared by the said John Ronals as his last Will and Testament in the presence of the subscribers.

Thomas Woodward
John Killam
Christopher Tracy

The children of John and Abigail Reynolds were:

12. MARY bap. Sep. 19, 1686, not mentioned in her father's will, probably died young.
*13. JOHN bap. June 30, 1689; m. Mary Rood June 27, 1715
*14. ANN bap. Mar. 2, 1692; m. Ebenezer Bennett
*15. SAMUEL bap. Feb. 7, 1695, d. bef. 1723; m. Susanna Turner Nov. 20, 1716
*16. JONATHAN bap. June 21, 1700, d. Jan. 7, 1742-3; m1. Sarah ---; m2. Hannah Tracy
17. SARAH b. Stonington CT Aug. 10, 1702, not mentioned in her father's will, probably died young
6. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Thomas, John) of Westerly RI, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds, was born in Newport June 24, 1684. He married July 27, 1729 PRESILLA RICHMOND, "both of the town of Westerly, Colony of Rhode Island, were lawfully joined together in ye honorable state of matrimony by me, George Babcock, Justice," at Westerly.

Their children were (there may have been more than these two):
*18. RICHMOND b. Jan. 22, 1729-30
  19. JOSEPH m. Hannah Babcock Oct. 16, 1752

7. ZACHEUS REYNOLDS (Thomas, John) of Westerly, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds. The land record shows him a son of Thomas and brother of Joseph. His marriage is not recorded in Westerly, but Zacheus Jr, is mentioned in deed and he may have had other children. He removed to Hopkinton RI, where he appears in the census of 1774. The only known child of Zacheus and his wife:
*20. ZACHEUS m. 1st Desire Babcock; m. 2nd Phebe Babcock

11. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, John) of Preston, son of John and Abigail Reynolds, was baptized into the First Church of Stonington June 30, 1689. He married June 27, 1715 MARY ROOD, b. Apr. 15, 1695, dau. of John and Mary (Eddy) Rood, and from his father received deeds of gift of land in Preston where he lived. This is the John who from his emigrant ancestor, received the "Great Bible" mentioned in his grandfather's will. Mary, his wife, was baptized into the Preston Church, May 6, 1716. She died Apr. 3, 1741. About this time he sold his property to John Killom, and seems to have left that town, and the name John Reynolds from that time disappears from the records there.

The children of John and Mary (Rood) Reynolds were:
  21. MARY bap. Preston May 6, 1716
  23. ELIZABETH bap. Preston 1732
  24. DAVID GARDINER b. Jan 10, 1733

14. ANN REYNOLDS (John, John) daughter of John and Abigail Reynolds, baptized Stonington Mar. 2, 1692. She married EBENEZER BENNET and lived in Preston, where is recorded the birth of four children and the death of one.

Their children were (Bennett):
  25. THOMAS b. Sep. 16, 1715
  26. EBENEZER b. Sep. 11, 1718; m. Esther Tracy Oct. 28, 1742
  27. ANN b. Nov. 26, 1723
  28. JOSIAH b. Aug. 22, 1731
  29. JOHN d. Nov. 20, 1736

15. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (John, John) son of John and Abigail, baptized Feb. 7, 1695, in Stonington. He m. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1716, SUSANNA TURNER, dau. John and Susanna (Merrill) Turner of Hartford. Marriage recorded First Church there. That Samuel Reynolds and his wife Susanna went to Preston to live is proved by deeds of transfer (1717-1718) of homestead to him by his father, John Reynolds, provided he care for his natural parents during their lives. But Samuel deeds the property back to his father and seems to have left Preston about 1720 for Coventry RI. Both he and his wife Susanna were received into the Preston Church Aug. 22, 1717. The date of his death is uncertain, but his widow married, 2nd, Nov. 19, 1723 Thomas Richards of
Waterbury, by whom she had nine children. The distribution of Samuel's property was ordered Nov. 5, 1728, the estate being worth £286-11-6, there being but one son, Samuel, to inherit. As the distribution was in Waterbury, he probably died there, although he had property in both Coventry and Waterbury. Thomas Richards was appointed guardian of the young son, Samuel. Samuel and Susanna (Turner) Reynolds had:

30. JOHN baptized in Preston 1719; supposedly died young.
*31. SAMUEL b. Sept. 25, 1720, d. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Sarah Warne, April 22, 1742.

16. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (John, John) son of John and Abigail, was baptized at Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1700; lived in Preston, was given the homestead as his portion provided he care for his father and mother while they lived. He married first SARAH --- who d. Jan. 3, 1720; married 2nd, (Preston Town Records) April 6, 1727 HANNAH TRACY, b. April 27, 1709, dau. Christopher and Lydia (Parish) Tracy. Jonathan was a comparatively young man when he died, leaving a family of five young children. He died Jan. 7, 1742-3 (Preston Town Records).

Hannah Reynolds, his widow, was appointed by the Probate Court to administer the estate of her husband. Inventory of the estate was £263-3-6. In the same year, Sept. 28, 1742-3, Hannah died, leaving this family of young children orphans. Christopher Tracy was appointed to administer on her goods, chattels and credits. Inventory £43-14-11. The three youngest children were assigned to the care of Christopher Tracy. "Upon the memorial of Christopher Tracy, administrator on the estate of Jonathan Reynolds, late of Preston, deceased, showing to the Assembly, that the debts due from the said estate surmount the moveable part of said estate the sum of £120-6-6, old tenor, and praying this Assembly would empower the memorialist, or some other person, to sell so much of the land of said Jonathan Reynolds, deceased, as to pay the aforesaid sum and charges arising about the same. Resolved by this Assembly that the said Christopher Tracy sell, and is hereby impowered to sell so much of the real estate of the said Jonathan Reynolds, deceased, as will answer the said £120-6-6, old tenor with the necessary charges arising from said sale, taking the direction and advice of the Court of Probate in New London, Conn." [Conn. Col. Recs., IX:35]

The children of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy) Reynolds, births recorded Preston Town Records, except Ebenezer:

32. JONATHAN b. Aug. 22, 1728; being upward of fourteen years at his mother's death; he chose Ebenezer Bennett guardian.
33. SAMUEL b. May 3, 1729; died young.
*35. CHRISTOPHER b. July 10, 1733, d. July 3, 1778; m. Susanna Park 1770. On his mother's death he chose Francis Tracy guardian.
36. HANNAH b. Feb. 27, 1735; m. Amos Story Sept. 17, 1755, and moved to Vermont with several families of Williamses-one Elisha.
*37. EBENEZER b. Sept. 24, 1738, d. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Sarah Eggleston 1759.
38. JERUSA b. April 2, 1741; probably died young.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

18. RICHMOND REYNOLDS (Joseph, Thomas, John) son of Joseph and Priscilla (Richmond), was born in Westerly Jan. 22, 1729-30; lived in Hopkinton RI. The RI 1774 Census gives 3 sons, 6 daughters. He married twice: 1st Annie --- before 1751. She was buried Jan. 28, 1760. 2nd Thankful Larkin Nov. 1, 1760.

Children (probably others):
39. ELIZABETH b. Feb. 26, 1751
40. PRESILLA b. Sept. 20, 1752
41. JOSHUA b. March 7, 1754; might have been the Joshua Reynolds in North Salem or Salem NY in
the 1790 Census.

42. SIMON

20. ZACHEUS REYNOLDS Jr. (Zacheus, Thomas, John) born Westerly. He died just before his son, Welcome, was born. He married twice: 1st DESIRE BABCOCK Dec. 11, 1771 in Hopkinton RI, dau. Nathan Babcock of Westerly; 2nd Hopkinton Sep. 16, 1781 PHEBE BABCOCK.

Children of first marriage:
   43. POLLY b. Apr. 23, 1775
   44. SUSANNA b. March 29, 1780

Children of second marriage:
   45. DESIRE b. May 29, 1782
   46. PHEBE b. Sept. 17, 1783
   47. SOPHIA b. Oct. 1, 1785
   48. IRA b. Dec. 5, 1789
   49. CYNTHIA b. March 2, 1791
   50. WELCOME b. Apr. 13, 1796

31. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Susanna (Turner) Reynolds, b. Sept. 25, 1720. He married April 22, 1742 SARAH WARNER, dau. John and Rebeckah (Richardson) Warner, who was the first child of English parentage born within the limits of ancient Waterbury. Samuel's father died when the son was a small child, possibly about three years old, and his step-father, Thomas Richards, was appointed guardian. Samuel Reynolds was Captain of Militia Company of Waterbury, served as private in Capt. Schofield's Co., Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut for the defense of the same, term of service, 6 mos., 8 days, and the Waterbury record states he was a Revolutionary soldier. Captain Reynolds was one of the incorporators of the town of Plymouth, Conn. His wife died June 22, 1799, and after her death he went to live with his son and there died, Aug. 13, 1810, aet. 90 years. He is buried in Watertown, Conn.

   The children of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds:
   51. ABIGAIL b. Feb. 25, 1742; m. --- Richards
   52. SARAH b. Aug. 22, 1746; m. John Merrill
   *53. LYDIA b. Sept. 9, 1748; m. Eber Scott
   54. SUSANNA b. July 10, 1750; m. --- Hickox, probably Joseph
   *55. SAMUEL b. Feb. 17, 1753; d. Dec. 9, 1813; m. Sarah Foote
   56. LOIS b. March 11, 1755; m. Daniel Brown
   *57. RICHARD THOMAS b. about 1760; m. Jerusia Foote

34. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy), was born May 2, 1731. He married Feb. 26, 1756 RUTH TRACY, daughter Christopher and Elizabeth Tracy [from Ruth's bible]. He was of Preston, Conn. He d. Oct. 24, 1763, and Nathan Geer was appointed guardian of their only child, a minor, in 1764. Inventory taken Nov. 7, 1763. On April 10, 1764, Ruth, widow and relict of Samuel, appeared in court, gave bonds with surety Joseph Taylor, in the sum of £300 and was granted full powers of administration on the estate of her late husband. Right of dower was set out Oct. 18, 1764. In 1774 Elisha Munsell was made guardian, the said Geer being deceased, and articles having fallen into the hands of said Geer's administrators were ordered given up. The date of Ruth Reynolds' marriage to Elisha Munsell has not been found, but was most likely previous to his appointment as guardian. They removed to Hartford, VT, taking the child, Jonathan, with them. Ruth Munsell died Dec. 7, 1810, aet. 77 years.

   Child of Samuel and Ruth (Tracy) Reynolds:
   *58. JONATHAN b. Feb. 24, 1757, d. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Elizabeth Strong.
35. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy), b. Preston, Conn. July 10, 1733. He married April 5, 1770 SUSANNA PARK, dau. Josiah Park, baptized March 23, 1742. The deed of Christopher Reynolds to Samuel Reynolds, his brother, of Preston, is recorded there bearing date Dec. 29, 1755. After his marriage, Christopher went to Wyoming, Penn., where he settled. On the monument erected to the memory of the victims of Indian and Tory cruelty in the fatal attack of July 3, 1778, is found the name of "Reynolds." Note the reference in the quotation following:

"Jabez Sill vs. Susanna Reynolds: In action on Plea of Trespass (1782) committed on a third division lot in the District of Wilkes-Barre, No. 33, demanding damages, etc.; upon which the defendant set up title in the following manner: That her husband, Mr. Christopher Reynolds (killed in the battle) was the original proprietor of said lot. That he was lawfully seized and possessed of the same at the time of his death. It appeared to the Court that previous to the administration being taken on said estate, Mr. Thomas Parke sold the lot aforesaid and by sundry conveyances came into the hands of the Plaintiff: Whereupon the Court were of the opinion the defendant is not guilty of the charge, therefore find for the defendant her cost. It also appears at the investigation of the cause before the Court that the property of the aforesaid thirty-third lot, in the third division of the district of Wilkes-Barre is in the Defendant (as being the relict of said Christopher Reynolds, deceased), and her children. Cost taxed at six shillings." [Miner's Hist. of Wyoming, p. 299]

The descendants of the family have not been found. The descendants of William Reynolds of Providence RI, another family, claim the Wyoming massacre victim as William of the fifth generation, and son of William Reynolds, one of the original proprietors of Wyoming.

37. EBENEZER REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy), was born in Preston, Sept. 24, 1738. He married Oct. 27, 1759 SARAH EGGLESTON, a descendant of Joseph Eggleston who settled in North Stonington about 1670. Ebenezer Reynolds bought land in Stonington and was an inn-keeper and farmer. The inn was near the line between North Stonington and Griswold. He died Stonington Dec. 16, 1820. Sarah, his wife, d. Aug. 26, 1823. Both are buried in Ashwillet Cemetery, North Stonington.

The children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds:
*59. MARY b. Sept. 9, 1760, d. Oct. 14, 1850, aet 90; m. twice
*60. SARAH m. Asa Woodward
*61. EBENEZER d. 1846; m. Content Hoodsell May 13, 1787
*62. NATHAN m. Hannah Crandal May 15, 1788
*63. JONATHAN b. Nov. 6, 1778, d. Aug. 16, 1839; m. Susanna Billings 1795
64. daughter, name unknown, who m. Pendleton; had son William

THE FIFTH GENERATION

53. LYDIA REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John) b. Waterbury Sept. 9, 1748, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds. She married EBER SCOTT. They had, Scott:
65. LYDIA
66. EBER

55. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds, of Waterbury, Conn., born there Feb. 17, 1753. He married SARAH FOOTE, dau. Timothy Foote. Samuel Reynolds
purchased land in the present town of Thomaston (formerly called Plymouth) on which stood a blacksmith shop, the upper part of which he fitted up as a residence and occupied it as such until 1796, when he built the house which is still standing [sic]. His occupation was agriculture. The following appears in the Report of the Adjutant General of Connecticut, p. 200 and is verified by the records of the War Department, Washington, under date of April 21, 1906:

"One Samuel Rennolds (name also borne as Reynolds and Rennels) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Jonathan E. Johnson's Co., 5th Conn. Regt., commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley, Revolutionary War. The muster roll of the Company dated July 1777, shows his enlistment April 25, ----, and the roll dated April 1780, shows him enlisted April 26, 1777, discharged April 26, 1780. This company was also designated as Captain Josiah Child's Company."

It is said he was a Revolutionary pensioner, but no documentary proof has been found bearing his name. He died Dec. 9, 1813, aged 60, buried in Thomaston, Conn., and his wife, Sarah, d. May 15, 1827, aged 71.

Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds had:

*67. JONATHAN b. Sept. 10, 1776, d. March 7, 1855; m. Martha Sutiliffe Oct. 7, 1799
*68. ABIGAIL b. July 31, 1778; m. Eli Fenn 1795
*69. RUSSELL b. Jan. 25, 1781; m. Mary Castle Jan. 25, 1800
70. CHARLOTTE b. Dec. 31, 1783, d. Jan. 6, 1791
*71. SARAH b. May 26, 1789, d. Dec. 24, 1873; m. twice
72. CHARLOTTE b. Feb. 17, 1792, d. Aug. 7, 1792
73. SAMUEL b. July 6, 1793, d. Dec. 9, 1807
*74. POLLY (Mary) b. June 13, 1798, d. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Abijah Painter

57. RICHARD THOMAS REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds, of Watertown, Conn., b. about 1760, married May 7, 1778 JERUSA FOOTE, sister of wife of his brother Samuel. The Waterbury records give the deaths of several very young children of theirs unmarried. There are no known descendants.

58. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, John, John) of Pomfret, Windham Co., Vt., son of Samuel and Ruth (Tracy) Reynolds, b. in Preston, Conn. Feb. 24, 1757. He married ELIZABETH STRONG, dau. Elijah Strong, of Hartford, Vermont. John W. Dana conveyed to Jonathan Reynolds, April 25, 1783, 150 acres of land for £160 [Pomfret VT Land Records I:124,II:9]. Richard Peabody sold to Jonathan Reynolds 90 acres for $135. He built his house in Pomfret in 1791 which was occupied by his descendants. A meeting was called in this house to organize for a school to be kept there three months by Mrs. Freedom Strong at a cost of £3-18-0, to be paid by the scholars, half money and half wheat. Jonathan Reynolds was also an inn-keeper. He d. Aug. 9, 1822, aet. 65. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1823, aet. 64. They had:

75. SAMUEL d. Aug. 25, 1785, aet 4.
*77. RUTH b. Aug. 16, 1785, d. April 5, 1874; m. Martin Gilbert

59. MARY REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, was b. Sept. 9, 1760. She married GEORGE LEWIS of Preston, Conn. about 1780. The date of his death has not been found, but it was not long after his marriage. She married 2nd, to SQUIRES ROATH. She died Oct. 14, 1850, aged 90 years. She is buried Ashwillet Cemetery, North Stonington, Conn.

Children, Lewis:

78. GEORGE b. Preston 1781; m. Mehitable Beckwith b. 1776. He d. July 28, 1855 aet. 74, and the widow, Mehitable d. May 5, 1856, aet. 80. Both buried in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. They had thirteen children.
Children, Roath:
  i. EZRA b. about 1802; m. Jan. 6, 1828 Annice Tillotson. She d. Jan. 6, 1833 in Lyme, Conn., leaving 3
     children.
  ii. LYDIA b. March 3, 1803; m. Ulysses McCrary
  iii. SALLY b. 1804; m. 1st Erastus McCrary, brother of her sister's husband; he was lost at sea, leaving a
     son and dau. She m. 2nd Whitford Gallop, and had one dau.
  iv. JOHN b. 1808, d. unmarried
     v. WHEELER GRANT b. 1810; m. Mary Gurley, 5 children

60. SARAH REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, b. Stone
    nton. She married ASA WOODARD, son of Daniel and Hannah (Avery) Woodard, b. Nov. 18, 1736.
    Children, Woodard:
    79. PHEBE b. Oct. 25, 1787, d. Dec. 9, 1860; m. Ephraim R. Otis 1805. He was b. Stonington Jan. 3, 1785,
        d. Dec. 11, 1860. He was merchant and prominent citizen of Greenville, Conn. No children.
    81. Sally m. — Russell. No children.

61. EBENEZER REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, b. Gr
    iswold, Conn. He married CONTENT HOODSELL of Penn. May 13, 1787. He d. 1846. They had:
        *82. GILBERT BILLINGS b. 1791, d. 1846; m. Lydia Howe
        83. EBENEZER, married with one daughter
        84. DILLY
        85. SARAH

62. NATHAN REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, b. a
    bout 1767 in Griswold, Conn. He married May 15, 1788 HANNAH CRANDALL, born Mar. 23, 1767
    Stonington, Conn., daughter of Amos and Hannah (Bailey) Crandall. They lived in the town of Preston, where
    births of children are recorded. After Griswold was set off from Preston, we find him there until 1834, when he
    sold out and removed elsewhere. His son Nathan C. was in Courtland, NY in 1847, and later moved to Illi
    nois. They had:
        87. HANNAH b. June 8, 1791
        88. RUBIC b. Aug. 28, 1793
        89. SANFORD b. Oct. 7, 1797
        90. MARVIN WAITE b. March 9, 1800
        91. SERENA b. Jan. 29, 1803

63. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) of Stonington, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Sarah
    of Peleg and Mary (Stanton) Billings. Jonathan Reynolds was inn-keeper and farmer. Susanna Reynolds d. Feb.
    10, 1829, aet. 52. Jonathan Reynolds m. April 15, 1829, for a second wife EUNICE LATHROP. He died in Frankl
    in Aug. 16, 1839, aet. 61, and is buried in the Ashwillet Cemetery, Stonington, by the side of his first wife.
    Children of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds:
        *93. HENRY BILLINGS b. Oct. 19, 1796, d. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Mandana Merriss
        *94. SUSAN b. Oct. 31, 1798, d. Oct. 16, 1870; m. 1st Moses Fish; 2nd Riley Sweet
        *95. MARY b. Nov. 28, 1800, d. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Gideon Ray
70. JONATHAN b. Feb. 9, 1803, d. Feb. 24, 1882; m. 1st Hannah Lathrop; 2nd Eliza Fitch
71. Lester b. March 22, 1805, d. June 22, 1849; m. 1st Mary A. Searles; 2nd Mary Wheeler
73. Ephraim Otis b. Feb. 6, 1810, d. March 19, 1867; m. Diana Huntley
74. Giles Kinney b. July 4, 1812, d. July 1854; m. twice
75. Fannie Mariah b. June 27, 1814; d. April 29, 1901; m. Ezra Palmer Geer
76. James b. July 29, 1816, d. at sea 1838
77. Eli sha b. Aug. 6, 1819, d. March 27, 1884; m. Arminda Church Tucker 1842

THE SIXTH GENERATION

67. Jonathan Reynolds (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Foot) Reynolds, b. Watertown, Conn. Sept. 10, 1776. He was of Warren, Conn. Married Oct. 7, 1799 Martha Sutliffe, who was b. Oct. 28, 1778, dau. Samuel and Anna (Humiston) Sutliffe. Deacon Jonathan was of medium stature, slight build and very industrious. He was a naturalist and trapper, familiar with the habits of game and insects and very successful in snaring wild pigeons. He was quite fond of dress, paying much attention to the fashions of the times, wore his hair in a queue, braided and done up in eel skin as was the custom of those days, though he had it cut off in middle life when wearing them was abandoned. He had mild blue eyes and sandy hair, was nervous and quick-tempered, but kind of disposition. He was a very fine penman, some of his writing in early life looking like copper-plate. He was a general favorite in the community and acted as peacemaker and adjuster of little differences. He was a wonderful whistler and had a powerful and penetrating voice in calling long distances. He was also a fine musician and played several instruments, including the fife and flute, and was able to transpose music for the band. His family have the fife he played in a mounted militia band, which on one occasion fell in the road and was trampled by the horses. He gathered the pieces and put them together with wax and wrapping of waxed thread between the finger holes. He was brought up an Episcopalian, but on moving to Warren, became a deacon in the Congregational Church, and so served for many years. After the death of his son, Samuel, he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he resided on East Main Street until his death, March 7, 1855, aged nearly 79 years. His widow, Martha, died November 22, 1860, aet. 82. His will was written in Warren, Conn. May 9, 1853. He leaves all his property and personal estate to his wife, Martha, during her natural life. After her death, all property was to be sold and distributed equally to the American Tract, Foreign Missions, and Home Societies. He appointed his son Russell G. Reynolds to be Executor.

The children of Deacon Jonathan and Martha (Sutliffe) Reynolds were:
* 78. Terti us b. Mar. 29, 1800, d. July 25, 1863; m. Eliza Talbot
79. Betsey Austin b. May 9, 1803, d. May 24, 1825
* 81. Samuel b. Aug. 8, 1809, d. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Phoebe Ward
* 82. Russell Ga ius b. Nov. 1, 1814, d. June 12, 1897; m. Elizabeth M. Oviatt
83. Sarah Martha b. June 28, 1819, d. Dec. 28, 1846

68. Abigail Reynolds (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds, born in Watertown, Conn. July 31, 1778. In 1795 she married Eli Fenn, who was born in Plymouth Aug. 28, 1772 and died Feb. 6, 1822. They had, Fenn:
* 90. Electa b. July 3, 1796, d. June 30, 1818
* 91. Marina Elizabeth b. Oct. 2, 1798; m. Feb. 18, 1844 Major S. Wilson (his name, not rank), as his second wife. He was the son of Richard and Sarah (Smith) Wilson of Berlin, Conn. She d. Mar. 11, 1861
69. RUSSELL REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds, of Thomaston (formerly called Plymouth) Conn. He was born Watertown, Conn. Jan. 25, 1781, and married Jan. 25, 1800 MARY CASTLE, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Stanley) Castle of Litchfield, Conn. Mary (Castle) Reynolds was a descendant of one of the earliest families that settled in Plymouth, Conn. Russell Reynolds was a thrifty and industrious farmer, and a prominent man in the community. He attended the Episcopal Church of Plymouth, acted as vestryman, collector and chorister for many years. He was terribly injured by being caught under the jaw on the hook of a chain attached to a beam on a building he was erecting, which nearly tore out his tongue and destroyed his voice, some years before his death. Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds had:

*113. PAMELIA b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. three times
*114. CLARISSA ELECTA b. July 4, 1807, d. Oct. 26, 1892; m. Nathan Cook
*115. EMELINE SOPHONIA b. Oct. 25, 1809, d. 1884; m. Garrett S. Blakesley
*116. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. Sept. 27, 1818, d. Aug. 17, 1896; m. twice
*117. HENRY FOOTE b. Dec. 4, 1820; m. Lorinda Edwards


74. POLLY REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds, probably christened Mary. She was born Plymouth, Conn. June 13, 1798. She married ABIJAH PAINTER of Plymouth. She died Oct. 21, 1861 in Marengo, Ill. Painter children:

118. HIRAM
119. SAMUEL
120. JOHN
121. ELI
122. HOBART
123. GEORGE
124. SARAH

77. RUTH REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Samuel, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Strong) Reynolds, born Pomfret, Vermont Aug. 16, 1785. She married July 7, 1803 MARTIN GILBERT born Braintree, Mass. 1781, son of Jacob and Sarah (Dean) Gilbert. He went to Woodstock 1795 and after his marriage lived on the Jonathan Reynolds homestead until his death Sep. 18, 1842, aet. 89. His widow, Ruth, d. Apr. 5, 1874, aet. 89 years. Children, Gilbert:

125. ESTHER b. Aug. 14, 1804; m. W.T. Robinson
126. JONATHAN b. June 8, 1806; m. Dorcas ---
127. JACOB b. Mar. 29, 1809; m. Agnes Dean
128. WILLIAM DEAN b. Dec. 8, 1814; m. Elizabeth Cowin
129. SAMUEL REYNOLDS b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. Nov. 26, 1846 Mandana Thompson
130. CHARLES IRVING b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. Betsey Benson
131. JOSEPH LUCE b. Feb. 3, 1826; married and went to California in 1849
Several other children died in infancy
82. GILBERT BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ebenezer and Content (Hoodsell) Reynolds, of Voluntown, Conn., was born Stonington in 1791. He married Sep. 9, 1827 LYDIA W. HOWE of Canterbury, Conn. and died in that town in 1846. They had:
   *132. GILBERT b. May 13, 1831; m. Ella Barber
   *133. LYDIA ANN m. Ripley Hicks
   *134. MARTIN m. Louise Treat
   *135. POLLY m. 1st Albert Bates; m. 2nd John McDaniels
   *136. AMANDA m. Levi S. Jordan
   *137. SARAH m. Hiram Handy
   *138. MARTHA m. Sanford Hughes

92. NATHAN CRANDALL REYNOLDS (Nathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Nathan and Hannah (Crandall) Reynolds, born Conn. Dec. 28, 1806, died Springfield, Ill. Jan. 30, 1858. He married as his first wife RACHEL —, who died leaving a daughter Rachel and one or two other children. Nathan married 2nd RHODA ANN POTTER Sep. 14, 1847 in Courtland, NY who was born there Sep. 26, 1824, daughter of Paris and Nancy Van Rensselaer (Jones) Potter. After Nathan's death Rhoda married 2nd Robert Ide and had two daughters. They moved to Iowa with Rachel and Otero. The birth and marriage of Nathan were recorded in the bible of Rhoda's by Nathan, the other records were recorded by Rhoda.

Children of Nathan C. and Rachel Reynolds:
   *139. RACHEL m. Samuel Dunbaugh. Resided in Seward, Nebr.

Children of Nathan C. and Rhoda Ann (Potter) Reynolds:
   *140. ESTELLA b. Sagamon Co., Ill. July 25, 1848, d. there Jan. 4, 1864
   *141. ALTHEDA b. Sagamon Co., Ill. Feb. 3, 1849, d. there May 14, 1858
   *142. AMEREL b. Sagamon Co., Ill. Aug. 18, 1854, d. there Apr. 14, 1857
   *143. OTERO CRANDALL b. Sagamon Co., Ill. Aug. 4, 1857, d. Lincoln, Nebr. May 16, 1911; m. Apr. 13, 1878 Nancy Catherine Barkley

93. HENRY BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, of Lyme, Conn., was born Preston Oct. 19, 1796, and named after his Uncle Captain Henry Billings of Norwich. He married March 27, 1825 MANDANA MERRISS born Feb. 4, 1808, dau. of John and Eliza (Austin) Sheffield Merriss of Exeter, R.I. In early life Henry was supercargo on a trading vessel and also taught school until his marriage, when he began farming in the township of Norwich, Conn. In the spring of 1830 his health had become so greatly impaired that his physicians advised his removal to some point near the sea, and acting on their recommendations he settled upon a large farm on Brown Hill, Lyme, a high point overlooking Long Island Sound. Here in a large measure he regained his health, and remained for nine years. In 1839 he purchased the Mt. Archer farm in the same town, which he managed successfully until 1854. After an absence of a year in Salem, Conn., and a short time in Norwich, he returned to Lyme, where he spent the remainder of his life.

He was beloved by all who knew him, a kind neighbor, loving father and eminently a Christian striving to regulate his conduct by the Golden Rule. In 1871 a blow as unexpected as it was heavy fell upon him when his wife very suddenly died Apr. 25, 1871 in her 64th year. She was a woman of strong character and intellect, possessing a great amount of energy and displaying wonderful courage and aptness when the responsibilities of the farm and care of her children rested heavily upon her shoulders. He died Dec. 17, 1876. Both were members of No. Lyme Baptist Church. They had:
   *144. HENRY B.L. b. May 24, 1826, d. Apr. 12, 1909; m. twice
   *145. GIDEON PERRY b. Feb. 6, 1829, d. Dec. 10, 1897; m. twice
   *146. MARY EMELINE b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. Feb. 22, 1904; m. Frederick Fosdick
   *147. JOHN MERRISS b. Jan. 27, 1831, d. Oct. 19, 1864; m. Martha Crumb
   *148. EPHRAIM OTIS b. July 29, 1837, d. May 26, 1916; m. Aurelia Hayden
149. SUSAN ELIZABETH b. Feb. 12, 1840, d. Apr. 28, 1859
*150. WILSON COGSWELL b. Mar. 13, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1921; m. twice
*151. GILES LUCIUS b. Apr. 8, 1846; m. twice
*152. FRANCES MERRISS b. Sep. 5, 1848; m. Elmer A. Ely

94. SUSAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Preston, Conn. Oct. 13, 1798. She married 1st Oct. 8, 1815 MOSES FISH, son Moses, of Voluntown. This family moved to Preston where Moses d. 1841, leaving his wife with 11 children, the youngest 2 years of age. Despite her attempts the mother could not keep her family together. They became scattered and thus much of the family history is lost. She married 2nd REILEY SWEET and died Oct. 16, 1870. Fish children:

153. WILLIAM PENDLETON b. June 15, 1816; m. Oct. 18, 1842 Laura M. Foster, dau. Russell and Melissa Foster. In 1865 he went west and was a farmer in Valparaiso, Ind.


155. FRANCIS L. b. Mar. 17, 1820, d. 1838

156. CHARLES F. b. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Lucy Hewitt

157. MOSES NELSON b. Feb. 27, 1824, d. about 1850, unmarried

158. SUSAN J. b. Oct. 4, 1826, d. 1875; m. James Stoddard

159. ELISHA ELDRIDGE b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Sally Ann Davis; she d. 1876.

160. SALLY IRENE b. Sep. 5, 1831; m. George Wilkinson

161. GEORGE THOMAS b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Alice Dunham Sep. 28, 1858; she d. Oct. 10, 1897.

162. JAMES b. Apr. 5, 1837; m. Roxanna Smith

163. JONATHAN C.P. b. Nov. 5, 1839, d. 1870

95. MARY REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Stonington Nov. 28, 1800. She married 1815 GIDEON RAY b. Sep. 4, 1790, son of Gershom Ray. They settled in the town of Norwich, Conn., where he was a successful farmer. She died Oct. 1, 1863; her husband died July 2, 1867. Ray children:

164. ALBERT b. June 27, 1818; m. Lucy Yerrington Mar. 22, 1840. She d. Aug. 31, 1844. He m. 2nd Mrs. Hannah Caswell Nov. 26, 1845, who d. Feb. 12, 1849; m. 3rd Mary Giddings Aug. 12, 1851; m. 4th Lydia Kenyon Dec. 24, 1889, she d. Mar. 4, 1898.

165. STEPHEN BILLINGS b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. Nov. 17, 1842 Lucinda Bushnell who d. Feb. 6, 1892

166. HENRY CLARK b. Apr. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 25, 1846 Phebe Palmer, dau. Benjamin Palmer of Stonington


168. SUSAN P. b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. John Peck of Canterbury

96. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Montville, Conn. Feb. 3, 1803. He married Jan. 3, 1828 HANNAH LATHROP who died July 20, 1833; married 2nd Nov. 3, 1833 ELIZA FITCH. He was brought up on a farm, and after his marriage was a farmer in Groton. In 1834 he moved to Ledyard, and in 1849 purchased a farm there, spending the rest of his days upon it. After settling upon his farm, he joined the Baptist Church of Ledyard by letter from the Second Church of Groton. His daughter, Hannah, was baptized the same day, Dec. 1, 1850. He died Feb. 24, 1882. His widow, Eliza, died Apr. 8, 1882.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Lathrop) Reynolds:

169. JEREMIAH b. May 5, 1829; m. Mar. 7, 1855 Puella Cleveland of Edgartown, Mass. He was in the Merchant Marine Service and d. Key West, Fla, 1866.
704

*170. CHARLES FREDERICK b. May 1, 1831; m. Sarah Jane Fish
*171. JONATHAN b. June 16, 1833, d. July 17, 1877; m. Frances E. Tuttle

Children of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds:
*172. HANNAH ELIZABETH b. Apr. 23, 1834, d. May 27, 1896; m. Benjamin B. Peckham
173. LATHAM FITCH b. Apr. 7, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1858
*174. WILLIAM HENRY b. July 20, 1837; m. Fanny Moffitt
*175. EMMA b. June 10, 1841; m. Calvin Hewitt

97. LESTER REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born March 22, 1805. He married 1st MARY ANN SEARLES; 2nd Feb. 21, 1832 MARY T. WHEELER. He was a boot and shoe maker, and lived in Lisbon, Conn., where he died June 22, 1849.

Children of Lester and Mary Ann (Searles) Reynolds:
    177. JAMES LESTER
    178. WILLIAM WALLACE

Child of Lester and Mary T. (Wheeler) Reynolds:
    179. LESTER GILES

98. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, of Montville, Conn., was born in Voluntown, Conn. July 23, 1807; married Feb. 11, 1828 EUNICE WILCOX, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Champlain) Wilcox. For some years he was a farmer in the town of Norwich, Conn., and in 1844 settled in Montville, not far from Gardener Lake, where he reared a family of eleven children. He died there Aug. 13, 1874. His wife died May 15, 1885. Both are buried in Chapman's Cemetery, Montville, Conn. Children:
    *180. SAMUEL DENNISON b. Sep. 26, 1829; m. Mary Bowman Lynch
    *181. SILAS FRANKLIN b. July 15, 1831; m. Phebe Geer
    *182. DANIEL BILLINGS b. June 6, 1833; m. Hannah Adams
    *183. ETHAN WILCOX b. Aug. 18, 1835, d. Mar. 23, 1887; m. Georgiana V. Edgecomb
    *184. EUNICE ANN b. Feb 22, 1837; m. Stephen Gifford
    *186. JONATHAN b. July 18, 1840; m. Carrie A. Stoddard
    187. SUSAN b. June 7, 1842, d. May 13, 1844
    188. MARY AURELIA b. May 27, 1844
    189. SARAH JANE b. Sep. 25, 1845, d. Nov. 1, 1864
    *190. ALBERT GILES b. May 26, 1855; m. Lucy Daniels

99. EPHRAIM OTIS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, was born in Preston, Conn. Feb. 6, 1810. He married Nov. 21, 1830 DIANA HUNTLEY, dau. of Tabor and Betsey (Woodard) Huntley, and granddaughter of Asa and Sarah (Reynolds) Woodard (see No. 80). They settled in Norwich and were members of the Central Church. He died in Norwich Mar. 19, 1867, aet. 57. His wife died Dec. 23, 1883, aged 73. Their children were:
    191. LUCY C. b. Nov. 25, 1831, d. Sep. 8, 1847
    *192. SARAH LOUISE b. May 27, 1833, d. Mar. 5, 1919; m. Stephen Crane
    *193. OLIVER HENRY b. Sep. 3, 1838, d. Apr. 8, 1912; m. Grace Losee

100. GILES KINNEY REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born in Voluntown, Conn. July 4, 1812. At the age of 22 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, which
was then in its infancy, and was ten days' stage ride from New York. He carried a letter from the First Congregational Church of Lisbon, Conn., Rev. Levi Nelson, Pastor, and united with the Storrs Congregational Church, Rev. Horace Bushnell, Pastor, and in this church was an active member, also serving as choirmaster until his death. On April 10, 1837 he married, 1st, ZPORAH BASSETT who died in less than a year. He married 2nd her sister, REBECCA MAYHEW BASSETT. They were the daughters of Benjamin and Prudence Mayhew Bassett. Until his death Mr. Reynolds was engaged in teaching, and also filled the offices of Town Clerk, Surveyor, and Notary Public, besides conducting classes in music and lecturing on temperance. He had for a friend and neighbor Salmon P. Chase, afterwards Governor of Ohio, U.S. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and Secretary of State under President Lincoln. He died of cholera in July 1854, aged 42, and in less than two weeks his wife and one child succumbed to the same disease. Giles K. and Rebecca M. (Bassett) Reynolds had:

*194. JAMES BASSETT b. Mar. 3, 1842, d. Sep. 24, 1904
*195. ALICE CHASE b. Apr. 14, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1901; m. Thomas F. Hughes
197. ISABEL WOOD b. Mar. 9, 1851, d. Aug. 17, 1917; m. Giles L. Reynolds, son of Henry Billings Reynolds (see No. 151)

101. FANNIE MARIA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Voluntown, Conn. June 27, 1814. She married Mar. 20, 1830 EZRA PALMER GEER of Stonington, son of Thomas and Mary (Palmer) Geer. Ezra settled in Norwich and farmed extensively. Ezra died Dec. 10, 1890. She died Apr. 29, 1901, and was cared for by her son Elisha of Norwich Town in her old age. They had, Geer:

198. THOMAS SHEFFIELD b. Feb. 10, 1833, d. Apr. 24, 1835
199. SUSAN M. b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1855 George Davis
201. LUCY ANN b. June 14, 1845, d. Nov. 6, 1866

102. ELISHA ISAM REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, of Richmond, Ind., was born Voluntown, Conn. Aug. 6, 1819. He married Sep. 26, 1842 ARMINDA CHURCH TUCKER, daughter of John and Eliza Tucker of Lisbon, Conn. When Elisha was nine years old his mother died, and after that Mrs. Susan Geer had charge of him. Learning the shoemaking trade from his brother Lester, he left Connecticut and in 1843 went into business in Cincinnati, Ohio where he accumulated quite a fortune. In 1859 he removed to Richmond, Indiana, where he continued the same business with equal success, and retired after 43 years of active business life. He died Mar. 27, 1884 in Richmond, aet 65, and his widow, Arminda, died Apr. 28, 1888. Children:

*202. ERIE LA PLATA b. Feb. 1, 1849; m. Lillie H. Brown; m. 2nd Alma Lower
203. LYDIA E.J. b. Nov. 11, 1852, d. 1861
204. ARMINDA C. b. June 13, 1853, d. NY City June 13, 1868
205. WESTERN P. b. Feb. 7, 1856, d. infancy
206. RICHARD E. b. Sep. 6, 1865, d. infancy

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

104. REV. TERTIUS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutcliffe) Reynolds, born Warren, Conn. Mar. 29, 1800. He was a graduate of Amherst College and a Congregational minister. He married ELIZA TALBOT of Athol, Mass. who died July 1895 at Pine Island, Minn. He died July 25,
1863. Children:
  207. EDWARD PAYSON, enlisted Civil War, d. in hospital. Believed never married
  208. MARTHA m. Nathaniel Bowker and was living Lena, Ill 1859-60. He enlisted Civil War, died from exposure. Widow pensioned and resided Pine Island, Minn.
  209. MARY m. a Jewett or Jewell, in Minn.
  210. ABBIE m. 1860 Salem Miller

106. ANNIS SOPHIA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutliffe) Reynolds, born Warren, Conn. Sep. 17, 1806. She married Apr. 8, 1836 JARVIS CUTLER HOWARD. Annis died Feb. 22, 1862 and he married 2nd Susan Newell Johnson Conklin. Jarvis conducted a private Academy for many years in Warren, afterwards engaging in insurance business with the Aetna Life of Hartford, Conn. Howard children:
  211. ELBRIDGE GERRY b. May 3, 1837; m. Harriet Jane Bowen of Hosmer NY. They lived on Long Island, where he practiced dentistry.
  213. CHARLES REYNOLDS b. Apr. 5, 1842; m. Apr. 23, 1867 Sarah Adeline Markham who d. Feb. 14, 1869 in Boston; m. 2nd Julia Ann Foster Nov. 2, 1871. He was a paymaster in the US Navy during the Civil War.
  214. JAMES HENRY b. Mar. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1868 Karleen Brooks of Meriden, Conn. He served in Co. A, 15th Conn. Vols., was disch., and appointed paymaster's clerk in US Navy until the close of the Civil War.
  215. GEORGE BENJAMIN b. July 24, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1879 Jane Rebecca Conklin in Mt. Vernon, NY
  216. ANNIS SOPHIA b. Sep. 11, 1850, d. infancy

107. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutliffe) Reynolds, of Warren, Conn., was b. there Aug. 8, 1809. He died of typhus fever Dec. 16, 1850. He married Dec. 12, 1835 PHOEBE WIARD who was born Nov. 4, 1813, dau. of Deacon Seth and Lydia (Humphrey) Wiard of Burlington, Conn. Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds had:
  218. SETH WIARD b. Aug. 15, 1840, d. Oct. 22, 1862. Enlisted Sep. 5, 1861, Co. A, 7th Conn. Vol. Infantry, Gen. Alfred H. Terry first Captain. Promoted to Sergeant. Wounded in battle at Pocataglio Oct. 21, 1862 and died next day on the steamer while returning to camp. He was originally buried in Hilton Head, SC, but later his remains were moved to the National Cemetery at Beaufort, SC.
  219. SARAH MARTHA b. July 22, 1843, d. Dec. 23, 1844
  *220. SARAH MARTHA b. Jan. 24, 1846, d. July 30, 1896; m. Lorenzo Gay Sheldon
  *221. ARTHUR JONATHAN b. May 19, 1850; m. Loraine Sheldon

108. RUSSELL GAIUS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutliffe) Reynolds, born Nov. 1, 1814 in Warren, Conn. He died in New Rochelle, NY June 12, 1897, where the last years of his life were spent. He married Mar. 27, 1844 ELIZABETH MASON OVIATT of Litchfield, Conn. They had.
  *222. Caroline Elizabeth b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. Dr. Frank H. Thomas
  *224. LILLIAN MASON b. July 12, 1854; m. Wellington F. Smart
  225. FRANCES CARPENTER b. Apr. 19, 1859, d. May 4, 1859
  *226. HOWARD b. May 19, 1868; m. June 28, 1899 Charlotte Elizabeth Mason
113. PARMELIA REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, born Plymouth, Conn. Aug. 25, 1801. She married 1st ALVIN BUCKLAND KEENEY of Manchester, Conn. in Jan. 1823. He died 1825 and in Feb. 1828 she married 2nd HERMAN MALLORY of Warren, Conn. He died Jan. 8, 1829, and she married 3rd ENOCH CORNWELL of Burlington, Conn.

Keeney children:
   227. SETH ALVIN b. Dec. 1, 1823

Cornwell children:
   228. CORNELIUS b. Nov. 11, 1831, d. Jan. 8, 1842

114. CLARISSA ELECTA REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, born Plymouth, Conn. July 4, 1807. She married May 31, 1826 NATHAN COOK of Waterbury, Conn. He died Oct. 24, 1892 and two days later, on Oct. 26, she died and both husband and wife were buried in the same grave. Cook children:
   230. WALTER HART b. Sep. 30, 1835; m. Sep. 27, 1862 Jennie McClintock

115. EMELINE SOPHRONIA REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, born Plymouth, Conn. Oct. 25, 1809; m. Aug. 18, 1830 GARRETT S. BLAKESLEE of Plymouth who was born Apr. 18, 1809 and died Sep. 19, 1858. She died 1884, aet 75. Blakeslee Children:
   231. EDWARD HENRY b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Sep. 16, 1866 Kate Cleaton
   232. GEORGE GARRETT b. June 24, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1894 Carrie W. Wallace of Denver, Colo.


117. HENRY FOOTE REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, of Reynolds' Bridge, Thomaston, Conn., was born there Dec. 4, 1820; m. Sep. 24, 1842 LORINDA EDWARDS of Ware, Mass. She was born Hadley, Mass. Sep. 17, 1821, dau. David and Lorinda (Marsh) Edwards. She died Dec. 28, 1915. Henry Reynolds was educated in the common schools of Thomaston, Conn., and assisted his father on the farm until he was 26 years of age, when he took the entire charge of the property. For many years he served the town as a member of the Board of Selectmen and as Assessor. He helped establish a Congregational Church at Reynolds' Bridge. He died at his home June 14, 1902. Children of Henry F. and Lorinda (Edwards) Reynolds:
   *233. ELIZABETH COOKE b. Feb. 24, 1848; m. Charles F. Williams

132. GILBERT BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Gilbert, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Gilbert Billings and Lydia W. (Howe) Reynolds, ofVoluntown, Conn., born May 13, 1831. He married Oct. 17, 1875 ELLA BARBER. They had:
   235. ALICE b. Feb. 12, 1882
   236. CHARLES b. Feb. 15, 1884
   237. EDDIE b. May 14, 1887
   238. JENNIE b. Sep. 14, 1893
   239. LYDIA b. Nov. 27, 1895
*240. CRANDELL AMEREL b. Illiopolis, Ill. Mar. 29, 1880; m. Pauline C. Burkitt  
*242. TELFER BARKLEY b. Seward, Nebr. Apr. 9, 1886; m. Agnes Dugan  

144. HENRY BILLINGS LAFAYETTE REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, of Lyme, Conn., was born in Norwich, Conn. May 24, 1826. He married Dec. 30, 1847 TEMPERANCE SAUNDERS who died Feb. 26, 1895. He married 2nd Nov. 28, 1895 MIRIAM SELLEW POST. He was reared on a farm and later became interested in the manufacture of cloths, and for some years was engaged in their manufacture. He was Chorister of the N. Lyme Baptist Church for many years. He represented his town in State Legislature in 1882. He died in Essex, Conn. Apr. 12, 1909. Henry and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds had:  
*244. NANCY ELIZABETH b. Apr. 1, 1849; m. James Beebe  
*245. WILLIAM HENRY b. July 15, 1850; m. Pearl A. Maynard  
*246. CHARLES E. b. July 24, 1852; m. twice  

145. GIDEON PERRY REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, of Guilford, Conn., was born Norwich Feb. 6, 1829. He married Apr. 4, 1852 MARY ANN ROGERS, dau. Seth and Mary (Whitmore) Rogers, of N. Lyme, Conn. The early part of his life was spent on his father's farm, and he later entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons of NY City. He graduated in 1852, and afterwards removed for a short time to Berlin, Conn. He later removed to Shelter Island, Long Island, NY, where in addition to his professional duties, he was teacher in the Village Academy. On Jan. 22, 1864, he enlisted in the 11th Conn. Vols., Asst. Surgeon. On becoming disabled, he was discharged Sep. 22, 1864 from field service, but was actively engaged in surgical duties in hospitals near Fortress Monroe, Va., until the close of the Civil War. He then settled in Killingworth, Conn. where he remained five years, moving in 1870 to Guilford, Conn., where he practiced for nearly thirty years. He died there Dec. 10, 1897. His wife, Mary Ann, died in May 1879 in Guilford. He married 2nd Jan. 5, 1886 ANNA NETTLETON of Guilford. Children of Gideon and Mary Ann (Rogers) Reynolds:  
248. EDITH ELMA b. May 28, 1857  
*249. HERBERT SUMNER b. Feb. 6, 1860, d. Oct. 9, 1918; m. twice

146. MARY EMELINE REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Oct. 27, 1831, died Feb. 22, 1904. She married May 28, 1867 FREDERICK FOSDICK born Lyme, Conn. May 29, 1818, died Jan. 10, 1899. He was prominent in affairs of the Baptist Church in N. Lyme, held the office of town clerk for 28 years, was judge of probate, and twice represented the town in the General Assembly. Mary Emeline (Reynolds) Fosdick was the founder of The Reynolds Family Association. Upon her invitation on August 23, 1892, certain descendants of John Reynolds of Weymouth met at her home in Lyme, Conn. Wilson C. Reynolds, one of her brothers, was the First President of the Association. She spent many years of her life in searching Colonial Records of Conn., Mass., and R.I. and in visiting ancient cemeteries in attempting to locate the burial places of her ancestors. They had no children.

148. EPHRAIM OTIS REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. July 29, 1837. He always lived in Lyme. He married AURELIA HAYDEN of Hamburg, Conn. His early life was spent on his father's farm, and he was educated in public schools and at the Connecticut Literary Institution in Suffield, Conn. At 18, he entered the employ of his uncle, John Sheffield of N. Stonington, where he learned carriage manufacturing. In 1857 he located in Hamburg where he established a successful business which he continued for 35 years. In 1893, after selling his manufacturing interests, he entered the mercantile business and soon became one of the leading merchants of the town. He represented the town of Lyme in the General Assembly in 1893, and a few years later moved to Essex, Conn. where he died May 26, 1916. Their children were:

*250. HAYDEN LORD b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Harriet Florence Warner
*251. ALDEN HENRY b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Mary Louise Whiting
*252. WILSON SUMNER b. June 10, 1864; m. May Belle Warner
253. JOHN MERRISS b. Aug. 9, 1866, d. Apr. 10, 1867
254. ANNA M. b. Apr. 7, 1868; m. June 26, 1909 Henry L. Hayden
255. CORDERA LORD b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Charles E. Reynolds (see No. 246)
*256. MANDANA MERRISS b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. James A. Sterling
257. CARL SCHURZ b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. Ella Lewis Dec. 26, 1898. No children.
*258. LOUIS EPHRAIM b. Mar. 27, 1879; m. Lillian M. James

150. WILSON COGSWELL REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born in Lyme, Conn. Mar. 13, 1842. He married 1st Oct. 14, 1869 DOROTHY AMELIA BOARDMAN, dau. of Thomas C. and Sophronia (Palmer) Boardman of East Haddam, Conn. He married 2nd 1906 MRS. MARY EMMA HUBBARD of Brooklyn, NY. His first wife had died Aug. 13, 1903. In August, 1862, aged 20, he left his father's farm in Lyme and went to East Haddam as clerk for the mercantile and ship-building firm of G.E. & W.H. Goodspeed. The senior partner died the following year, and in 1868 Mr. Reynolds became a partner, under the firm name of Goodspeed & Reynolds. When Mr. Goodspeed retired in 1872, his son succeeded him and the firm was continued until 1873. After that date it was Goodspeed, Reynolds & Co. The partnership was dissolved in 1876 and Mr. Reynolds succeeded to the wood, lumber and coal business of the old firm, continuing it in his own name until his death. From 1884, he was also engaged in the general mercantile business, occupying a large store in Goodspeed Block, where he continued until 1918, when he disposed of his interest in that business. He spent a busy life in E. Haddam: postmaster 1866-1885; 1887 represented the town in the General Assembly; member of the Board of Prison Directors 1889-1915; member of the Republican State Central Committee for his senatorial district 1896-1908. He was Director of the National Bank of New England for 20 consecutive years and president of the Bank 1901-1904. He was elected the first President of the Reynolds Family Association in 1892 and until his death, Jan. 7, 1921, was an officer and member. The children of Wilson C. and Dorothy Amelia (Boardman) Reynolds were:

259. GERTRUDE PALMER b. Oct. 15, 1871
260. ELsie BOARDMAN b. Sep. 13, 1879
*261. HARRY WILSON b. July 15, 1881; m. Edith Conrad Case

151. GILES LUCIUS REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born in Lyme, Conn. Apr. 8, 1846. He married 1st May 28, 1873 ISABEL WOOD
REYNOLDS, daughter of Giles K. and Rebecca Mayhew (Bassett) Reynolds (No. 197) of Cincinnati, Ohio. Giles passed his younger days on his father’s farm in Lyme. At the age of 19 he went to East Haddam, Conn. and entered the employ of Wm. H. Goodspeed as clerk in a general store and later as bookkeeper and telegraph operator. In 1872 he resigned to become accountant with the Stanley works in New Britain, Conn. where he worked for 24 years. In 1896, with associates in Philadelphia, he organized the American Pulley Co. of which he was treasurer and a director up to the time of his retirement in 1918.

His wife was born in Cincinnati, Ohio Mar. 9, 1851 and educated there. Her parents died when she was only three years old. Her sister, Alice Chase, then nine, assumed care of her. Giles and Isabel settled first in New Britain and then moved to Philadelphia. In 1914 they returned to Connecticut, settling in New London. Isabel died Aug. 17, 1917, and was buried in the family plot in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain.

Mr. Reynolds was interested in the formation of the Reynolds Family Association with his sister Mary Fosdick and served as its President 1901-1912. He married 2nd May 22, 1918 MARY (RAYMOND) FOSDICK, dau. of James L. and Hester (Wood) Raymond of Lyme, Conn. They resided at 41 Fremont St., New London. In 1921-22 Giles took up the genealogy of the family, abandoned upon the death of his sister. He revised it slightly through the first six generations which she had prepared and brought it down to date through 1922. He died at his home at 41 Fremont St., New London on Aug. 1, 1927.

Giles L. and Isabel Wood (Reynolds) Reynolds had:

*262. HOWARD IRVING b. Nov. 17, 1875, d. July 18, 1918; m. Ethel M. Smeal

*263. CLARENCE GILES b. Mar. 24, 1877

264. ARTHUR BASSETT b. May 1880, d. Oct. 2, 1883

152. FRANCES MERRISS REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born Salem, Conn. Sep. 5, 1848. She married May 4, 1869 ELMER AUGUSTUS ELY of Lyme who died Sep. 27, 1917. Ely children:


266. ISABEL REYNOLDS b. Nov. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 27 1892 Walter S. Newell


268. MAURICE REYNOLDS b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. Aug. 18, 1909 Lucia M. Wyler

269. GORDON JAMES b. May 17, 1887; m. July 4, 1918 Nellie Johnson

170. CHARLES FREDERICK REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Lathrop) Reynolds, of Mystic, Conn. was born Groton, Conn. May 1, 1831. He married Sep. 11, 1853 SARAH JANE FISH. He enlisted as private in Co. K, 26th Conn. Vol. Inf. and was honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863, having seen hard service at Port Hudson in General Sherman’s Division. Their children:

*270. ELLA JANE b. June 20, 1854; m. Nelson A. Watts

271. JAMES AVERY b. Aug. 28, 1855, d. infancy

272. MARY ELIZABETH b. Mar. 5, 1857

273. CHARLES ELLSWORTH b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. Anna B. Noyes They resided in New London.

171. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Lathrop) Reynolds, of Ledyard, Conn. was born Groton June 16, 1833. He married Feb. 6, 1853 FRANCES E. TUTTLE. He died July 17, 1877; his wife died June 4, 1873. They had:

*274. JULIA EMMA b. may 7, 1855, d. Oct. 31, 1877; m. William N. Brown

*275. MARY AUGUSTA b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. twice

276. ELIZA b. Feb. 7, 1861, d. March 23, 1866

277. ANNIE ELIZA b. Mar. 5, 1867
172. HANNAH ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. Aug. 23, 1834. She married Oct. 19, 1851 BENJAMIN BARBER PECKHAM, son of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Barber) Peckham. He enlisted Co. C, 21st Conn. Vol. Infty., Aug. 13, 1862. While on duty as Harbor Police Feb. 1, 1864 at Smithfield, on Pagan Creek, a branch of the James River, he was captured and taken to Richmond, where he was confined in the Belle Isle prison until Apr. 10, 1864, when he was paroled at City Point, Va. He was honorably discharged June 19, 1865. Hannah died May 27, 1896. Benjamin died at his home in Ledyard Sep. 5, 1900. Peckham children:

278. ANN JUDSON b. Aug 1852, d. infancy
280. FLORA IDA b. Nov. 29, 1856; m. Jan. 12, 1875 John Miner Gray

174. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds, born July 20, 1837 Ledyard, Conn. He was of Cromwell, Iowa. He married Feb. 11, 1868 FANNY AYRES MOFFITT. He enlisted in Co. K, 12th Conn. Vol. Infty. Dec. 31, 1861, and was honorably discharged after his term of three years expired. In 1870, he went west and settled in Iowa, where he became a successful farmer on a large scale. Children:

281. WILLIAM ARDEN b. Dec. 14, 1868, farmer and fruit grower
282. JAMES LATHAM b. Aug. 3, 1870; m. Laura Wallace
283. ETHEL MARIAN b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 7, 1892 John Babbett
284. CHARLES FREDERICK b. Sep. 19, 1875, bookkeeper and accountant
285. HENRY b. July 26, 1883, d. infancy

175. EMMA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. June 10, 1841. She married Dec. 25, 1861 CALVIN WOLCOTT HEWITT, son of Isaac and Caroline (Allyn) Hewitt. They settled in Ledyard, where Calvin was a farmer and carpenter. Hewitt children:

286. CAROLINE EMMA b. Sep. 29, 1862; m. Apr. 7, 1881 Joseph Holloway
287. CHARLES STANTON b. Apr. 24, 1863; m. Sarah Lizzette Dolbear
288. JAMES ISAAC b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1888 Agnes Gallup, dau. Major Lorenzo and Anna Gallup

180. SAMUEL DENISON REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, of Montville, Conn., was born Sep. 26, 1829. He married Mar. 7, 1855 MARY BOWMAN LYNCH, who died Feb. 7, 1868, leaving two children. He lived on the homestead with his sister, Mary Aurelia. Children:

289. GEORGE FRANKLIN b. July 15, 1856, d. Aug. 13, 1877
290. WILLIAM DENISON b. July 6, 1863; m. Nelly Dutton

181. SILAS FRANKLIN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born Griswold, Conn. July 15, 1831. He married Dec. 31, 1854 PHEBE GEER daughter of Shubael and Mary (Fitch) Geer. Silas settled down to farming in 1864 on the homestead in Montville, Conn. Children:

292. EDWARD ELLISON b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Mary de Wolf
293. ELIZABETH BOLLES b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. John Ross
182. DANIEL BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born June 6, 1833. He married Nov. 25, 1858 HARRIET M. ADAMS. They resided in Bridgeport, Conn. Children:
   *294. ARTHUR BILLINGS b. May 19, 1865; m. Alice Siveter
   295. JOSEPH HENRY b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. Isabel Flint

   *297. DAVID HARRIS b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. Hattie Belle Lathrop
   298. IDA LOUISE b. June 15, 1864
   299. ALLIE JAMES b. Aug. 23, 1867, d. June 14, 1877
   300. LILA HOME b. Sep. 1876, d. infancy
   301. CHARLES ETHAN b. Jan. 5, 1881, d. infancy
   302. THEODORA HOME b. Nov. 16, 1887

   303. FRANK b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Carrie May Skinner
   304. ALICE b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Herbert S. Houston
   305. ANNIE b. Feb. 4, 1874
   306. MAY b. Jan. 31, 1877
   307. IRA DENISON b. July 13, 1880

   308. J. IRVING b. Feb. 9, 1869
   309. FREDERICK A. b. Oct. 7, 1870, d. May 12, 1889


193. OLIVER HENRY REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ephraim Otis and Diana (Huntley) Reynolds, of Norwich, Conn., was born Salem, Conn. Sep. 3, 1838. He married Oct. 2, 1859 GRACE LOSEE, dau. of Elijah and Ann (Moulton) Losee of Norwich, Conn. He died at home in Norwich Apr. 8, 1912. Their children:

310. ANNA b. Aug. 13, 1860, d. Feb. 26, 1866
*311. ELMER O. b. Dec. 11, 1861; m. Katherine Conners
*312. GRACE BURNETT b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. Otto Ernst Wulf 1889
313. FRANK W. b. July 10, 1868, d. May 6, 1870

194. JAMES BASSETT REYNOLDS (Giles K., Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles Kinney and Rebecca Mayhew (Bassett) Reynolds, born Cincinnati, Ohio Mar. 3, 1842. Enlisted when 19 as Private, Co. G, 10th Ohio Vol. Infty, Apr. 25, 1861 for 3 months. Mustered out June 3, 1861. The same day he enlisted as private in same Co. and Regt. for 3 years. He transferred Sep. 5, 1864 to 18th Ohio Batty., and mustered out June 29, 1865. He died Sep. 24, 1904 in the Old Soldiers Home in Danville, near Milwaukee, Wis., after some years in the regular army.

195. ALICE CHASE REYNOLDS (Giles K., Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles Kinney and Rebecca Mayhew (Bassett) Reynolds, born Cincinnati, Ohio Apr. 14, 1845. She married July 2, 1867 THOMAS F. HUGHES of Cincinnati. At 9 she was left an orphan when cholera took her parents, and she assumed care of her younger sister, Isabel, then 3. A neighbor and friend, Mr. D.Z. Sedam, was appointed guardian of the three children, their brother, James, being about 12. After some years of failing health, Alice died Aug. 24, 1901. Hughes children:

314. HELEN MAY b. Oct. 9, 1871
315. GILES REYNOLDS b. July 21, 1886

202. ERIE LA PLATA REYNOLDS (Elisha, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Elisha Isam and Arminda Church (Tucker) Reynolds, born Cincinnati, Ohio Feb. 1, 1849. He lived there until 1859 when he moved with his parents to Richmond, Ind. He married 1st Sep. 6, 1871 LILLY HODGES BROWN; married 2nd Nov. 18, 1914 ALMA LOWER.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

217. SAMUEL WALTER REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, of Brookline, Mass., born Warren, Conn. Feb. 14, 1838. He married Mar. 9, 1864 in Quincy, Ill. HARRIET NEWELL McCLURE, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Gillespie) McClure. At 16 he began the study of pharmacy in Plainville, Conn., and was there and at Bristol for 4 years, when he moved to Sparta, Ill, engaging in the drug business for 2 years. On May 11, 1861 he enlisted in Co. H, 22nd Ill. Vol. Infty. for 3 years, serving in Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee and Mississippi. While acting as Hospital Steward at Evansville, Ind., he was, on Oct. 3, 1862, disch. from the Vol. Service, and enlisted as Hospital Steward, US Army, and was ordered to duty in the Surgeon General's office in Washington, DC where he served until discharged Mar. 16, 1864 to accept a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the 4th US Colored Infantry. On Nov. 26, 1864 he was promoted to First Lieut., and on Mar. 13, 1865 made captain of US Vol. by Brevet and served in that capacity until finally mustered out, May 12, 1866 at Washington DC. After filling various positions in New York, St. Louis and elsewhere, he and his wife lived with his son Henry in Brookline, Mass. He died Mar. 10, 1918 in Pinckneyville, Ill. where he had resided for a number of years. From 1907-1918 he was the Historian of the Reynolds Family
Association. He assisted both Mrs. Fosdick and Giles Reynolds in the preparation of this genealogy. Children:

317. WALTER HOWARD b. Feb. 13, 1869 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., d. there Apr. 28, 1870
*319. HENRY DERR WIARD b. May 13, 1873 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. Harriet P. Sanborne
*320. PHOEBE MARGARET b. Oct. 8, 1876 Ft. Stockton, Tex.; m. Blamey Stevens
*322. HARRIET ALEXANDRA b. May 3, 1882 Ft. Brown, Tex.; m. Dr. Robert N. Cummings
323. DAVID EMERSON b. Apr. 20, 1885 Little Rock, Ark.

220. SARAH MARTHA REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, born Warren, Conn. Jan. 24, 1846. She married Jan. 24, 1871 LORENZO GAY SHELDON of Warren, whose sister married Arthur Reynolds. Sarah was for many years an active worker in the S. Congregational Church in New Britain, Conn. and died there July 30, 1896 of cancer. Sheldon children:

325. ERNEST WIARD b. Apr. 3, 1875, d. Oct. 9, 1896
326. EVA b. May 9, 1877, lived in New Britain, Conn.

221. ARTHUR JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, of New Britain, Conn., was born Warren, Conn. May 19, 1850. He married Oct. 12, 1875 LORAIN ELIZABETH SHELDON born Warren May 7, 1853, dau. of Amos B. and Lena M. (Crittenden) Sheldon. Her brother married Arthur's sister, Sarah. Children:

327. GRACE b. July 23, 1876, d. Jan. 30, 1886 of diphtheria
329. BESSIE b. Aug. 28, 1887

222. CAROLINE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Russell, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell Gaius and Elizabeth Mason (Oviatt) Reynolds, born in Homer, NY Jan. 25, 1849. She married Mar. 27, 1872 DR. FRANK H. THOMAS of Staten Island, NY. Thomas children:

330. MARIE LOUISE b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Mar. 27, 1894 Mortimer Inglis in Paterson, NJ

224. LILLIAN MASON REYNOLDS (Russell, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell Gaius and Elizabeth Mason (Oviatt) Reynolds, born July 12, 1854 in Waterbury, Conn. She married June 30, 1883 WELLINGTON F. SMART, born Jan. 13, 1851, son of John and Abbie (Kendall) Smart of Fairfield, Me. For many years he was the manager of the R. Hoe Co., printing presses. They lived in Winchester, Mass. Smart children:

332. RUTH b. Sep. 20, 1889
333. HAZEL b. Aug. 14, 1892

226. HOWARD REYNOLDS (Russell, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Russell Gaius and Elizabeth Mason (Oviatt) Reynolds, born in Waterbury, Conn. May 19, 1868. He married June 28, 1899 at Litchfield, Conn. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MASON born Sep. 23, 1866, dau. of Captain George William and Julia (Osborne) Mason. Howard was associated with R. Hoe & Co., printing press machines and saws, in New York City. During 1921-22 he made an extensive trip to Polynesia, Australia and around the world in the business interests of the Hoe Company. He was an officer of the Reynolds Family Association for many years. Children:
334. PAUL HOWARD b. July 11, 1905
335. PHILIP MASON b. July 23, 1906

233. ELIZABETH COOKE REYNOLDS (Henry, Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John), only surviving child of Henry F. and Lorinda (Edwards) Reynolds of Reynolds' Bridge, Conn. She was born Feb. 24, 1848 and married Nov. 5, 1867 CHARLES FISH WILLIAMS, born Groton, Conn. Apr. 24, 1842.

240. CRANDALL AMEREL REYNOLDS MD (Otero, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Otero Crandall and Nancy Catherine (Barkley) Reynolds, born Illiopolis, Ill. Mar. 29, 1880. He married PAULINE C. BURKITT Nov. 18, 1908 in Lincoln, Nebr. She was the daughter of Charles William and Lillian O. (White) Ayotte Burkitt, born Cleveland, Ohio Dec. 10, 1886. He was a physician and surgeon, and lived in Lincoln, Nebr. Their children were:
   336. BURKITT AMEREL  b. Lincoln June 20, 1911
   337. PAULINE CLARISSA b. Lincoln Dec. 17, 1915

242. TELFER BARKLEY REYNOLDS (Otero, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Otero Crandall and Nancy Catherine (Barkley) Reynolds, born Seward, Nebr. Apr. 9, 1886. He married Nov. 1919 AGNES DUGAN of Regina, Canada. He settled on a ranch in Pense, Sack Co., Canada in 1906, and became a naturalized Canadian citizen. They had:
   339. NANCY b. May 1923

244. NANCY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of Henry Billings Lafayette and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds, born in Lyme, Conn. Apr. 1, 1849. She married May 30, 1868 JAMES BEEBE of Lyme, Conn. Their children, Beebe:
   340. CHARLES FREDERICK b. Mar. 27, 1869; m. June 13, 1897 Lurena L. Palmer
   341. LENA A. b. May 1, 1872; m. June 12, 1895 Edward H. King
   342. HOMER VINCENT b. June 1, 1875; m. June 1, 1897 Fannie M. Chadwick
   343. FRANCIS GRISWOLD b. June 5, 1877; m. Annie C. Stevens
   344. CHRISTENA ELIZABETH b. Dec. 24, 1879
   346. BESSIE ERMINIA b. Jan. 22, 1889; m. ---
   347. JAMES REYNOLDS b. Aug. 12, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1911 Maud E. Whitehouse


   *348. HENRY BILLINGS b. Oct. 2, 1896; m. Mar. 2, 1921 Audley Hope Bartman
   349. HAZEL HAYDEN b. Oct. 1, 1898
   350. MARGARET ELIZABETH b. Nov. 10, 1908

715
249. HERBERT SUMNER REYNOLDS (Gideon, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Gideon Perry and Mary Ann (Rogers) Reynolds, born Orient, Long Island, NY Feb. 6, 1860. He married 1st JULIA CRANE; married 2nd SARAH PHELPS KELSEY June 21, 1905. He practiced medicine in Clinton, Conn. for many years and died there Oct. 9, 1918.

   351. ELEANOR ROSSITER b. May 29, 1883, d. Oct. 4, 1883
   *352. HAROLD HAYDEN b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Nov. 28, 1907 Margaret Sawyer
   353. LAWRENCE WARNER b. Sep. 25, 1886
   *354. DONALD b. Dec. 9, 1888; m. June 30, 1910 Kathryn Harding
   *355. DORA ELIZABETH b. Sep. 10, 1892; m. Sep. 3, 1915 Harris E. Wood
   356. PAUL b. July 8, 1895; m. July 3, 1920 Edna Martin
   357. HARRIET RUTH b. July 20, 1897

251. ALDEN HENRY REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Oct. 12, 1861. He married June 2, 1884 MARY LOUISE WHITING of Hartford, Conn. He operated a general store in Essex, Conn. Their children were:
   358. GLADYS WHITING b. Aug. 24, 1885, d. Aug. 26, 1887
   *359. PHYLLIS WHITING b. Oct. 20, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1913 Herbert H. Richardson
   360. EARLE HAYDEN b. Jan. 23, 1892, d. June 13, 1892
   *361. HAYDEN WHITING b. June 1, 1893; m. June 17, 1914 Beatrice Dickinson

252. WILSON SUMNER REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. June 10, 1864. He married Sep. 27, 1888 MAYBELLE WARNER, a sister of his brother Hayden's wife. He was prominent in the automobile business in Middletown, Conn. Their children:
   362. HESTER WILSON b. Feb. 26, 1890
   363. HELEN WALLACE b. Jan. 4, 1910

256. MANDANA MERRISS REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Oct. 1, 1872. She married 1st Oct. 2, 1893 JAMES ALEXANDER STERLING; m. 2nd June 30, 1915 FRANK DRAMOND DRURY. Sterling child:
   364. MERRISS b. Oct. 20, 1895

258. LOUIS EPHRAIM REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Mar. 27, 1879. He married Apr. 28, 1901 LILLIAN M. JAMES of NY. Their child:
   365. KENNETH b. May 10, 1902; m. Francis Jane Walls

261. HARRY WILSON REYNOLDS (Wilson, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Wilson Cogswell and Dorothy Amelia (Boardman) Reynolds, born E. Haddam, Conn. July 15, 1881. He married Dec. 9, 1916 EDITH CONRAD CASE of Hartford, Conn., dau. of Mrs. Harriet E. (Welch) Case. Harry graduated from Yale Law School and practiced in Hartford, Conn. He was clerk of the State Board of Pardons from 1910;
represented his town of E. Haddam in the Legislature in 1911; was elected Senator from the 34th State
Senatorial District in 1913; and was executive secretary to Governor Everett J. Lake from 1921-1923. Their
children:

366. ANN BOARDMAN b. Sep. 9, 1917
367. JEAN PALMER b. July 22, 1919
368. HARRIET CASE b. Feb. 26, 1921

262. HOWARD IRVING REYNOLDS (Giles, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles
Lucius and Isabel Wood (Reynolds) Reynolds, born New Britain, Conn. Nov. 17, 1875. He married Oct. 13, 1910
ETHEL M. SMEAL of Jenkintown, Pa., b. Feb. 12, 1888, died Feb. 22, 1973. He did extensive travelling and
writing. He was a newspaper reporter at the time of the San Francisco earthquake in 1906, where he was on the
scene. He later entered the insurance business, which he conducted at his office in Philadelphia. Howard was
one of the charter members of the Reynolds Family Association and was its Secretary-Treasurer 1904-15. He
died suddenly July 18, 1918 at his home in Jenkintown, Pa. His wife and children continued to reside in
Jenkintown until 1923, when they moved to Philadelphia. The children were:

369. HOWARD IRVIN b. Dec. 31, 1912; m. Elizabeth Aiken
370. MARY ELSIE b. July 17, 1917

263. CLARENCE GILES REYNOLDS (Giles, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles
Lucius and Isabel Wood (Reynolds) Reynolds, born New Britain, Conn. Mar. 24, 1877. He lived in Boston,
engaged in selling machinery for transmission of power. He was the New England manager of the American
Pulley Co. of Philadelphia for a number of years, and later the Jacksonville, Fla. office. He married several times
before his death on June 3, 1956 at his Philadelphia home. His last wife was HARRIET HARTLEIN.

270. ELLA JANE REYNOLDS (Charles, Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of
Charles Frederick and Sarah Jane (Fish) Reynolds, born Mystic, Conn. June 20, 1854. She married Dec. 24, 1870
NELSON AUGUSTA WATTS. They lived in Norfolk, Va. Watts children:

371. FREDERIC ALANSON b. Apr. 10, 1872; m. Nov. 1896 Eliza Griffin
372. ARTHUR JUDSON b. Apr. 8, 1874, d. Apr. 2, 1877
373. MYRA BELLE b. Apr. 24, 1876; m. May 2, 1894 Stephen Riggott of Norwich, Conn.
374. GEORGE ADELBERT b. Sep. 12, 1878
375. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH b. June 8, 1888
376. CLIFFORD KINGSLEY b. May 21, 1892

274. JULIA EMMA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of
Jonathan and Frances E. (Tuttle) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. May 7, 1855. She married Feb. 7, 1874
WILLIAM N. BROWN, son of Avery and Annie Brown. He bought the Reynolds homestead in Ledyard. Julia
died Oct. 31, 1877. Brown child:

377. FRANCIS ELMER b. June 5, 1875

275. MARY AUGUSTA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter
of Jonathan and Frances E. (Tuttle) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. Aug. 16, 1858. She married 1st June 23, 1876
BELTON AVERY, whom she divorced. She married 2nd JOHN GILBERTS of Norwich, Conn. Avery children:

378. ESTELLA b. Feb. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 17, 1894 Ernest Lathrop
379. AUSTIN b. Apr. 6, 1881

   380. BESSIE MARIAN b. Nov. 4, 1893
   381. HELEN REYNOLDS b. Apr. 10, 1896

290. WILLIAM DENISON REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Samuel Denison and Mary Bowman (Lynch) Reynolds, born Montville, Conn. July 6, 1863. He married May 23, 1888 NELLIE E. DUTTON. Children:
   382. MERON b. July 8, 1892
   383. MARION b. Mar. 17, 1898


293. ELIZABETH BOLLES REYNOLDS (Silas, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Silas Franklin and Phebe (Geer) Reynolds, born Montville, Conn. Aug. 22, 1867. She married Aug. 21, 1889 JOHN ROSS of Bozrah, Conn., where they lived.

294. ARTHUR BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Daniel, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Daniel Billings and Harriet M. (Adams) Reynolds, born May 19, 1865. He married ALICE SIVETER and had:
   384. WALTER A.
   385. BESSIE GLADYS

   *386. OLIVER LATHROP b. Apr. 11, 1892; m. Corinne Bergren 1920
   *387. HAROLD EMERSON b. July 2, 1897; m. Ethel Hewitt 1917

311. ELMER OLIVER REYNOLDS (Oliver, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Oliver Henry and Grace (Losee) Reynolds, born Norwich, Conn. Dec. 11, 1861. He married Aug. 16, 1887 KATHERINE CONNERS.

312. GRACE BURNETT REYNOLDS (Oliver, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Oliver Henry and Grace (Losee) Reynolds, born Feb. 12, 1867 in Norwich, Conn. She married Sep. 19, 1889 OTTO ERNST WULF of Norwich. Wulf children:
   388. MARGUERITE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 30, 1890; m. Apr. 1, 1918 William Starr Elliott
   389. OLIVER REYNOLDS b. Apr. 22, 1897
   390. HELENE REYNOLDS b. July 24, 1900

718
THE NINTH GENERATION

319. HENRY DERR WIARD REYNOLDS (Samuel W., Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel Walter and Harriet Newell (McClure) Reynolds, born Wilkes-Barre, Penn. May 13, 1873. He married July 7, 1895 HARRIET P. SANBORNE of New York City. He lived in Cynwyd, Penn. in 1901. They had:

   391. HENRY WORTHINGTON
   392. RALPH
   393. ELISE


321. EVERETT SETH REYNOLDS (Samuel W., Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel Walter and Harriet Newell (McClure) Reynolds, born Ft. Brown, Texas Mar. 28, 1879. He married Mar. 1, 1905 HARVEY LUCRETIA FARRAR of St. Louis, Mo. Everett was a piano tuner and repairer, and lived in Pinckneyville, Ill.


   394. HARRY B. b. Jan. 19, 1922

352. HAROLD HAYDEN REYNOLDS (Hayden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Hayden Lord and Hattie Florence (Warner) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Aug. 13, 1884. He married Nov. 28, 1907 MARGARET SAWYER. He was a prominent merchant in Hamburg, Conn. where he lived. Children:

   395. ELEANOR AUGUSTA b. Apr. 19, 1910
   396. RUSSELL HOWARD b. July 3, 1912
   397. MAURINE b. May 6, 1915

354. DONALD REYNOLDS (Hayden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Hayden Lord and Hattie Florence (Warner) Reynolds, born Dec. 9, 1888. He married June 30, 1910 KATHRYN HARDING. He was an automobile dealer in Hamburg, Conn. Children:

   398. LELAND HARDING b. Dec. 13, 1911
   399. DORIS MAY b. Apr. 11, 1913
   400. CAROL MARGUERITE b. Sep. 15, 1915
   401. DONNA b. Mar. 2, 1920

402. DWIGHT REYNOLDS b. Dec. 22, 1916
403. HAYDEN REYNOLDS b. Aug. 1, 1919

   404. HERBERT HARLOW b. Dec. 2, 1914
   405. ALDEN REYNOLDS b. May 4, 1916
   406. ROBERT WHITING b. Aug. 19, 1917
   407. HELEN RUTH b. Oct. 19, 1919

361. HAYDEN WHITING REYNOLDS (Alden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Alden Henry and Mary Louise (Whiting) Reynolds, born June 1, 1893. He married June 17, 1914 BEATRICE DICKINSON of Ivorytown, Conn. Hayden Reynolds died Sep. 21, 1917. Child:
   408. ELLIOT DICKINSON b. June 26, 1915

386. OLIVER LATHROP REYNOLDS (David, Ethan, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of David Harris and Hattie Belle (Lathrop) Reynolds, born Apr. 11, 1892. He married Nov. 10, 1920 CORRINE BERGREN. They resided in New London, Conn.

387. HAROLD EMERSON REYNOLDS (David, Ethan, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of David Harris and Hattie Belle (Lathrop) Reynolds, born July 2, 1897. He married Dec. 19, 1917 ETHEL HEWITT. They resided in New London, Conn. They had:
   409. LENWOOD LATHROP b. Nov. 8, 1919
### INDEX TO JOHN REYNOLDS
#### OF WEYMOUTH, MA AND STONINGTON, CT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adams</th>
<th>Bessie Ermenia 715</th>
<th>Francis Elmer 717</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 704</td>
<td>Charles Frederick 715</td>
<td>Lillie H. 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M. 712</td>
<td>Christina Elizabeth 715</td>
<td>Lilly Hodges 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken</td>
<td>Francis Griswold 715</td>
<td>Stephen 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 717</td>
<td>Henry Lafayette 715</td>
<td>William N. 710, 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allyn</td>
<td>Homer Vincent 715</td>
<td>Burdick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline 711</td>
<td>James 708, 715</td>
<td>Benjamin 691, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong/Armstrong</td>
<td>James Reynolds 715</td>
<td>Peter 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan 688, 689</td>
<td>Lena A. 715</td>
<td>Burkitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Charles William 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 702</td>
<td>Thomas 691</td>
<td>Pauline C. 708, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery</td>
<td>Benet/Bennet/Bennett</td>
<td>Bushnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin 717</td>
<td>Ann 694</td>
<td>Horace 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton 717</td>
<td>Ebenezer 693-695</td>
<td>Lucinda 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella 717</td>
<td>John 694</td>
<td>Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 699</td>
<td>Josiah 694</td>
<td>Caleb 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 690</td>
<td>Thomas 694</td>
<td>Case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock/Badcock</td>
<td>Benson</td>
<td>Edith Conrad 709, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire 694, 696</td>
<td>Betsey 701</td>
<td>Harriet E. (Welch) 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 694</td>
<td>Bergren</td>
<td>Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 694</td>
<td>Corinne/Corning 718, 720</td>
<td>Daniel 701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 687, 688</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Mary 698, 701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 689, 692</td>
<td>Ebenezer 703</td>
<td>Caswell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan 696</td>
<td>Henry 702</td>
<td>Hannah 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe 694, 696</td>
<td>Horatio Nelson 703</td>
<td>Chadwick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>Peleg 699</td>
<td>Fannie M. 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 699</td>
<td>Susanna 697, 699</td>
<td>Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber</td>
<td>William 690</td>
<td>Salmon P. 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella 702, 707</td>
<td>Blakeslee/Blakesley</td>
<td>Cheesebro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther 711</td>
<td>Edward Henry 707</td>
<td>William 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkley</td>
<td>Garrett S. 701, 707</td>
<td>Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Catherine 702, 708</td>
<td>George Garrett 707</td>
<td>Josiah 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver 708</td>
<td>Boardman</td>
<td>Clark/Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartman</td>
<td>Dorothy Amelia 709</td>
<td>Joseph 689, 691, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audley Hope 715, 719</td>
<td>Thomas C. 709</td>
<td>Sarah 691, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett</td>
<td>Bogardus</td>
<td>Thomas 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 705</td>
<td>Edwin R. 706</td>
<td>Cleaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Mayhew 705, 710</td>
<td>Bowen</td>
<td>Kate 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziporah 705</td>
<td>Harriet Jane 706</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>Bowker</td>
<td>Puella 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert 702</td>
<td>Nathaniel 706</td>
<td>Conklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith</td>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>Jane Rebecca 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable 698</td>
<td>Philip B. 698</td>
<td>Susan Newell Johnson 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>Conners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery 717</td>
<td>Karleen 706</td>
<td>Katherine 713, 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 696</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan 701, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Hart 707</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

721
Cornwell
   Cornelia 707
   Cornelius 707
   Enoch 707
Cowin
   Elizabeth 701
Crandal
   Amos 699
   Hannah 697, 699
Crane
   Jerry 712
   Julia 716
   Stephen 704, 712
Crittenden
   Lena M. 714
Crumb
   Martha 702, 709
Cummings
   Robert N. 714, 719
Dana
   John W. 698
Daniels
   Lucy 704, 712
Davis
   George 705
   Sally Ann 703
de Wolf
   Mary 711, 718
Dean
   Agnes 701
   Sarah 701
Denison
   George 690
   William 691
Dickinson
   Beatrice 716, 720
Dingwell
   Azula 707
Dolbeare
   Sarah Lizzette 711
Drury
   Frank Dramond 716
Dugan
   Agnes 708, 715
Dunbaugh
   Samuel 702
Dunham
   Alice 703
Dutton
   Nellie E. 718
   Nelly 711
   Eddy
   Mary 694
Edgecomb
   Georgiana V. 704
   Georgiana Victoria 712
Edwards
   David 707
   Lorinda 701, 707
Eggleston
   Joseph 697
   Sarah 695, 697
Elliott
   William Starr 718
Ely
   Augustus 710
   Blanche Merriss 710
   Gordon James 710
   Horace Elmer 710
   Isabel Reynolds 710
   Maurice Reynolds 710
Farrar
   Harvey Luc. 714
   Harvey Lucretia 719
Fenn
   Betsey 701
   Electa 700
   Eli 698, 700
   Marina Elizabeth 700
Fish
   Charles F. 703
   Elisha Eldridge 703
   Francis L. 703
   George Thomas 703
   James 703
   Jonathan C.P. 703
   Mary Ann 703
   Moses 699, 703
   Moses Nelson 703
   Sally Irene 703
   Sarah Jane 704, 710
   Susan J. 703
   William Pendleton 703
Fitch
   Eliza 700, 703
   Mary 711
Flint
   Isabel 712
Foote
   Jerusia 698
   Jerusa 696
   Sarah 696, 697
   Timothy 697
Fosdick
   Frederick 702, 708
   Mary (Raymond) 710
   Mary (Reynolds) 686, 687
Foster
   Julia Ann 706
   Laura M. 703
   Russell 703
Gallop/Gallup
   Agnes 711
   John 689, 690
   Lorenzo 711
   Whitford 699
Geer
   Elisha Palmer 705
   Ezra Palmer 700, 705
   Nathan 696
   Phebe 704, 711
   Shubael 711
   Susan 705
   Susan M. 705
   Thomas 705
   Thomas Sheffield 705
Giddings
   Mary 703
Gifford
   Alice 712
   Annie 712
   Frank 712
   Ira Denison 712
   May 712
   Stephen 704, 712
Gilbert
   Charles Irving 701
   Esther 701
   Jacob 701
   Jonathan 701
   Joseph Luce 701
   Martin 698, 701
   Samuel Reynolds 701
   William Dean 701
Gilberts
   John 717
Gillespie
   Jane 713
Goldthwait
   Charlotte 687

722
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodspeed</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurley</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handy</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding</td>
<td>716, 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartlein</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden</td>
<td>702, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelia</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazlerig</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Wolcott</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Emma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Stanton</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>718, 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Isaac</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickox</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>689, 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoodsell</td>
<td>697, 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotchkiss</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annis Sophia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Reynolds</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge Gerry</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Benjamin</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mary</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Cutler</td>
<td>700, 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia W.</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen May</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F.</td>
<td>705, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humiston</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntley</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>699, 700, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor</td>
<td>699, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ide</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian M.</td>
<td>709,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewett</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Van Rensselaer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeney</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Buckland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Alvin</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Phelps</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killam</td>
<td>693, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H.</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Place</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>700, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Belle</td>
<td>712, 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Losee</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>704, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower</td>
<td>705, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch</td>
<td>705, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Bowman</td>
<td>704, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manwaring</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J.</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Adeline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorinda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Elizabeth</td>
<td>706, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pearl A.  708, 715
McCharta
    Owen  689
McClintock
    Jennie  707
McClure
    Alexander  713
    Harriet Newell  706, 713
McCrary
    Erastus  699
    Ulysses  699
McDaniels
    John  702
Merriam
    Levi  701
Merrill
    John  696
    Susanna  694
Merriss
    John  702
    Mandana  699, 702
Miller
    Salem  706
Moffitt
    Fanny  704
    Fanny Ayres  711
Moulton
    Ann  713
Munsell
    Elisha  696
Nelson
    Levi  705
    Nettleton
        Anna  708
Newell
    Walter S.  710
Noyes
    Anna B.  710
    James  690
Osborne
    John  687, 688
    Julia  714
Otis
    Ephraim R.  699
Oviatt
    Elizabeth M.  700
    Elizabeth Mason  706
Painter
    Abijah  698, 701
    Eli  701
    George  701
    Hiram  701
    Hobart  701
    John  701
    Samuel  701
    Sarah  701
Palmer
    Benjamin  703
    Elisha  692
    Lurena L.  715
    Mary  705
    Phebe  703, 705
    Sophronia  709
    Walter  690
Parish
    Lydia  695
Park/Parke
    Josiah  697
    Susanna  695, 697
    Thomas  697
Peabody
    Richard  698
Peck
    John  703
Peckham
    Ann Judson  711
    Benjamin B.  704
    Benjamin Barber  711
    Flora Ida  711
    Josephine Elizabeth  711
    Stephen  711
Pendleton
    —  697
    William  697
Plaisted
    Roger  688
Post
    Miriam Sellew  708
Potter
    Paris  702
    Rhoda Ann  702
Rathbun
    Minnie Erminia  715
Ray
    Albert  703
    Gershom  703
    Gideon  699, 703
    Henry C.  705
    Henry Clark  703
    Mary Caroline  703
    Phebe Elizabeth  705
    Stephen Billings  703
    Susan P.  703
Raymond
    James L.  710
    Mary  710
Reynolds
    Abbie  706
    Abigail  696, 698, 700
    Albert Giles  704, 712
    Alden Henry  709, 716
    Alice  707
    Alice Chase  705, 710, 713
    Allie James  712
    Altheda  702
    Amanda  702
    Amerel  702
    Ann  693, 694
    Ann Boardman  717
    Anna  693, 713
    Anna M.  709
    Annie Eliza  710
    Annis Sophia  700, 706
    Arminda C.  705
    Arthur  714
    Arthur Bassett  710
    Arthur Billings  712, 718
    Arthur Jonathan  706, 714
    Bessie  714
    Bessie Gladys  718
    Betsey Austin  700
    Billings  702
    Burkitt Amerel  715
    Carl Schurz  709
    Carol Marguerite  719
    Caroline Elizabeth  706, 714
    Charles  707
    Charles E.  708, 709
    Charles Ellsworth  710
    Charles Ethan  712
    Charles Eugene  715
    Charles Frederick  704, 706, 710, 711
    Charles W.  712
    Charlotte  698
    Christopher  695, 697
    Clarence Giles  710, 717
    Clarissa Electa  701, 707
Mary Elizabeth  710
Mary Elsie  717
Mary Emeline  702, 708
Maurine  719
Merton  718
Nancy  715
Nancy Elizabeth  708, 715
Nathan  697, 699
Nathan Crandall  699, 702
Nathan Oyler  708
Oliver Henry  704, 713
Oliver Lathrop  718, 720
Otero Crandall  702, 708
Pamelia/Parmelia  701, 707
Paul  716
Paul Howard  715
Pauline Clarissa  715
Phebe  696
Phoebe Margaret  714, 719
Philip Mason  715
Phyllis Whiting  716, 720
Polly  696, 698, 701, 702
Presilla  695
Rachel  702
Ralph  719
Richard E.  705
Richard Thomas  696, 698
Richmond  694, 695
Rubic  699
Russell  698, 701
Russell Gaius  700, 706
Russell Howard  719
Ruth  698, 701
Samuel  693-698, 700, 704, 706
Samuel Denison/Dennison  704, 711
Samuel Walter  706, 713
Sanford  699
Sarah  692, 693, 696-699, 701, 702, 704, 714
Sarah Jane  704
Sarah Louise  704, 712
Sarah Martha  700, 706, 714
Serena  699
Seth Wiard  706, 714
Silas  698
Silas Franklin  704, 711
Simon  696
Sophia  696
Susan  699, 703, 704
Susanna  696
Telfer B.  715
Telfer Barkley  708, 715
Tertius  700, 705
Theodora Estella  714
Theodora Home  712
Thomas  689-691
Velma Adel  708
Walter A.  718
Walter Howard  714
Welcome  696
Western P.  705
William  697
William Arden  711
William Denison  711, 718
William Henry  704, 708, 711, 715
William Wallace  704
Wilson C.  686, 708
Wilson Cogswell  703, 709
Wilson Sumner  709, 716
Zacheus  692, 694, 696
Richards  —  696
Richardson  
Alden Reynolds  720
Helen Ruth  720
Herber Harlow  720
Herbert H.  716
Herbert N.  720
Rebeckah  696
Robert Whiting  720
Richmond  
Presilla  692, 694
Riggott  
Stephen  717
Roath  
Ezra  699
John  699
Lydia  699
Sally  699
Squires  698
Wheeler Grant  699
Robinson  
W.T.  701
Rogers  
Mary Ann  708
Seth  708
Rood  
John  694
Mary  693, 694
Ross  
John  711, 718
Russell  —  699
Sanborne  
Harriet P.  714, 719
Saunders  
Temperance  708
Sawyer  
Margaret  716, 719
Scott  
Eber  696, 697
Lydia  697
Searles  
Mary A.  700
Mary Ann  704
Sedam  
D.Z.  713
Sheffield  
John  709
Sheldon  
Amos B.  714
Ernest Wiard  714
Eva  714
Lena  714
Lorraine  706
Lorraine Elizabeth  714
Lorenzo Gay  706, 714
Sill  
Jabez  697
Siveter  
Alice  712, 718
Skinner  
Carrie May  712
Smart  
Florence Vera  714
Hazel  714
John  714
Ruth  714
Wellington F.  706, 714
Smeal  
Ethel M.  710, 717
Smith  
Roxanna  703
Sarah  700
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last name</th>
<th>First name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>699, 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Judson</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Alexander</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merriss</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterry</td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens</td>
<td>Annie C.</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blamey</td>
<td>714, 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoddard</td>
<td>Carrie A.</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carrie Amelia</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story</td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>696, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Freedom (Mrs.)</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutliff</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>698, 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet</td>
<td>Reilley/Riley</td>
<td>699, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>700, 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teft</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>Alfred H.</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Frank H.</td>
<td>706, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marie Louise</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Mandana</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson</td>
<td>Annice</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>693, 695, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>693, 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>695, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treat</td>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumbull</td>
<td>J.W.</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>Arminda Church</td>
<td>700, 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>693, 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>704, 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>Carrie W.</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>711, 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls</td>
<td>Francis Jane</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner</td>
<td>Harriet Florence</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hattie Florence</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May Belle</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maybelle</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>695, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zebulun</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts</td>
<td>Arthur Ellsworth</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Judson</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clifford Kingsley</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederic Alanson</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Adelbert</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Myra Belle</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nelson A.</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nelson Augusta</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>John Curtiss</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch</td>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>691, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary T.</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillian O.</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maud E.</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Louise</td>
<td>709, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>700, 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>700, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Fish</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Major S.</td>
<td>700, 701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dwight Reynolds</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harris E.</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hayden Reynolds</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard/Woodward</td>
<td>Asa 697, 699, 704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betsey/Betsy</td>
<td>699, 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wulf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helene Reynolds</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marguerite Reynolds</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otto Ernst</td>
<td>713, 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucia M.</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

Research on the family and descendants of John Reynolds who lived in Watertown, Mass. and Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., was begun early by the RFA. The first attempt at publishing a genealogy appeared in the RFA 1908 Annual Report, although the author of the piece is unknown. Other published genealogies were later produced by Marcus T. Reynolds and Alvah Reynolds. The most widely known and frequently quoted book on this family was compiled, however, by Marion H. Reynolds and Anna C. Rippier.

Perhaps the most familiar genealogy of the "John of Watertown" family, as it is commonly called, is that edited by Reynolds and Rippier and published by the Reynolds Family Association in 1924, The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds (1630-1923) of Watertown, Mass. and Wethersfield, Stamford, and Greenwich, Conn. Their introduction states that the work was based on the previous genealogies of Alvah Reynolds, Marcus T. Reynolds and Harrah J. Reynolds, with "much added material." It seems likely that the new material was comprised of family history material that had been collected and submitted by other RFA members, along with some primary source records.

This was the second attempt by the RFA to publish a genealogy, and it seems that the magnitude of the task somewhat overwhelmed the editors. The job of researching, verifying and compiling all of this material into an accurate and complete record of the descendants of this line must have seemed near to impossible to Mr. Reynolds and Mrs. Rippier, neither of whom were of Watertown descent.

In general, the result of their work is an invaluable resource for those researching this line. However, the evidence presented for each individual must be weighed carefully by the researcher, for there are many identified errors and presumably others not yet identified. Unfortunately, as is often the case, once a work of this scope is published, the printed word is taken as infallible. Many researchers have worked carefully and cautiously on their more recent ancestors to the point where they can connect with an "established line" and then take the authors' word for it the rest of the way.

Mr. Reynolds and Mrs. Rippier were themselves, for the most part, meticulous about identifying families where they had doubts or questions (and there were many). However, they still listed children and spouses that they doubted belonged to a particular family with that family, making it easy to overlook such discussions of the evidence, or lack of such, as they included, especially when these created more confusion than they helped to solve. There is also a great deal of confusion caused by the fact that, generation after generation, the same given names were used over and over again, and much of the family tended to settle and live in the same areas. There were so many Johns and Jonathans, Davids, Sarahs and Marys etc., all living in the same geographic locations, that it is no wonder the authors had difficulty trying to sort them out.

The following brief genealogy is intended to give an overview of the earliest generations of John's descendants in and around Greenwich in the late 17th and early 18th centuries. It is by no means exhaustive. It follows the outline of the original genealogy presented in the 1908 Annual Report, and has been updated and corrected as appropriate using the 1924 Watertown book, which is widely available and should be used as a primary reference. In addition, an article in The American Genealogist in 1953, by G.E. McCracken, PhD, FASG, which attempted to make some sense of the various Johns living in the Greenwich area at the same time, has also been used to make corrections to the previous two sources (identified by "[TAG]"). Comparison and reference has also been made to Loyal to the Land, by Deborah Wing Ray and Gloria P. Stewart, 1990, which deals primarily with the family and descendants who remained in the Greenwich area ("[LL]"). Research and information by Arthur K. Gibson, PhD, CSG, of Grand Rapids, MI, has also been submitted and included ("[AKG]").
Much work and further research needs to be done before an updated and corrected version of the original 1924 Watertown book can be made available to descendants. This is a task that will take the RFA many years to complete. In the meantime, the Watertown book remains as the authority on this family, but one that should be used carefully, and with the intention of verifying and documenting evidence presented to ensure accurate family connections. —SRC

THE FIRST GENERATION

1 JOHN REYNOLDS, may have been the brother of Robert Reynolds of Boston in 1632, was born in England. His birthdate has been proposed as 1612. There is no authority for this date other than the fact that his wife SARAH —, who was believed by Reynolds and Ripper to have been the Sarah Reynolds who arrived on the ship "Elizabeth" in April 1634, was age 20 in that year, making her year of birth 1614. It is not known just when John reached America, but he first appeared in Watertown about 1634. Others associated with him at Watertown, Wethersfield and Stamford, sailed from Ipswich, England on board the "Elizabeth" with Sarah Reynolds.

He was admitted as a freeman of Watertown on May 6, 1635. Several months later, in late 1635 or early 1636, he removed with other settlers, including Robert Reynolds, to Wethersfield, Conn., where according to early records of that town, he was a successful landowner and farmer.

In 1641, John and Sarah removed to Stamford, Conn. with several other Wethersfield families. John had sold his Wethersfield property in December 1640. As an original proprietor of Stamford, he received his share of land, perhaps 11 acres, from the original division [LL].

Sarah's death is recorded in the Stamford town meeting records [p. 25-26] as 21 August 1657. There have been no records found of the date or place of John's death. The last record of John is a deed [Stamford Records, p. 51] dated March 1651 which states: "The housing and lands of John Holly...more of less bounded by ye lot which was John Renoles..." The wording of this statement would lead one to believe that John had already died, though perhaps he had sold this land. There are no records at all of John in Greenwich, so presumably he never lived in that town.

Children, no record of birth, order and dates traditional:
*1 Elizabeth b. abt. 1634; m. 15 July 1654 Peter Ferris
*2 Jonathan b. abt. 1636; m. abt. 1656 Rebecca Heusted
*3 John b. abt. 1638, d. 1702; m. abt. 1668 Judith Palmer

THE SECOND GENERATION

1 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John) born about 1634-5 probably in Watertown or Wethersfield, died before 25 July 1705 when her husband remarried. She married Stamford CT 15 July 1654 PETER FERRIS of Stamford, son of Jeffrey Ferris, born 28 Sep 1636, died 28 Sep 1706. Peter married 2nd Mrs. Ruth Weed.

Children, Ferris, b. Stamford:
11 Joseph b. 20 Aug 1657; m. Mary Smith
12 Elizabeth b. 28 Jan 1659, d. Stamford 5 Apr 1660
13 Peter b. probably 30 June 1660
14 Mary b. 2 May 1662
15 Elizabeth b. 2 Jan 1664

729
2 JONATHAN REYNOLDS (John) born about 1636 probably in Wethersfield, Conn., died Greenwich, Conn. between 13 and 23 Jan 1673/4. He married about 1656 REBECCA HEUSTED, probably the daughter of Angell Heusted. Jonathan was one of the first settlers of Greenwich about 1653.

Children, probably born in Greenwich:
21 Rebecca b. abt. 1657; possibly married Thomas Hobby
*22 Jonathan b. 1660, d. bef. 1728; m. 7 Dec 1682 Nevell Ride
23 John b. 1662, d. Greenwich 1736; m. Ruth Knapp, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Close) Knapp; no children
24 Sarah b. 5 Nov 1665; m. Greenwich 1687 Joseph Mead, son of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Mead
25 Elizabeth b. Aug 1667; m. 16 Mar 1687/8 Joshua Knapp, son of Joshua and Hannah (Close) Knapp
*26 Joseph b. 1669, d. bef. June 1727; m. 1st 1698 Abigail Finch; m. 2nd Abigail Rundell
*27 Ebenezer b. 1673/4, d. 1749; m. 1704 Abigail Smith

3 JOHN REYNOLDS (John) born about 1638/9 probably in Wethersfield, Conn., died Greenwich, Conn. Nov or Dec 170. He married about 1668 at Greenwich JUDITH PALMER, probably daughter of William and Judith (Feake) Palmer, born abt. 1646 [AKG].

John lived in the area of Greenwich known as Horseneck. At his death he was the largest landowner in Greenwich. His will was dated 21 Apr 1699, with a codicil dated 8 Nov 1701, and was probated 17 Dec 1701 [LL].

Children, born Stamford and Greenwich:
*31 John b. abt. 1670, d. Dec 1732; m. Lydia Ferris
32 Judith b. abt. 1672, d. aft. 1734; m. 10 Dec 1692 Samuel Betts of Norwalk, Conn.
*33 James b. 1674, d. 14 Feb 1767; m. 1697 Sarah Holmes
34 Mary b. abt. 1679; m. Peter Palmer
*35 Jonathan b. abt. 1682, d. 1709; m. Mary Mead
*36 Joshua b. abt. 1685, d. 1765; m. prob. Abigail Pennoyer
*37 David b. abt. 1687, d. 1750; m. Penelope Wright

THE THIRD GENERATION

22 JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1660, died by 1728. He married Greenwich 7 Dec 1682 NEVELL RIDE. There has been much confusion about the name of Jonathan's wife, and her surname has been given as "Ridowere", "Ridemere", "Rice", etc. in various sources. McCracken [TAG] did a significant amount of research, leading him to examine the original record (Greenwich "Early Records" volume, p. 40). The record reads: "The 7 of December : 1682 : Jonathan Renolds and Nevell Ride were Married by Mr Richer Laws Commissioner". This clearly indicates the name of the bride. Despite this clarification, there has been no success in identifying her parents or ancestry in the Greenwich records.

Jonathan received a homelot in Greenwich on 23 Aug 1700.

Children:
*221 Jonathan b. 1683, d. 1740; m. 13 Apr 1703 Rebecca Seaman
*222 John b. abt 1684-85, d. abt. 1764; m. Hannah Jessup [TAG]
*223 Nathan b. abt. 1688, d. 1748; m. Ruth Reynolds
*224 Josiah b. 13 Jan 1689, d. bef. May 8, 1777; m. 1 May 1735 Barbara Briggs
225 Peter b. abt. 1691
26 JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John) born Greenwich 1669, died bef. 6 June 1727 at age 58. He married 1st 1698 ABIGAIL FINCH, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Austin) Finch, died 1717-1726, mother of all his children. He may have married 2nd ABIGAIL RUNDELL. There may have been an error in interpreting the records regarding this second marriage. There was only "Mrs. Abigail Reynolds." No documentation has been offered either way in any source found. One source [LL] states that Abigail (Finch) Reynolds died in 1717, though without any documentation offered. The widow, Mrs. Abigail Reynolds, married Greenwich 19 Nov 1729 John Benedict of Norwalk, Conn.

Children, b. Greenwich:
*261 Joseph b. 15 May 1669; m. 1st 5 Mar 1721 Ruth Ferris; m. 2nd ---
*262 Abigail b. 3 Apr 1701; m. 1st 24 Nov 1722 David Reynolds, son of John and Lydia (Ferris) Reynolds; m. 2nd 7 July 1731 John Martin
*263 Samuel b. 16 July 1703, d. 6 Mar 1727/8; m. 26 Jan 1726/7 Rebecca Palmer
*264 Benjamin b. 26 Mar 1705, d. 1727; unmarried
*265 John b. 23 May 1708; m. Ruth Reynolds, dau. of John and Lydia (Ferris) Reynolds
*266 Nehemiah b. 8 Apr 1709, d. aft. 1754; m. 1st Abigail ---; m. 2nd 1743 Mary ---
267 Isaac b. 15 June 1711; m. Mary ---; moved to Crum Elbow, NY, bought land of his brother Nehemiah 1739, sold land 1741 and 1743, nothing further known [LL]
*268 Reuben b. 4 Dec 1713, d. 1765; m. 19 Mar 1734 Elizabeth Mead
*269 Elizabeth b. 18 Aug 1717, d. aft. 1742; m. Richard Everett of Norwalk, Conn.

27 EBENEZER REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. not long after 23 Jan 1673/4, the date of his father's death. The 1924 book states he died between 10 Feb 1748/9 and 2 May 1749 the date and probate date of his will; [LL] states he died in 1773, but this is obviously a printing error as the index lists him as "Ebenezer (c. 1673-1749)." He married 1704 ABIGAIL SMITH, dau. of Ebenezer Smith. They always lived in Greenwich.

A son Eliphalet is sometimes seen as attributed to this family. He is not mentioned in his father's will, and there is no evidence that he belongs with this family. This is stated as such in the 1924 book, and there is no mention of him among the children of Ebenezer in [LL].

Children, born Greenwich:
271 Deborah b. 3 Feb 1705, d. Bedford NY 4 Nov 1787; m. 1731 Robert Peck
*272 Ebenezer b. 6 Mar 1706/7, d. 1761; m. 1729 ---
273 Lydia b. 1 Mar 1709/10, d. aft. 1749; unmarried
274 Sarah b. 1711; m. aft. 1735 Peter Peck
275 Abigail b. 1713; m. William Johnson
*276 Nathaniel b. 27 Jan 1715/6; m. 8 Nov 1743 Sarah Lockwood
277 Enos b. abt. 1717; m. Sarah Newman, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca Newman of Stamford
*278 Timothy b. abt. 1719; m. Anna ---
279 Rebecca m. Samuel Burcham

31 JOHN REYNOLDS (John, John) born Greenwich about 1670, died there Dec 1732. He was known as "John the Cooper" to distinguish him from the several other Johns in the area at the time. He married LYDIA FERRIS. John lived in the Horseneck area of Greenwich where he worked at his trade of cooper, producing barrels, which made him a relatively man [LL]. In the 1924 book, a Reuben is included as a child of John and Lydia, but he is not mentioned in John's will and other sources do not include him. He is therefore omitted here until other evidence proves otherwise.

Children, born Greenwich:
*311 Peter b. abt 1695, d. 5 Feb 1743/4; m. 14 Jan 1718 Sarah Knapp
312 Judith b. abt. 1697; may have married Peter Palmer [AKG]. The 1924 book gives her husband as Samuel Mills. Samuel was mentioned in John the Cooper's will as his son-in-law, but there is no evidence which of the daughters he married. Based on more recent research in Samuel Mills and
Some of his Descendants, The Nicholas Knapp Genealogy and "The Will of Sarah (Mills) Mead" in Connecticut Ancestry. December 1963, it appears more likely that Samuel Mills married Judith's sister, Lydia. The wife of Peter Palmer is generally listed as unknown, but has been suggested that she was a Reynolds or a Mills [AKG].

*313 David b. abt. 1699, d. 12 Oct 1745; m. Abigail Reynolds, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds
314 Lydia m. probably Samuel Mills III (See Judith above)
315 Ruth b. abt. 1702; m. 19 Nov 1729 John Reynolds, son of Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds

33 JAMES REYNOLDS (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1674, died Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY 14 Feb 1767. His gravestone at Smithfield Burying Ground in Amenia states: "James Reynolds, Esq. son of John of Greenwich born at Greenwich 1674 died at Amenia Feb 14, 1767." [L.V. Alstyn, Burying Grounds of Sharon CT, Amenia and North East NY, Amenia NY, 1903.] The name of his first wife is unknown. He married second about 1705 SARAH HOLMES, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Hobby) Holmes, b. 1686. It is presumed he had an earlier wife, who has not been identified, since Sarah would have been only aged 12 when the oldest child was born.

He received an allotment of a homelot in Horseneck on 10 May 1697. He owned a large amount of land in Greenwich and also in Westchester Co., NY, all of which he had divided up and deeded to his remaining sons before his death.

Children of first marriage, born Greenwich:
331 Sarah b. --- 25, 1698
*332 John b. 1698-9, d. 1764; m. Hannah Sutton [TAG]
333 James b. 6 July 1700, d. 2 June 1773; m. Phebe Fowler
*334 Nathaniel b. 20 Feb 1704/5, d. 1748; m. Ruth Purdy
335 Mary b. Feb. 1704/5

Children of second marriage, born Greenwich:
*336 Gideon b. 1706; m. Bethia Horton
*337 Justus b. 1708, d. 1747; m. Elizabeth Sackett
*338 Jeremiah b. abt. 1711, d. 1769; m. Jemima Brown

35 JONATHAN REYNOLDS (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1682, died 1709. He married bef. 1703 MARY MEAD, dau. of Joseph Mead of Greenwich. Jonathan was an inhabitant of Greenwich 3 May 1704. He received land from his father's will which he sold to his brother John on 29 Apr 1706. In 1709-10 his widow Mary settled Jonathan's estate with the help of her brother Daniel. She was called Mercy in Jonathan's will. Their only child, Hezekiah received the deed of gift from his father in Mar 1731, when he was age 24 [LL].

Child, born Greenwich:
*351 Hezekiah b. abt. 1707, d. 1756-7; m. 1st Ruth ---; m. 2nd Sarah Webb

36 JOSHUA REYNOLDS (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1685, died 1765. He married probably ABIGAIL PENNOYER, dau. of Thomas Pennoyer, though there is no proof. Joshua deeded land to his son John in 1741 and to Daniel and Caleb in 1742 [LL].

Children:
*361 John b. abt 1712; m. 16 Feb 1740 Joanna Winens
*362 Daniel b. 1714, d. 1803; m. abt. 1737 ---
*363 Caleb b. abt. 1718, d. Aug-Sep 1765; m. abt. 1738 ---
364 Mary b. 18 Apr 1723
37 DAVID REYNOLDS (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt 1686-7, died between 2 June (when he sold land with his son David in Greenwich) and 6 Nov 1750 (when his will was probated in Stamford). He married probably at Oyster Bay, Long Island abt. 1708 PENELlope WRIGHT, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Wright of Oyster Bay, who died before her husband. Reynolds and Rippier state David had a second wife, Mary, based on deeds concerning David’s property.

David received land in Rye, NY from his father's will in 1701, and he later moved there, remaining on this property for the rest of his life. A few months before his death, his daughter Penelope moved into this home and lived at the homestead until 1760. Penelope and her husband, Reuben Pennoyer, along with Thomas Pennoyer and David Pennoyer, sold land "which did belong to David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, Deceased" on 16 Feb 1760. A few weeks previous to this widow, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, sold her dower right in this property to David Pennoyer.

David Jr. probably died shortly after his father as land willed to him by his father was inherited by his four sons. Perhaps the widow Mary Reynolds in 1760, was the widow of David Jr.

Children:
371 Penelope b. abt. 1708-9, d. aft. 1760; m. 1728 Reuben Pennoyer of Stamford, son of Thomas Pennoyer and brother of Abigail who probably married Penelope’s uncle Joshua.

*372 David b. 1706-1709, d. 1750-60; m. Mary ---

THE FOURTH GENERATION

221 JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1683, died there 1740. He married 13 Apr 1793 REBECCA SEAMAN. They lived in the Horseneck area of Greenwich.

Children:
2211 Rebecca b. 12 Feb 1704/5; m. 29 Jan 1727/8 Isaac Knapp, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Knapp
2212 Sarah b. 1706; m. 7 Feb 1744/5 Benjamin Holmes
2213 Jonathan b. 26 Jan 1707/8, d. aft. 1747; m. 6 May 1733 Elizabeth Briggs, daughter of Daniel Briggs of Stamford
2214 Abigail b. 1709; m. 8 Jan or 17 July 1731 John Martin

222 JOHN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born abt. 1684-5. He married before Feb 1733/4 HANNAH JESSUP, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Hide) Jessup. John and Hannah are mentioned in the estate settlements of Edward Jessup at that time. This John and Hannah have been confused in the 1924 book with John and Hannah (Sutton) Reynolds. McCracken [TAG] provided a careful and extensive study of these two couples, and reached the conclusion that the John who married Hannah Jessup was the son of Jonathan and Nevell (Ride) Reynolds.

John and Hannah lived in later life in North Castle, NY. The last four children named below were all baptized together at Greenwich on 7 Dec 1728, children of an unidentified John Reynolds. This John Reynolds is the only one of the six Johns living in the area at the time who could have been their father.

Children:
2221 Jonathan d. N. Castle NY 1749-62; unmarried
2222 John m. Ann Finch
2223 Robert
2224 Deborah
2225 Eli
2226 Sarah
2227 Abigail
2228 Bethiah
223 **NATHAN REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1688. He married 16 Aug 1727 **RUTH REYNOLDS**. They lived in Greenwich. The 1924 book has the same date listed for both their marriage and the birth of their eldest child. This is certainly unlikely, and it is unclear without referring back to the original records, which event occurred on that date.

Children:
- 2231 John b. 16 Aug 1727 [sic]; m. Jan 1746 Rosanna van Campen
- 2232 Nathan bap. 23 Nov 1832

224 **JOSIAH REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 13 Jan 1689, died at Greenwich abt. 1774. He married 1 May 1735 **BARBARA BRIGGS** of Stamford. They lived in Greenwich.

Children:
- 2241 Elizabeth b. 23 Mar 1737
- 2242 Martha b. 29 Dec 1739
- 2243 Sarah b. 21 May 1742
- 2244 Barbara b. 14 Nov 1744
- 2245 Josiah b. 31 July 1747
- 2246 Jonathan b. 6 May 1750; perhaps m. 7 May 1777 Mary Brown
- 2247 Obadiah b. 21 Jan 1753
- 2248 Briggs b. 21 July 1754, d. aft. 13 Nov 1799; m. bef. 1785 Abigail Whelpley

261 **JOSEPH REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 15 May 1699, died Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., NY aft. 1749. He married 1st 5 Mar 1721/2 **RUTH FERRIS** who died 1734. He remarried, but the name of this second wife is unknown. He moved to Nine Partners (Pine Plains), Dutchess Co., NY in 1740, where he owned a large amount of land.

Children of first marriage:
- 2611 Ruth b. 13 Dec 1722
- 2612 Rosanna b. 6 Sep 1724
- 2613 Joseph b. 27 Aug 1727, d. 12 Nov 1799; m. 1st Ruth Rich; m. 2nd Lydia Parker
- 2614 Samuel b. 8 Aug 1729; m. Jerusha Close b. 21 Apr 1733, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Haight) Close
- 2615 Roolah b. 8 Nov 1731
- 2616 Israel Jacob b. 16 Jan 1733/4

Children of second marriage:
- 2617 Reuhamah b. 2 Feb 1735; m. Jedidiah Ferris [LL]
- 2618 Rachel b. 16 Aug 1738; m. Abraham Palmer [LL]
- 2619 Joanna b. 21 Dec 1740
- 261.10. Elizabeth b. 9 Dec 1744; m. 1st Asa Palmer; m. 2nd Calvin Averill
- 261.11. Phoebe b. 15 Feb 1749, d. Elizabethtown, NY; m. John Howe

263 **SAMUEL REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 16 July 1703, died 6 Mar 1726/7. He married 26 Jan 1726/7 **REBECCA PALMER**, dau. Ephraim Palmer. They lived in Greenwich.

Child (posthumous):
- 2631 Rebecca b. 4 Nov 1727; m. Joseph Palmer Jr. of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., NY

265 **JOHN REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 23 May 1708, died there 1733-34. He married 19 Nov 1729 **RUTH REYNOLDS**, his second cousin, born 1702, dau. of John Reynolds, the Cooper. They lived in the Horseneck area of Greenwich. After John's death, Ruth married 10 July 1735 Ebenezer Mead.
Children:
2651 Ruth b. 28 Sep 1730
2652 John b. 7 Nov 1732

266 NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 8 Apr. 1709, died after 1754. He married 1st abt. 1730 ABIGAIL — who died in 1743. He married 2nd 1743 MARY — (perhaps Palmer). They lived in Filkintown, Dutchess Co., NY, where they had moved from Greenwich in 1738. Nehemiah and his family were Quakers.

Children of first marriage, born Greenwich:
2661 Nehemiah b. 1732-40, d. Chatham NY; m. 1st Mary Armstrong; m. 2nd 24 May 1787 Anstress Southworth
2662 Martha b. 3 Jan 1734; m. Nine Partners Meeting, NY 25 Jan 1753 (or 31 Mar 1750) Reuben Palmer
2663 Mary b. 3 Nov 1736; m. Solomon Finch; lived Chatham NY

Children of second marriage, born Filkintown:
2664 David b. 24 Nov 1745, d. Chatham NY 1 July 1820; m. Lois Finch, dau. of Jabez and Rebecca Finch
2665 Abigail b. 21 Nov 1747; m. John Bishop; lived Granville NY
2666 Rosanna b. 2 Aug 1750, d. 8 June 1833; m. Jabez Finch
2667 Anna b. 30 Oct 1754; m. Stephen Howland; lived Galway, Saratoga Co., NY
2668 Rebecca m. Noah Ashley
2669 Amos b. 10 June 1759; m. Bagnall, Dutchess Co., NY 11 Sep 1782 Elizabeth Mosher; lived Chatham, Galway and Ballston, NY

268 REUBEN REYNOLDS (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 4 Dec 1713, died there Oct. 1765. He married Greenwich 19 Mar 1734 ELIZABETH MEAD, dau. of Elisha Mead, born 5 Apr 1709 or 1715.

Children, born Greenwich:
2681 Reuben b. 14 Mar 1735, d. Kortright, Delaware Co., NY 3 Aug 1819; m. Hepzibah ---
2682 Titus b. abt. 1737, d. N. Salem NY 25 Dec 1808; m. Sarah Heusted, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Newman) Heusted
2683 Moses b. 1736-45; living in 1765
2684 Elizabeth m. bef. 1 Aug 1765 Charles Howe
2685 Joel b. 1736-43; m. Amy Hobby b. 1737; lived Albany Co., NY
2686 Bethany (Bethania) d. aft. 1765
2687 Jonah b. abt. 1750; perhaps m. Deborah Husted
2688 David b. 6 June 1753, d. Scotchtown, Orange Co., NY 30 Aug 1827; m. 12 July 1787 Margaret Crissey, who d. Sullivan Co., NY 12 Aug 1858
2689 Mary d. aft. 1766
268.10. Hannah m. 1786 Israel Wood of S. Salem, Westchester Co., NY
268.11. Martha b. probably 1750-60

272 EBENEZER REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 6 Mar 1706/7, died bef. 1761. He married abt. 1729 but his wife's name is unknown.

Children (perhaps others):
2721 Ebenezer b. 25 Oct 1731, d. Greenwich 1761; unmarried
2722 Timothy b. Greenwich 13 May 1733, d. 1781; m. 1762 Amy Knapp

276 NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 27 Jan 1715/6, died there Apr 1792. He married Greenwich 8 Nov 1743 SARAH LOCKWOOD, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Lockwood,
who died after 1792. He was a farmer and a weaver in Greenwich.

Children, born Stanwich-Greenwich, Conn.:
2761 Nathaniel b. 7 Sep 1745, d. Greenwich 6 June 1822; m. 1st 23 Jan 1772 Rebecca Mead; m. 2nd 2 Apr 1778 Deborah Heusted, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Newman) Heusted
2762 Ezekiel b. 13 Oct 1747, d. 24 Nov 1833; m. Stanwich 4 July 1770 Mary Mead, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Rundle) Mead
2763 Abigail b. 11 Dec 1749, d. Greenwich 27 May 1839; m. Greenwich 21 May 1778 Nathaniel Ingersoll
2764 Sarah b. 24 Jan 1752, d. infancy
2765 Benjamin b. 1754, d. in the Revolution 1780; unmarried
2766 Phoebe b. 26 Apr 1757, d. Somers, Westchester Co., NY 19 June 1829; m. 18 Oct 1736 Abel Mead
2767 James b. 8 May 1759, d. 2 Mar 1833; m. Abigail Knapp
2768 Sarah b. 8 Feb 1762, d. 31 Aug 1849; m. 29 Mar 1784 Lieut. Josiah Smith
2769 Philemon b. 21 Feb 1764, d. Westchester Co., NY 28 July 1835; m. 1st 20 Oct 1787 Hannah Mead; m. 2nd 20 Feb 1814 Sarah Holmes
276.10. Deborah b. 13 May 1766, d. Greenwich 15 May 1857; m. Frederick Lockwood, son of Jonathan and Mercy Lockwood
276.11. Lockwood b. 20 Mar 1768, d. 7 June 1827; m. 1st 24 Dec 1794 Elizabeth Mead; m. 2nd Samantha Mead, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hobby) Mead; m. 3rd 15 Apr 1817 Catherine Banks
276.12. Ebenezer b. 1770, d. "aged 22-23 years"; unmarried

278 TIMOTHY REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John) born 1719. He married ANNA ---. This family was included in the 1908 Annual Report but the 1924 book doubted his existence. Obviously there was confusion with Timothy (#2722) son of Ebenezer, brother to this Timothy. The life of the younger Timothy is well documented, particularly his military career. Many children of the same name are attributed to both. This Timothy is named as a child of Ebenezer on the Genealogical Chart in [LL], and further research is needed to identify him and his family. The children listed below are those noted in the 1908 Annual Report.
Children:
2781 Jeremiah
2782 George
2783 Asa
2784 Abel
2785 Jared d. 1822
2786 Timothy d. 1816
2787 Elijah
2788 Abigail
2789 Anna

311 PETER REYNOLDS (John, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1695, died there bef. 5 Feb. 1743/4. He married 14 Jan 1718 SARAH KNAPP. After Peter's death, Sarah married --- Palmer. Peter lived in the section of Greenwich later to become the town of Stanwich.
Children:
3111 Peter b. 14 Dec 1718, d. 1754; probably unmarried
3112 Sarah b. 19 Aug 1721, d. aft. 11 Mar 1748/9; some sources say that she was the Sarah Reynolds who married James Winans, though there is some doubt as she would have been only age 14 at the time of the marriage in 1735 [AKG]
3113 Hannah b. 6 Sep 1723; unmarried Mar 1748/9
3114 John b. 14 Aug 1725
3115 Lydia b. 6 Mar 1727; m. --- Ferris
3116 Elizabeth b. 14 Dec 1729
3117 Judith b. 29 July 1732
313 DAVID REYNOLDS (John, John, John) born Horseneck, Conn. abt. 1699, died there 12 Oct 1745. He married Greenwich 24 Nov 1720 ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds, born 3 Apr 1702, died aft. May 1751. David always lived in Horseneck, which may help to prevent some confusion with the other Davids in the area at the same time.

Children:
- David b. 19 Sep 1721, d. 12 Oct 1742(?), or perhaps later, by 1754
- Abigail b. 9 Mar 1724, d. aft 1758; m. 26 Mar 1756 William Blake
- Jemima b. 27 July 1726, d. aft 1758; m. 1746 James Mead, b. 26 Sep 1720
- Nathaniel bap. 29 Dec 1728, probably died in infancy
- Benjamin b. 27 Nov 1728, d. 1752; m. Susanna Bollet; no children
- Abraham b. 19 Sep 1731; lived Greenwich 1758
- Elizabeth b. 1 Oct 1733, d. bef. 1758; unmarried
- Deborah b. 24 Feb 1734/5, d. bef. 1758; unmarried
- Sarah b. 7 Aug 1740; m. bef. 1758 Jonas Weed Jr. of Stamford

332 JOHN REYNOLDS (James, John, John) born abt. 1698-9, died N. Castle NY 1764. He married abt. 1724-25 HANNAH SUTTON, perhaps the daughter of Robert and Hannah Sutton of Hempstead NY. An unfinished genealogical statement by John's grandson, Sutton Reynolds states that they moved from Long Island about the year 1740 to Westchester Co. NY and settled near Chappaqua. It is from this statement that the names and birthdates of the children of John and Hannah were taken. John's will was dated 14 June 1764, probated Oct 1764.

In the 1924 book, this couple was confused with John and Hannah (Jessup) Reynolds. Considerable research by McCracken [TAG] has shown there to be two distinct individuals named John, both with wives named Hannah. Although there is no proof of this John's parentage, McCracken believes him to be an unidentified son of James.

Children:
- Margaret b. 1725; m. 1st Andrew Purdy; m. 2nd Jonathan Polden
- Robert b. 1727, d. Bedford NY 13 Apr 1809; m. Mrs. Ann (Haight) Kipp. They were believed to be Quakers.
- Joseph b. 1730
- John b. 1734, d. in a British Army Prison in New York City, according to the 1924 book, abt. 1778; m. Zipporah Pierce who d. 17 Oct 1784, buried in Chappaqua NY. They lived in Fishkill, Dutchess Co. NY
- Richerson b. 1735, d. N. Castle NY Mar 1765; m. 1758 Hannah Dean
- James b. 1739
- Sutton b. 18 Aug 1744, d. Chappaqua NY 26 June 1828; m. 1776 Anna Carpenter, dau. of Joseph T. Carpenter. They were Quakers
- Andrew b. 1746

334 NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 20 Feb 1702/3, died there June 1748. He married 1 Jan 1728/9 RUTH PURDY, probably the dau. of Francis Purdy. Nathaniel and his family lived in Greenwich, and later moved to Rye NY [LL]. Ruth married 2nd Jonathan Fiske of Greenwich.

Children:
- Nathaniel b. 8 Dec 1729, d. 1805; m. 1751 Sarah (?Ferris); moved to Cross River, Westchester Co. NY
- Francis b. 8 July 1731; moved to Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co. NY
- Ruth b. abt. 1733, d. aft. 1760; m. --- Merritt
- Solomon b. abt. 1735; moved to Amenia NY
- Anna b. abt. 1737; m. Samuel Palmer
336 GIDEON REYNOLDS (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1706, died there Jan or Feb 1769. He married 23 Apr 1731 BETHIA HORTON, probably the dau. of Joseph Horton of Rye. They lived in Greenwich, and Bethia was still living at the time of her husband's death.

Children:
3361 Gideon b. abt. 1732, d. Mar or Apr 1772; m. Hannah Todd, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Dickerman) Todd
3362 Horton d. Greenwich 1797; m. 1760 Lydia Knapp
3363 Sylvanus d. 1820; m. 7 May 1776 Mary Mead; lived Bedford NY
3364 William b. 1734-36, d. Poundridge NY Feb 1809; m. Polly Knapp
3365 Bethia b. 31 Mar 1742, d. 17 Feb 1832; m. Odell Close
3366 Gilbert b. Greenwich abt. 1740; may have married Poughkeepsie NY 5 Dec 1753 Johanna Lewis
3367 Mary m. Ichabod Ogden, b. Greenwich 8 May 1742
3368 Abijah
3369 Ruth
336.10. Ambrose b. Aug 1751, d. 24 Dec 1830; m. Mary Knapp, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Peck) Knapp
336.11. Jonathan perhaps m. 23 Apr 1777 Mary Brown

337 JUSTUS REYNOLDS (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1708, died there 1747. He married 23 Apr 1737 ELIZABETH SACKETT, dau. of Richard Sackett. They lived in Greenwich.

Children, born Greenwich:
3371 Sackett b. 3 Mar 1738; m. 21 Nov 1760 Mary Jones
3372 Elizabeth b. 4 May 1740
3373 Sarah b. 26 July 1742
3374 Anna b. 20 May 1745
3375 Mary (posthumous) b. 4 Apr 1748

338 JEREMIAH REYNOLDS (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1711, died Greenwich 1768. He married JEMIMA BROWN, dau. of Peter Brown of Greenwich. They lived for some time in Greenwich and later in Dutchess Co., NY. On 24 Sep 1748 Jeremiah's father, James, gave him 50 acres of land next to his brother Nathaniel. Another Jeremiah lived in Bedford, Westchester Co., NY but census and land records indicate this to be a different individual. On 19 Feb 1750/51 Jeremiah sold land to his brother James [Greenwich Deeds, vol. vii].

A Caleb is given as a son of this Jeremiah in the 1924 book but there is no evidence of such a son. The children listed below are definitely sons of a Jeremiah Reynolds. Both Shubel and David chose a Peter Brown, probably Jemima's brother, as guardian after their father's death. Although direct proof is still to be found, it appears from the evidence that these children belong to this Jeremiah.

Children:
3381 Jeremiah b. Greenwich 1748, d. Avon, Livingston Co., NY 24 Sep 1827; m. abt. 1773 Elizabeth Daggett
3382 Shubal b. probably Amenia NY 1751, d. Sandusky OH abt. 1835; m. abt. 1771 Mercy Lounsberry
3383 David b. probably Crum Elbow NY abt. 1756

351 HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1707-10, died shortly bef. 10 Dec 1756. He probably married twice: 1st, RUTH — of Stamford who died there 18 Sep 1732; 2nd, SARAH

Children of second marriage:
3511 Hezekiah b. 22 May 1738
3512 Jonathan b. 28 Feb or 1 Oct 1740, d. Whitehall, Washington Co., NY 14 Sep 1740; the 1924 book states he also lived in Rutland VT, but he may have been confused with another Jonathan living in that area
3513 Joseph b. 19 Nov 1741
3514 David b. 25 Mar 1743/4
3515 Israel b. 11 May 1746
3516 Sarah b. 4 Oct 1749; may have married Peter Knapp Jr., b. 1745 (or his wife may have been #3613 below)

361 JOHN REYNOLDS (Joshua, John, John) born 1712. He married 16 Feb 1740 JOANNA WINANS.

Children:
3611 Elizabeth b. 5 Apr 1742
3612 Joshua b. 30 Nov 1743 (His record in the 1924 book is confused with another Joshua Reynolds living in Wells VT, who was the descendant of Electious Reynolds of Middleborough MA.)
3613 Sarah b. 13 Apr 1746; may have married Peter Knapp Jr. (see note of Sarah #3516 above)
3614 Gerardus b. 17 Oct 1748
3615 John b. 29 Oct 1750
3616 Joanna b. 11 Dec 1753
3617 Jacob b. 23 May 1756, d. 26 Feb 1828; m. Martha Winans; lived Westerlo NY
3618 Alpheus b. 11 May 1760

362 DANIEL REYNOLDS (Joshua, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1714, died Cortland Manor NY 1803. His wife's name is unknown though she survived him. They lived in Cortland Manor. His name appears on a list of those who had been "driven off or destroyed of their land by the Enemy" in 1780 and 1781 during the time of British Major General Tryon's raids in the area during the Revolution [LL].

There is some doubt that these are the children of this Daniel as he would have been age 54 to 62 at the time of their births. There is no further information about Daniel's family.

Children, as given in the 1924 book:
3621 Samuel d. bef. 20 Dec 1802 leaving a widow and children
3622 Daniel b. 9 Nov 1768, d. 2 June 1837; m. 3 Oct 1790 Sarah Heusted
3623 Isaac b. abt. 1772
3624 Shubael b. abt. 1773, d. Rye NY 18 Sep 1833, age 60; m. Hannah ---
3625 Ann b. abt. 1776; m. --- Sutliffe

363 CALEB REYNOLDS (Joshua, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1717, died Horseneck, Conn. Aug-Sep 1765. His wife is unknown, and is not mentioned in his will dated 19 Aug 1765 and probated in Stamford 10 Sep 1765, though his children and his father are named there.

Children:
3631 Caleb b. abt. 1739; m. Hannah Brown; lived Pine Plains NY
3632 Anne b. 1741
3633 Mercy b. 1743; m. --- Carpenter
3634 Joseph b. 1745; perhaps married Sarah Brush
3635 Eunice b. 1747
3636 David b. 1749, d. 1768; unmarried
3637 Mary b. 1752, d. young
372 DAVID REYNOLDS (David, John, John) born probably between 1706-1709 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY where his grandfather, Caleb Wright had given his parents land, or in Greenwich, Conn. He appeared in Greenwich land records in 1730 so he must have been age 21 by then. The name of his wife is unknown, but a deed recorded 15 Apr 1761 in White Plains, Westchester Co., NY mentions "David Reynolds of Manor of Cortland and Mary his wife."

David moved to Peekskill NY with some of his Pennoyer relatives. He purchased land in Cortland Manor 7 Apr 1748 [Westchester Deeds, Book H, p. 422, called David Jr. of Greenwich]. He may have died between 1759 and 1760 as his son James sold land in 1760 in Greenwich inherited from his father and grandfather. Reynolds and Rippier knew the names of only one of his four sons, but the other three names were later added by D. Jellinghaus, Secretary of the RFA. Unfortunately, there is no source given for the names of these sons.

Children:
3721 James
3722 Joseph
3723 Henry
3724 Reuben
INDEX TO JOHN REYNOLDS
OF WATERTOWN, MASS. AND STAMFORD, CONN.

Armstrong
Mary 735
Ashley
Noah 735
Austin
Elizabeth 731
Averill
Calvin 734
Banks
Catherine 736
Benedict
John 731
Betts
Samuel 730
Bishop
John 735
Blake
William 737
Bollet
Susanna 737
Briggs
Barbara 730, 734
Daniel 733
Elizabeth 733
Brown
Hannah 739
Jemima 732, 738
Mary 730, 734, 738
Peter 738
Brush
Sarah 739
Burcham
Samuel 731
Carpenter
--- 739
Anna 737
Joseph T. 737
Close
Hannah 730
Jerusha 734
Joseph 734
Odell 738
Crissey
Margaret 735
Daggett
Elizabeth 738
Dean
Hannah 737
Denton
Rachel 738
Dickerman
Hannah 738
Everett
Richard 731
Feake
Judith 730
Ferris
--- 736
Elizabeth 729
Jedidiah 734
Jeffrey 729
Joseph 729
Lydia 730, 731
Mary 729
Peter 729
Ruth 731, 734
Sarah 737
Finch
Abigail 730-732, 737
Ann 733
Jabez 735
Joseph 731
Lois 735
Solomon 735
Fiske
Jonathan 737, 738
Fowler
Phebe 732
Haight
Ann 737
Eunice 734
Mary 739
Heusted/Husted
Angell 730
Benjamin 735, 736
Deborah 735, 736
Rebecca 729, 730
Sarah 735, 739
Hide
Elizabeth 733
Hobby
Amy 735
Elizabeth 736
Mary 732
Thomas 730
Holly
John 729
Holmes
Benjamin 733
Sarah 730, 732, 736
Stephen 732
Horton
Bethia 732, 738
Joseph 738
Howe
Charles 735
John 734
Howland
Stephen 735
Ingersoll
Nathaniel 736
Jessup
Edward 733
Hannah 730, 733, 737
Johnson
William 731
Jones
Mary 738
Kipp
Ann (Haight) 737
Knapp
Abigail 736
Amy 735
Isaac 733
Joshua 730, 733, 738
Lydia 738
Mary 738
Peter 739
Polly 738
Ruth 730
Sarah 731, 736
Laws
Richer 730
Lewis
Johanna 738
Lockwood
Frederick 736
Jonathan 736
Nathan 735
Sarah 731, 735
Lounsberry
Mercy 738

741
JOHN AND SARAH (BACKUS) REYNOLDS  
OF SAYBROOK, LYME AND NORWICH, CONN.  
Originally Edited and Compiled by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.  
With Additions and Corrections by Pat Daniels [1992]

The family of John and Sarah (Backus) was originally published by the RFA in 1928. Marion Reynolds was assisted in compiling the family data by Mrs. Anna Rippier. Many records of the family can be found in the Norwich CT town records. The RFA is fortunate to have had the assistance of Pat Daniels of Desert Hot Springs, CA in updating the information on the descendants of John and Sarah. Mrs. Daniels has been researching and gathering data on the family for many years and maintains an extensive collection of material. She offers assistance to members of the family in her role of Line Coordinator for the RFA.

The first five generations of the family have been abstracted from the book for this article.

This genealogy is an account of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds and their descendants. Their history is associated with the early southern Connecticut towns of Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich. We do not know anything of John prior to 1659, but it seems probable that he was born in England between 1615 and 1635.

In Hotten's lists of early immigrants we find the following:
"John Reynolds, aged 23, sailed from, Gravesend, England, April 3, 1635, for St. Christopher's in the "Paul" of London"
"John Reinolds, aged 20, and Thomas Reinolds, aged 18, sailed May 21, 1635, for St. Christophers in the "Matthew" of London."

We have been puzzled by the mention of an Elizabeth Reynolds of whom we know nothing else, who married Richard Jennings in New London "the beginning of June 1678." Both were immigrants from the Barbados, British West Indies, and had Samuel b. Mar. 11, 1679; Richard b. 1680; and Elinor who m. Richard Manwaring. [Hotten, Original Lists, Immigrants to America 1600-1700] There is some likelihood that John came to America by way of St. Christopher's Island in the British West Indies.

There were so many Johns among the early Reynoldses of New England that little, however, can be argued from such disconnected fragments of evidence. At this time there were a John Reynolds, wife Naomi Latimer, in Wethersfield, CT Another John, wife Anne Hollbrook, lived in Stonington, CT A third John lived in Greenwich-Stamford, CT, and another in Portsmouth, N.H. Another John Reynolds, evidently an apprentice in Hartford, in 1646 was fined for helping to harbor escaped prisoners. One narrative of John of Norwich relates that he came from England in 1635 and settled at Saybrook. The date in this assertion is probably an unsupported inference from the records in Hotten's "Immigrants."

John Reynolds early lived in that part of Saybrook on the east side of the Connecticut River which is now called Lyme [Vol. II of the NE Hist. Gen. Reg.]. On Dec. 3, 1658, John sold his house and land in Lyme to Wolston Brockway, and with other Saybrook settlers went up to found Norwich. Their places in Lyme were filled mostly by a later generation. From Lyme, CT Land Records I:25, Record of Deed from John Reynolds to Wolston Brockway, December 3, 1659; recorded July 10, 1674, with other deeds held by Brockway. Original volume in CT State Library, Hartford.

"A deed of Saile from John Rennolls to Wolston: Brockway."
"Artikles of agrements maid betwixt John Rennolls & Wolston Brockway of Seabrook as foloweth. John Rennolls doth deed unto the said Wolston Brockway his house & all his Land both upland & Medow that he hath one ye east sid of the River over aganst the towne of Saybrooke; all that was granted him by the towne of Saybrooke as also all the Commanige tharunto belonging & Also all the fencis that is already maid & the flowers of the hous & the tow Laders that belong to the house & the barne; all thses perticklers above specified the said John doth sell unto the said Wolston for twenty pounds ster.: Seven pounds ten shiling to be payed in cattell or
kind, at or before the first of May next and the other fifty shilling to be payed in good merchantable corn at or before the last of June next and the other ten pounds is to be payed next (mithelmoth?) come twelvemonth: in cattle and corn as before mentioned. Whereunto we set our hands:

the R mark of John Renalds
Wolstone Brockway.

Witness: John Tulley, William Ward this 3th December 1659.

By trade John Reynolds of Norwich was a wheelwright, and he lived in Norwich, probably working at his trade, some forty-two years. It was this John Reynolds of Norwich who with Simon Huntington, Thomas Adgate, John Post and William Backus in October 1663, was made a Freeman at Hartford, the seat of the colonial government. When Norwich was settled in the spring of 1660, John was assigned land next to his "kinsman," Ensign Thomas Leffingwell, in the southeastern part of Norwich. There are several varying descriptions of his land. The home lot was laid out in November 1659; the first division of town lands was in April 1661. John Reynolds' house, purportedly built in 1659, was still standing in 1928, and was still in the possession of descendants of the original owner. Since the first child of whom we have record was born in August 1655, John Reynolds and Sarah Backus were married, probably in Lyme, around 1650. Sarah was reared in Lyme and was the daughter of William Backus and his first wife, whose name is unknown. The first three children of John and Sarah Reynolds, and possibly the fourth, were born in Lyme, then an outlying part of Saybrook. The births of eight children are recorded at Norwich, though without mention of John's wife. John and Sarah had been about fifteen years in Norwich when their first son, John Jr., was murdered by the Indians. Major Palmer of New London wrote on January 29, 1675/76 [Trumbull, CT Rcds. II:403]:

"This morning early came post from Norwich with the sad intelligence of two men and a boy being taken and killed, who went over Shetucket River to spread flax, viz.: Josiah Rockwell and his boy, and John Reynolds, Jun.; both of Norwich, and said J. Rockwell and John Reynolds, Jr., were found dead and thrown down ye River bank, their scalps cut off, the boy is not yet found, and supposed to be carried away alive."

The Rockwell boy, then aged between 13 and 16, was later found alive. John Reynolds was killed January 28, 1675/76. These two men were killed on the east side of the Shetucket River not far from Norwich. This John Jr. of Norwich was at his death about twenty years old, and so far as we know, unmarried. His brother Joseph, then about fifteen, was the only son of John and Sarah to marry and carry on the family in Norwich. John Reynolds Sr. became a Selectman of Norwich in 1669. In 1690, according to early custom, John deeded to his only living son, Joseph, half of the house and homelot, and the other half in reversion upon the death of himself and wife. John Reynolds, the immigrant, died at Norwich July 22, 1702, after living there some forty-two years from 1660. On a record dated January 31, 1701/2, he is mentioned as one of the first settlers "now surviving." His will is dated July 15, 1702, seven days before his death. The will mentions as survivors his wife Sarah, only son Joseph, and four married daughters, Sarah Post, Mary Lathrop, Elizabeth Lyman and Lydia Miller. His house and lands, subject only to the widow's right of dower, and his farm implements and wheelwright's tools he bequeathed to his only living son, Joseph, who continued all his life in Norwich. At his death John owned about 79 acres or more in Norwich. After naming the widow Sarah and son Joseph executors, he adds, "I do make choice of my loving kinsman Ensign Thomas Leffingwell an overseer, to be helpfull to them." Leffingwell had been among those who had removed with John from Saybrook to Norwich, and his property in Norwich was next west of John's. The first John and his wife and many descendants are probably buried in the old town cemetery in Norwich. The eight known children of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds were:
1 John Jr. b. Lyme, CT August 1655, killed and scalped by Indians near Norwich January 28-29, 1675/76. It is not recorded that he was married, but a Mrs. Sarah Reynolds m. John Sill at Lyme Feb. 12, 1677.

*2 Sarah b. November 1656, d. Norwich May 11, 1703; m. 1685 John Post Jr. She was a widow in 1702 when her father died.

3 Susanna b. October 1658; nothing further known, perhaps died young

*4 Joseph b. March 1660, d. Norwich Feb. 1, 1728/29; m. 1688 Sarah Edgerton

*5 Mary b. April 1664, d. Norwich Jan. 31, 1727/28; m. 1) 1689 John Edgerton; m. 2) 1697 Samuel Lathrop

*6 Elizabeth b. November 1666, d. Lebanon CT Feb. 21, 1742; m. 1) Lebanon Aug. 3, 1687 Jonathan Fowler; m. 2) before 1702 Samuel Lyman


8 Lydia b. February 1671, d. Windham CT Jan. 7, 1756; m. Mar. 2, 1693/94 Benjamin Millard. He, in 1700, was allowed "to set up the trade and employment of tanning." Benjamin Millard of Bear Hill, Norwich CT, bought his land of Thomas Leffingwell, a thousand-acre allotment, at the horse-shoe, a part of which is still held by his descendants.

THE SECOND GENERATION

2 Sarah Reynolds: (John) born Lyme (Saybrook), CT Nov. 1656, died Norwich May 11, 1703. She married Norwich Dec. 24, 1685 John Post Jr. He was born at Saybrook Apr. 12, 1657, d. Norwich July 15, 1690, son of John and Hester (Hyde) Post. [Norwich VR]

Children, Post:
211 Stephen b. Nov. 10, 1709, d. Canterbury Sep. 28, 1751; m. Coventry CT Oct. 11, 1750 Abigail Brown
212 Sarah b. Apr. 5, 1711; m. 1st Canterbury Feb. 9, 1729 John Pike
213 Thomas
214 Mary b. Jan. 31, 1713, d. Preston CT 1772; m. Franklin CT Dec. 22, 1730 Nathaniel Rudd
215 John
216 Timothy Jr. b. Nov. 18, 1717, d. Canterbury CT Mar. 5, 1790; m. Canterbury Nov. 14, 1739 Mary Bacon
217 John b. May 5, 1720; m. Canterbury June 26, 1746 Johannah C. Downing
218 Eunice b. Dec. 9, 1722, d. Canterbury Oct. 5, 1749; m. Canterbury June 25, 1744 David Cleveland

22 John b. Norwich July 14, 1689, d. Norwich July 15, 1690


Joseph and Sarah were of the Congregation of Rev. James Fitch [Caulkins p. 173]. In 1714, Joseph Reynolds was licensed by the Selectman to keep a tavern in Norwich. In 1717/18, his wife having died in 1714, he deeds to his son, John, his house and home-lot, "excepting reserving" to himself "ye West Room, ye lodging
Room, with ye porch Chamber," etc. "during my natural life," and then makes the provision 'if I do marry again and it shall please God to remove me by death, and leave my wife surviving that she shall have ye free use and benifet and ye west rooms and ye Lodging Room, etc., during ye time of her living in sd house a widow."

In 1711/12 he was allowed liberty "to sett the shop, he hath already sett up the frame of, to sett the one halfe of sd shop in the street, and so to continue during the towne's pleasure." This may have been the old house which formerly stood facing the south, close to the street.

Children of Joseph and Sarah, all of whom were born and reared in Norwich [Norwich VR]:
*41 John b. Feb. 21, 1691/92, d. Norwich Nov. 16, 1742; m. Dec. 6, 1720 Miss Lydia Lord
42 Mary b. Mar. 10, 1693/94, d. Norwich Oct. 18, 1781; m. before 1717 Robert Warren, b. 1694, d. 1786
*44 Stephen b. Sep. 27, 1698, d. Norwich Nov. 29, 1731; m. Mar. 1, 1724/25 Mary Sanford
45 Daniel b. July 6, 1701, d. Norwich Nov. 23, 1710
46 Lydia b. Feb. 14, 1702/03; nothing further known
47 Daniel b. Dec. 4, 1705, d. Norwich Apr. 1, 1706/07
*48 Sarah b. June 7, 1707; m. May 11, 1725 Jonathan Caulkins

5 Mary Reynolds: (John) born Norwich Apr. 1664, died Norwich Jan. 31, 1727/28. She married 1st Norwich Mar. 20, 1689/90 John Edgerton of Norwich, born Norwich June 12, 1662, d. Norwich May 1692, son of Richard and Mary (Sylvester) Edgerton. She married 2nd Norwich Dec. 30, 1697 Samuel Lathrop, as his second wife. Child:

Edgerton:

6 Elizabeth Reynolds: (John) born Norwich, CT November 1666, died Lebanon CT Feb. 21, 1742/3. She married 1st Norwich Aug. 3, 1687 Jonathan Fowler. He was born 1650, d. June 10, 1696, son of Capt. William and Mary (Tapp) Fowler of Milford, CT Jonathan had been married previously and had sons John and Thomas from this first marriage. Jonathan had lands from his father at New Haven and was of Norwich 1683 to 1693 when he moved to Windham with his family. Elizabeth married 2nd Samuel Lyman, born Northampton MA Apr. 16, 1676, died Lebanon CT May 9, 1699, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Cowles) Lyman.

The Fowler children are named in the account of their father's estate by Mrs. Elizabeth Fowler on Sep. 2, 1697. The widow Fowler is mentioned incidentally in 1698 in Norwich. [Norwich VR; History of Norwich p. 230]

Children:
Fowler:
61 Elizabeth b. Norwich Mar. 10, 1688/89, d. Lebanon CT July 18, 1742; m. Jan. 8, 1713 Thomas Loomis
62 Joseph b. Norwich Sep. 28, 1691, d. Lebanon June 23, 1768; m. Lebanon Jan. 8, 1712/13 Elizabeth Powell
63 Sarah b. Norwich Dec. 20, 1693, d. Coventry CT Aug. 25, 1751; m. Lebanon Nov. 14, 1714 John Bissell
64 Jonathan b. Norwich May 20, 1696, d. Coventry CT Oct. 22, 1756; m. Suffield CT Jan. 7, 1720 Hannah Smith Lyman:
65 Samuel b. Lebanon CT May 22, 1700, d. Lebanon Feb. 4, 1754; m. Suffield CT Jan. 13, 1721/2/3
The Third Generation

41 John Reynolds: (Joseph, John) born Norwich Feb. 21, 1691, died Norwich Nov. 16, 1742. He lived in Norwich and all his children were born there. He married in Norwich Dec. 6, 1720 Miss Lydia Lord, fifth daughter of Capt. Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord of Lyme, born Lyme CT 1694. Lydia died "widow and relict of Mr. John Reynolds" at Norwich July 16, 1786, being widowed almost forty-four years.

John Reynolds was wealthy and left a large estate. On Dec. 30, 1718, John was paid by the town of Norwich for a plank £0-1-0 [Town Recds. p. 272].

Children, born Norwich:
411 Deborah b. Oct. 16, 1721; m. 1st Nov. 3, 1741 Joshua Bishop of Norwich, b. Norwich 1716/17; d. Norwich June 24, 1756, son of Samuel and Sarah (Forbes) Bishop. One child:
   4111 Hannah b. Mar. 14, 1744/45. She m. 1st Norwich Feb. 18, 1761 Reuben Bishop; m. 2nd Daniel Whitmore of Middletown, CT
   4121 Anne b. Dec. 4, 1748, d. Lyme CT May 3, 1823; m. Apr. 10, 1798 Abraham Perkins
   4122 Thomas b. July 18, 1750, d. Norwich May 24, 1812; m. Nov. 4, 1779 Lydia Tracy
   4123 Hannah b. Mar. 10, 1754, d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. 1778 Partridge Southmay
   4124 Cyrus b. Sep. 24, 1756, d. Mar. 18, 1814
   4125 John Reynolds b. Dec. 21, 1758, d. Norwich Aug. 22, 1830; m. Oct. 15, 1795 Abigail Tracy
   4126 Sarah b. Jan. 9, 1760, d. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1814 Robert Faly or Ely
413 Sarah b. Nov. 21, 1725, d. Norwich Apr. 5, 1747; m. Norwich Nov. 11, 1744 Jeremiah Huntington of Norwich, b. Norwich Dec. 20, 1715; d. Lebanon NH June 18, 1794, son of Christopher and Judith (Stevens) Huntington. Had:
   4131 Asa b. Norwich Sep. 28, 1745, d. Norwich Oct. 28, 1746
414 Ruth b. Jan. 27, 1727/28, d. Norwich Dec. 11, 1755; m. Norwich Sep. 15, 1747 Nathaniel Shipman, b. Saybrook CT May 25, 1723, d. Norwich Sep. 5, 1805, son of John and Elizabeth (Kirtland) Shipman. They had:
   4142 Lucretia b. June 3, 1750, d. 1825; m. Nov. 26, 1773 Daniel Hall
   4143 Betty b. Aug. 25, 1752, d. Warsaw NY; m. Andrew Frank
415 John b. Apr. 18, 1730, d. Oct. 29, 1750 killed on Long Island, where he was visiting friends, by horse running against a tree. He was a minor and his mother (and guardian) submitted an inventory of his estate to the Probate Court in Norwich that amounted to nearly £2000. He graduated from Yale University in 1747.
*416 Joseph b. May 2, 1732, d. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Phebe Lee b. 1736
417 Abigail b. Sep. 8, 1734, d. Norwich Mar. 7, 1765; m. Norwich May 2, 1751 Daniel Kelley, b. Norwich Mar. 5, 1726, d. VT 1814, son of Joseph and Lydia (Caulkins) Kelley. They had:
   4171 John b. Norwich May 18, 1752, d. Norwich Aug. 8, 1754
   4172 Daniel b. Norwich Nov. 27, 1755, d. Cleveland OH Aug. 7, 1831; m. Middletown CT June 28, 1787 Jemima Stow
   4173 Son b. Nov. 1754
   4174 Son b. Jan. 9, 1758, lived 9 days
4175 Ruth b. Nov. 25, 1759, d. age 6 months
4176 Jodie b. Aug 1764, d. Feb. 1765
4177 Abigail (Nabby) b. Norwich 1763/4, d. Mar. 2, 1807-10; m. Middletown CT Sep. 15, 1783 Samuel Frothingham

418 Lydia b. Dec. 16, 1736, d. Lyme CT Mar. 23, 1815; m. Lyme Mar. 31, 1762 Deacon Seth Ely, who was b. Lyme Dec. 11, 1734, d. there Jan. 3, 1821, son of Richard and Phebe (Hubbard) Ely of Lyme. They had (b. Lyme):
   4181 John b. June 14, 1763, d. Madison CT Nov. 2, 1827; m. Lyme Jan. 25, 1791 Mary B. Lord
   4182 Seth b. Mar. 11, 1764, d. Ripley NY Dec. 11, 1847; m. Lyme Apr. 14, 1799 Phebe Marvin
   4183 Lydia b. Sep. 12, 1766, d. 1853; m. Lyme Sep. 15, 1788 Matthew Griswold
   4184 Abigail b. Sep. 26, 1768, d. Lyme July 7, 1793; m. George Beckwith
   4185 Deborah b. Sep. 23, 1770, d. Lyme Sep. 29, 1770
   4186 Richard b. Aug. 24, 1771, d. Lyme Sep. 10, 1771
   4187 Richard b. May 3, 1774, d. Lyme Jan. 11, 1775
   4188 Ebenezer b. July 30, 1776
   4189 Phebe b. Mar. 28, 1779, d. Lyme July 1785
   418.10. Deborah b. Dec. 19, 1781, d. 1870; m. Lyme July 7, 1805 Enoch Still

419 Elizabeth b. Mar. 13, 1738/39, d. Middletown CT Aug. 15, 1825; m. Middletown July 17, 1762 Colonel John Sumner of Middletown, CT, son of William and Hannah (Clark) Sumner, b. Middletown June 30, 1735, d. there Feb. 7, 1787. His first wife was Elizabeth Kent. They had (b. Middletown):
   4191 Elizabeth b. May 22, 1763, d. Apr. 3, 1830
   4192 Lucy b. Dec. 29, 1764, d. Aug. 13, 1772
   4193 Joseph b. Dec. 13, 1766, d. at sea Sep. 1, 1793
   4194 Ruth b. Jan. 27, 1770, d. Aug. 16, 1770
   4195 Ruth b. Jan. 6, 1772, d. Jan. 12, 1833
   4196 Charles b. Mar. 12, 1774, d. Trinidad Mar. 1805
   4197 Lucy b. Apr. 24, 1776, d. Hastings MI Oct. 23, 1859; m. Mar. 5, 1796 Henry Le Due or De Luc

43 Joseph Reynolds: (Joseph, John) born Norwich, CT Jan. 26, 1695/96, died Norwich Sep. 1, 1756. He married Norwich Nov. 10, 1717 Miss Hannah Bingham, born Windham CT Mar. 31, 1696/97, died 1787, daughter of Sergeant Thomas and Hannah (Backus) Bingham of Norwich. [See Bingham Gen.; Norwich VR].

   Children, born Norwich:
      431 Oliver b. Oct. 3, 1715, d. Norwich Apr. 28, 1734, aged 16
      *432 Sarah b. Mar. 10, 1720, d. Jan. 15, 1768; m. July 5, 1739 Thomas Leach
      *433 Zerviah b. Aug. 17, 1722; m. Dec. 24, 1745 Isaac Sabin
      *434 Gamaliel b. Nov. 4, 1725, d. May 7, 1805; m. 1st 1745 Mehitabel Beebe; m. 2nd 1749 Sarah Hazen
      *435 Elisha b. Mar. 7, 1728; m. Nov. 3, 1751 Sarah Smallie
      *436 Adoniram b. Nov. 13, 1730; m. Dec. 23, 1756 Jemima Cary
   437 Hannah b. June 28, 1737, d. June 18, 1757, aged 20

44 Stephen Reynolds: (Joseph, John) born Norwich Sep. 27, 1698, died there Nov. 29, 1731. He married in Norwich Mar. 1, 1724/25 Miss Mary Sanford, daughter of Samuel Sanford of Milford, CT, born New Haven CT May 31, 1696. [Norwich VR]

   Children, b. Norwich:
      *441 Thomas b. Nov. 25, 1725; m. May 16, 1749 Mary Wentworth
   442 Samuel b. Mar. 23, 1728
443 Stephen b. Apr. 27, 1730, d. Norwich Sep. 6, 1740, aged 10


Children, Caulkins, b. Norwich:
- 482 Jonathan b. Oct. 21, 1731; m. Preston or Norwich CT Aug. 7, 1754 Jerusha Clark
- 483 Eunice b. July 25, 1734; m. Preston CT Feb. 3, 1755 Ebenezer Clark

THE FOURTH GENERATION


In the census of 1790, New London Co., Joseph is reported with two sons over 16, two under 16, wife and four females in his household. Joseph inherited the old Norwich homelot and house after the death of his mother, and after his death it went to his widow and son Elisha.

Among the Norwich freemen 1764-1777, there is only one Reynolds name. After the Revolution, many of the family, like so many others, began to migrate west. Enoch Reynolds, son of Joseph, established the first store in Rindan, Penn., on the Wyalusing.

The children of Joseph and Phebe, all born and reared in Norwich, were:
- 4161 Rufus b. Feb. 25, 1756, d. 1832
- 4162 Sarah b. Mar. 5, 1758, d. Norwich Apr. 13, 1759
- 4163 Phebe b. Jan. 12, 1760, d. Norwich Apr. 6, 1832; never married
- 4164 John b. Mar. 10, 1762; m. Hannah Halsey of Long Island. Census of 1790 reported a John at Southampton, L.I., with wife and one son under 16. We have no further information.
- 4165 Sarah b. Mar. 28, 1764, d. Feb. 4, 1843; never married
- 4167 Enoch b. and d. 1767
- 4168 Elisha Lee b. Aug. 4, 1769, d. Jan. 18, 1799 drowned at sea. He was second mate on the ship "General Lincoln. Three days out from New London in a heavy gale he was lost overboard with fifty head of stock.
- 4169 Anne b. Sep. 12, 1771, d. Norwich July 22, 1786, aged 15
- 416.10. Abigail b. Feb. 5, 1774, d. Norwich Apr. 23, 1851; m. Norwich May 10, 1795 Capt. Giles l'HOMMEDEU, b. probably Southampton, L.I. Apr. 28, 1766, d. Norwich 1859, son of Sergeant Groves and Esther (Vail) l'HOMMEDEU. She inherited the old homestead after the death of her brother Elisha. Having no children, her husband left the property to Abigail's nephews Charles Sage Reynolds and Henry Lee Reynolds.
- 416.11. Enoch Reynolds b. June 7, 1776, d. Richmond, Ohio 1833; m. 1800 Sally Canfield of Middletown, CT He lived in Luzerne, Penn., and in Washington DC, where he was an officer of the US Treasury.
- 416.12. Charles b. Jan. 29, 1780, d. Richmond, Ohio Nov. 29, 1823; m. about 1814 Mary Sage of Middletown, CT, b. about 1786, d. 1837. His sons inherited the Reynolds homestead in Norwich.
432 **Sarah Reynolds**: (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Mar. 10, 1720, died Norwich Jan. 15, 1768. She married Norwich July 5, 1739 **Thomas Leach** of Norwich, b. New London CT 1715, d. 1793, son of Thomas and Mary (Munsell) Leach. [See Norwich VR; Perkins Old Houses of Norwich]

Children, Leach, b. Norwich:
- 4321 Elijah b. Jan. 23, 1744, d. 1830; m. Norwich Nov. 1, 1768 Elizabeth Tracy
- 4322 Lois b. June 13, 1746; m. John Harris
- 4323 Jeremiah b. Aug. 29, 1749, d. Norwich July 17, 1812; m. Eunice Hughes
- 4324 Sarah b. Feb. 2, 1752, d. Norwich Mar. 8, 1752
- 4325 Jedediah b. Mar. 21, 1754, d. Canterbury CT Apr. 12, 1832; m. Canterbury Nov. 4, 1799 Phebe Kasson
- 4326 Joseph b. June 25, 1757
- 4327 Thomas b. Apr. 21, 1760
- 4328 Sarah b. Jan. 18, 1763, d. 1785; m. Norwich Sep. 14, 1783 Alexander McDonald

433 **Zerviah Reynolds**: (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Aug. 17, 1722. She married Norwich Dec. 24, 1745 **Isaac Sabin** of Norwich, b. there May 1, 1719, d. Pomfret CT Apr. 8, 1797, son of Isaac and Sarah Sabin. [Norwich VR]

Children, Sabin, b. Norwich:
- 4331 Oliver b. Oct. 27, 1746
- 4332 Ziba b. June 25, 1749; m. Mansfield CT Nov. 15, 1770 Lydia Welch
- 4333 Zerviah b. Apr. 26, 1752, d. July 9, 1797; m. Bozrah CT Jan. 29, 1784 Nathan Bingham
- 4334 Eunice b. Aug. 6, 1755, d. Franklin CT Feb. 24, 1808; m. Norwich June 4, 1783 David Lad
- 4335 Isaac b. May 20, 1760

434 **Gamaliel Reynolds**: (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Nov. 4, 1725, died Norwich May 7, 1805. He married there 1st Dec. 15, 1745 **Mehitable Beebe** who died at Norwich Oct. 22, 1746. They had no children. He married 2nd Oct. 31, 1749, **Miss Sarah Hazen**, daughter of John and Mercy (Bradstreet) Hazen, born Norwich Sep. 12, 1715 or July 6, 1722 died Nov. 19, 1807. [See Norwich VR; Caulkins, History of Norwich]

The census of 1790 New London Co., records one son over 16, three females. Gamaliel Jr. cannot be found as head of his own family in that census, though he was married and had children by then.

Gamaliel Sr. always lived in Norwich, and his children were born there. On Dec. 22, 1763 he was ordained in the Baptist Church and baptized. He was a stonemason by trade. All of his sons except Elisha are found in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born Norwich:
- 4341 Elizabeth b. Sep. 8, 1750; m. 1st Hubbard Packer; m. 2nd Norwich Mar. 19, 1771 Joseph Grover
- 4342 Mehitable b. Apr. 25, 1752
- 4343 Gamaliel Jr. b. May 20, 1754; d. Rochester, N.Y. June 7, 1836; m. 1st Esther Gates, b. Groton CT Nov. 15, 1758, dau. of Zebediah and Sarah (Woodman) Gates; m. 2nd Groton, CT Apr. 4, 1784 Miss Mary Smith, b. Groton May 12, 1757, d. Rochester Aug. 29, 1847, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Dennison) Smith
- 4344 Sarah b. Nov. 22, 1755
- 4345 Hannah b. July 16, 1757
- 4346 Elisha b. Sep. 14, 1759
- 4347 John b. Mar. 16, 1761, d. Mentor, OH Mar. 3, 1840; m. 1st Norwich June 1, 1780 Mary Morgan, b. Norwich Oct. 22, 1759, d. Mentor Mar. 20, 1832. He married 2nd Mentor Sep. 10, 1832 Polly Van Pool according to the record he inscribed in his Bible. She d. June 1, 1837
- 4348 Simeon b. June 23, 1763, d. Philadelphia PA Mar. 4, 1837; married Springfield NJ June 26, 1808 Rhoda Day. He served in the Revolution, and later is known to have settled in Philadelphia.
435 **Elisha Reynolds**: (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Mar. 7, 1728. He married Norwich Nov. 3, 1751

**Sarah Smallie**, b. Norwich Mar. 26, 1732. [See Norwich VR].

Children:

- 4351 Abigail b. Mar. 27 1752, d. Oct. 7, 1829; m. Lebanon CT Nov. 10, 1773 Elijah Hunt
- 4352 Sally or Sarah

436 **Adoniram Reynolds**: (Joseph, Joseph, John) b. Norwich Nov. 13, 1730. He married Norwich Dec. 23, 1756

**Jemima Cary**, b. Norwich Feb. 8, 1739/40, dau. of Experience Rood. [See Norwich VR; Cary Gen.]

Child:

- 4361 Joseph b. Norwich Nov. 25, 1757, d. Norwich Apr. 30, 1759

441 **Thomas Reynolds**: (Stephen, Joseph, John) born Norwich Nov. 25, 1725. He married Norwich May 16, 1749 **Mary Wentworth** of Norwich, born there Oct. 19, 1730, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Wentworth. [Norwich VR]

In the census of 1790 New London Co., reported two sons under sixteen and three females in his household [Ed. Note: Is this the same Thomas?]. No more known.

Known children:

- 4411 Stephen b. Norwich June 16, 1750
- 4412 Priscilla b. Norwich July 6, 1752
# INDEX TO JOHN AND SARAH (BACKUS) REYNOLDS
# OF SAYBROOK, LYME AND NORWICH, CONN.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adgate</th>
<th>Lydia 748</th>
<th>Forbes 748</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruth 747</td>
<td>Sarah 750</td>
<td>Sarah 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 745, 747</td>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Fowler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ebenzer 750</td>
<td>Elizabeth 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah 749</td>
<td>John 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jerusha 750</td>
<td>Jonathan 746, 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backus</td>
<td>Cleveland 746</td>
<td>Joseph 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice 746</td>
<td>Coit</td>
<td>Sarah 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 749</td>
<td>Anna (Nancy) 750</td>
<td>Thomas 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 746</td>
<td>Farwell 750</td>
<td>William 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 746</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 744-746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 749</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable 749, 751</td>
<td>De Luc 749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 747, 749</td>
<td>Day 751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan 751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 749</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua 748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben 748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradstreet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy 751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth 747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolston 744, 745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail 746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima 749, 752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice 750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan 747, 750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

753
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ingles</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasson</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodie</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirtland</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'Hommedieu</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Due</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leffingwell</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manwaring</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munsell</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packer</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentis</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (Mrs.)</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoniram</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sage</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Lee</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camaliel</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerviah</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rood</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudd</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabin</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerviah</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sill</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallie</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hannah  747
Mary  751
Nathan  751
Southmay
Partridge  748
Spencer
Sarah  746
Stevens
Judith  748
Stow
Jemina  748
Sumner
Charles  749
Clarissa  749
Elizabeth  749
John  749
Joseph  749
Lucy  749
Ruth  749
William  749
Sylvester
Mary  746, 747
Tapp
Mary  747
Tracy
Abigail  748
Anna  750
Elizabeth  751
Lydia  748
Tulley
John  745
Turner
Sarah  750
Vail
Esther  750
Van Pool
Polly  751
Ward
William  745
Warren
Robert  747
Welch
Lydia  751
Wentworth
Aaron  752
Mary  749, 752
Whitmore
Daniel  748
Witter
Samuel  750
Woodmансy
Sarah  751
HUGH REYNOLDS OF CO. LOUGH, IRELAND
THE FAMILY OF
GOVERNOR JOHN REYNOLDS OF ILLINOIS (1788-1865)
A CONDENSED FAMILY HISTORY

Prepared by Julia F. Dean
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Special Acknowledgement: Great credit and appreciation are accorded William G. Livingstone, Lt. Commdr., US Navy, of Pasadena, CA for his extensive research of this family.

IN IRELAND

Robert Reynolds, father of (Gov.) John Reynolds, often declared "with conscious pride and kindling eye" that he and his ancestors were of the ancient Milesian race, the primitive inhabitants of IR, and that "not a drop of English blood flowed in his veins." John commented: "It is not impossible, however, that he was mistaken and that our family is in fact of English origin, for I have met with many of the same name in England." [Reynolds, John, My Own Times, Chicago 1879 edition, reprint by University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 1968, p. 2]

If Robert was correct, then in ancient times, the family was probably situated in County Leitrim, and their name originally MacRaghnail/MacRannal/MacReynolds, until anglicized by Thomas Reynolds during Queen Elizabeth's reign. Thomas' grandson, John of Lough Scour, was the first of the family to conform to the Protestant Church; he died in 1632. He built the island castle of Lough Scour c1570. [O'Hart, John, Irish Pedigrees, James Duffy & Co. Dublin 1892, 2 vol, Vol. I, p. 144, "Reynolds No. 1"; MacLysaght, Edward, Irish Families, Hodges Figgis & Co., Dublin, 1957; Journal of Royal Society of Antiquarians of Ireland, Vol. 15, p. 139-151: Meehan, Joseph (Rev.), "Notes on the MacRannals of Leitrim and Their Country."

The earliest known of Hugh's family is his father, who married the daughter of "Lord Wortley." [Robert Bannon Reynolds' Journal of 1843, Knoxville, TN] Investigation has been made as to the identity of "Lord Wortley," without finding proof. A continuing mystery to be researched! The only family of Wortley found is that of Yorkshire, an extinct baronetcy. Hugh may be a descendant of Sir Francis Wortley. No Irish peer of the title of Wortley has been found. There may be some connection to the Coote family:
Lodge, Peerage of Ireland, 1754, Vol. 1, p. 298: Coote, Earle of Mountrath; ...Sir Wm, the father by a daughter of Thomas Masel, Esq., of another Sir Wm., whose wife was the da. and heir of ___ Wortley of Wortley Esq., and his son and heir by her was Sir John Coote...

The Coote family was in Co. Cavan, and founded the town of Cootehill, in the extreme north of the county, close to its border with Monaghan. They came to this part of Co. Cavan c1660.

Another possible clue is that a Sir Robert Reynolds received 1337 acres in the Barony and Liberties of Dundalk, Co. Louth, 1 Jul 1667. [Grants under the Act of Settlement] A Robert Reynolds of Elvetham, Hants, was knighted 4 Jun 1660. [Shaw, W.A., The Knights of England] No further mention of this Robert Reynolds has been found to date in Irish records.

HUGH REYNOLDS, b. c1707

Hugh Reynolds married Ellen Duer. The family was located in Co. Louth, 3 miles from Dundalk and 9 miles from Newry, Co. Down, in Creggan Parish. Creggan is situated at the junction of counties Monaghan,

In 1843, Robert Bannon Reynolds (1811-1896) visited Reynolds descendant James Reynolds Forgey (1809-1853) in Surgoinsville, TN and relatives all around, and learned much of his family history. This he recorded in his journal, of which portions were carefully copied and preserved by his daughter, Mary Bannon Reynolds Gore (1876-aft. 1967). The original manuscript was lent to a friend and was lost. Much of the following discussion of the early Reynoldses is from that journal, with great gratitude to Mrs. Gore. In 1967, Mrs. Gore resided alternately with her two daughters in Braintree, MA and Miami Beach, FL.

DESCENDANTS OF HUGH REYNOLDS

HUGH REYNOLDS b. c1707 Co. Louth IRE, d. Co. Louth?
m. ELLEN DUR b. c1710

Children, birth order uncertain:
1 HUGH Jr. b. c1729 Co. Louth IRE, d. 1813? Co. Louth?
2 SARAH b. c1731 Co. Louth
*3 JAMES b. c1733 Co. Louth, d. 1814/15 Knox Co. TN; m. MARY BANNON
4 HOUSTON b. c1735 Co. Louth; m. Co. Armagh IRE 1757 MARY GIVEEN
5 JANE b. c1737 Co. Louth
6 JOHN b. c1739 Co. Louth, d. 1804? Aughnaseadagh, Co. Monaghan? IRE
*7 MARGARET b. 25 Dec 1741 Co. Louth, d. 1 Jun 1828 Hawkins Co. TN; m. Co. Louth? c1760?

ANDREW FORGEY

*8 ELLEN b. c1743 Co. Louth, d. Flat Creek, Knox Co. TN; m. ____ McDaniel

3 JAMES REYNOLDS b. c1733 Co. Louth IRE, d. 1814/15 Knox Co. TN. Came to the US 1784. He married MARY BANNON b. c1738 Co. Louth, d. 1820/21 Knox Co. TN

Children:
*31 ROBERT REYNOLDS b. c1760 Co. Monaghan IRE, d. 1823-25 St. Clair Co. IL, came to the US, PA, 1785; m. MARGARET MOORE, b. 1761 Dundalk, Co. Louth IRE, d. Dec. 1832 St. Clair Co. IL, came to US, PA, 1785
32 NANCY REYNOLDS b. c1762 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came to US, PA, 1784, d. US; m. in IRE? or Dauphin Co. PA bet. 1784-87 WILLIAM PIDGEON "of PA."
33 ELLEN REYNOLDS b. c1764 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came to US, PA, 1784, d. US; m. JOHN CRABB "of TN" b. 15 May 1763 Frederick Co. VA, d. 7 Oct 1844, poss. Greene Co. TN
34 THOMAS REYNOLDS b. c1766 Co. Monaghan? IRE, d. as infant
35 MARY REYNOLDS b. c1768 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came to US 1784, PA, d. US; m. aft. 1787? JEREMIAH PATE "of TN" b. bet. 1756-85, living in 1817
36 JANE REYNOLDS b. c1770 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came US, PA 1784, d. US; m. aft. 1787 TN? THOMAS COX "of TN"
37 (Maj.) JOHN REYNOLDS b. 1773 Co. Monaghan? IRE, d. 1835 Knox Co. TN, came US, PA, 1784; m. Knox Co. TN 11 Jun 1807 BARBARA WHITE FRAZIER b. 23 Aug 1787, d. 7 Apr 1859 Know Co. TN
7 MARGARET REYNOLDS b. 25 Dec 1741 Co. Louth IRE, d. 1 Jun 1828 [Forgey Bible], came to the US apparently c1763, Augusta Co. VA?, in Hawkins Co. TN by 1782. She m. IRE, probably Co. Louth c1760 ANDREW FORGEY, b. 4 Feb 1732 IRE?, d. 3 Aug 1808/9 Hawkins Co. TN. Andrew Forgey and his wife were members of New Providence Presbyterian Church, Hawkins Co. TN, bef. 1800 [Record Book & Register of Ch, microfilm in McClung Room, Lawson-McGhee Library, Knoxville TN]

Children:
71 HUGH FORGEY b. c1762 (bet. 1756-85) IRE?, taxpayer Knox Co. TN 1806; m. Hawkins Co. TN c1783 CATHERINE FISHER, b. c1764 SC?
72 JAMES FORGEY b. 8 Feb 1764 in present Hawkins Co. TN [Record Book & Reg.], d. 17 Mar 1837 Hawkins Co TN; m. MARGARET CALDWELL b. 1768, d. 1846
73 JOHN FORGEY b. c1766 Hawkins Co. TN?
74 NANCY FORGEY b. 13 Aug 1768 Hawkins Co. TN, d. 13 Mar 1837 Knox Co TN; m. Hawkins Co. c1788 SAMUEL CRAWFORD, b. 2 Jun 1758 VA or PA, d. 14 May 1822 Knox Co.
75 MARGARET FORGEY b. 1774, d. 13 Feb 1847 Knox Co. TN; m.1) HENRY ROBERTS; m.2) HICKLE, b. 1774, d. 1847 Knox Co.
76 ANDREW FORGEY Jr. b. 4 Jun 1776 Hawkins Co. TN, d. 18 Aug 1830 Hawkins Co. TN; m.1) HANNAH ___; m.2) ISABELLA CRAWFORD

8 ELLEN REYNOLDS b. c1743 Co. Louth IRE, d. Flat Creek, Knox Co. TN, came to US, PA, 1784. She married ___ McDANIEL who d. Flat Creek

Child:
81 JENNIE McDANIEL b. Knox Co. TN; m. MATTHEW CAMPBELL

Children:
811 PEGGY (MARGARET) CAMPBELL
812 SALLIE CAMPBELL m. MICHAEL STONE
813 JAMES CAMPBELL
814 NANCY CAMPBELL m. JOHN CHASE
815 CHARLES CAMPBELL
816 ISAAC CAMPBELL
817 JOHN CAMPBELL
818 JENNIE CAMPBELL m. WILLIAM CHASE
819 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL m. ___ DANWOODY

31 ROBERT REYNOLDS b. c1760 Co. Monaghan IRE, d. 1823-25, bef. 12 Jun 1825 St. Clair Co. IL. He married bef. 1785 IRE, Dundalk Co. Louth? MARGARET MOORE b. 1761 Dundalk, Co. Louth IRE, d. Dec 1832 St. Clair Co. IL. Residences: Co. Monaghan IRE; to US 1785; Montgomery Co. PA; to Knox Co. TN 1788; to Randolph Co. IL 1800; to Madison Co. IL 1807; to St. Clair Co. IL 1823.

Children:
311 (Gov.) JOHN REYNOLDS b. 26 Feb 1788 Montgomery Co. PA, d. 8 May 1865 Belleville, St. Clair Co. IL; m.1) Cahokia, St. Clair Co. 3 Feb 1813 CATHERINE DUBUQUE LaCROIX MENEGLE b. 13 Sep 1789 Cahokia, d. 5 Nov 1834 Belleville, bur. Holy Family Church, Cahokia [St. Clair Mar. Recs., Bk B p. 64 & Holy Fam. Ch. Rec., Savine, priest]; m.2) Georgetown DC 11 Jul 1836 SARAH Eveline Wilson b. 12 Feb 1811 Mobile AL [J.P. Snyder Adam Snyder, p. 318, 1906 ed.], d. 17 Jul 1865 Belleville
312 JULIA ANN REYNOLDS b. c1790 Knox Co. TN, d. bet. 1818-23 Madison Co. IL? [Census 1818 Madison Co. IL]; m. Madison Co.? c1808 GEORGE BELSHA b. 1782, d. 12 Jan 1845 St. Clair Co. IL
313 JAMES REYNOLDS b. c1792 Knox Co. TN, d. 31 Oct 1828 Greene Co. TN; m. Madison Co. IL 17 Mar 1817 [Madison Co. Mar. Rec.] SARAH ALICE BLACK b. c1800, d. 1846
II TO VIRGINIA, PENNSYLVANIA & EAST TENNESSEE

Hugh's daughter Margaret married Andrew Forgey in Ireland. They apparently came about 1763 to Augusta Co., VA and by 1782 had settled in Hawkins Co., TN where they were members of New Providence Presbyterian Church before 1800. Hugh's son James married Mary Bannon, daughter of Robert Bannon of Co. Louth, who was of noble extraction and ranked high there. James, Mary and their children came to the US in 1784, together with Hugh's daughter Ellen who had married a McDaniel. James' eldest son Robert, married to Margaret Moore, came to the US in 1785. It is not presently known whether other relatives emigrated at about the same time. (Perhaps the Pidgeon family; a William, Charles and Isaac Pidgeon were living in Co. Louth at the same time as the Reynolds. James' daughter Nancy married William Pidgeon "of PA," perhaps in Ireland or perhaps in Dauphin Co., PA.)

James and family were 16 weeks making the voyage in the ship "Mary", finally reaching Delaware Bay. They settled in Dauphin Co., PA, 3 miles from Harrisburg, at what is now Carlisle, where they remained for three years. In 1787 they came to Hawkins Co., TN for one year. They then moved to Knox Co., TN, 14 miles northeast of Knoxville, near Harbison Crossroads and near Little Flat Creek. Here James built a fort to which families repaired in times of more than ordinary danger. He lived there until his death in about 1815, and his children lived there until they married and established their own homes in the area. James and Mary are buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church on Washington Pike, Knox Co. Their headstones cannot be read.

James' eldest son Robert landed at Philadelphia in 1785 and settled Montgomery Co., PA, where his son John was born 26 Feb 1788. When John was 6 months old, the family moved to Knox Co., TN about 1½ miles east of Robert's father, where the other children were born, and where they lived until 1800 when this family moved to Illinois.

37 (Maj.) JOHN REYNOLDS 1773-1835

The titles (Maj.) and (Gov.) are used to distinguish these two John Reynoldses, uncle and nephew, James' youngest child was (Maj.) John of Knox Co., TN. On 11 Jun 1807 he married Barbara White Frazier, daughter of Samuel Frazier. They were married in Washington Pike Presbyterian Church, Knox Co, by Rev. Isaac Anderson, founder of Maryville College, and preceptor of (Gov.) John Reynolds. They lived near his father's home until 1815, when they moved to Erin (now Bearden) on Kingston Pike, 5 miles west of Knoxville. John built a log house on a plantation of 503 acres which was the home of John, Barbara and their eight children from 1815 to about 1851. The comfortable log house existed until 1890. It had four large rooms downstairs, three bedrooms upstairs, and a large basement; two large stone fireplaces, one at each end, added to its charm.

While still in his teens, John joined scouting parties to follow and chastise the Indians, and afterward was an active participant in the Indian Wars. He served under Capt. John Beard, Col. Kelly, Gen. John Sevier, and Brig. Gen. James White; and under Col. John Williams in Capt. Samuel Bunch's company of Tennessee Militia, in the Florida campaign, attaining a major's commission in 1813. He was described by his son Robert
Bannon Reynolds as a man of humane principals, brave to a fault, a kind and affectionate husband, father and friend, who reared his children to be honorable and useful. He was a farmer and land investor, active in civic duties as Justice of Peace, tax assessor, juror and executor of estates. John and Barbara are buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville. This branch of the Reynolds family remained, for the most part, in East Tennessee and became prominent citizens of Knox Co.

CHILDREN OF (MAJ.) JOHN REYNOLDS & BARBARA WHITE FRAZIER

371 James Madison Reynolds: b. 1808 Knox Co. TN, d. 29 Jun 1843 St. Clair Co. IL; m. St. Clair Co. 10 Dec 1839 Margaret Ann Ruddock. As a young man, he went to live in Belleville, St. Clair Co., where he was County Clerk. He bought and sold vast tracts of land. At the time of his death, his land holdings consisted of over three square miles. Margaret died 4 Sep 1888 in Oreanna, Macon Co. IL, as widow of ___ Brady. Two sons were born to James and Margaret:
   3711 James Lyman Reynolds: b. 1840 St. Clair Co., d. 29 Nov 1860 Decatur, Macon Co. IL in a railroad accident. As small boys, James and Leon went to Knoxville and were brought up by their grandmother, Barbara White Reynolds. As young men, they returned to St. Clair Co. and resided there.
   3712 (Thomas) Leon Reynolds: b. 1842 St. Clair Co., d. aft. 1898 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co. MS. After living as a young man in St. Clair Co., he returned to TN some time after 1865, married there, and moved to Water Valley MS. His only child was Mary, b. in Water Valley. She married J.M. Schreiber and lived in Tampa FL. She d. May 1966 Franklin NC. She had no children.

372 Thomas Jefferson Reynolds: b. 1809 Knox Co. TN, d. 27 Apr 1834 Knox Co. He was a teacher at Common School #3, on Flat Creek, Knox Co. In April 1834 he caught cold in a rain, and after 16 days, died. A described by brother Robert B. Reynolds, Thomas "was 6 feet and 2 inches in stature, had fair hair and bluish-gray eyes, arched forehead and an agreeable countenance beaming forth an unusual degree of intelligence."

373 Robert Bannon Reynolds: b. 11 Nov 1811 Knox Co., d. 5 Dec. 1896 Knox Co. Robert had black hair and blue eyes. He and his brothers and sisters attended such schools as the times afforded, and in addition were instructed by private tutors, their parents being ambitious for their children's development. He was a lover of books. At an early age, Robert could fluently read the Latin classics. He was versed in Greek, and later in life could converse fluently in Spanish. He studied law, and was admitted to practice in all the courts of Tennessee and the federal courts. In 1837 he was elected Attorney-General by the Tennessee legislature; his district included Knox Co. He resigned from this position to accept from President Polk an appointment of Quartermaster in the US Army; shortly thereafter he was promoted to US Paymaster with the rank of Major. During this period he served with Gen. Winfield Scott and Gen. Zachary Taylor in Mexico. He was cited for especial bravery at Cerro Gorda and Buena Vista. He was with the army at the surrender of Mexico, on the staff of Gen. Gideon J. Pillow of Tennessee, with whom he was a steadfast friend until the death of Gen. Pillow several years later.

After the Mexican War, Maj. Reynolds was recommissioned by President Polk and was for many years stationed in the far west, principally in the territory of Oregon. When Tennessee seceded from the Union in 1861, he resigned as US Paymaster. During the Civil War, while the Confederate government controlled East Tennessee, he held the office of Commissioner for East Tennessee. At the close of the war, while he was with relatives in Tazewell Co., VA and in St. Clair Co., IL, his house was seized and sold, and much valuable furniture broken and defaced. Immediately upon his return from Illinois, he brought suit for the recovery of his property, and after exhausting every effort and most of his money, he won a decision in the US Supreme Court which restored to him his home and farm.
In 1848 he had built the brick house on the hill at Bearden (now a landmark). During the Civil War, it was the command post of Maj. Gen. James Longstreet, the Confederate commander, prior to his launching the siege of Knoxville. Many Confederate units were camped in the fields nearby.

Robert did not marry until late in life, 6 May 1875, when he married Miss Mary Alice Kennedy. Six children were born to them. His son George Rupert Reynolds served in WWI, and his grandson Claude Byron Gore (son of Isaac P. and Mary Bannon Reynolds Gore), joined the Navy in 1942, soon after Pearl Harbor. [With thanks from biography by daughter Mary Bannon Reynolds Gore.]

Children of Robert Bannon Reynolds and Mary Alice Kennedy:
- 3731 Mary Bannon Reynolds b. 1876 Knox Co., d. after 1967; m. Isaac P. Gore, who d. 1924
- 3732 John P. Reynolds b. Knox Co., d. 1922
- 3733 Robert Bannon Reynolds Jr. b. Knox Co., d. 1908
- 3735 Claude E. Reynolds b. Knox Co., living 1966
- 3736 George Rupert Reynolds b. Knox Co., d. 1941

374 Rebecca Reynolds: b. 1814 Knox Co., d. 1867
375 Clarinda Reynolds: b. 1816 Knox Co., d. 1828
376 John V. Reynolds: b. 1819 Knox Co., d. as a young man in IL
377 Barbara White Reynolds: b. 1822 Knox Co., d. 1893; m. (Col.) John Pate, son of Mary Reynolds & Jeremiah Pate; 4 sons and 2 daughters lived to maturity: sons Frank, Joseph, Mark & Robert Reynolds Pate, settled in Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS and were merchants. The 2 daughters moved from Mississippi after their marriages (where?).
378 Mary Jane Reynolds: b. 19 Dec 1824 Knox Co., d. Feb. 1860; m. William T. Helms. She was the author of many published poems, under the pen-name, Gabrielle. William Helms had a distinguished career in the Patent Office, Washington DC, and as Editor of the Knoxville "Plebeian." Their only child, William T. Helms Jr., b. 1853, d. unmarried 1877 CA.

III IN ILLINOIS: 31 ROBERT REYNOLDS & MARGARET MOORE

Robert Reynolds, as described by his son John, was an intelligent, strong-minded man, with a good English education, who felt deeply, acted with decision, and was brim-full of energy. He was ardent in politics and restless when young. In his matured age, he read much and wrote essays for the papers. He was a great admirer of Thomas Jefferson, and loved the government of the United States. He harbored a bitter hostility to the government of Great Britain. He was a farmer and a (not always successful) land investor.

In 1800, the family moved from Knox Co. TN to Randolph Co. IL, about 2½ miles east of Kaskaskia, near present Ellis Grove, on the high bluff with a view of the town as though looking down at a map. In 1801 Robert was appointed a judge of the two Randolph Co. courts: the General Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas. In 1802 he was a delegate, with Pierre Menard and Robert Morrison, to the convention at Vincennes, called by Gov. Harrison to consider the admission of slavery. In 1803, he, Menard and Morrison were elected to represent Randolph Co. in the legislature of Indiana Territory, also convened at Vincennes.

In 1807 Robert moved to the Goshen settlement, 3 or 4 miles southwest of Edwardsville in present Madison Co. He made many land transactions in the area, but his home was located in T4N-R8W. Most or all of this land is now a part of Southern Illinois University campus. All four sons of the family served in the War of 1812.
In 1823, Robert moved to St. Clair Co., about 4 miles from the St. Louis ferry, with his wife, daughter Nancy, and his widower son-in-law, George Belsha, and Belsha's children. Robert died there between 3 May 1823 and 12 Jun 1825. Margaret died in St. Clair Co. in Dec. 1832.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT REYNOLDS AND MARGARET MOORE

311 (Gov.) John Reynolds: He pursued a remarkably active career as farmer, surveyor, lawyer, investor in real estate and a railroad, Illinois Supreme Court Justice six years, Illinois State Congressman eight years, US Congressman seven years, fourth governor of Illinois 1830-1834, newspaper publisher, and historian. His Pioneer History of Illinois and My Own Times are invaluable references for Illinois history. During his administration the Black Hawk War occurred.

On reading his books and his affectionate letters to his family, one readily discovers a mind of keen perception and a benevolent heart. His thinking was 100 years ahead of his time. He considered his strongest traits to be ambition, energy, diffidence and pertinacity. Throughout his life, a thirst for learning is noticeable.

John was six feet tall, large-boned and muscular, and weighed about 190 pounds. He had dark brown hair, bluish-gray eyes, a straight nose and high forehead. His face was long, always smoothly shaved, and his expression benevolent and reverential. In mature age, he invariably dressed in well-made black clothing of fine texture, with immaculate white shirt, polished shoes, and high silk hat. [Snyder, J.F., Adam Snyder, Springfield IL, 1903, 1906.] He possessed a ready eloquence and a continual mirthfulness when mingling with people. His speeches, which always attracted a large audience, were delivered in a conversational style, with his original phraseology and witty illustrations. [Ford, (Gov.) Thomas, History of Illinois, Chicago, 1854, 1945.]

Through all his public offices, no charge of corruption was ever levelled against him. He was scrupulously honest in financial matters. As is usual in politics, he was the target of untruths, half-truths and innuendos, which unfortunately were repeated by subsequent writers with no personal knowledge. For example, the charge that he was an atheist is still repeated down to the present day. This charge is absolutely false. In fact, anyone who reads his books can see it is false. During the Civil War, John thought the South had a right to secede, and said so. This did not endear him to extreme supporters of the North, and they were ballistic towards him.

John grew up in what is now Madison Co., IL. Foot-racing and training fine race horses were popular amusements of the young pioneers, and John participated with enthusiasm. At the age of twenty, he travelled on horseback through the wilderness to the home of his Uncle John Reynolds in Knoxville, TN, to study at Union Academy under the esteemed Rev. Isaac Anderson. Sam Houston was a fellow student.

Subsequently, John studied law in the office of John McCampbell in Knoxville.

John began law practice in 1814 in Cahokia, IL, residing with his relative, Joseph Beaird, at Beaird's invitation. In 1818 he was married by Savine, priest, in Holy Family Church, Cahokia, to Catherine Dubuque LaCroix Menegle, a widow. [Church records and St. Clair Co. Mar. Rec.] He moved to a farm on the outskirts of Cahokia, and lovingly cared for Catherine's two children, Adeline and Rene LaCroix, and Marie Menegle, the daughter Menegle had left. Catherine was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Dubuque, Commandant of Cahokia, and (Marie) Susane Cesirre [Church records]. French was the language spoken in the Reynolds home as long as Catherine lived. In later life when John visited Paris, he felt quite at home, since he had grown up among the French in Illinois. In 1831, he changed his residence to Belleville, St. Clair Co. Catherine died in Belleville 5 Nov 1834, and was buried in Holy Family Church Cemetery, Cahokia [Church records]. This was the most severe shock John had ever experienced.

In 1836, John married Sarah Evaline Wilson in Georgetown, DC. John died in Belleville 8 May 1865, and Sarah died 17 July 1865. In Oct 1865, his collection of over 1,000 books was sold. His papers disappeared; their loss remains a mystery.
Julia Ann Reynolds: b. c1790?, d. between 1818 and 3 May 1823. Julia was born in Knox Co. and came with the family to Illinois, where she married George Belsha about 1808, perhaps in Madison Co. He was a farmer and land investor. Their first three children died of the fever, as did Julia.

Isaac Newton Belsha b. 13 Jan 1809 Madison Co., d. bef. 1818
Nancy Belsha b. 27 Oct 1811 Madison Co., d. bef. 1818
Julia Ann Belsha b. 5 Jan 1815 Madison Co., d. bef. 1818
John Edgar Belsha b. 30 Jan 1817 Madison Co., d. 8 Jan 1872 St. Clair Co., IL; m. St. Clair Co. 27 Aug 1839 Catherine Reynolds, his cousin (#3152), daughter of Thomas Reynolds. They had many descendants. Buried Belsha cemetery, St. Clair Co.

James Reynolds: b. c1792-1828. James, second son of Robert, was born in Knox Co., TN, died Greene Co., IL 31 Oct 1828. Presumably he was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812. He married Madison Co. IL 17 Mar 1817 Sarah Alice Black, daughter of James Black. Children:

a son b. 1820-25, d. bef. 1845
Mary Ann Reynolds b. 1826 Greene Co. IL, d. 1897 Los Angeles CA; m.1) Jersey Co. IL 4 Dec 1844 Thomas Wyche who d. 1853; m.2) ___ Garrell, separated, and resumed the name Wyche.

Robert Reynolds Jr.: c1794-btw. 1834-41. Robert was born in Knox Co. and grew up in Madison Co., IL. He was in the War of 1812. Presumably he was a farmer. He married Madison Co. IL 26 Sep 1816 Sarah Whiteside, daughter of William B. Whiteside. They were divorced in 1834. Children:

William Bolan Reynolds b. 1824 Madison Co., d. betw. 1846-65. (Gov.) John Reynolds was his guardian. He studied at US Military Academy, and served in the Mexican War.

a son or daughter b. betw. 1846-65 Madison Co.

Thomas Reynolds: 1796-1864. Thomas was born in Knox Co., TN and grew up in Madison Co., IL. He married 19 Oct 1817 in Randolph Co. Mary Ann McDonough, daughter of Stace McDonough and Katharine Hughes. They lived in Madison Co. until 1822 when they moved to St. Clair Co., where Thomas built the first brick house in that part of the state, using hand-made bricks from clay nearby, baked in a field just west of the house. Thomas had farms in Madison Co. and St. Clair Co. Thomas served in the Black Hawk War. In 1839, he sold his house and farm to his brother-in-law, George Belsha, and moved to Belleville, where he was active in land sales and town promotion, and owned a dry-goods store, a livery stable, and a "grocery" (or liquor store).

By 1845 he had moved to Missouri (location not yet ascertained), and in 1848 he moved to Westport, Jackson Co., MO. It is said he engaged in outfitting emigrant trains. In 1854 he settled in Kansas Territory, near present Junction City. He was the first settler in the present limits of Riley Co. His cabin was the polling place 19 Nov 1854 for the first election of a Territorial Delegate. In Kansas, he was a cattle rancher. Thomas seems to have been a restless soul, with an urge to move ever westward.

Children:

Mary Ann Reynolds b. 1819 Madison Co. IL, d. 1876 St. Clair Co.; m. St. Clair Co. 1836 James M. Chewning; many descendants
Catherine Reynolds b. 1821 Madison Co., d. 1903 St. Clair Co.; m. St. Clair Co. 1839 John E. Belsha, her cousin (#3124); many desc.
Robert Reynolds b. 1824 St. Clair Co., d. 1878 Geary Co. KS; m.1) Mary Ascha; m.2) Jennie Walbridge
Margaret Reynolds b. 1828 St. Clair Co., d. 1904 Woodward Co., OK?; m.1) Sedalia MO 1846 William Withers; m.2) 1860 Daniel Drake; m.3) Coffeyville KS aft. 1865 Howard Conyers. Children:

William T. Withers Jr. d. Spring of 1895, Kansas City
31542 Edward Withers d. Otero Co., CO 1879
31543 Lavinia Withers m. 1877 James Massey Reynolds, her first cousin (#31551)
31544 Ida Drake b. 30 Apr 1861; m. 1877 Isaac Thomas Reynolds, cousin, (#31552)
31545 James Thomas Conyers b. OK; m. 1877

3155 Thomas Marcus Reynolds b. 1830 St. Clair Co., d. 1868 Geary Co. KS; m. Independence MO 1852 Elizabeth Massey b. Jackson Co. MO 18 Feb 1837, d. Lusk WY 16 Aug 1909, daughter of James and Nancy (Ken) Massey. Children:
31551 James Massey Reynolds b. Andrew Co. MO 29 Oct 1853, d. 2 Feb 1936; m. 1877 Lavinia Withers, his first cousin (#31543)
31552 Isaac Thomas Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO, d. 11 Jul 1934; m. 1877 Ida Drake, first cousin (#31544)
31553 John Napoleon Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO 4 Feb 1857, d. CA 28 Aug 1950; m. Belle Fletcher
31554 Mary Ann Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO 4 Feb 1859, d. 9 Jun 1945; m.1) Geary Co. KS 29 Jun 1875 William Clark; m.2) Albert Fair
31555 William Marcus Reynolds b. Davis Co. KS 17 Oct 1861, d. 17 Sep 1950; m. Cheyenne WY 24 Nov 1881 Estelle Goodwin
31556 Robert Allanie Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO 4 May 1864, d. 10 May 1941; m. Emma Frazier
31557 Emma Catherine Reynolds b. Davis Co. KS 10 Feb 1867, d. 21 Nov 1950; m.1) Geary Co. KS 3 Jan 1886 Edward Arnold, divorced; m.2) Henry Conors; m.3) John or Robert? Scott

316 Nancy Reynolds: c1798-1874. Nancy, like her brothers and sisters, was born in Knox Co., TN, and moved to IL in 1800 with the family. She married William Davis 26 Aug 1827 in St. Clair Co., IL. Movements of this family were: 1827 to a farm near Potosi, Washington Co., MO; 1842 to a farm near Higginsville, Lafayette Co., MO; 1850 to a farm Sec. 28, southeast of Westport village, Jackson Co., MO. William Davis died 1845/46 in Lafayette Co., where he was a grower of hemp. Nancy, as a widow with three children, moved to Jackson Co., MO where she bought 240 acres in Secs. 32 and 28, T49-R33. Nancy was described as a woman of excellent business and executive ability, and by efficient management of her property, she built up a considerable fortune in real estate. She left to her three children her real estate of 800 acres of finest farm land, some of which is in the present Kansas City. Her home was located at 55th and Oak Streets. The original farm extended from Oak St. to Troost Ave. and from 55th to 59th Sts. The home farm was the scene of the battle of Westport, Oct. 1864, and Nancy's son Francis was a participant as the armies tramped back and forth over the fields where he had worked and played as a boy.

This Davis branch of the Reynolds family died out as of 1951, with no more descendants. Both William H. and Capt. Francis N. Davis enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War in Company "C" of the Second Confederate Missouri Cavalry, and served throughout the war, under Gens. Joseph Shelby and Sterling Price. After the war, they returned to Kansas City and continued their management of business, buying a great amount of land in the vicinity of their farm. At one time, they owned a great part of what was later the Country Club district, the sale of which made fortunes for both. In 1882, Francis bought a cattle ranch in Colorado, where he stayed for 10 years, then returned to Kansas City, leaving the management of the ranch to another. There he continued trading in cattle and was connected to the feed and coal business.

Since there are no living descendants from whom old letters and mementoes could be obtained, information about this family had to come from official records, newspaper items and history books. Partial list of sources: Census 1830 Washington Co. MO; Census 1860, 1870, 1880 Jackson Co. MO; St. Clair Co., IL Mar. Records; Jackson Co. Marriage Records; MO state death records; Biographical sketch of F.N.
Davis in A Memorial and Biographical Record of Kansas City & Jackson Co, MO, Chicago, 1897, p. 594-595; Obit. Francis N. Davis, KC Times, 21 Nov 1910; Obit. Wm. H. Davis, KC Journal 21 Nov 1911; Probate Court Records, Lafayette Co. MO; Probate Court Records, Jackson Co. MO; Recorder of Deeds, Jackson Co. MO; Cemetery Records, Forest Hills Cem., KC and Union Cem., KC; Letters of (Gov.) John Reynolds; other newspaper articles. Children:

3161 Margaret A. Davis b. 1832 Washington Co., MO, d. 1888 Kansas City, MO; never married

3162 William Harrison Davis b. 1834 Washington Co., MO, d. 1911 Kansas City MO; never married

3163 Francis Napoleon Davis b. 1838 Washington Co., MO, d. 1910 Kansas City MO; m. 1872 Pensacola Octavia Robinson, daughter of Richard Henry Robinson. Their Children:

31631 Nana May "Nannie" Davis b. 1875 Kansas City, d. there 1951; m.1) St. Louis MO 1897 Samuel Shelby; m.2) Wendell H. Cloud. No children.

31632 Richard Lee Davis b. 1880, d. 1910 Kansas City, auto accident; never married

31633 Margaret Francis Davis b. 1882 Kansas City, d. Glendale CA 1932; m.1) Frank P. Walker; m.2) T.E. Wing; m.3) Francis J. Murphy. No children.
INDEX TO HUGH REYNOLDS OF CO. LOUGH, IRELAND

Anderson
Isaac 759, 762
Arnold
Edward 764
Ascha
Mary 763
Bannon
Mary 757, 759
Robert 759
Beaird
John (Capt.) 759
Joseph 762
Belsha
George 758, 762, 763
Isaac Newton 763
John E. 763
John Edgar 763
Julia Ann 763
Nancy 763
Black
James 763
Sarah Alice 758, 763
Brady
__ 760
Bunch
Samuel (Capt.) 759
Caldwell
Margaret 758
Campbell
Alexander 758
Charles 758
Isaac 758
James 758
Jennie 758
John 758
Margaret 758
Matthew 758
Nancy 758
Peggy 758
Sallie 758
Cesirre
Susane 762
Chase
John 758
William 758
Chewning
James M. 763
Clark
William 764
Cloud
Wendell H. 765
Conors
Henry 764
Conyers
Howard 763
James Thomas 764
Coote
John 756
William 756
Cox
Thomas 757
Crabb
John 757
Crawford
Isabella 758
Samuel 758
Danwoody
__ 758
Davis
Francis 764
Francis N. 764
Francis Napoleon 765
Margaret A. 765
Margaret Francis 765
Nana May 765
Richard Lee 765
William 759, 764
William H. 764
William Harrison 765
Drake
Daniel 763
Ida 764
Dubuque
Catherine 758, 762
Jean Baptiste 762
Duer
Ellen 756, 757
Fair
Albert 764
Fisher
Catherine 758
Fletcher
Belle 764
Forgey
Andrew 757-759
Hugh 758
James 758
James Reynolds 757
John 758
Margaret 758
nancy 758
Frazier
Barbara White 757, 759, 760
Emma 764
Samuel 759
Garrell
__ 763
Giveen
Mary 757
Goodwin
Estelle 764
Gore
Claude Byron 761
Isaac P. 761
Helms
William T. 761
Hickle
__ 758
Houston
Sam 762
Hughes
Katharine 763
Kelly
__ (Col.) 759
Kennedy
Mary Alice 761
Keny
Nancy 764
LaCroix
Adeline 762
Rene 762
Lones
French 761
Longstreet
James (MajGen) 761
Masel
Thomas 756
Massey
Elizabeth 764
James 764

766
The genealogy of this family was originally published in the 1922 RFA Annual. There were also updates and corrections published periodically in subsequent Annuals. These updates have been incorporated into the main article.

The first Reynolds of our line of whom we have any knowledge was born in England about 1681. His Christian name is unknown, but may have been John or Joseph. He married a Miss Crook or Crooks who was born in Wales. They moved to Dublin County, Ireland, near Dublin.

How long he lived in Ireland is not known, but after rearing a family, he and his family emigrated to America and settled on the Swatara River, or Creek, near its junction with the Susquehanna, in what is now known as Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Dauphin County was a part of Lancaster County until March 1785.

We have no record of the time of his arrival in this country, but it is supposed to be about 1725-1730, from the fact that he is said to have had a family previous to emigrating, therefore was probably 45 or 50 years of age on arrival here.

The above supposition is based on the following note left by Joseph Smith Reynolds Sr., b. Feb. 26, 1780, in Washington Co., MD It reads:

"Great-grandmother Reynolds, maiden name Crook, born in Wales of Protestant parents. Great-grandfather Reynolds, born in England of Episcopalian parents, but himself of Presbyterian belief. Emigrated to Ireland near the City of Dublin. Removed to America with his family; settled on the Sweetarrow with the Susquehanna. Grandmother Reynolds, maiden name Elizabeth McKee, born in Ireland, Episcopalian."

John Reynolds (No. 2) was born in Ireland, and in 1744 married Miss Elizabeth McKee in Dauphin Co., PA, or Anne Arundel Co., MD. He first appears in Washington County, MD where under date of July 1, 1761, John Reynolds "of Sharpsburg Hundred" purchased land between the Antietam and the Village of Sharpsburg, known as "Anderson's Delight," containing 212 acres for £235, to which he added later 35 acres of "Abston's Forest."

He was born 1714 and made his will March 22, 1784, which was probated April 13, 1784 at Hagerstown. During the Revolution, January 9, 1777, John Reynolds was appointed by the "Committee of Observation" to appraise wagons, horses, etc., for Col. Joseph Smith's battalion, but resigned the next week.

The above-mentioned homestead dates back to 1748. Its first owner and occupant was Col. Thomas Cresap who obtained it by grant from the land-office of Maryland, October 6, 1748. Cresap sold it to William Anderson December 4, 1750, who disposed of it July 1, 1761 to John Reynolds.

This homestead is situated about the center of the Antietam battlefield of the Civil War, and during the battle, the buildings were struck by shot and shell of which they still bear the marks. One shell pierced the southern end of the dwelling, went up through the parlor ceiling, and was found in the attic.

THE WILL OF JOHN REYNOLDS (1714-1784)

In the Name of God Amen. I John Reynolds of Sharpsburg Hundred Washington County and State of Maryland being in perfect Strength of Mind and Memory thanks be given to God, and calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to die do make and Ordain this my last will & Testament in Manner and form as following to Wit. I recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian Manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter appointed and as touching such worldly Estate, as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life. I give devise and dispose of the same in Manner and form following Viz'l.
Imps. I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Reynolds one-half of all my Real Estate in Lands lying in said County & State aforesaid being that part of my Lands now in his possession according to its meets and Bounds as laid down by James Stuart with all benefits and Advantages thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs or assigns for ever he the said Joseph Reynolds yielding and paying the sum of Forty Pounds Current money that is to say Dollars at Seven Shillings and Six pence and other Silver and Gold at the same reats to be divided as follows Viz'.

Imps. I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Joseph Reynolds Son of John Reynolds deceased Nine Pounds of the above mentioned money and likeways give and bequeath to Each of his brothers and Sisters Six Pounds Each of the above mentioned money which my Son Joseph Reynolds is to pay in one year after my decease, unto Margaret Reynolds, Mother of the above Mentioned Children. My further Will and pleasure is that in case the division line which which [sic] devides my land should come nearer the head of the Spring which I have bequeathed to my Son Joseph, then six perches than it is my will and pleasure, that One Acre of Land be taken from the Remaining part so as to secure the Spring and dwelling House to my my [sic] Son Joseph provided that the above acre be no more then Six Perches broad lying on the west side of said Spring.

Imps. I give and bequeath to my Son Francis Reynolds the other half of all my Lands, with all benefits and Advantages thereunto belonging to him his heirs or assigns forever, providing he the said Francis Reynolds pays to each of my daughters Ann Kain and Rebechah Reynolds the Sum of two Hundred Pounds Current money that is to say Dollars at Seven Shillings and Six pence, and Other Silver and Gold at the same reats, within twelve Months after my decease, to the use of them and their heirs forever.

Imps. I also give and bequeath unto my Son Francis Reynolds my Negro Man named Ham my farming Utensils and live Stocks of every kind as also my Household furniture Except Two Beds and Bedsteads with their furniture which I give to my daughter Rebechah Reynolds Some time by past, providing that he the said Francis Reynolds Complay with the foregoing provisor as also the paying of all my just debts and funeral Charges and other charges the Administration, but my Will and pleasure is that in case that my Son Francis Reynolds do not Comply with the paying of my daughters as before described the Sum of four Hundred Pounds and also my just debts and funeral charges with the Expences attending the Administration that then that part of my Lands that I have bequeathed to him as also Negroe Ham with all the farming Utensils and live stock as also the Household furniture as above described be sold at public Sale by the Directions of my Executors and after all Just debts and funeral charges & being first paid, the rest of the Moneys arising from said Sales be divided Amongst said Francis Ann & Rebechah Reynolds in this manner Viz'. my Son Francis to have to have [sic] one half of all such Moneys the other half to be Equally divided between Ann Kain & Rebechah Reynolds, and if Francis or Rebechah Reynolds die without issue or both of them, then the Legacyes that is bequeathed to Either of them shall be Equally divided amongst the surviving daughters to them their heirs or Assigns forever.

Imps. I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Smith Margaret Oseborn & Mary Lemmon as also the heirs of Bridget Rogers the sum of five Shilling Each and no more as I portioned all may daughters off at Marriage and Lastly I do make Constitute and Ordain my Son Joseph Reynolds and my Sons in Law Thomas Smith and David Osborne my whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disanul and revoke all former Wills and Executors Whatsoever Ratifying and Confirming this and no Other as my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 22 day of march A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty four the word then was interlined between the 14 and 15 lines before the signing & delivering.

his

JOHN X REYNOLDS (Seal)

mark

Signed Sealed published and declared by him the said John Reynolds as his last Will and Testament in presence of William Walker, Joseph Morrison, Wm. Good.

On the back of the original will of John Reynolds are the following endorsements:
"Washington County Sst. April 13th, 1784, Came Joseph Reynolds and David
Osburne and made oath that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and whole Will & Testament of John Reynolds late of said County deceased that hath come to their hands or possession and that they do not know of any other. And at the said time came William Walker & Joseph Morrison two of the subscribing Witnesses to the Within last Will & Testament of John Reynolds late of said County deceased & severally made Oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God, that they did see the Testator there in named Sign & Seal this Will, that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the Same to be his Last Will & Testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their appreciation of a Sound and disposing mind Memory & understanding & that they subscribed their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each Other, and that they saw William Good do the same.

Certified by Thomas Belt, Regr.

A True and Full Copy, April 20, 1922. John D. Hollyday, Reg. Wills, Washington Co., MD

The following transcript is from the bible of John and Mary (Reynolds) Wright, in 1928 in the possession of Mr. Nelson Wright Strobridge of Cincinnati, OH. The record and the ancestry entry appeared to have been made in the same handwriting and therefore to have been entered by John Reynolds.

"We are informed that our ancestors, on the Reynolds side, moved from Wales to Ireland. Grandfather when about four years of age, emigrated with his Father Theme (? Thenis, Thenit, Thenie) to Swatara, Pennsylvania where his father purchased property. Grandfather when about a middle aged man, moved to Anteatem, near the Potomac River, Washington Cty Maryland, where he Purchased property & Settled for life. Grandfather Jos Smith, when about Eighteen years old, in company with his Father & family, Emigrated from Ireland to Washington County, MD where they Purchased property on the Anteatem.

Signed John Reynolds
Urbana, June 9th, 1848

MARRIAGES:
The parents of John Reynolds of Urbana, OH,
To wit: Joseph Reynolds & Sarah Smith were married April 5th 1774
The Parents of Jane Reynolds
To wit: Alexdr Lemen & Mary Reynolds were married June 8th 1773
John Reynolds, Son of Jos & Sarah Reynolds, & Jane Lemen, Daughter of Alexdr & Mary Lemen were united in Marriage Nov. 9-1797
Wm. L. Fisher & Sarah, Daughter of Jno & Jane Reynolds were married September 6, 1818
Lemuel Reynolds, son of Jno & Jane Reynolds & Emiline Daughter of Jno & Fisher were married
Revd John F. Wright & Mary, Daughter of John & Jane Reynolds were married March 31, 1825
Jos A. Reynolds, Son of Jno & Jane Reynolds & Mary P Daughter of Edwd Tiffin were married
James Shannon & Jane Daughter of John & Jane Reynolds were married June 16th, 1830
Philander B. Ross & Jane R. Daughter of Jno & Jane Reynolds were married Nov. 29, 1835.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS:
Of the Parents of John Reynolds of Urbana, OH viz: Joseph Reynolds son of John Reynolds b. Nov. 10, 1747; d. July 7, 1808
Sarah Smith, Daughter of Joseph Smith and wife of the above named Joseph Reynolds b. Jany 4, 1757; d. Nov. 2, 1821
Birth of the Parents of Jane Reynolds as Follows:
Alexdr Lemen, son of Jno Lemen b. Decr 10, 1738; d. Nov. 2, 1805
Mary Reynolds Daughter of John Reynolds and wife of the above Alexdr Lemen b. March 12, 1752; d. Oct. 21, 1809
Jane Lemen, Daughter of the above Alexdr and Mary Lemen b. July 11, 1777; d.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH REYNOLDS AS FOLLOWS:
John Reynolds b. April 18, 1775; d. Dec. 21, 1855, aged 80 years 8 mos-3days
Isaac Reynolds b. Oct. 25, 1778; d. May 6, 1848 in the 70th year of his age
Jos Smith Reynolds b. Feb. 26, 1780
Othoes Reynolds b. Aug. 4, 1782; d. say Dec. 4, 1784 being in his 3d year
James Reynolds b. Aug. 12, 1784
Mary Reynolds b. Mar. 7, 1786
Thos Smith Reynolds b. Dec. 7, 1787; d. 1812 in the 25th year of his age
Elizabeth Reynolds b. Aug. 17, 1789; d. Sept. 20, 1815, aged 25 years, 1 mo. 3 days. (Elizabeth, Wife of David S. Bonner)
Sarah Reynolds b. Feb. 24, 1791
Robert Smith Reynolds b. Oct. 11, 1792
Martin Reynolds b. Sep 8, 1795
Samuel Reynolds b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. June 14, 1814 in the 17th year of his age.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE REYNOLDS AS FOLLOWS:
Sarah Reynolds b. Sept. 21, 1798
Leml Reynolds b. July 4, 1800
Jos. Alexdr Reynolds b. Feb. 10, 1802
Isaac Newton Reynolds b. Feby 11, 1804; d. Feb. 21, 1804
Mary Reynolds b. April 14, 1805; d. July 31, 1844, (Mary Wright)
Elizabeth Reynolds b. May 3, 1807
Jane Reynolds b. May 14, 1811; d. Oct. 16, 1844, (Jane Ross)
James Shannon d. Oct. 4, 1832
John R. Shannon Infant son of James and Jane R. Shannon d. Aug. 1833

THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS
___ REYNOLDS born about 1681 England, died America. He married Miss ___ CROOK who was born in Wales. Among their children who were born in Dublin Co., Ireland, they had:

1 JOHN REYNOLDS b. 1714, d. March or April 1784 Sharpsburg, MD He married 1744 MISS ELIZABETH McKEE, b. in Ireland. John and Elizabeth had:
*11 John b. 1745, d. March 1779 in an Indian massacre; m. 1764 Miss Margaret Smith
*12 Elizabeth b. 1746, d. 1806 near Paris, KY; m. 1763 Thomas Smith
*13 Joseph b. Nov. 10, 1747, d. July 7, 1808 Urbana, OH; m. Sarah Smith 1774
14 Francis b. 1749. Private in Revolution. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1776, as private in the 7th MD Regt.; disch. Nov. 1, 1780. Also private 1st MD Regt. serving in the Southern Army of the US. Reported Aug. 1, 1781 as in hospital month of July. He was not married up to April 1784.
15 Anna b. 1751; m. ___ Kain and lived near Sharpsburg, MD in 1828
16 Rebecca b. 1753; m. ___ McCracken and lived near Sharpsburg, MD in 1784
17 Margaret m. David Osborne and lived near Sharpsburg, MD 1828
*18 Mary m. Alexander Lemen
19 Bridget m. Alexander (?) Rogers. Her father's will indicates she died some time previous to March 1784, leaving heirs

THE THIRD GENERATION

11 JOHN REYNOLDS (John) b. 1745, killed in an Indian massacre March 1779. He had sold his property in Maryland and was moving with his family to Kentucky, when they were attacked on the Ohio River, about fifty miles below Wheeling, WV. His wife and children were taken captive by the Indians. On October 8, 1764 he married MISS MARGARET SMITH and their children were born in Washington Co., MD, to which his wife and children returned permanently after their captivity among the Indians. His official military record in the Revolution reads: Captain of the First MD Battalion of the "Flying Camp" from June to December 1776. Made Captain of the 7th MD Dec. 10, 1776 in which his brother Francis enlisted 11 days later. His regiment was at Ft. Schuyler, Valley Forge, White Plains Battle, and High Hills of Santel. The authority for this may be found in Saffell's Records, Hitman's Hist. Reg. of Officers. He resigned from the 7th MD Dec. 28, 1777.
John and Margaret had, b. in Washington Co., MD:
*111 Joseph b. about 1766; m. Elizabeth Heyser 1793
*112 Mary b. about 1768, d. Dec. 20, 1817 Augusta Co., VA; m. Joseph Clarke 1789
113 Sarah b. about 1770; m. ___ Thomas. Their descendants live in Champaign Co., OH.
114 Elizabeth b. 1771, d. after 1851 Urbana, OH; m. ___ Wolfkill. No issue.
*115 John b. about 1773, d. 1832; m. Mary Woltz. They lived Hagerstown, MD
116 Thomas b. about 1775; no further information
*117 William M. b. 1776, d. Sep. or Oct. 7, 1823 near Mt. Aetna Furnace, MD; m. Mercy Walling

12 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John) b. 1746, d. 1806 near Paris, KY. She married 1763 THOMAS SMITH who d. 1803-4 Paris, KY. Major Thomas Smith served as First Lieut., Smallwood's MD Regt. Jan. 14, 1776; Capt. 4th MD Battl. of the "Flying Camp" June to Dec 1776; Major of 5th MD Dec. 10, 1776, same day on which his brother-in-law, John Reynolds made Captain of the 7th. Resigned March 12, 1778.
Smith children:
121 John b. 1764, d. in Ky.; m. Miss Standeford
123 Elizabeth b. 1768, d. Covington, KY; m. Rev. Elijah Howard
124 Sarah b. 1770, d. 1803-4 in KY; engaged to Rev. Daniel Hitt, but d. before marriage.
125 James b. June 16, 1772, d. 1797 in KY
127 Rebecca b. Sep. 9, 1776, d. March 1824 KY; m. Oct. 28, 1811 Rev. Francis Standeford
128 Mary b. 1778, d. 1794-5 in KY
129 Thomas b. 1780, d. 1805; m. Miss ___ Carter
12.10. Robert b. Feb. 12, 1784, d. 1812-3; m. Miss ___ Welsh of Lexington, KY

Children were born in Washington Co., MD:
*131 John b. Apr. 18, 1775, d. Dec. 21, 1855; m. Jane Lemen Nov. 9, 1797 [Bible]
*132 Isaac b. Oct. 25, 1778, d. May 6, 1848 [Bible]; m. twice
*133 Joseph Smith b. Feb 26, 1780 [Bible], d. Sep. 29, 1854; m. 1808 Sarah Diltz
134 Otho or Othoes [Bible] b. Aug. 4, 1782, d. ? Dec. 4, 1784 in his 3d year [Bible]
*135 James b. Aug. 12, 1784; m. three times
136 Mary b. Mar. 7, 1786; m. 1st Dr. James Davidson; m. 2nd Dr. David S. Bonner. They lived in Urbana, OH
137 Thomas Smith b. Dec. 7, 1787, d. 1812 in 25th year [Bible]
*138 Elizabeth b. Aug. 17, 1789, d. Sep. 20, 1815 [Bible]; m. Dr. David S. Bonner, lived Urbana, OH
*139 Sarah b. Feb. 24, 1791, d. July 27, 1859; m. Jacob van Meter
13.10. Robert Smith b. Oct. 11, 1792; m. ___ Lansdale, lived Vincennes, IN 1829
*13.11. Martin b. Sep. 8, 1795, d. Oct. 19, 1870; m. 1815 Elizabeth Hitt


Children b. Berkeley Co., WV, Lemen:
181 Elizabeth b. Jan. 22, 1775, d. Sep. 4, 1778
182 Jane b. July 11, 1777, d. Urbana, OH Mar. 5, 1857; m. John Reynolds (see no. 131)
183 William b. Jan 12, 1779, d. Sep. 20, 1849; m. 1804 Mary Donaldson d. 1854
184 Margaret b. July 7, 1781, d. OH 1840; m. Sep. 6, 1808 John W. Vance
185 John Reynolds b. Dec. 7, 1783, d. July 21, 1854; m. Rebekah Donaldson
186 Ann b. May 3, 1786, d. May 5, 1792
187 Alexander b. Apr. 6, 1788, d. May 12, 1792
188 Mary b. Dec. 13, 1790, d. 1869; m. Dec. 17, 1807 Joseph Vance, b. Mar. 21, 1781

THE FOURTH GENERATION

111 JOSEPH REYNOLDS (John, John) b. about 1766 Washington Co., MD He married ELIZABETH "BETSEY" HEYSER June 23, 1793 at Hagerstown, MD, dau. Captain William Heyser.

Children b. in Washington Co., MD:
1111 Elizabeth b. 1798
1112 William H.


Clarke children:
1121 Margaret b. May 9, 1794, d. Urbana, OH Sep. 1869; m. 1813 James W. Brown
1122 William d. Urbana, OH 1910; m. Sarah Harnesberger
1123 Elizabeth b. Aug. 4, 1802, d. Urbana, OH July 22, 1875; m. 1825 Rev. John W. Hitt, son of Ann (Smith) and Rev. Samuel Hitt (no. 126)
1124 Jane d. Urbana, OH; unmarried
1125 Frances b. Aug. 4, 1804, d. Augusta Co., VA 1880; m. 1826 John Anderson
1126 Joseph d. Urbana, OH; m. Elizabeth Dennis; no issue
115 JOHN REYNOLDS (John, John) b. about 1773 Washington Co., MD, d. 1832. He married MARY WOLTZ. They lived in Hagerstown, MD where their children were born. He was a watchmaker. Major of Militia. On Nov. 6, 1824, he was on a Committee to receive General Lafayette. They had 8 children in all, first three died unmarried, probably as infants. He was the first subscriber to build the new Methodist Church in 1825.

Children, b. Hagerstown:
*1151 William R.S. d. 1836; m. Christiana A. Boulet
*1152 Caroline m. George Peters
*1153 Elizabeth d. Keokuk, IA; m. 1824 Rev. Samuel Clarke
1154 Susan
1155 Robert, "went West"

117 WILLIAM M. REYNOLDS (John, John) b. 1776 Washington Co., MD, d. Sep. or Oct. 7, 1823 near Mt. Aetna Furnace, MD, where he was at one time a wealthy farmer. Before his death he lost his wealth by going security for others. He was the youngest of the children of Capt. John Reynolds in captivity among the Indians. He married MERCY WALLING.

Children b. perhaps in Frederick Co., MD:
1171 John d. unmarried
1172 Margaret m. Joseph Fauble at Frederick, MD; went West.
*1173 James Walling m. twice
*1174 Mary W. b. May 16, 1812, d. New Carlisle, OH Mar. 8, 1874; m. Hagerstown MD Aug. 23, 1831 Nicholas Smith
1175 Rebecca m. ___ Artz, moved to IL
1176 Sarah

131 JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Apr. 18, 1775, d. Dec. 21, 1855 Urbana, OH. He married Nov. 9, 1797 JANE LEMEN b. July 11, 1777, d. March 5, 1857 Urbana, OH, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Reynolds) Lemen (see no. 18)

Children b. MD and OH:
*1311 Sarah b. Berkeley Co., WV Sep. 21, 1798, d. June 18, 1859; m. Sep. 6, 1818 William L. Fisher, lived in Urbana, OH
1314 Isaac Newton Reynolds b. Feb. 11, 1804, d. Feb. 21, 1804
1316 Elizabeth b. May 3, 1807, d. Sep. 21, 1877; unmarried
*1317 Jane b. May 14, 1811, d. Oct. 18, 1844; m. 1st June 16, 1830 James Shannon d. Oct. 4, 1832; m. 2nd Nov. 27, 1835 Philander B. Ross

132 ISAAC REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Oct. 25, 1778, d. Baltimore May 6, 1848. He married 1st 1807 MARY MARGARET HOFFMAN; m. 2nd 1824 HARRIET ANN KELL.

Children b. in Baltimore, MD:
1321 Lucy m. Rev. ___ Krauff
1322 John d. about 1850 unmarried
1323 Anna d. Terre Haute, IN; m. Jacob Early of same place
*1324 Joseph F. b. 1815, d. Baltimore 1903; m. 1843 Lucy Ann Este
*1325 Mary M. d. Vincennes, IN 1836; m. May 3, 1827 Dr. Willis W. Hitt
Children b. Champaign Co., OH:
  *1331 Isaac Newton b. Oct. 13, 1811, d. New Lenox, IL Sep. 16, 1889; m. 1834 Ruena A. Holderman
  *1332 John Milton b. Feb. 11, 1813, d. Aug. 26, 1895; m. Elizabeth Snapp
  *1333 Joseph Smith b. Nov. 4, 1814, d. Feb. 8, 1880; m. 1846 Susan W. Owen

135 JAMES REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Aug. 12, 1784. He married 1st ___ LANDALE; m. 2nd ___ ISRAEL; m. 3rd ___ KELL. He lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1829.
Child:
  1351 James

138 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Aug. 17, 1789, d. Sep. 20, 1815. She married DR. DAVID S. BONNER. They lived in Urbana, OH.
Children b. Champaign and Ross Cos., OH, Bonner:
  1381 Louisa m. Benjamin Harrison of North Bend, OH b. 1806 d. 1840
  1382 Sarah
  1383 Elizabeth
  1384 Mary Jane
  1385 Margaret m. Rev. W.M. Claybaugh b. 1837

Children, van Meter, b. Champaign and Clark Cos., OH:
  1391 Joseph R. b. July 31, 1817; m. 1847 Sarah A. Bretner
  1392 William J. b. July 25, 1833; m. 1860 Elizabeth Baldwin
  1393 Harriet E. d. Oct. 5, 1849
  1394 Catherine m. Samuel Vance Baldwin
  1395 Jane m. ___ Bredney, lived KY in 1881
  1396 Mary lived Urbana, OH 1881
  1397 Lavina lived Clark Co., OH 1881

Children, b. Champaign Co., OH and in LaSalle Co., IL:
  13.11.2 John b. Mar. 1, 1819, d. May 30, 1819
  *13.11.3 Margaret b. May 17, 1820, d. June 1908 in Missouri; m. 1837 Ben T. Phelps b. 1810
  13.11.4 Sarah b. May 29, 1822, d. Apr. 30, 1822
  13.11.5 Thomas b. June 22, 1823, d. Sep. 8, 1823
  13.11.6 Caroline b. Dec. 20, 1824, d. May 10, 1916; m. Joseph Gum, LaSalle, IL
  13.11.7 Samuel b. Mar. 18, 1826, d. May 18, 1826
  *13.11.8 Elizabeth b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1920; m. 1st William McClay; m. 2nd L.P. Sanger
  *13.11.9 Isaac James C. b. June 27, 1832, d. LaSalle, IL Oct. 21, 1910; m. Feb. 24, 1858 Caroline Clayton b. Jan. 1, 1833, d. Dec. 9, 1918
  13.11.10 Mary b. Nov. 10, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1835

775
THE FIFTH GENERATION

1151 WILLIAM R.S. REYNOLDS (John, John, John) b. Washington Co., MD, d. Williamsport, MD 1836. He married 1832 CHRISTIANA A. BOULET.
Child, b. Washington Co., MD:
*11511 Elizabeth m. Dr. Jeremiah Johnson. Lived Hagerstown MD

1152 CAROLINE REYNOLDS (John, John, John) b. Hagerstown, MD Oct. 17, 1802, d. Lancaster, PA Nov. 10, 1866. She married GEORGE PETERS b. Millersville, PA Apr. 24, 1804, d. Lancaster Apr. 30, 1856. Both are buried in Lancaster. He was a neighbor and friend of President James Buchanan. A shoemaker by trade.
  Children, Peters:
   11521 Rev. John Abram b. Hagerstown Jan. 25, 1832, d. Tiffin, OH Sep. 28, 1901; m. 1st Berlin, MD Oct. 20, 1864 Roberta George; m. 2nd near Spruce Creek, PA Feb. 11, 1880 Mary Huyett Harnish.
      President of Heidelberg University, Tiffin, OH
   11522 Elizabeth b. Lancaster 1842, d. there 1880-81; m. Frank Steinhauser

  Child b. in Van Buren Co., IA, Clarke:
   11531 Samuel M. b. Oct. 11, 1842, d. Aug. 11, 1900; m. Katherine A. Farrar. He was a Congressman.

1173 JAMES WALLING REYNOLDS (William M., John, John) b. Frederick Co., MD, supposedly. He married 1st SUSAN HERR, no issue; married 2nd BARBARA A. WOLTZ at Frederick, MD.
  Child:
   11731 Fannie E. m. Charles E. Moberly. Lived Frederick, MD

1174 MARY W. REYNOLDS (William M., John, John) b. May 16, 1812, d. New Carlisle, OH Mar. 8, 1874, and is buried there. She married Hagerstown, MD Aug. 23, 1831 NICHOLAS SMITH.
  Children, Smith:
   11741 Katherine Heffley b. 1835 m. Richard H. Ralph
   11742 Mercy Ellen m. William Page Stevens
   11744 Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 16, 1841, d. Apr. 14, 1911; m. Archibald Steele Stafford b. May 1, 1839, d. June 29, 1905
   11745 Louise
   11746 Benjamin Garver m. 1st Irene Turner; m. 2nd Mattie Trail
   11747 Lee Minerva m. William Stafford
   11748 Barbara Ann m. George Forman
   11749 Sarah d. July 19, 1910; m. David Cunningham
Children, Fisher:
  13112 Sarah Reynolds b. Nov. 26, 1828; m. Sol Hinkle in Springfield
  13113 James b. May 12, 1830

Children b. Columbus and Urbana, OH:
  13121 Catherine Jane b. Columbus, OH Jan. 24, 1825 d. Columbus, OH
  13122 Annie Eliza b. Columbus Oct. 20, 1826; m. Dr. James Dashiel
  13123 John Fisher b. Columbus, OH Sep. 18, 1828, d. Dec. 30, 1872 Sale, Victoria, Australia; m. Margaret Honoria Quill
  13124 Mary Emmeline b. Dec. 4, 1830, d. Cleveland, OH Oct. 22, 1913; m. June 12, 1850 Henry Ward
  13125 Edward Tiffin b. Columbus Feb. 19, 1833, d. July 14, 1904 Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia; m. Elizabeth Jane Davidson
  13126 William S. b. Sep. 20, 1835, d. Frankfort, IN Apr. 8, 1901; m. 1861 Lettie Cain
  13127 Sarah b. Urbana, OH Feb. 18, 1838, d. Chicago; m. Ben Symmes
  13128 Jennie Ellen b. Urbana Jan. 6, 1840, d. Williamsport, IN Oct. 23, 1910; m. Reynolds Pearson
  1312.10. Joseph Lemuel b. Urbana Feb. 11, 1844-5; m. Elizabeth Wilour
  1312.12. Isabelle b. Urbana, OH May 31, 1847; m. William Wilour

Children b. OH, Wright:
  13152 John Reynolds b. Urbana OH July 31, 1828, d. Clifton Springs NY Jan. 13, 1900; m. June 5, 1851 Mary Elizabeth Smith

Children b. Urbana:
  Shannon:
    13171 John R. d. Aug. 1833, infant
  Ross:
    13172 William Reynolds b. May 5, 1841, d. Urbana Oct. 23, 1915; m. June 21, 1866 Margaret Belle Brand; m. 2nd ___

1324 JOSEPH F. REYNOLDS (Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore, MD 1815, d. there 1903. He married 1843 LUCY ANN ESTE of Cincinnati, OH.

Children b. Baltimore:
*13241 John
*13242 Anna Harrison m. ___ Crawford
*13243 Este
13244 Lucy
13245 Mary
13246 Joseph (Rev.)
13247 William Henry H.

1325 MARY M. REYNOLDS (Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore, MD, d. Vincennes, IN 1836. She married May 3, 1827 DR. WILLIS W. HITT, son of Margaret (Smith) and Rev. Martin Hitt (see no. 122), b. Feb. 11, 1801, d. Aug. 17, 1876.

Children b. in MD and IN, Hitt:
13252 Willis M. b. Dec. 1, 1829, d. Chicago 1903; m. Sep. 3, 1856 Lida C. Shotwell
13254 Mary M. b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. May 1, 1855 General Moses B. Walker of OH


Children b. Will Co., IL:
*13311 Abram H. b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Martha Link
13312 Sarah J. b. Apr. 11, 1836, d. July 26, 1873; m. Sep. 17, 1855 Charles C.P. Holden b. Groton, NH Aug. 9, 1827, d. Chicago Feb. 8, 1905
*13313 Joseph S. b. Dec. 3, 1837, d. CA Sep. 24, 1911; m. Jan. 31, 1877 Mattie A. Carey
*13315 Isaac N. b. Apr. 23, 1841, d. Nov. 25, 1910; m. 1867 Margaret Willis
*13316 Charlotte E. b. Mar. 1, 1843; m. 1865 Levi P. Holden
13317 Harriet A. b. Jan. 13, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1914, buried Joliet, IL
*13318 William N. b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Jan. 29, 1873 Hetta Jane Wiltsie
13319 Ruena P. b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Walter Cook. Lived Pasadena, CA
1331.10. Charles P. b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. New Lenox, IL Apr. 28, 1864


Children b. Will Co., IL:
13321 Abram S. b. 1836, d. 1857
13323 Sarah J. b. 1847
*13324 Nellie I. b. Mar. 30, 1852; m. June 17, 1885 James R. Bowen

Children b. Will Co., IL:
*13331 Louise M. b. Apr. 9, 1847, d. Jan. 12, 1918; m. Charles W. Johnson
13333 Adelaide b. Feb. 11, 1852, d. Sep. 2, 1856
13335 Frank b. Aug. 4, 1857, d. Dec. 20, 1862
*13337 Joseph H. b. Sep. 19, 1862; m. 1886 Ada L. Frisbie
*13338 Wellington J. b. Apr. 9, 1865; m. twice


Children b. La Salle Co., IL:
*13.11.11 Elizabeth b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. A.C. Baldwin
13.11.12 Anna S. b. Jan. 6, 1854. Resided Ottawa, IL
13.11.13 Emma b. Nov. 29, 1855. Resided Ottawa, IL
13.11.15 Frank b. July 15, 1859, d. Aug. 30, 1860
*13.11.16 Joseph R. b. May 28, 1861, d. Feb. 4, 1919; m. Clara L. Hickman
*13.11.17 Mary b. Apr. 12, 1863; m. July 20, 1889 Charles M. Lawsha b. Baraboo, WI 1864

13.11.3 MARGARET REYNOLDS (Martin, Joseph, John) b. May 17, 1820, d. Missouri June 1908. She married 1837 BEN T. PHELPS b. 1810.

Children b. La Salle Co., IL, Phelps:
13.11.33 Robert F. b. Aug. 11, 1843, d. Nov. 29, 1864
13.11.34 Elizabeth A. b. Aug. 24, 1845, d. Mar. 21, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1868 H.C. Phelps, b. 1845
13.11.35 Laura b. Nov. 16, 1847, d. Nov. 1910; m. Jan. 1870 Clempsion Logan b. 1847
13.11.37 Nellie B. b. July 6, 1852, d. May 28, 1901
13.11.3.10. William W. b. Mar. 30, 1859, d. Mar. 28, 1922; m. Nov. 18, 1887 Mary Bone
13.11.3.11. Margaret b. Sep. 17, 1863; unmarried, lived Independence, MO

13.11.8 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Martin, Joseph, John) b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1920; m. 1st WILLIAM McClay; m. 2nd LUCIEN P. SANGER.

Child, Sanger, b. La Salle, IL:
13.11.81 Edward d. Mexico


Children b. La Salle Co., IL:
13.11.91 Willis C. b. Mar. 22, 1859, d. Nov. 27, 1902, unmarried
*13.11.93 George M. b. June 11, 1862; m. May 29, 1888 Althea Miller
*13.11.94 Samuel W. b. June 11, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1884 Letitia Wilson

THE SIXTH GENERATION

11511 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (William R.S., John, John, John) b. Washington Co., MD She married DR. JEREMIAH JOHNSON. They lived in Hagerstown, MD Children, Johnson:
115111 William, lived Baltimore
115112 Alexander, lived Washington DC
115113 daughter m. Capt. ___ Burns, lived Hagerstown
115114 daughter m. Dr. ___ McCauley, lived Hagerstown

131221 James Reynolds b. IA Sep. 28, 1859, d. Pasadena Apr. 18, 1918

13123 JOHN FISHER REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Columbus, OH Sep. 18, 1828, d. Sale, Victoria, Australia Dec. 30, 1872. He married Aug. 31, 1865 MARGARET HONORIA QUILL d. Sep. 22, 1919 at Mount Eccles, near Hamilton, Victoria. John and his brother Edward left home when about 18 and 20 years of age in 1854 and settled near Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, where they secured a contract from the Colonial Government for the destruction of eagles and kangaroos. John was badly hurt by a fall from his horse while in a chase and suffered for five years with cancer of the kidneys, then died. Previous to leaving for Australia, he was known as champion rifle shot of Ohio. Edward, known as "Ned", continued the work until the end of the contract.
Children b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust.:
*131231 Johanna b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. Apr. 28, 1889 George Burge
*131232 Margaret b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. Aug. 12, 1896 John Kilderry
*131233 Catherine b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Apr. 18, 1894 James S. Reid

Children b. in Urbana, Ward:
131241 Nora Price b. May 5, 1852; m. Feb. 1, 1872 William Patrick, b. Jan. 6, 1850
131242 Annie Reynolds b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1875 Albert Philander Ross, b. Sep. 22, 1853, d. Cleveland OH Apr. 6, 1911
131243 Laura Needham b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1877 Clifton Rollin Hazard, b. IL Mar. 24, 1854; resided Springfield OH

Children b. Victoria, Aust.:
*131251 Emmeline J. b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Sep. 18, 1893 Charles Evans
13126 WILLIAM S. REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Columbus or Urbana, OH Sep. 20, 1835, d. Frankfort, IN Apr. 8, 1901. He married Aug. 25, 1861 LETTIE CAIN b. near Attica, IN Dec. 10, 1843, d. Sep. 15, 1899.

Child b. Fountain Co., IN:
*131261 Charles L. b. July 31, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1901 Jodie E. Sutton


Children b. in IL, IN, and OH, Pearson:
131281 Edward Hanell b. Attica Aug. 27, 1860, d. Mason City, IL Aug. 5, 1865
131282 Margaret Emmeline b. Mason City Nov. 10, 1862, d. there Nov. 10, 1862
131283 Amelia Wick b. Mason City Oct. 24, 1863, d. there Aug. 5, 1865
131284 Ellen Burns b. Mason City Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 3, 1894 George Washington Hoagland, b. Hamilton Co. IN Nov. 25, 1856; resided West Point IN
131285 Harry Hall b. Springfield, OH Feb. 10, 1867, d. Dec. 6, 1927; m. Nov. 29, 1922 Mrs. Martha (Shaw) Madison
131286 Mary Felicia b. Williamsport, IN Jan. 5, 1880, d. July 1, 1914

13129 NELLIE JANE REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Urbana, OH Feb. 16, 1842, d. Norwalk, CA Jan. 11, 1920. She married REV. JAMES B. BRITTON b. 1811, d. Pasadena, CA Jan. 6, 1889. He was an Episcopal minister. They are buried Pasadena.

Children b. ? IA, Britton:
131291 Max b. 1879, d. Jan 21, 1899
131292 son


Children b. OH and KS:
*1312.10.1 Edward Tiffin b. 1865
1312.10.2 John Jacob b. 1868
*1312.10.3 Joseph Alexander b. 1872
*1312.10.4 Walter Lemuel b. 1875
1312.10.5 William Fisher b. 1878. Lived Portland, Oregon.

1312.11. CHARLES ALEXANDER REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Urbana, OH June 10, 1845-46. He married Mar. 9, 1875 LORRAINE P. HENDERSON of LaFayette, IN who d. 1907. He was in the US Consular Service and lived in London and Liverpool, England for some years, as well as Chicago.
Children:
1312.11.1 Robert d. Oct. 1911
1312.11.2 Albert
1312.11.3 Lorraine
1312.11.4 Charles Fisher d. London, Eng.

13241 JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph F., Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore. Married ___.
    Children:
    132411 Joseph
    132412 Minna
    132413 Lida

13242 ANNA HARRISON REYNOLDS (Joseph F., Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore. She married ___ CRAWFORD.
    Child, Crawford:
    132421 Lucy m. ___ Woodruff

13243 ESTE REYNOLDS (Joseph F., Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore. Married ___.
    Child:
    132431 Henrietta

    Children b. Marshall Co., IL:
    133111 Sarah J. b. 1864; m. G.M. Sayre, lived in New York
    133112 Arthur
    133113 Mary
    *133114 Walter d. May 29, 1912; m. Lydia E. Rice
    133115 Charlotte
    133116 Charles N. b. Dec. 28, 1865, d. Apr. 10, 1873

    Child b. Cook Co., IL:
    *133131 Joseph Sheridan b. Jan. 23, 1878; m. Sep. 15, 1899 Theresa M. Baltzka

    Children b. Franklin Co., IA:
    *133151 Harry C. b. Mar. 16, 1868; m. Mar. 18, 1891 May Osborne
    *133152 William H. b. June 27, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1892 Inez L. Benson
    *133153 Alta b. Dec. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1891 Greenberry J. Jackson
    *133154 John W. b. June 17, 1874; m. twice
    133155 Sadie J. b. May 14, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1919 Hayes R. Esslinger
    133156 Louis P. b. June 4, 1887; m. Sep. 11, 1917 Marena C. Churchward
   Children b. Chicago, Holden:
      133161 Birdie
      133162 Cora

   Children b. Cook Co., IL:
      *133181 Elmer E. b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 4, 1895 Fannie McCarthy
      133182 Robert W. b. Feb. 7, 1876
      133183 Hattie A. b. May 17, 1878
      *133184 Edna J. b. May 12, 1880; m. Apr. 15, 1903 A.D. Gillespie
      133185 Grace M. b. May 26, 1882
      133186 Jennie S. b. Dec. 27, 1887
      *133187 William N. b. Oct. 27, 1888; m. Jan. 9, 1915 May Nordgren

13324 NELLIE I. REYNOLDS (John M., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Mar. 30, 1852. She married June 17, 1885 JAMES R. BOWEN.
   Children b. Will Co., IL, Bowen:
      133241 Clara E. b. Mar. 10, 1887; m. Feb. 16, 1918 E. Ward Bush

   Children b. Will and Kankakee Cos., IL, Johnson:
      133311 Howard M. b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. 1893 Elizabeth Struerer
      133314 Jessie L. b. Nov. 30, 1879; m. Dec. 9, 1898 John Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1876
      133315 Charles F. b. June 4, 1885; m. Alice Henning

13337 JOSEPH HOWARD REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. near New Lenox, Will Co., IL Sep. 19, 1862. He married Jan. 26, 1886 ADA L. FRISBIE b. Sep. 14, 1865. He was the compiler of this genealogy. Most of his life was spent as an assistant in the construction of water-works plants, electric light plants, interurban roads in various states, and with the Chicago Portland Cement Co.
   Children b. Kankakee and Cook Cos., IL:
      133371 Irene A. b. Nov. 19, 1886, d. July 19, 1887
      *133372 Joseph H. b. Sep. 3, 1890; m. July 31, 1915 Dorothy M. Spence

   Child b. Kankakee Co., IL:
      *133381 Ralph W. b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. May 1, 1918 Patsey Ione Stewart

Children b. La Salle Co., Ill, Baldwin:
13.11.111 Agnes R. b. Nov. 25, 1878
13.11.112 Jessie E. b. Sep. 8, 1880; m. Aug. 22, 1912 Hubert M. Turner b. 1880
13.11.113 Ella Louise b. Aug. 10, 1883. Lived Pittsburgh, PA
13.11.114 Marion L. b. Sep. 11, 1888; m. Mar. 22, 1921 Cecil Murphy
13.11.115 Margaret H. b. Sep. 23, 1893. Lived Galesburg, IL


Children b. La Salle Co., IL:
13.11.161 Ross b. Aug. 11, 1887. Lived Oakland, CA
13.11.162 Leila b. Mar. 5, 1892
*13.11.163 Mary b. Sep. 2, 1896; m. 1919 Oscar H. Litterle

13.11.17 MARY REYNOLDS (Joseph M., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL Apr. 12, 1863. She married July 20, 1889 CHARLES M. LAWSHA. In 1922 they lived in Austin, Texas.

Children b. Texas and Kansas, Lawsha:
13.11.171 Hazel L. b. Broken Bow, NE July 5, 1890; m. Nov. 27, 1909 Louis I. Flowers; resided Houston TX
13.11.172 Andrew R. b. Cortland, KS Sep. 2, 1895


Children b. La Salle Co., IL:
*13.11.931 Louise C. b. May 10, 1889; m. June 2, 1908 Charles P. Sims


Children b. La Salle Co., IL:
13.11.941 Florence C. b. Aug. 6, 1885, d. Aug. 8, 1889
13.11.942 Martin R. b. Apr. 23, 1887, d. Apr. 17, 1887
13.11.943 James W. b. Apr. 27, 1889, d. Nov. 25, 1891

THE SEVENTH GENERATION


Children b. Yambak, Burge:
1312312 Catherine Isabel b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. Apr. 28, 1915 Archibald Bowman

784
Children b. Mount Eccles, Victoria, Aust., Kilderry:
1312321 Margaret May b. Jan. 23, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1922 Cecil Austin Hodges b. Apr. 10, 1898
1312322 Johanna b. May 12, 1901
1312323 Mary Emmeline b. Aug. 6, 1902
1312324 Michael Joseph b. Feb. 5, 1905
1312325 John Patrick b. Apr. 19, 1907, d. May 29, 1907

Children b. Queensland, Aust., Reid:
1312331 Margaret Maud b. Jan. 30, 1895
1312332 Isabel Iris b. Oct. 18, 1897
1312333 Katherine Elizabeth b. June 7, 1899
1312334 Emmeline Jean b. June 6, 1901
1312335 John Reynolds b. Feb. 25, 1903
1312336 Mary Veronica b. Nov. 8, 1905
1312337 Agnes Adelaide b. Oct. 3, 1907
1312338 James Keith b. Aug. 30, 1908
1312339 William Joseph b. Mar. 30, 1910
13123310 Robert Bruce b. May 25, 1912, d. Feb. 26, 1923

Child, Evans:
1312511 Lilly b. Sale, Victoria Aug. 6, 1895

Children b. there:
1312521 Arthur E. b. Sep. 15, 1898
1312522 Mary A. b. Feb. 6, 1901
1312524 Esme Jane b. Dec. 18, 1904
Child, Hopkins:
1312531 Lemuel Charles b. Bairnsdale, Victoria Aug. 30, 1894

Child, Pardeu:
1312571 Mollie Elisha b. Orbost Dec. 3, 1910

Children b. Clark and Bradley Cos., Ark.:
1312611 Charles S. b. June 6, 1903, d. Aug. 13, 1903
1312612 David William b. June 6, 1903
1312615 Lettie E. b. Nov. 2, 1907
1312616 Clara B. b. Sep. 14, 1909
1312617 Robert b. Apr. 13, 1912, d. Dec. 3, 1912
1312618 James E. b. Apr. 16, 1916

1312.10.1 EDWARD TIFFIN REYNOLDS (Joseph L., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. 1865. Wife's name unknown.
Children b. Kansas:
1312.10.11 Elizabeth
*1312.10.12 Charles

1312.10.3 JOSEPH ALEXANDER REYNOLDS (Joseph L., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. 1872. Wife's name unknown. Lived in Miami, OK.
Children b. Kansas:
1312.10.31 Maude E.
1312.10.32 Theodore
1312.10.33 Louise
1312.10.34 Joseph A. Jr.
1312.10.35 Garrett B.

1312.10.4 WALTER LEMUEL REYNOLDS (Joseph L., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. 1875. Wife's name unknown.
Children b. Kansas:
1312.10.41 Gilbert
1312.10.42 Thomas W.
1312.10.43 John W.
1312.10.44 Anna Belle
1312.10.45 Ray

786
   Child b. Cook Co., IL:
   *1331141 Robert A. b. May 11, 1887; m. Clara Gartig

   Children b. Santa Barbara, CA:
   1331311 Frances b. Aug. 20, 1900
   1331312 Helen M. b. Oct. 2, 1902
   1331313 Florence H. b. Sep. 16, 1909

   Child b. Blackhawk Co., IA:
   1331511 Frank A. b. Apr. 26, 1893

133152 WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Franklin Co., IA June 27, 1869. He married Aug. 29, 1892 INEZ L. BENSON. They lived in Sheffield, IA.
   Children b. Franklin Co., IA:
   1331521 Donald D. b. July 28, 1894
   1331522 William C. b. Nov. 5, 1897
   1331523 Ione b. Feb. 13, 1900
   1331524 Russell B. b. Nov. 22, 1904

   Children b. Franklin and Linn Cos., IA, Jackson:
   1331531 Leona b. Jan. 5, 1897
   1331532 George b. Nov. 14, 1900
   1331533 Lyle b. Aug. 12, 1903

133154 JOHN WARD REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Franklin Co., IA June 17, 1874. He married 1st Nov. 24, 1893 ANNA WHITNEY; married 2nd June 30, 1906 MAGGIE LOW.
   Child of first marriage:
   1331541 Bertrand b. Franklin Co., IA June 18, 1894
   Children of second marriage:
   1331542 Dolores b. Jan. 6, 1909
   1331543 Edward b. Jan. 2, 1912

   Child b. Cook Co., IL:
   1331811 Ruth b. Aug. 12, 1896
133184 EDNA J. REYNOLDS (William N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Cook Co., IL May 12, 1880. She married Apr. 15, 1903 A.D GILLESPIE.  
Child b. Cook Co., IL, Gillespie:  
1331841 Kenneth b. July 2, 1904

Child:  
1331871 John G. b. Aug. 14, 1918

Child b. Cook Co., IL:  
1333721 Joseph H. b. Aug. 5, 1920

133381 RALPH WHITNEY REYNOLDS (Wellington J., Joseph S., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Kankakee Co., IL Apr. 11, 1887. He married May 1, 1918 PATSEY IONE STEWART b. Seattle, Wash. Feb. 17, 1896. He served in World War I as First Lieut., Co. E, 37th Engineers, 1st Army. He was living at Lima, Peru and came home and enlisted when the US entered the War. He was a Civil Engineer and later lived in New York City.  
Child b. New York City:  
1333811 Ralph W. b. Jan. 8, 1920  
1333812 Mary Frances b. 1924-25

Child b. Oakland, CA, Litterle:  

13.11.931 LOUISE C. REYNOLDS (George M., (Isaac J., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL May 10, 1889. She married June 2, 1908 CHARLES P. SIMS. They lived in Ottawa, IL in 1922.  
Children b. Cleveland, OH, Sims:  
13.11.9311 Eugene b. Apr. 24, 1909  
13.11.9312 George R. b. Apr. 17, 1912

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:  
1312.10.121 Charles Vance  
1312.10.122 Eugene

Children:
13311411 Geraldine M. b. Nov. 18, 1911
13311412 Florence b. Feb. 23, 1913
### INDEX TO REYNOLDS FAMILY OF WASHINGTON CO., MD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arzt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C.</td>
<td>779, 784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes R.</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Louise</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie E.</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret H.</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion L.</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Vance</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa M.</td>
<td>782, 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald William</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez L.</td>
<td>782, 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David S.</td>
<td>771, 773, 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana A.</td>
<td>774, 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie R.</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara E.</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>778, 783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Belle</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bretteau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>777, 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma E.</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H.</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy May</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Isabel</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Dennis</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>780, 784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joseph</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Elizabeth</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Emmeline</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Josephine</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William George</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Ward</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie</td>
<td>777, 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie A.</td>
<td>778, 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Patrick</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marena C.</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>772, 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>774, 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claybaugh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.M.</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>775, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___</td>
<td>778, 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresap</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crook/Crooks</td>
<td>___</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___</td>
<td>784, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dashell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reynolds</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>777, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William John</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diltz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>773, 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elstner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esslinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes A.</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Este</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>774, 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>780, 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine A.</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fauble</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline Price</td>
<td>774, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>774, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Reynolds</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>770, 774, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

790
Louis I.  784
Ford
Elizabeth Ella  785
Forman
George  776
Frisbie
Ada L.  779, 783
Gartig
Clara  787, 789
George
Roberta  776
Gillespie
A.D.  783, 788
Kenneth  788
Glass
Mary  781
Good
William  769, 770
Gregg
Cornella  779
Griffin
Mattie  779
Gumm
Joseph  775
Harnesberger
Sarah  773
Harnish
Mary Huyett  776
Harrison
Benjamin  775
Hazard
Clifton Rollin  780
Henderson
Lorraine P.  777, 781
Henning
Alice  783
Herr
Susan  776
Heyser
Elizabeth  772, 773
William  773
Hickman
Clara L.  779, 784
Highbarger
Mary M.  775, 779
Hinkle
Sol  777
Hitt
Daniel  772
Elizabeth  773, 775
Isaac Reynolds  778
John T.  778
John W.  773
Joseph W.  778
Martin  772, 775, 778
Mary M.  778
Samuel  772, 773
Willis M.  778
Willis W.  774, 778
Hoagland
George Washington  781
Hodges
Cecil Austin  785
Hoffman
Mary Margaret  774
Holden
Birdie  783
Charles C.P.  778
Cora  783
Levi P.  778, 783
Holderman
Ruena A.  775, 778
Hollyday
John D.  770
Hopkins
Charles J.M.  781
Charles John Marshman  786
Lemuel Charles  786
Howard
Elijah  772
Israel
___  775
Jackson
George  787
Greenberry J.  782, 787
Leona  787
Lyle  787
Jensen
Lena  781
Johnson
Alexander  780
Antoinette B.  783
Charles F.  783
Charles W.  779, 778
Florence L.  783
Howard M.  783
Jeremiah  776, 780
William  780
Kain
___  771
Kell
___  775
Harriet Ann  774
Kilderry
Johanna  785
John  780, 785
John Patrick  785
Margaret May  785
Mary Emmeline  785
Michael Joseph  785
Krauff
___  774
Lansdale
___  773, 775
Lawsha
Andrew R.  784
Charles M.  779, 784
Duncan A.  784
Hazel L.  784
Leeson
Clara  776
Moses Dooley  776
Lemen
Alexander  770-774
Ann  773
Elizabeth  773
Jane  770-774
John  771, 773
John Reynolds  773
Margaret  773
Mary  773
William  773
Link
Martha  778, 782
Litterle
Oscar H.  784, 788
Virgina M.  788
Logan
Clemson  779
Low
Maggie  787
Madison
Martha (Shaw)  781
Marshall
Chester A.  778
Martin
John  783
Matthews
Francis H.  783
McCarthy
Fannie  783, 787

791
McCauley
    ___  780
McClay
    William  775, 779
McCracken
    Rebecca  771
McKee
    Elizabeth  768, 771
McLean
    Jean  781
Miller
    Althea  780, 784
Moberly
    Charles E.  776
Morrison
    Joseph  769, 770
Murphy
    Cecil  784
Nordgren
    May  783, 788
Osborne/Osburne
    David  769, 770, 771
    May  782, 787
Owen
    Susan W.  775, 779
Pardeu
    David  781, 786
    Maria J.  781
    Maria Jane  785
    Mollie Elisha  786
    Richard  781
Patrick
    William  780
Peacock
    William  779
Pearson
    Amelia Wick  781
    Edward Hanell  781
    Ellen Burns  781
    Harry Hall  781
    Margaret Emmeline  781
    Mary Felicia  781
    Reynolds  777, 781
Peters
    Elizabeth  776
    George  774, 776
    John Abram  776
Phelps
    Anna  779
    Ben T.  775, 779
    Charles B.  779
    Elizabeth A.  779
    H.C.  779
    James L.  779
    Joseph W.  779
    Laura  779
    Margaret  779
    Nellie B.  779
    Richard  779
    Robert F.  779
    William W.  779
    Quill
    Margaret Honoria  777, 780
    Ralph
    Richard H.  776
Reid
    Agnes Adelaide  785
    Emmeline Jean  785
    Isabel Iris  785
    James Keith  785
    James S.  780
    James Smith  785
    John Reynolds  785
    Katherine Elizabeth  785
    Margaret Maud  785
    Mary Veronica  785
    Robert Bruce  785
    William Joseph  785
Reynolds
    Abram H.  778, 782
    Abram S.  778
    Adelaide  779
    Albert  782
    Alta  782, 787
    Ann  769
    Anna  771, 774
    Anna Belle  786
    Anna Harrison  778, 782
    Anna S.  779
    Annie Elisha Margaret  781
    Annie Eliza  777, 780
    Arthur  782
    Arthur E.  785
    Bertrand  787
    Bridget  769, 772
    Caroline  774-776
    Catherine  780, 785
    Catherine Jane  777
    Charles  786, 788
    Charles Alexander  777,
Hattie A.  783
Helen M.  787
Helen R.  784
Henrietta  782
Henry J.  778
Ione  787
Irene A.  783
Isaac  771, 773, 774
Isaac James C.  775
Isaac James Campbell  779
Isaac N.  778
Isaac Newton  771, 774, 775, 778, 782
Isabella G.  781
Isabella Gertrude  786
Isabelle  777
James  771, 773, 775
James E.  786
James Price  777
James W.  784
James Walling  774, 776
Jane  770, 771, 774, 777
Jane R.  770
Jennie Ellen  777, 781
Jennie S.  783
Jessie L.  783
Johanna  780, 784
John  768-775, 778, 782
John F.  780
John Fisher  777, 780
John G.  788
John Jacob  781
John Milton  775, 778
John Tiffin  781
John W.  782, 786
John Ward  787
Joseph  768-773, 775, 778, 782
Joseph A.  770, 786
Joseph Alexander  771, 774, 781, 786
Joseph F.  774, 778
Joseph H.  779, 783, 788
Joseph Howard  783, 788
Joseph Lemuel  777, 781
Joseph M.  779
Joseph R.  779, 784
Joseph S.  778, 782
Joseph Sheridan  782, 787
Joseph Smith  768, 771, 773, 775, 779
Leila  784
Lemuel  770, 771, 774, 777
Lemuel W.C.  785
Lettie E.  786
Lida  782
Lorraine  782
Louis P.  782
Louise  786
Louise C.  784, 788
Louise M.  779, 783
Lucy  774, 778
Margaret  769, 771, 774, 775, 779, 780, 785
Martin  771, 773, 775
Martin R.  784
Mary  770-775, 777-779, 782, 784, 788
Mary A.  785
Mary Emmeline  777, 780
Mary Frances  788
Mary M.  774, 778
Mary W.  774, 776
Maude E.  786
Minna  782
Moffett L.  786
Nellie I.  778, 783
Nellie Jane  777, 781
Nettie C.  779
Otho/Othoes  771, 773
Ralph W.  783, 788
Ralph Whitney  788
Ray  786
Rebecah/Rebecca  769, 771, 774
Richard  779
Robert  774, 776, 782, 786
Robert A.  787, 789
Robert Smith  771, 773
Robert W.  783
Ross  784
Ruena P.  778
Russell B.  787
Ruth  787
Ruth M.  784
Sadie J.  782
Samuel  771, 773, 775
Samuel W.  780, 784
Sarah  770-775, 777, 782
Sarah J.  778
Susan  774
Theodore  786
Thomas  772, 775
Thomas Smith  771, 773
Thomas W.  786
Walter  782, 787
Walter Lemuel  781, 786
Wellington J.  779, 783
Wilbur A.  779
William C.  787
William Charles Alexander  781
William Fisher  781
William H.  773, 782, 787
William Henry H.  778
William M.  772, 774
William N.  778, 783, 788
William R.S.  774, 776
William S.  777, 781
Willis C.  779
Rice
Lydia E.  782, 787
Rogers
Alexander  772
Elizabeth  769
Margaret  769
Mary  769
Ross
Albert Philander  780
Philander B.  770, 774, 777
William Reynolds  777
Rust
Henry A.  783
Sanger
Edward  779
L.P.  775
Lucien P.  779
Sayre
G.M.  782
Shannon
Anna Jane  778
James  770, 771, 774, 777
John R.  771, 777
Shaw
Bessie Ethelyn  786
Christopher Ivan  786
Martha  781
Shotwell
Lida C.  778
Sims
Charles P.  784, 788
Eugene  788
George R.  788

Smith
Ann  772, 773
Barbara Ann  776
Benjamin Garver  776
Elizabeth  772
James  772
John  772
Joseph  768, 770, 772
Katherine Heffley  776
Lee Minerva  776
Louise  776
Margaret  771, 772, 775, 778
Mary  772
Mary Elizabeth  776, 777
Mercy Ellen  776
Nicholas  774, 776
Rebecca  772
Robert  772
Sarah  770-772, 776
Thomas  769, 771, 772
Virginia  783
William Reynolds  776

Snapp
Elizabeth  775, 778
Spence
Dorothy M.  783, 788
Stafford
Archibald Steele  776
William  776
Standeford
___  772
Francis  772
Steinhauser
Frank  776
Stevens
William Page  776
Stewart
Patsey Ione  783, 788
Strobridge
Hines  777
Nelson Wright  770
Struerer
Elizabeth  783
Stuart
James  769
Sutton
Jodie E.  781

Jodie Elizabeth  786
Symmes
Ben  777
Thomas
___  772
Tiffin
Edward  770, 774
Mary P.  770, 774
Trail
Mattie  776
Turner
Hubert M.  784
Irene  776
van Duser
Edward H.  783
van Meter
Catherine  775
Harriett  775
Jacob  773, 775
Jane  775
Joseph  775
Lavina  775
Mary  775
William  775
Vance
John W.  773
Joseph  773
Walker
Moses B.  778
William  769, 770
Walling
Mercy  772, 774
Ward
Annie Reynolds  780
Henry  777, 780
Laura Needham  780
Nora Price  780
Welsh
___  772
Whitney
Anna  787
Frances A.  783
Willis
Margaret  778, 782
Wilour
Elizabeth  777, 781
William  777
Wilson
Letitia  780, 784
Wiltsie

Hetta Jane  778, 783
Wolfkill
___  772
Woltz
Barbara A.  776
Mary  772, 774
Woodruff
___  782
Wright
Jane Isabella  777
John  770
John F.  770, 774, 777
John Reynolds  777

794
I. ELECTIOUS REYNOLDS, Yeoman, b ca 1653 (place and parents unknown), d 19 June 1738, age 85, Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Mass., Middleborough VR, Deaths; md in Salem, Essex Co., MA, 16 July 1686, Mary Pease, b 12 Feb 1667, bpt 5 May 1667, dau of Robert (Robert) and Sarah (?) Pease, a desc of John Pease I, The Smythe of Great Baddow, County of Essex, England. (Salem, Mass VR to 1850, Vol IV, p249); Pease, Rev. David and Austin, A Genealogical and Historical Record of The Desc. of John Pease, Senr.,p17; Banks, Charles Edw., History of Martha's Vineyard, 1966, p91.) "Pease Family Charts", Iris Garner, Alameda, CA and Janet Pease, Moline, IL.

Electious first appears as "Elodius Raynolds" on an early resident list in 1674, the date of his connection with the settlement of Manchester, MA. In 1684, he is listed as Elisha Reynolds . Lamson, Rev. D.F., History of The Town of Manchester, 1645-1895, pp 65, 66, Harry G. Woodworth, Orange, NJ.

IN SALEM:

Perley's History of Salem, Mass Vol III, 1671-1716, p118:
Alexis Renolds took the oath of allegiance in 1678.

Historical Collections of the Essex Inst., Vol 62, 1925, p17; Vol 66, 1930, p512; 18 April 1682:
Alexius Reynolds, age 25 and Hugh Jones, age 46, testify in a boundary dispute, "Eleckieas (Alexius) Ronalls and Hagggar, John Trask's negro, age about twenty-one years, testified they saw John Richards ---".

Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex Co. Mass., Vol VIII, 1680-1683, p341:
Alexius Reynolds (Alixious Reenolds) made deposition in 1683.
Elec Renalds abated 12s, 19:9:83.

Historical Collections of the Essex Inst., Vol. 65, p29:
Allextius Rennalds, Tax List, County Rate 1s.8d, 1683,

Perley, History of Salem, Mass, Vol. III, App. p422:
Eleck Ranals, abated, mony 1.8...pay 0.04 6, 12:12:84.

Torrey, C.A., New England Marriages Before 1700, NEHG Soc. Lib.):
Allexander Renalds md Mary Pease, July 16, 1686.

Electius Ranals on a list in l691, "as Persons gon out Towne since October, 1689". Henry Noyes Otis researched for Mrs. Anne Rippier.

Electious Renalls of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., MA in 1703 purchased three acres of meadowland at Lillie Pond in Taunton from Greenfield Hannaver of Taunton, Bristol County, MA. (Bristol County Deeds, 5:133). From Ephraim Little of Marshfield, MA, in 1711, he purchased eighty acres in Middleborough, land on which he dwelled at the time and one-quarter undivided land in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase, (Plymouth County Deeds, 10:8). He sold to Thomas Palmer, physician, 27 Apr 1713, land which he purchased from Ephraim Little, adjoining the lot of said Palmer, a total of forty-nine acres including the house in which his son Isaac Rennols was living at the time, (ibid 9). (Theodore C. & Rita Reynolds of Dothan, AL).
John Jones, Jr. of Marshfield sold a parcel of land in Middleborough in 1719, to Electius Reynolds of Littleton in the County of Middlesex, MA. In this deed his name is also spelled Alexius Reynolds. (ibid 24:37). NOTE: No record to date has been found of Eelectious in Littleton, Mass. If Electius did go to Littleton, he was in Middleborough between 1719 and 1725. His wife Mary may have died about 1712/13. Her name does not appear on any deeds.

Electius, one of the founders of the Lakeville Congregational Church, lived in the West Precinct of Middleborough which included a portion of Taunton. This precinct was renamed Lakeville on Jan 29, 1853. The meetinghouse of the First Church was located in the eastern end. The dividing line of the precincts was near the mouth of Fall Brook, westerly by the trout brook to the line of Taunton. In 1719 the residents of Turner Street and Rhode Island Road sought aid from the General Court for acquisition of church property.

Members of the parish assisted in the construction, each man working three days a week to complete the building. The Church was first incorporated as the Middleboro and Taunton Precinct Church, June 17th with twelve men; John Thrasher, Ebenezer Richmond, James Reed, Richard Waste, Samuel Hoar, Thomas Pickens, John Hackett, James Sproat, Electious Reynolds, Edward Richmond and William Stroubridge. The number of women is unknown. The church was established October 6, 1725 with some members from the First Church in Middleborough. Rev. Benjamin Ruggles was ordained the first pastor November 17, 1725 and continued to preach until December 1753. (Vigers, Grace Demoranville, History of the Town of Lakeville, p194; Weston, Thomas, History of Middleboro, p460).

On April 1, 1730, Electius gave, out of love and affection, thirty-two acres in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase in Middleborough to his son Electius, (Plymouth County Deeds, 58:203).

For his service in the King Philip War, Electius, Sr. was granted land in Narragansett Twp. No. 4, Greenwich, Mass. in 1734. His name is listed in the proprietor's record book as follows... "Middleborough "Ellexander Reynolds (Rynge), (?) alive...", (Bodge, Geo. M., Soldiers In The King Philip's War, p425). The grant was settled by his grandsons in the late 1700's. By 1942, farms, homes and land were vacated, cemeteries were moved and the area was flooded to form part of the Quabbin Reservoir. Many descendants are buried in cemeteries in surrounding towns.

Electius left the 4th lot in the cedar swamp in Middleborough. One of the deeds reads, "which right originally belonged to John Jones, which our beloved father Electius Reynolds gave to his four sons, Isaac, Charles, Ephraim and Electius". (Plymouth Co. Deed 58:205).

Children of Electious and Mary (Pease) Reynolds:

1. JAMES b 15 Jan 1687, Manchester, MA. (VR p107).
2. ISAAC b ca 1688, prob Manchester, md in Bridgewater, 24 Nov 1707 Dorothy Seekins of Middleborough.(Bridgewater VR).
3. CHARLES b ca 1689, prob Manchester, d before 21 Mar 1765, in Middleborough, md 31 Mar 1714(?), Sarah Smith. (Middleborough VR).
4. BENJAMIN b 4 Aug 1693, Middleborough, MA. VR.
5. MARY b 20 Sep 1699, md 18 Jun 1728 Ambrose Braley.
7. EPHRAIM b 14 Feb 1704/5, md 16 Aug 1739 Alice Braley.
8. ELECTIOUS, Jr. b 21 Feb 1706, d 1786 Rochester, MA., md 1st, Charity Caswell, 1 Apr 1731; 2nd Catherine (Carlisle) Evans of Freetown, MA. (wid of John Evans), 26 Aug 1762. Freetown VR.
SECOND GENERATION

2. ISAAC RENOLDS (Electious I), yeoman, of Middleborough, (Plymouth Co.), Mass., b ca 1688, prob Manchester, Essex Co., Mass., md 27 Nov 1707, in Bridgewater, Dorothy Seekins, (VR). Deed transactions in Plymouth Co.: Feb 18 1735 from Mary Tomson, Jr. of Halifax, 38 acres and a ½ lot 38 acres, land originally of Peregrine White and William Bradford, Jr.(Bk 46, p245). Isaac sold to William Canedy of Taunton, Dec 12 1735, right to the northeast side of Little Brook held jointly with Elkanah Cushman, witnesses Judith Peirce and Charles Rennels. Dorothy's separate deed was witnessed by Charles Rennels and Roger Braley. (Bk 31, p71); Nov 3 1736, from Ebenezzer Hamlin of Wallingford, Conn., 37 acres on side of Long Pond; sold 7½ acres on the side of this to David Niles of Middleborough Mar 19 1748, (Bk 40, p150).

Dorothy did not sign. Her signature last appears on Feb 23 1748/9 when they sold 34 acres next to Isaac's in Freetown to John Rouncel, witnesses Samuel Holloway and Ambrose Brayley, (Bristol Co., Bk 7, p490).

May 28 1754 Isaac sold his homestead farm in Middleborough to Elisha Mayo, witnesses Benjamin Rennells and Thomas Peirce, Junr. (Plymouth Co., Bk 46, p246).

NOTE: History of Bridgewater, p296, "Isaac of Nathaniel and Sarah of Boston md Dorothy Seekins". These deeds establish an approximate date for Dorothy's death and also Isaac's affiliation with his brothers, in-laws and children of the Electious line. He acknowledged practicing the Baptist faith in 1738. (Weston, Thomas, History of Middleborough, p573). In 1752 he and brother Charles quitclaim to Ephraim and Electious their share in the 4th lot of a Cedar Swamp which they had received from their father. (Plymouth County Deed, Bk10:205). Isaac, about 63 years old at this time, was probably living with one of his children. No record of his death or burial place has been found. Issue:

2. ELIZABETH, b 30 Jan 1710, md 4 Jul 1734 William Smith.
3. MARY, b 7 July 1713, md 11 Jan 1732 Jotham Caswell.
4. BENJAMIN, b 4 June 1715, md 10 Mar 1737 Sarah Smith.
5. ISAAC, JR., b 17 July 1721, md 10 Aug 1743 Mercy Niles.
6. KATHERINE, b 2 July 1725, md 22 Apr 1742 Elisha Mayo, Jr.

3. CHARLES (Electious I), yeoman of Middleborough, (Plymouth), Mass., b ca 1689, probably in Manchester, Essex Co., Mass., d intestate ab 21 Mar 1765 in Middleborough, md 31 Mar 1714 (?), Sarah Smith, b 2 Dec 1693. Charles did not acknowledge the practice of the Baptist faith with his brothers in 1738. He may have remained a Congregationalist. Issue:

1. HANNAH, b 14 Feb 1714/5, d 1 Feb 1799, md 2 Jul 1741 Samuel Hayford
2. SARAH, b 4 Feb 1715/6, md 2 Mar 1738/9 John Hodson
3. DEBORAH, b 10 Mar 1717/8, md 8 Apr 1736 John Bennett, Jr.
4. CHARLES, JR., b 13 July 1724, d 27 Mar 1778, md 25 May 1744, Ruth Niles
5. DESIRE, b 13 Dec 1726
6. RACHEL, b 1732, d (?), 1804, md Zechariah Padelford
7. JACOB, b 8 May 1731, d 7 July 1786, Killingly, Conn., md 21 Sep 1751 Martha Padelford of Taunton, Mass. (Plymouth Co. Deed Bk 54, pp25, 149, 150)

5. MARY (Electious I), b 20 Sep 1699, Middleborough, Mass., md 18 Jun 1728, Ambrose Braley (Roger) b 9 Dec 1701, Portsmouth, RI. Issue, BRALEY:

1. GIDEON, b 29 Jan 1729, Middleboro, md 5 Jul 1750 Patience Mayo
2. MARY, b 30 Dec 1730, md 27 July 1751 John Douglas of Sutton
3. AMBROSE b 13 Sep 1732, md 17 Jul 1755, Phoebe Westcoat of Middleborough
4. NATHANIEL md int 3 Jan 1761 Sarah Reynolds (Electious 2-1)
5. ELIZABETH, b(?) md 29 Sep 1757 Thomas Westgate, Jr. of Middleboro

   1. JOSEPH, b 1723, md 1757, Judy Booth
   2. HANNAH, b 1725, md Aaron Seeks
   3. MARY, b 1726, md Alexander Pegley (Pixley, Pittsley) of Dighton
   4. SARAH, b 1729, md 1753 William Sprague
   5. MARGARET, b 1734, md 1753 Josiah Haskell, Jr.
   6. BENJAMIN, b 1736
   7. THOMAS, b 1738, md 1757 1st cousin Elizabeth Braley
   8. PHOEBE, b 1740, md 1755 1st cousin Ambrose Braley, Jr.

7. EPHRAIM (Electious I) b, 14 Feb 1704/5, Middleborough, md 16 Aug 1739, Alice Braley. Issue, Joel was in Shutesbury, MA; Roger, Daniel, Robert and Baruch in Burnham, ME.:
   1. JOEL, b 20 Oct 1741, md Hannah Fry 16 Jan 1766
   2. HANNAH b 9 Sep 1743
   3. EPHRAIM md 17 March 1776 Elizabeth Douglas
   4. ROGER md 7 Apr 1777 Sarah Braley
   5. DANIEL md 1799 Thankful Haskell
   6. ROBERT md 15 Sep 1788 Sarah Braley in Augusta, Me. by Rev. Foster
   7. BARUCH md 25 Sep 1794 Betsey Dodge.

8. ELECTIOUS, JR., (Electious I) b 21 Feb 1706, Middleborough, d intestate bef 19 Sep 1786, Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., m/1st 1 Apr 1731 Charity Caswell; m/2nd 26 Aug 1762 Catherine (Carlisle) Evans, wid of John Evans of Freetown, (VR).
   Issue of first marriage:
   1. JEMIMA, b 1 Oct 1731, unmd in 1790
   2. CHARITIE, b 6 Dec 1732, md 11 Jan 1766 Jotham Caswell
   3. ELECTIOUS, Jr., b 2 Apr 1734, md 5 Aug 1762, Mary Chase b 5 May 1745
   4. EZEKIEL b 31 Dec 1735
   5. JUDAH, b 1 Apr 1737, md 20 Dec 1759 Stephen Smith
   6. ENOS, b 19 Apr 1739, md 22 Jan 1761, Sarah Smith
   7. JOSHUA, b 31 Dec 1740, d 1820 in Wells, Vt., md 31 May 1768 Mary Newhall
   8. SARAH, b 21 Sep 1742 int 3 Jan 1761 Nathaniel Braley
   Issue of second marriage:
   9. CATHERINE, b 10 Jun 1763, md 7 Oct 1779 Zebedee Booth
   (Probably (11) Michael, (12) Joseph, and (13) Eunice were of this family.)

THIRD GENERATION

Descendants of Isaac:

1. DOROTHY (Isaac, Electius), b 29 Oct 1708, Middleborough, d, 7 Nov 1748, Braintree, Mass., md Dec 1727/8 John Niles, son of John and Margaret Niles, b 17 Mar 1708, Braintree, Mass., d bef 30 Mar 1759 (his
children received guardians by the court.

Issue, NILES: MARGARET, b 24 Sep 1735, md ab 1754 Abiathar French; KEZIAH; JOHN; EBENEZER (all above 14 yrs of age in 1759); JUDE (Judith); JAMES; (both under 14 yrs. in 1759); MARY, d 27 Mar 1757, 20 yrs. old.

2. ELIZABETH (Isaac, Electius), b 30 Jan 1710, md 4 Jul 1734 William Smith, prob the deacon of the church in Beech Woods where he lived in 1751.

There is no proof of relation to the following: (In Taunton, Bristol Co., Probate, the will of Elizabeth Smith of Rehoboth, 20 Jun 1808 list survivors as SMITH: SAMUEL, (wife not mentioned in will); ELIZABETH w Joshua Carpenter; HANNAH, w William Bliss; SARAH, w John Bliss; WILLIAM WALKER, Esq.; grandson Caleb Walker; g.g. Mary Walker Worthington, d of Dr. Charles Worthington. Samuel was executor. (Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., BK 44: p47, William of Late, of Taunton, Intestate Deceased, Estate Insolvent, Smiths, Dec 10, 1759.) (? In 1808 Elizabeth would have been ninety-eight.)

3. MARY (Isaac, Electius), b 7 Jul 1713, Middleborough, Mass., md 11 Jan 1732/3 Jotham Caswell of Middleborough. s (Wm. 2, Thomas 1). She d ca 1774.


4. BENJAMIN (Isaac, Electius), b 4 Jun 1715, md 10 Mar 1737 Sarah Smith. Benjamin was alive in 1770 (Bristol Co. Deed), and Sarah was alive in 1764. Perhaps BENJAMIN and others.

5. ISAAC (Isaac, Electius), b 17 Jul 1721, Middleborough, md 10 Aug 1743 Mercy Niles of Middleborough.

6. KATHERINE (Isaac, Electius), b 2 Jul 1725, m 22 Apr 1742 Elisha Mayo, Jr. of Middleborough.

Unidentified:
Thankful Raynolds (Middleborough) & George Fish (Dighton) 24 Nov 1763.
Hope Runnells (Middleborough) & Abner Haskins int 3 Dec 1765.
Deliverance Runnels & Elphinael Haskins int 15 Sep 1766.
Sarah Reynolds (Middleborough) & Micah Ashley of Freetown int 29 Nov 1777. She md 2nd Noah Ashley, Micah's brother, int 12 Feb 1815.

Descendants of Charles:

1. HANNAH (Charles, Electius) b 14 Feb 1714/5 Middleborough, d 1 Feb 1799, md 2 Jul 1741 Samuel Hayford (Hafford), s of John Hayford and Lydia Pierce (Isaac).

Issue, HAYFORD: EBENEZER, b 18 Jun 1751, d 22 Sep 1839, md 12 May 1776, Middleborough, Priscilla Booth. He md 2d 28 Mar 1811 Abigail Caswell; SARAH, unm; HANNAH, md 1st 19 Sep 1778
Benjamin Booth, 2nd Seth Randall; ELSA md 1st, 10 Jan 1767 Edward Andros, 2nd Barnabas Spooner of Fairhaven; DEBORAH md Isaac Smith of Fairhaven; JACOB d at Valley Forge, Revolutionary War, md Abigail Webber of Nova Scotia.

2. SARAH (Charles, Electius) b 14 Feb 1716, md 2 Mar 1738/9 John Hodson.

3. DEBORAH (Charles, Electius) b 10 Mar 1718, md 8 Apr 1736 John Bennett, (Jr.). Issue BENNETT: JOANNA(?) b 22 Apr 1737; JOSEPH b 5 Oct 1738; JOHN b 4 Apr 1741.


6. RACHEL (Charles, Electius), b ca 1732, d ca 1804, md Zachariah Padelford (Zachariah and Martha (Allen) Padelford), b ca 1733, d ca1803.

7. JACOB (Charles, Electius) b 8 May 1731, d 7 Jul 1786 age 55, Killingly, Windham Co., Conn., md 21 Sep 1751 Martha Padelford b 21 Sep 1751, Taunton, Mass., dau of Zachariah and Martha (Allen) Padelford, d ca 1825 age 89, prob bd in Gloucester, R.I. She md 2nd Phineas Greene.

With his son James, Private Jacob served in Capt. Elliot's (8th) Co., Col Israel Putnam's 3rd Regt., from May 8th to Dec 14th 1775. Marched in May to Boston, was there during siege in Putnam's Center Division at Cambridge until expiration of service, Dec 10, 1775; July adopted at Continental. Detachment engaged at Bunker Hill, a few men joined the Quebec expedition. Reg't reorganized with Col. Benedict Arnold, 1776. Also in Capt. J. Cady's Co. 11th Regt. Mch 10, 78.

Issue: PHEBE, b 21 Nov 1751,md int 10 Apr 1773 in Taunton, to John Reynolds (Electious, Jr., Electious I), moved to Wells, Vt. (see also John Reynolds); JAMES b 14 Jul 1754, d 6 Apr 1835 Gloucester, R.I., age 82, md Mary Davis, bd in Family Burial Ground #3. (Sgt. in Revolutionary War); JACOB, JR., b 9 Oct 1757, d 1872, md 1st Sarah (alive 1789), md 2nd Amy Benete (Jacob Bennett of Fairhaven, Mass.), lived in Thompson and Guilford, Conn. in 1786-1789, then of Norwich, Chenango Co., NY, 1836, (Rev. War); SIBEL, b 27 Nov 1759, md Eliazer Clark, lived in Gloucester, RI as of 1789; DAVID, b 2 Mar 1762, md Margaret Babbitt, d 1840, 82yrs, living in Thompson, Conn., at age of 74, (Rev. War); LURANA, b 17 Mar 1764, md David Southard (?Sullard or Tullard) of Hudson, NY; SQUIRE, b 21 Feb 1767, d 29 Mar 1826, 59 yrs., Troupsberg, Steuben Co., NY, md 13 Oct 1790 in Cheshire, Conn. Patty Permlia Rice, b 15 Apr 1771 Wallingford, New Haven Co., Conn., d 7 Aug 1853, Tioga Co., Pa., she md 2nd Newbury Close (Cloos/Choos.); OBADIAH, b 15 Apr 1769, in Killingly, Conn., in 1791; MARTHA, b 19 Apr 1771, md Jacob Burrill, of Thompson, Conn.; LUCY, b 24 Jun 1774, in Otsego, NY in 1796, d 9 Aug 1857 Steuben, Crawford Co., PA, 83 yrs., md Jan 1794, Daniel
Hopkins; SULLIVAN, a carpenter, b 25 June 1777, 21 Feb 1834, md Margaret Button 1790. She d 11 June 1858, 77yrs, lived in Guilford, NY, in Oxford, NY, 21 Dec 1799 and 7 Feb 1803. (by Linda R. Stangel, Schenectady, NY; Theo. C. and Rita Reynolds, Dothan, AL)

Descendants of Ephraim:

1. JOEL (Ephraim, Electious) b 20 Oct 1741, Middleborough, md 16 Jan 1766 Hannah Frye. Issue: No record of the birth of his children can be found in Middleborough or Shutesbury but a deed mentions an Ebenezer Reynolds of Shutesbury selling to Jonas Locke of Deerfield. The deed is dated 3 Nov 1796, recorded 22 Aug 1798. This is much too early to be the son of Ebenezer who also has a son Joel.
   Issue: poss. Ebenezer.

3. EPHRAIM (Ephraim, Electious), md 17 Mar 1776 in Middleborough, Elizabeth Douglas, d John and Mary (Bradley) Douglas. He was a Minuteman in the Rev. War. They moved to Augusta, ME, remained a short time, then left for Stafford, Genessee Co., NY in 1813. The family was six weeks on the road from Me. to NY. In 1815/6 they moved to Warsaw, Wyoming Co., leased a house, then about 1819, bought a farm in Gainesville, NY. They willed their farm to daughter Mary and son Jacob as long as they cared for them. Mary's husband Earl sold his half to Rufus Jewett in 1823 and moved to Plymouth, Mass.
   Issue: TRYPHENA, b 1780, d Nov 1838, md William Boyington; EPHRAIM of Gainesville NY, md Phebe Reynolds; ELIZABETH md Ephraim Reynolds, her cousin; DANIEL md Sarah Simmons of Ohio, prob of Adams Co., 1806-1810; MARY b ca1790 Augusta, Me., md Earl Douglas b 13 Nov 1784 in Middleborough. They died in Plymouth, Mass.; ROGER, b Oct 1791, d 22 Sept 1853, unm; PHEBE, b 1794, d 1818 Gainesville, NY, unm; HANNAH, b 22 Mar 1797, d 22 Mar 1820 Rufus Jewett of Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY. She d 19 Dec 1856; JACOB, b 1802, md ab 1824 Betsey Thompson, they separated.; JOH; and LYDIA. (The Douglas Genealogy, taken from Robert Douglas, Peerage of Scotland, written AD 1764. p44).

4. ROGER (Ephraim, Electious) b (?), md Freetown 7 Apr 1777 Sarah Braley; moved to Burnham, Me. Enlisted in Rev. War as a Pvt.
   Issue: ELIJAH, d Burnham, Me, 26 Mar 1866, 81yrs 12ds, md Betsey, d 26 Feb 1863, 77yrs 8m; HEZEKIAH; MOSES, b 3 Apr 1798, d 3 Apr 1873, Bourbon Co. Kansas, bd. Paint Creek Cem., SW of Redfield, md in Waldo, Me., 1817 Elinor Dodge; EPHRAIM; POLLY; SARAH, (may be the Sarah Elizabeth, b Unity, Me., 16 Nov 1796 who md George Niles Haskell, son of Ebenezer Haskell of Freetown and Grafton, NH.

5. DANIEL (Ephraim, Electious) b ab 1756, d 1831/2 Burnham, ME, the 4th son of Ephraim according to 1773 deed; enlisted as a Pvt. in Col. Brewer's Reg't, Capt. Turner's Co.; md 1779 Thankful Haskell, dau of Sewall Haskell.
   Issue: LORANA; the 1790 census has a Daniel in Richmond Town, Berkshire Co., 1800 Hillsborough Co., NH, and 1810 in the 25 Mile Pond Plantation of Somerset Co., Me. (Burnham) with DANIEL, Jr., Ephraim, Jr., Ephraim, 3rd, Ephraim, 4th, and Roger.

6. ROBERT (Ephraim, Electious) b ca 1760, enlisted in Middleborough May 1781 to Jan 1784. Applied for pension 6 Apr 1818, Fairfield, VT, pension shows he md 15 Sep 1788 Sarah Braley at Augusta, Me., ab two yrs later moved to Twenty-five Mile Pond Plantation, Me., of Unity next to Burnham in Lincoln Co.; moved to Belgrade then to Hungerford, Vt. On her application for pension 2 Nov 1838, Sarah was 70yrs old and residing in East Fairfield, Vt.
   Issue: JUDE b 2 Jan 1790; JOSHUA b 16 Jan 1791; JAKE(?), b 13 Jun 1795; PALE(?), b 17 Feb 1794, could be Sale for Sallie; BETSY b 16 Nov 1796, (Sarah Elizabeth Runnells); EUNICE b 27 Jan 1799; RUSSELL b
21 Aug 1801, prob md 14 May 1836 Elizabeth Reynolds of Burnham; NANCY b 24 Jul 1806; EBENEZER b 29 Feb 1809, in VT deed with mother Sarah, 22 Mar 1845 in Fairfield, VT.; unnamed girl b 1817. (Reynolds, Marion H., "Reynolds In The Revolution", p 97; Robert (NH) present with Alexander Reynolds at roll Nov 15, 1780.)

7. BARUCK (Ephraim, Electious) b Middleborough, settled at Burnham, Me., md 25 Sep 1794 Betsy Dodge.
   Issue: BARAK, b ca 1795, d 15 Feb 1867, age 72, md 14 Jan 1815, Clarissa Reynolds, d 21 Aug 1880, 80-5-0.

Descendants of Electious, Jr.:

1. JEMIMA (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 1 Oct 1731, unmtd in 1790 census with three females in Middleborough. All other Reynolds had left Middleborough except an Isaac. In 1782 her brother Enos and wife Sarah of Middleborough sold the family homestead in Freetown, including the dwelling house occupied by his sisters Charity and Jemima. Both Enos and Sarah signed the deed. This land was originally bought of Levi Rounseville and was part of Mile Square. (Bristol Co. Deed, Taunton, MA, Bk 61, p74.)

2. CHARITIE (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 6 Dec 1732 Middleborough, md Jotham Caswell, Jr.

3. ELECTIOUS (Electious, Jr., Electius) b 2 Apr 1734, Middleborough, resided in Rochester, New Salem and Shutesbury, Mass., md 5 Aug 1762, Mary Chase, b 5 May 1745, d of Caleb (Benjamin, Benjamin, William) and Ruth (Paine) Chase of Freetown. Randall has his death in Rochester before 1786, but he and JAMES both of New Salem (prob his son) bought 100 acres jointly in Shutesbury in 1798 (Franklin Co. Bk 24, p232, recorded as Lot 79, plan of 1756 in Hampshire Co. Leib 10, Fol. 630).
   Issue: LOIS, d 5 Oct 1848, 79yrs, md 3 Sep 1794, Rochester, MA Ebenezer Mendell; MARY, d 10 May 1854, 88yrs, 3m, md 10 Feb 1789 Job Randall, Jr.; prob JAMES.

4. EZEKIEL (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 31 Dec 1735 Middleborough.

5. JUDAH (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 1 Apr 1737, md 20 Dec 1759 Stephen Smith.

6. ENOS (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 19 Apr 1739, Middleborough, md 22 Jan 1761 Sarah Smith both of Freetown, MA, Bristol Co. as a Rev War Minuteman, marched to an alarm in 1776 and 1780; Freetown deeds 1778 and 1782; in New Salem as early as 1784/85, on a list of grantees there with Enos, Jr. from 1790 to 1800. The New Salem 1800 census has an Enos with two males sixteen to twenty-six, one male adult and one female sixteen to twenty-six, one twenty-six to forty-five and one female adult.
   Issue: ENOS, JR. b ca 1764, d 1 Jun 1837 m 6 May 1791 Ruth Marvin; ELEAZER (New Salem 1790); WASHINGTON (Will recorded 25 Apr 1848), m 15 Dec 1803 Hannah Ganson; prob. JAIRUS b ca 1767 d 15 Apr 1845 m Abigail Powers; ABIAH d 1858 m Joseph Ganson; ALDEN, a soldier in War of 1812, d 26 Nov 1852, m 29 Jan 1801 Clarissa Smith.

7. JOSHUA (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 31 Dec 1740 Middleborough, md 31 May 1768, Mary
Newhall, New Salem, MA. (VR), d 1820, Wells, VT, ae 80 yrs, prob buried on the home farm (Sennet Farms) which was owned by Harvey Haskins of Wells in 1944 when visited by D.H. Reynolds Page. Recorded in two land transfers in Shutesbury in 1772, served as a fence viewer with Simon Caswel in 1780, (List of Civil Town Officers). Page says he was a surveyor of highways in 1784 and a Freeman in 1790. He bought from Abel Merriman in 1781, 100 acres in Wells lying on the Pollet (Pawlet) line, Bk A, p283. Rev. War Soldier Vt.

Issue: JOSEPH, Jr. b 1783, md 1 Mar 1806 Susannah Mosher; DEILAH; MARY, md Hane; NEWHALL b 3 Jul 1775, d 30 May 1830 md 2nd Hannah Brown; PALMER d 1829.

8. SARAH (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 21 Sep 1742, d 10 Apr 1819 Freetown, md int Freetown 3 Jan 1761 (Runnels) to Nathaniel Braley, d 19 Oct 1811 Freetown.

Issue: NATHANIEL, JR., md 18 May 1794 Margaret Haskell; BENJAMIN d 9 Jan 1849 ab 81 yrs (mrd); JOE b 24 May 1777, md 1st Betsy Westgate, Issue: Alden b 29 Aug 1798, md 2nd., 12 Oct 1800 Deborah, dau of Nathan & Mary (Austin) West.

9. CATHERINE (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 10 Jun 1763 m 7 Oct 1779 Zebedee Booth of Middleborough.

Issue, BOOTH: JOHN b 20 Dec 1780; ZEDEBEE b 3 Apr 1771, d 5 Dec 1799, m Mary Sanford 1790-1813; ASENATH b 8 Oct 1782; LYDIA b 10 Feb 1784 m Richard Pierce; JONATHAN, DAVID, (twins) b 30 Mar 1791; ENOS b 11 July 1793; CATHERINE b 17 July 1795; RICHMOND b 31 Aug 1797. (Middleborough VR)

10. JOHN (Electious, Jr., Electious) md int 10 Apr 1773 Taunton, MA Phebe Reynolds (Jacob 3, Charles 2) b 21 Nov 1751 prob Taunton. Electius Raynolds of Middleborough deeded to his son John 39 acres in Middleborough 25 Sep 1771, ½ lot began at a brook which ran into Long Pond, originally purchased from Ebenezer and Hannah Reed 23 Mar 1747. Enos and Sarah Raynolds witnessed Electius and Catherine's signatures (Plymouth Co. Deed Bk 58, p205). John sold to Levi Rounseville (ibid Bk 61, p58) and moved to Wells, Vt., settled near Joshua, his brother. Settlement of property, Probate Ct., Fairhaven, VT.

Probable Issue: JOSHUA; JOHN, JR. d ca 1827, md in Wells, Vt., 2 May 1811 Polly Merriman; GILBERT; also a dau who md Abiel Close and moved to Chatham, Tioga Co., PA. Maybe Kizza who md Ralph Bell, and Charity. (John Reynolds in the 1790 census (1-1-2) of Wilbraham, Hampshire Co.).

No proof of relationship to Electious, Jr. has been found for #11, #12 and #13 following:

11. MICHAEL md 26 Dec 1764 in Freetown, Mercy Chase of Caleb and Ruth (Paine), b 3 Aug 1746 Dartmouth, d 22 Jul 1826, 79yrs., Freetown, MA, (sister of Mary, w of Electious, Jr.).

Issue: JOHN b 13 Jul 1765 Freetown, md int 25 Sep 1790 Peirce Lewis, Reynolds in the Revolution, #204; WILLIAM b 1767 Dartmouth, d ca Feb 1852, 85 yrs., md 1st 20 Sep 1786 Rest Washburn, 2nd Lydia Hathaway int New Bedford 9 May 1807; MICHAEL, b 1772 Dartmouth, d 28 Dec 1851, md 5 Dec 1797 Mercy Spooner; MARY b 30 Dec 1775; JESSE b 6 Nov 1782, d 5 Nov 1866, md 1st 29 Sep 1858 Rebecca Bradish/Bowdish, md 2nd 7 Oct 1855 Lydia M. Davis; PHILIP b 18 May 1784, d 7 Mar 1848 md 18 Dec 1806 Hannah Pratt wid., (Randall, Geo., Reynolds, Rose and Wordell, p55); MERCY b 19 Oct 1785 md int 19 Sep 1807 Lettice Weston; SARAH b 8 Jan 1787 md 29 Sep 1808 Peter Omans; JUDAH b 11 Apr 1788 md 18 Oct 1813/23 Joseph Westcott of Freetown; ABRAHAM b 3 Feb 1790 md int Betsey Pratt; PRUDENCE b 18 Sep 1792 md int 13 Dec 1809 Isaac Braley of Freetown. George Randall includes: Charity perhaps md 5 July 1801 Jeremiah Braley; Jeremiah m 9 Feb 1806 Betsey Brownell; Thaddeus m Westport 11 Nov 1802 Patience Brownell. Peirce Papers (micro) includes Phebe, Betsey, Jose(?), and Lydia.?

12. JOSEPH m int 18 Jan 1785 Bathsheba Randall b 15 Jan 1764 Rochester, MA. (Rochester VR).
Probable issue: SYLVANUS b 1784, md 1st Phebe Reed, d 1840, 2nd Mrs. Margie Dowdle b Ireland, d 1903; JOSEPH md Mary, d aft 1877; LAVANNAH md Edee, d bef 1869; SYLPHIA unmd; HOPE b 1795, unmd; SALLY b 1802, d 28 Sep 1878, md Sayre Baker b 1800, d 11 Oct 1879 Hermon, NY.; BARBARA b 1810, md Daniel Reed; twin BETSEY b 1810, md Dan's twin Henry Reed; RHODA b 1791, md Henry Reed as his second wife. (Edith Pierce, Middletown, RI.)


FOURTH GENERATION

1. BENJAMIN (may be son or gr. son of Benjamin, (Isaac, Electious) d bef Dec 1854, m int. Dartmouth MA 1 July 1780, md Middleborough 1 Sep 1780 Mary DeMaranville, d Chaumont & Mercy (Reynolds) DeMaranville.

   Issue, b Dartmouth: CALVIN b 15 Nov 1782, d 30 May 1822 m 6 May 1804 Barbara Wordell; ISAAC ca 1790, d 6 Dec 1854, 64yrs, m 20 Jan 1811 Lucinda Pittsley; BENJAMIN, JR. d ab Mar 1817, m Polly 11 Jul 1811, (int Miss Patty Crapo) actual name Martha Ann Crapo, she md 2d Micah Reynolds son of William (Michael) and Rest (Washburn) Reynolds; NOAH b 2 May 1794, d 15 Feb 1881, m Sally DeMaranville 17 Jul 1814; MERCY b 29 May 1797 d 21 May 1875, 79yrs (wid); m 22 Feb 1815 Nathaniel Haskell.

Descendants of Jacob:

   1. PHEBE (see John Reynolds son of Electious, Jr.)

   2. JAMES (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 14 July 1754, Westboro, MA, d 6 Apr 1835 Gloucester, RI, 82 yrs., md Mary Davis, Gloucester, RI, bur Family Burial Ground #3. (Reynolds in the Revolution #176/177/180; Pension Papers in Nat'l. Archives; DAR Liber 6, Folio 175, #288648 Mary A. Hayes; Springville, N.Y. Town Hall VR).

      (Issue) Mary, w of Capt. James Reynolds, d 16 Sep 1861, 95-4-13; ORRIN, her son, d 15 Nov 1884, 84-1-15, Lucy E. w of Orrin, d 23 mar 1875, 71-10-2, Crawford A., their son, d 4 Nov 1856, 25-4-28, James Monroe, d 7 Apr 1834 5-3-8; ISABEL (Islice) dau Capt James & Mary md Daniel Doggett, d 10 Apr 1820, he d 9 Feb 1853, 69yrs.; ABRAHAM Reynolds (father of Nehemiah) drowned in Big Bend's Chattamagus Creek 1839 Erie Co., NY (?); CYRUS b ca1798 m Cornelia Dean, their dau Sophia md Joseph Anderson, poss. Jacob F. b ca 1829, William H. b ca 1833. (Killingly, CT 1850 Census). (Kurt Wilhelm, Essex, MA)

   2. JACOB, JR. (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 9 Oct 1757, m 2nd Sarah; 3rd Amy Bennete, d 1872; of Thompson CT 1789 and Guilford; of Norwich, Chenango Co., NY 1836. Bristol County Deeds, Fall River, MA, Bk 32, p53.

   5. DAVID (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 2 mar 1762, d 4 Jun 1836, age 74-3-2, m Margaret Babbitt, who d 1840, age 82, of Thompson, CT. Reynolds in the Revolution, #70.

      Issue: Census 1800, parents 26-45 with 2 m. 10-16, and 2 fem. 10-16. Reynolds that appear in the census from 1790 to 1850 in Killingly, Ct. are David, Jr., David S., Alexander, Anne, Cinderilla, Cornelia, Cyrus,
6. SQUIRE (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 21 Feb 1767, d 29 Mar 1826 Trupsberg, Steuben Co., NY age 59, md 13 Oct 1790 Cheshire, CT. Patty Permilia Rice, b 15 Apr 1771 Wallingford, CT d 7 Aug 1853. She may have md 2nd Newbury Cloos or Choos.

Issue: PATTY PERMILIA b 1 Apr 1791 Cheshire, CT, d 8 Jul 1854, md 1809 Newbury Cloos or Choos.

Issue: LENT RECORD b 3 Nov 1792, d 13 Sep 1872 Trupsberg, md 1st Nancy Thacher, had five chdn; md 2nd Julia Ann Root, had four chdn; ADNA b 29 Dec 1794, d 1 May 1852, md 17 Mar 1819 1st Nancy Riggs, had four chdn, md 2nd Elizabeth McKay, had three chdn; LUCY L. b 8 Dec 1796, d 6 Aug 1825, md (?) Simpson, had two sons, he md again; William S. b 6 Aug 1805, d 11 Aug 1825; HARRY B. b 21 Dec 1800, d 28 Apr 1884, md 1st Rebecca Martin, 2nd Mrs. Mary Ormsay, had seven chdn; FREDERIC SQUIRE b 25 Jan 1799, d 31 Oct 1876 Trupsberg, md Betsy Reynolds, d 1863, had two chdn; HIRAM b 1809, d young; MARIA (NANCY M.) b 22 Oct 1812, md Lloyd Parry, prob three chdn.

7. LUCY (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 24 Jun 1774, Killingly, CT, d 9 Aug 1857, 83yrs Crawford Co., PA, md Jan 1794 Daniel Hopkins.


8. SULLIVAN (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 25 June 1777, Killingly, Windham Co., CT, 21 Feb 1834, 57-7-27, md 1790 Marchery Button d 11 Jun 1858, 77yrs.

Issue: SULLIVAN, JR. b 10 Jun 1808, m 31 Dec 1840 Guilford, Chenango, Co., NY, d 16 May 1883, 74-II-6, md Abigail Griswold, (William and Abigail). Their issue, 6th Gen.: Sally b 28 Jul 1800, Oxford, Chenango Co., NY; John b 18 Aug 1803; William b 29 Nov 1805; Sullivan b 10 Jun 1808; Randolph b 13 Feb 1813; Mariah b 12 Sep 1815 Eastern; Deniza 8 Mar 1819 Guilford, d 1 Jul 1856, 37-3-24 Masonville; Clark b 7 Dec 1821, d 29 Jan 1953, 32-1-22, Putneyville, Wayne Co., KY; Hyram Albert b 15 Dec 1841; Henry W. b 14 Nov 1843, d 12 Jan 1905, 61yrs. Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, IL, md Cora E. Brownell; Emory S. b 24 Dec 1845. (Family Bible)

Descendants of Joel:

1. EBENEZER (Joel, Ephraim, Electious) b 22 Jun 1770, d ab Jun 1828, md 11 Dec 1796 Boadicia Felton of New Salem, (Lieut. James and Sarah (Houlton) Felton). He was a landholder in 1798 in Shutesbury, MA. His will dated 17 June 1828 in Greenfield, MA mentions wife and children (Franklin Co. #3855). She sold dower rights in 1832.

Issue: SARAH b 31 Jan 1798, Shutesbury, d ca1845, md 20 Feb 1819 Nathan Gage of Wendell, MA; JOEL b 2 June 1800, d ab 1866 Winona IL, md 20 Feb __?__, Lucinda Parmenter, resided Rutland and Wendell, MA, moved ab 1845 to IL; HANNAH b 21 Mar 1803, d 14 Mar 1824 Warren Leach; MARY b 19 Apr 1805, d young, md 16 Feb 1826 Levi Gardner; EBENEZER b 21 Jul 1807, went to Sandwich Islands; EPHRAIM b 27 Mar 1810, md 6 May 1834 Philina Morton of Everett, MA; WARREN md Josephine Boyle of NY, div., may have moved to IL 1845. (by Harriet A. Fowler)

Descendants of Roger:

1. ELIJAH (Roger, Ephraim, Electious) b ca1785, d 26 Mar 1866 Burnham, ME, 81-0-12, md Betsey
Palmer d 26 Feb 1863, 77-8-0, bd Reynolds Corner, Burnham, ME.

   Issue: ELSIE b 15 Feb 1813 Burnham, d 1897, m int Dec 1845 Hezekiah Braley 1817-1905; ELIJAH b 1818, d 1894, md 1st Nancy J., d 26 Jan 1883, 56-11-16; 2nd Lovinia Apr 1828, d 27 Dec 1911; Poss. RICHARD d 7 Aug 1903, 87-6-8, md int Burnham 18 Dec 1861 Martha J. Jaquith of Clinton, ME, d Oct 1896, 63 yrs.

2. HEZEKIAH (Roger, Ephraim, Electious) (Census Index), 1790 New London Co., ONT 01-00-01-00; 1800 New Haven Co., ONT 21310-21010-00; 1810 Saratoga Co., NY 31011-10010; 1830 St. Lawrence Co., NY, Stockholm.

3. MOSES (Roger, Ephraim, Electious) b 3 Apr 1798, d 3 Apr 1873 Bourbon Co., KS, bd there in Paint Creek Cemetery, S.W. of Redfield, md ab 1817 Waldo Co., ME, Elinor Dodge.

   Issue: DEBORAH b 21 Dec 1813, d 8 Sep 1884 Neosho Co., KS, bd with parents, md 12 Oct 1837 Alford Mansur; male child b ab 1821; ABNER b Nov 1823, d 25 July 1876, md 26 Oct 1849 Mary Mansure Brown; SARAH A. b 1825; NATHAN b 1827, md Mary Hamilton; WINSLOW WEBER b 18 Dec 1830, d 28 Dec 1908, md 2 May 1856 Minerva Arms; AMELIA SAMANTHA b 29 Jul 1831, d 4 Dec 1910 Utica Twp., Crawford, WI, md 18 June 1851 Oliver Fuller Reynolds; LAVISA 1835-1891, md 16 Aug 1850 Sidney Seymour Howard; PHYLLINDA b 1837, d 1918 Utica, WI, md 9 Oct 1856 Theodore Harding, Rock Co., WI; PHIDELIA b ab 1839. (by Karen Burger, Loveland, CO)

Descendants of Baruck:

1. BARACK (Baruck, Ephraim, Electious) d 13 Feb 1867, 72 yrs, Burnham, ME, md Clarissa Reynolds, d 21 Aug 1880, 80-5-0.

   Issue: MARY H. d 30 Mar 1860, 34-9-0, md Simeon Prescott; ANDREW J. d 2 Jan 1900, 58 yrs; WILLIAM HENRY b 22 Sep 1844 or 45, Burnham, md 30 Aug 1865 Isabelle Waterhouse Braley; BENJAMIN D. d 6 Apr 1851, 22yrs, prob DAVID d 8 Feb 1893, age 68 and MIAL D. d 19 Nov 1907 67-6-6. (Cemetery, Reynolds Corner, Burnham, ME. and Randall, Geo., Reynolds, Rose and Wordell.)

Descendants of Enos:


   Issue: WILLIAM d 22 Dec 1810, age 19, bd with parents; ELIZABETH b 6 Feb 1794 New Salem, Franklin Co., d 29 May 1875, md 29 Dec 1812, Samuel Haskell; 1800 census shows two males and two females with parents in New Salem Town.

2. ELEAZER resident 1790 New Salem. No positive identification. His name appears with Enos, Enos, Jr. and others in New Salem Public Records, p247 and Heare Lyes New Salem, p241, NEHGS. This is the only record of him in this area. (?)On page 67 of Reynolds in the Revolution, #99, 103, Eleazer Reynolds (Mass) Private, July 9, 1780, age 18yrs, on roll from Wrentham, (‘may be a desc. of Robt. Reynolds of Boston’).
Unidentified (may be Eleazer son of Enos of New Salem or of Rob't of Boston Line):

Eleazor md Rhoda Buzzie (Bisbee) (?). Issue born in Troy, Waldo, ME: JOSEPH b 16 Apr 1810, md 4 May 1832 Esther Reynolds; WILLIAM b 22 May 1812, md 9 Nov 1834 Anna Dodge; RUSSELL b 9 Aug 1814, md Julia; AMOS b 5 Aug 1816, md 28 Jul 1834 Mariah Harding; BELINDA b 7 Aug 1818, d 11 Aug 1819; ELIZA b 17 Feb 1821, md 9 Apr 1840 Jotham Beal; JOSHUA b 28 Mar 1823, md Thankful 19 Apr 1842; HENRY b 17 May 1825, md 26 Aug 1854 Sarah A. Carland; LUCINDA b 30 Jul 1827 md 18 Jun 1851 Amelia Samantha Reynolds (div);

MARY JANE b 30 Jun 1831 md 6 Aug 1843 Ephraim Braley; SARAH b 1837, md 4 Sep 1851 Aaron Bickmore. (by Karen Burger of Loveland, CO)

3. WASHINGTON (Enos, Electious, Jr., Electious) md 15 Nov 1803 Hannah Ganson d ab 25 Apr 1848 (date of his will #3864). He was a grantee 1804-1831 F.D., and a grantor 1804-1840 F.D. (New Salem Public Records, p247).

Issue: ADELINE m ____ Cross; WALTER md Sophronia Cleveland; DETROIT b 1818 Old Townsend Farm, New Salem, MA, d Sep 1887, 68-8-14, md Feb 1839 1st Rebecca Irene Williamson, 2nd Hannah Tupper of Sandwich, MA. Farmed on South Rd about 1 3/4 miles from Orange, MA. Bd with first wife in Central Cem, Orange, MA. (NEHGS Reg. Vol 81, pp385-86); THEODORE; HOLMAN md Lydia Phinney (all named in will).

4. JAIRUS (Jarius) ?(Enos, Electious, Jr., Electious) (birth not recorded in Middleborough or New Salem ?) d 15 Apr 1845 Shutesbury, MA, age 78, bd Shutesbury Cem on Leverett Rd., md Abigail (Nabby) (Powers ?) of Prescott, MA b 1777, d 31 Jan 1839 (stone 22 Feb 1839, 62yrs.).

Issue: JAIRUS b 5 Dec 1792, md Jemima Powers; EBENEZER b May 1793, d Aug 1795; POLLY b 24 Jan 1797, md 21 Dec 1817 William S. Carver; IRENA WATSON b 24 Jan 1795 md Elizabeth (Sears) Newton, prob d Springfield, NY 23 Nov 1855, 69-10-0, bd East Concord Cem, dau Anna d 8 Dec 1892, 44-5-20; NANCY b 12 Sep 1799, md 1829 Asa Anderson of NY, 2nd Lunders; JOHN b 15 May 1803, d 8 Mar 1875, md Mary Hurd (Heard), Issue: John, E. and James died young; LYMAN b 1815, d 25 Apr 1861 Erving, md Susan Gould or Susan (Reynolds) Gould, collected wid. benefits #3862; GEORGE W. b 1821 Shutesbury, d 6 May 1864, ae 43, md 13 Nov 1840 Flavilla Pierce d 19 Nov 1904, ae 80 . (by Linda Temple of Orange, MA.)

Descendants of Joshua:

1. NEWELL (Joshua, Electious, Jr., Electious) b 3 Jul 1775 Shutesbury, Hampshire Co., MA, d 30 May 1830 Keene, Essex, NY, 1st wife died 1816, md 2nd Hannah Brown b 18 Jan 1781, d 25 Dec 1855. His will dated 1837.

Issue: NEWELL, JR b 27 Jul 1805, of Harrietstown, NY in 1864; BILLINGS b 21 Jan 1809, of Keene, NY in 1864; RANSOM N. b 17 Jan 1813 d unmnd, ab 29 Dec 1864, sister Hannah and her husband handled estate 29 Dec 1864; DEAN E., b 1 Jan 1816, d 1864; MARY b 10 May 1807, d 2 Dec 1895 Houston, MN, w of Milton Sherburne of Belleville, MN, 1864; HANNAH b 18 Feb 1811, w of Galusha Smith of Jay, NY 1864; RACHEL b 18 mar 1819, w of Solomon Sampson of Russell, NY 1864; REUBEN W. b 3 Aug 1822, dec'd 1864, chdn: Heber age 18, Eliba age 16 of Harrietstown, NY; HENRY ROSS b 19 May 1827, of Keene, NY 1864; CHARLES BOSTWICK b 15 Aug 1826, d 26 Dec 1895 Mabel, Fillmore Co., MN, md 1st Sarah Jane Welch, 2nd Sarah A. Cater, he was of Belleville, MN 1864, Civil War Vet; ANN (Anna C.) b 6 Feb 1818, wid of William Palmer, 1864 but not mentioned in father's will; GILSON G. b 25 Aug 1828, in father's will but not in brother Ransom's estate. (Burnal R. Reynolds, Madison, So. Dakota)
2. JOSHUA, JR. (Joshua, Electious, Jr., Electious) b 1783 Wells, Rutland Co., VT., d 29 Nov 1843 West Shelby, Orleans Co., NY, bd Mt. Pleasant Cem. there, md 1806 Susannah Moshier of Tinmouth, VT, dau Daniel Mosher (Mosier), Jr. and Susannah (Burnham). She d 5 July 1876 South Haven, MI, bd there.

   Issue: EMELINE b 1807, d 31 Jul 1891 South Haven, MI. also bd there, md 1825 Timothy McDowell, Lockport, NY, mov 1845 Casco, MI; VALENTINE b 8 April 1809, Rutland, VT, d 6 October 1896, bd Mt. Pleasant Cem., md Fanny McCormick (John & Nancy (Alvord) McCormick); MARY b 2 November 1815, d 29 Feb 1844, bd West Shelby, md _?_ Sleight; JAMES b 1818, d 1818, 1yr; CARLOW b 4 Dec 1819, d 7 Sep 1863, bd with parents; HARLOW b 4 Dec 1819, d 16 May 1874, bd Soldiers' Home, Dayton, OH; WILLIAM B. b 28 Apr 1821, d 18 Feb 1878, bd St. Paul MN; HIRAM b 1828 d 1828, ae 4 mos; MYRON b 1828, d 1829, 1 yr; (twins bd Gilbert Corners, Royalton, Niagara Co., NY). (by David Henry Reynolds Page 1905-1968).

3. PALMER (Joshua, Electious, Jr., Electious) b Wells, VT, d 1829 there, md 11 Dec 1808 Polly Cross.

   Issue: POLLY b 5 Mar 1810; SUSAN b 5 Jun 1812; HARRISON b 29 Mar 1814; HANNAH A. b 16 Dec 1817; MARTIN N. b 4 Sep 1825, d 24 Jun 1870 Whitehall, NY.

Descendants of John (Electius, Jr.) & Phebe (Jacob of Killingly, CT.):

   1. JOHN, JR. d 1827, Wells, VT, md there 2 May 1811, Polly Merriman b 1 Apr 1793 dau of Sam'l Sedgwick and Mary (Cross) Merriman.

      Issue: ALAVENDER b 5 Feb 1812, md Jeremiah Howe; LAURA md Jehial B. Parks; BETSEY md 21 Jan 1834 Joshua Howe.

Descendants of Elijah:

   1. ELIJAH (Elijah, Roger, Ephraim, Electious) b 1818, d 1894, Burnham, ME, md Nancy J, d 26 Nov 1883, 56-11-16, prob Nancy Braley md 8 May 1852 in Burnham, (VR); md 2nd Lavinia, 1827-1888.

      Issue: infant, d 1853; NANCY E. d 1854; AFFIE ELLA 1859-1865, (cem. records Affie May); WILTON S. 1863-1865; prob MIAL D. d 19 Nov 1907, 67-6-6, md 1st 13 Jan 1858, Miss Ellen M. Bickford, d 23 Jul 1871, 33-6-20, md 2nd Abbie D. d 15 Dec 1907, 57yrs, 8mos. (Cemetery at Burnham, ME, Reynolds Corner, Laurist W. Reynolds and Karen Burger, Loveland, CO).
INDEX TO ELECTIOUS REYNOLDS
OF SALEM AND MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

Allen
  Martha 800
Alvord
  Nancy 808
Anderson
  Asa 807
  Sophia 804
Andros
  Edward 800
Arms
  Minerva 806
Arnold
  Benedict 800
Ashley
  Micah 799
  Noah 799
Austin
  Mary 803
Babbitt
  Margaret 800, 804
Baker
  Sayre 804
Beal
  Jotham 807
Bell
  Ralph 803
Bennete/Bennett
  Amy 800, 804
  Jacob 800
  Joanna 800
  John 797, 800
  Joseph 800
Bickford
  Ellen M. 808
Bickmore
  Aaron 807
Binkham
  Abishai 800
Bisbee
  Rhoda 807
Bliss
  John 799
  William 799
Booth
  Asenath 803
  Benjamin 799
  Catherine 803
Brown
  David 803
  Enos 803
  John 803
  Jonathan 803
  Judy 798
  Lydia 803
  Priscilla 799
  Richmond 803
  Zebedee 798, 803
Boyington
  William 801
Boyle
  Josephine 805
Bradford
  ___(Col.) 800
  Gamaliel 800
  William 797
Bradish/Bowdish
  Rebecca 803
Braley/Brayley
  Alden 803
  Alice 796, 798
  Ambrose 796-798
  Benjamin 803
  Elizabeth 798
  Ephraim 807
  Gideon 797
  Hezekiah 806
  Isaac 803
  Isabelle Waterhouse 806
  Jeremiah 803
  Job 803
  John 798
  Mary 797, 801
  Nancy 808
  Nathaniel 797, 798, 803
  Roger 797
  Sarah 798, 801
Brownell
  Betsey 803
  Cora E. 805
  Patience 803
Burnham
  Susannah 808
Burrill
  Jacob 800
Button
  Marchery 805
  Margaret 801
Buzzie
  Rhoda 807
Cady
  J. 800
Canedy
  William 797
Carl
  Sarah A. 807
Carlisle
  Catherine 796, 798
Carpenter
  Joshua 799
Carver
  William S. 807
Caswel/Caswell
  Abigail 799
  Charity 796, 798
  Dorothy 799
  Joshua 799
  Jotham 797-799, 802
  Mary 799
  Miriam 799
  Prudence 799
  Sarah 799
  Simon 803
Cater
  Sarah A. 807
Chase
  Caleb 802, 803
  Mary 798, 802, 803
  Mercy 803
Clark
  Eliazer 800
Cleveland
  Sophronia 807
Close/Cloos/Cloos
  Abiel 803
  Newbury 800, 805
Crapo
  Martha Ann 804
  Patty 804
  Polly 804
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkanah</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M.</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>800, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMaranville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaumont</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey/Betsy</td>
<td>798, 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor</td>
<td>801, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doggett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>798, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>797, 799, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___ (Capt.)</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (Carlisle)</td>
<td>796, 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>796, 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boadicia</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___ (Rev.)</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiathar</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry/Frye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>798, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>802, 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Reynolds)</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>___</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannaver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Niles</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewall</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>798, 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins (see Hoskins)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elpibalet</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyda</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayford/Hafford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsa</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>797, 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>797, 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander H.</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>800, 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A.</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins (see Haskins)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Seymour</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd/Heard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaquith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peirce</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jonas 801
Lunders
___ 807
Mansur
Alford 806
Martin
Rebecca 805
Marvin
Ruth 802, 806
Mayo
Elisha 797, 799
Patience 797
McCormick
Fanny 808
John 808
McDowell
Timothy 808
McKay
Elizabeth 805
Mendell
Ebenezer 802
Merriman
Abel 803
Polly 803, 808
Samuel Sedgwick 808
Morton
Philina 805
Mosher/Moshier
Daniel 808
Susanna/Susannah 803, 808
Newhall
Mary 798, 802
Newton
Elizabeth (Sears) 807
Niles
Abraham 799
David 797
Ebenezer 799
James 799
John 797-799
Jude/Judith 799
Keziah 799
Margaret 799
Mary 799
Mercy 797, 799
Ruth 797, 800
Omans
Peter 803
Ormsay
Mary (Mrs.) 805
Padelford
James 800
Jemima 800
Joseph 800
Joshua 800
Lydia 800
Martha 797, 800
Molly 800
Peleg 800
Phebe 800
Rachel 800
Zachariah/Zechariah 797, 800
Page
D.H. Reynolds 803
Paine
Ruth 802, 803
Palmer
Betsey 806
Thomas 795
William 807
Parks
Jehial B. 808
Parmenter
Lucinda 805
Parry
Lloyd 805
Pease
John 795
Mary 795, 796
Robert 795
Peirce/Pierce
Flavilla 807
Judith 797
Lydia 799
Richard 803
Thomas 797
Phinney
Lydia 807
Pickens
Thomas 796
Pittsley/Pixley/Pegley
Alexander 798
Lucinda 804
Powers
Abigail 802
Abigail (Nabby) 807
Jemina 807
Pratt
Betsey 803
Hannah 803
Prescott
Simeon 806
Putnam
Israel 800
Randall
Bathsheba 803
Job 802
Nehemiah 804
Seth 800
Ratifliffe
Eunice 799
Reed
Daniel 804
Ebenezer 803
Henry 804
James 796
Phebe 804
Reynolds (all variant spellings)
Abiah 802
Abner 806
Abraham 803, 804
Adeline 807
Adna 805
Affie Ella 808
Affie May 808
Alavender 808
Alden 802
Alexander/Allexander
795, 802, 804
Alexis/Alexius/Alixious/
Allextius (see Electious) 795, 796
Amelia Samantha 806, 807
Amos 807
Andrew J. 806
Ann/Anne 804, 807
Anna 807
Anna C. 807
Barack/Barack/Baruch/
Barack 798, 802, 806
Barbara 804
Belinda 807
Benjamin 796, 797, 799, 804
Benjamin D. 806
Betsey 803, 804, 808
Betsy 801, 805
Billings 807
Calvin 804
Carlow 808
Catherine (see Katherine) 798, 803
Charitie/Charity 799, 802, 803
Charles 796, 797, 799, 800
Charles Bostwick 807
Cinderilla 804
Clarissa 802, 806
Clark 805
Cornelia 804
Crawford A. 804
Cyrus 804
Daniel 798, 801
David 800, 804, 806
David S. 804
Dean E. 807
Deborah 797, 800, 806
Delia 803
Deliverance 799
Deniza 805
Desire 797
Detroit 807
Dorothy 797, 798
Ebenezer 801, 802, 805, 807
Eleazer/Eleazor 802, 806, 807
Electious/Electius (see Alexis) 795-798, 802-804
Eliba 807
Elijah 801, 805, 806, 808
Elisha 795
Eliza 807
Elizabeth 797, 799, 801, 802, 806
Ellexander 796
Elodius 795
Elsie 806
Emeline 808
Emily M. 804
Emory S. 805
Enos 798, 802, 803, 806, 807
Ephraim 796-798, 801, 805
Esther 807
Eunice 798, 801, 804
Ezekiel 798, 802
Frederick Squire 805
George 807
George W. 807
Gilbert 803
Gilson G. 807
Hannah 796-799, 801, 805, 807
Hannah A. 808
Harlow 808
Harrison 808
Harry B. 805
Heber 807
Henry 807
Henry C. 804
Henry Ross 807
Henry W. 805
Hezekiah 801, 806
Hiram 805, 808
Holman 807
Hope 799, 804
Hyram Albert 805
Ira Watson 807
Isaac 795-799, 802, 804
Isabel 804
Isilce 804
Jacob 797, 800, 801, 804
Jacob F. 804
Jairus 802, 807
Jake 801
James 796, 800, 802, 804, 807, 808
James Madison 807
James Monroe 804
Jemima 798, 802
Jeremiah 803
Jesse 803
Joel 798, 801, 805
John 798, 800, 801, 803-805, 807, 808
John E. 807
Jose 803
Joseph 798, 803, 804, 807
Joshua 798, 801-803, 807, 808
Judah 798, 802, 803
Jude 801
Katherine (see Catherine) 797, 799
Kizza 803
Laura 808
Lavannah 804
Lavisa 806
Lent Record 805
Lois 802
Lorana 801
Lucinda 807
Lucy 800, 805
Lucy E. 804
Lucy L. 805
Lurana 800
Luther 807
Lydia 801, 803
Lyman 807
Maria 805
Mariah 805
Martha 800
Martin N. 808
Mary 796, 797, 799, 801-803, 805, 807, 808
Mary H. 806
Mary Jane 807
Mercy 803, 804
Mial D. 806, 808
Micah 804
Michael 798, 803
Moses 801, 806
Myron 808
Nancy 802, 807
Nancy E. 808
Nancy M. 805
Nathan 806
Nathaniel 797
Nehemiah 804
Nelson 807
Newell/Newhall 803, 807
Noah 804
Obadiah 800
Oliver Fuller 806, 807
Orrin 804
Pale 801
Palmer 803, 808
Pamelia 807
Patty Pemilia 805
Phebe 798, 800, 801, 803, 804, 808
Phidelia 806
Philip 803
Phylinda 806
Polly 801, 807, 808
Prudence 803
Rachel 797, 800, 807
Randolph  805
Ransom  807
Ransom N.  807
Reuben W.  807
Rhoda  804
Richard  806
Robert  798, 801, 802
Roger  798, 801, 805
Russell  802, 807
Sale  801
Sallie/Sally  801, 804, 805
Sarah  797-801, 803, 805, 807
Sarah A.  806
Sarah Elizabeth  801
Seth  807
Sibel  800
Sophia  804
Squire  800, 805
Sullivan  800, 805
Susan  808
Sylphia  804
Sylvanus  804
Thaddeus  803
Thankful  799
Theodore  807
Thomas  807
Tryphena  801
Valentine  808
Walter  807
Warren  805
Washington  802, 807
William  803-808
William H.  804
William Henry  806
William S.  805
Wilton S.  808
Winslow Weber  806
Rice
  Patty Permilia  800, 805
Richards
  John  795
Richmond
  Abigail  800
  Ebenezer  796
  Edward  796
  Huldah  800
Riggs
  Nancy  805
Root
  Julia Ann  805
  Rousevell/Rouseville
    John  797
    Levi  802, 803
Ruggles
  Benjamin  796
Sampson
  Solomon  807
Sanford
  Mary  803
Sears
  Elizabeth  807
Seekins
  Aaron  798
  Dorothy  796, 797
Sherburne
  Milton  807
Simmons
  Sarah  801
Simpson
  ___  805
Sleight
  ___  808
Smith
  Clarissa  802
  Elizabeth  799
  Galusha  807
  Hannah  799
  Isaac  800
  Samuel  799
  Sarah  796-799, 802
  Stephen  798, 802
  William  797, 799
Southard
  David  800
Spooner
  Barnabas  800
  Mercy  803
Sprague
  William  798
Sproat
  James  796
Sproat
  ___ (Col.)  800
Staples
  Hannah  799
Strowbridge
  William  796
Thacher
  Nancy  805
  Thomas  808
Richard  800
  Thompson
  Betsey  801
Thrasher
  John  796
Tomson
  Mary  797
Trask
  John  795
Tupper
  Hannah  807
Turner
  Thomas  800
Walker
  Caleb  799
  William  799
Washburn
  Rest  803, 804
Webber
  Abigail  800
Welch
  Sarah Jane  807
West/Waste
  Deborah  803
  Nathan  803
  Richard  796
Westcoat/Westcott/Westgate
  Benjamin  798
  Betsy  803
  Hannah  798
  Joseph  798, 803
  Margaret  798
  Mary  798
  Pheebe  797
  Phoebe  798
  Sarah  798
  Thomas  796, 798
Weston
  Lettice  803
White
  Peregrine  797
Williams
  Abigail  800
  Williamson
  Rebecca Irene  807
Wordell
  Barbara  804
Worthington
  Charles  799
  Mary Walker  799